00134554

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

Royal Asiatic Society.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1896—97 TO 1905—06.

134554

FORTY-FIRST NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

907.

[Cd. 3724.]

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1881	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1881	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict Settlement of Port Blair	45
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46

157a. 1000—Wt. 593. 8/07. Wy. & S. 5949r.

	Table No.		Page
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——————————Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	—————— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	—————— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	—————— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	—————— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	—————— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64.	—————— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——————————Distribution of	67
	69.	——————————Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	———————————————— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest-bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	84
	83.	Gold Reserve Fund	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	85
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	86
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	87
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	87
	88.	——————Average Value of Notes in circulation	88
	89.	——————Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	88
POST OFFICE.	90.	General Statistics	89
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	89
	92.	——————in each Postal Circle	90
	93.	Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	92
	94.	——————Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	95.	Receipts and Expenditure	93
	96.	Operations of Government Savings Banks	94
BANKS	97.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	95

	Table No.		Page
TELEGRAPHS	98.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	99.	General Statistics of Government Telegraphs	96
	100.	Messages sent by ditto	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	101.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98
	102.	Principal Sources of Income	100
	103.	——— Heads of Expenditure	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	104.	Income and Expenditure	102
EDUCATION	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	106.	——— Detailed Classification	106
	107.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars in 1903-04 by Provinces	108
	108.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	110
	109.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	111
	110.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	112
	111.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	114
	112.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	116
	113.	Expenditure in each Province	117
	114.	——— ——— Distribution of	118
	115.	——— in India classified	120
PRESS	116.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	121
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURES.	117.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	122
	118.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	124
	119.	Area under Irrigation	125
	120.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	126
	121.	Crops under Cultivation	128
	122.	Live Stock, Ploughs, and Carts	130
	123.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	131
RAILWAYS	124.	Railway Statistics, Summary	132
	125.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	133
	126.	Number of Passengers	135
	127.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	136
	128.	Gross Earnings	137
	129.	Working Expenses	138
	130.	Net Earnings	139
	131.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	140
	132.	Number of Accidents	141
IRRIGATION WORKS.	133.	Principal Results of Operations in 1903-04	142

	Table No.		Page
	134.	Value of Total Trade	144
	135.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	146
	136.	——————————Principal Articles, Value	148
	137.	—————————————————— Quantity	150
	138.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	152
	139.	—————————— Principal Articles, Value	154
	140.	—————————————————— Quantity	156
	141.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	158
	142.	—————————————— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	158
	143.	Government Stores, Imports	159
	144.	—————— Exports	159
	145.	Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	160
	146.	Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	161
	147.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	162
	148.	—————————————— Exports	164
Foreign Trade.	149.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	166
	150.	Value of trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	167
	151.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	181
	152.	Imports of Metals	182
	153.	—————— Metal Manufactures	183
	154.	—————— Sugar	183
	155.	—————— Mineral Oil	183
	156.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	184
	157.	—————— Rice	185
	158.	—————— Wheat	185
	159.	—————— Indigo	185
	160.	—————— Seeds	186
	161.	—————— Tea	187
	162.	—————— Opium	187
	163.	—————— Hides and Skins	187
	164.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	188
	165.	—————— Exports	189
	166.	——————Principal Articles of Merchandise	190
	167.	Trade of Aden	191
Shipping	168.	Vessels Entered & Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	192
	169.	Entered, distinguishing Countries	194
	170.	Cleared, ditto	199
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	204
	172.	Cleared, ditto	205
Coasting-Trade.	173.	Value of Total Trade	206
	174.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	207
Ships Built	175.	Number built at Indian Ports	208
Ships Registered	176.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	208
Merchandise Marks	177.	Detentions under the Act	209
Port Trusts	178.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	209

	Table No.		Page
ARMY	179.	Established Strength of European and Native Armies	210
	180.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	212
	181.	Troops Embarked for India	214
	182.	——— Disembarked from India	215
	183.	Past Services, British Troops	216
	184.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	218
	185.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	219
	186.	Mortality, Europeans, according to Length of Residence	220
	187.	——————————Age	220
	188.	Sickness and Mortality, Natives	221
	189.	Troops conveyed to and from India	222
EMIGRATION	190.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	223
	191.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	223
VITAL STATISTICS	192.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	224
	193.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	225
	194.	Registered Deaths, General Population	226
	195.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	230
	196.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful cases	231
	197.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	232
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES	198.	Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, & Rewards	234
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	199.	Number of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	236
WAGES	200.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	237
	201.	——————————in a Cotton Mill at Cawnpore	237
	202.	——————————at Certain Selected Stations	238
PRICES CURRENT	203.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	240
	204.	——————————Variations	240
	205.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	242
	206.	——————————Variations	242
	207.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	243
	208.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	244
	209.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	254
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	210.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	255
	211.	Registered in each province at end 1903–4	256
INDUSTRIES	212.	Cotton and Jute Mills	257
	213.	Other large Industries	258
FACTORY INSPECTION	214.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	259
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS	215.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	259
MINERAL PRODUCTION	216.	Quantity and Value	260

		Page
Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	262
,, B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Sea-borne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	264
,, C.	Customs Tariff	266
,, D.	Countervailing Duties on Bounty-fed Sugar	269
,, E.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	269
,, F.	Currency and Weights and Measures	270
Index		271

ARTHUR GODLEY,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
22nd August, 1907.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS OF 1901).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS. Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars *	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan* ‡ (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,064	202	25,099	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	*20*	*75,918*	*173*	*21,296*	*2,896,068*	*7,791,089*	*7,513,588*	*15,304,677*	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*
Sind	*6*	*47,066*	*26*	*4,403*	*587,769*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*3,210,910*	*397,355*	*2,813,555*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*6,878*	*30,530*	*13,444*	*43,974*	*43,974*	—
6. Burma* ‡ ‖	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar §	22	100,345	192	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam *†	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961 459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province * ¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	*36*	*83,198*	*374*	*80,939*	*6,900,000*	*18,048,785*	*16,809,920*	*34,858,705*	*4,334,449*	*30,524,256*
Oudh	*12*	*23,966*	*79*	*24,129*	*2,884,860*	*6,568,157*	*6,264,920*	*12,833,077*	*939,124*	*11,893,953*
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*) * ‡	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	47	3,035	439,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States *	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,233,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October, 1902.

‖ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat Bannu and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shiran Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir, the Swat Valley, and the Malakand.

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	-12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	- *654,458*	- *4·10*	+ *1,916,636*	+*13·60*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	*2,417,057*	+ *335,810*	+*11·68*	+ *458,043*	+*18·95*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	- *105*	- *0·24*	+ *9,219*	+*26·44*
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	- 1,070,934	- 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	- 5,247	- 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Province	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	+7·61*	+ 281,561	+10·70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,960*	*32,702,766*	+ *604,745*	+ *1·76*	+ *1,491,194*	+ *4·55*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	+ *182,246*	+ *1·44*	+ *1,263,090*	+*11·09*
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (*Agency*)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	*	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	- 462,704	-19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·26	+ 624,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	- 1,173,459	-14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	- 1,690,031	-16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	- *445,773*	-*13·19*	+ *385,122*	+*12·80*
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	- 81,422	- 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	- 395,898	- 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,906*	*600,278*	+ *89,119*	+*12·33*	+ *122,628*	+*20·43*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,158*	+ *394,421*	+*15·42*	+ *156,578*	+ *6·52*
23. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+10·42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,801	11,990,504	9,934,199	- 2,267,203	-18·91	+ 2,056,305	+20·70
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5·63	+11,240,842	+20·55
Grand Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:—

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal) States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N. W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

No. 3.—Density of the Population According to Meteorological and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile: less than 200. Area. per cent.	less than 200. Pop. per cent.	200–400. Area. per cent.	200–400. Pop. per cent.	400–600. Area. per cent.	400–600. Pop. per cent.	600 and over. Area. per cent.	600 and over. Pop. per cent.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West	50·4	142,789	17·34	121·5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East	71·9	75,810	36·19	477·4	Andamans and Nicobars	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West	30·9	73,469	30·07	409·3	Bengal	24·57	8·73	17·74	12·79	42·21	47·73	15·48	30·75
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East	47·5	40,184	19·68	489·6	Bombay	74·8	52·5	23·8	39·2	1·4	4·1	—	4·2
					Burma	100	97·8	—	—	—	—	—	2·2
Delta of Bengal	79·4	64,855	35·82	552·3	Central Provinces and Berar	94·6	89·9	5·4	10·1	—	—	—	—
Brahmaputra Valley	92·3	36,520	3·06	83·8	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
North West Dry Area	11·4	201,972	13·56	67·1	Eastern Bengal and Assam	54·6	12·2	8·5	8·9	11·7	19·2	26·2	59·7
Central India Plateau	34·6	130,789	16·05	122·7	Madras	39·9	17·9	40·9	46·9	16·6	28·0	2·6	7·2
West Satpuras	39·1	43,798	6·46	147·5	N. W. Frontier Province and Punjab	65·0	34·7	22·9	33·5	9·4	23·1	2·7	8·7
East Satpuras	57·7	152,455	16·76	109·9	United Provinces	17·2	4·2	17·8	10·5	38·7	44·7	26·3	40·6
Deccan	29·7	155,177	23·44	151·1	Baluchistan Agency	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
Gujarat	27·6	66,936	9·11	136·1	Bengal States	94·17	82·03	1·84	3·58	3·99	14·39	—	—
West Coast	104·3	36,265	12·13	334·4	Bombay States	93·1	81·1	6·9	18·9	—	—	—	—
South India	33·2	64,613	16·77	259·6	Central India Agency	98·3	96·7	1·7	3·3	—	—	—	—
					Central Provinces States	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48·0	25,180	10·12	359·1	Hyderabad State	100	96·0	—	—	—	—	—	4·0
East Coast, North	51·5	70,037	16·04	229·0	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8·7	76,977	·81	11·0	Madras States	4·2	1·0	11·0	9·1	84·8	89·9	—	—
					Mysore State	51·0	37·4	48·8	57·8	—	—	0·2	4·8
Burma Coast	152·9	61,007	3·86	63·2	Punjab States	76·2	39·4	21·5	51·3	2·3	9·3	—	—
Burma, Wet	64·3	147,535	3·94	26·7	Rajputana Agency	95·1	82·2	4·9	17·8	—	—	—	—
Burma, Dry Area	32·6	38,617	3·05	79·1	United Province States	82·3	33·5	—	—	17·7	66·5	—	—

No. 4.—Towns (excluding Cantonments) and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1901).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500— 1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000— 2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000— 5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000— 10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000— 20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000— 50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,056	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments or relief works	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
Total	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

	Population, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+ 33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay ‖	776,006	- 5·5	+ 20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+ 28·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+ 26·1	6,639	882	138	121,240	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+ 55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	- 1·8	+ 10·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+ 19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	-11·8	+ 11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+ 8·4	+ 27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	-10·8	- 10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	- 4·6	+ 19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+ 4·5	+ 60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+ 8·3	+ 35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+ 87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+ 8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+ 0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+ 61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	- 3·2	- 7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	- 2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	- 1·0	+ 45·1	27,152	892	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+ 9·1	+ 51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	-18·5	- 15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	- 5·0	+ 28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+ 3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+ 9·2	+ 10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+ 36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.
† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.
‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.
‖ See Note on page 5.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Fort	"	"	*847,796*	+ *165,491*
Cossipore and Chitpore	"	"	*40,750*	+ *9,327*
Manicktollah	"	"	*32,387*	+ *4,226*
Garden Reach	"	"	*28,211*	+ *4,590*
Howrah	"	"	*157,594*	+ *40,988*
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	- 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	- 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	- 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	- 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	- 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. *Bangalore City including Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	- 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	- 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	- 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	- 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	- 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. *Lashkar*	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	- 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,862	- 4,268
37. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	- 656
39. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	- 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	- 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	- 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,021	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	- 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,398	- 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Manipur	67,093	—
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	- 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	- 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	- 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	- 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	- 2,031
68. *Alwar*	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. *Bhavnagar and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	- 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. *Kolhapur and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. *Navanagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	- 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in December, 1905, showed a population of 977,822.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,360	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province	134,252	28,691	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts)	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	808,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	*2,484,207*	*25*	*54,024*	—	*23*	*171,520*	*866*	—	*222,336*	—	*2,933,001*
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,078	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	*551,255*	—	*5*	—	—	*54,492*	*198,239*	*1,137*	*3,897*	—	*812,025*
Travancore	*2,035,615*	*16*	*1*	*227*	7	*190,566*	*697,387*	*151*	*28,183*	*5*	*2,952,157*
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891–1901.	1881–1891.
Hindu:								
(*a*) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	− 0·3	+ 10·1
(*b*) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+131·3	
(*c*) Brahmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	·04	+ 32·7	+165·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,038	49	1,221,896	48	− 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32·9	+108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	− 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,985	2	+203·7	− 28·7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,723	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,057	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1901).

Race.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,030	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	13,376	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,486	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,834	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W. F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,208	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor & Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—Age, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20 831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,530,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,368	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,906	26,320
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	208	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,430,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,089	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,010	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	460,307	471,980
Central Provinces & Berar	5,936,502	6,055,108	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	463,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,400,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,268,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,572,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,408,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,434,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,063	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,220
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,802	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,250	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1901)	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1891)	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1881)	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	799	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,403
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	338,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555 120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	786,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,389,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,865	76,050	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,570	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,504	660,691	628,735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,015	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,107,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	890	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24·5	25·2

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1901).

Religions.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Hindu	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Hindu	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in Provincial Vernaculars.	Literate in Other Languages.	Literate in English.
MALES.						
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province)	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,845	1,359	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
FEMALES.						
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,031,205	4,354,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,168	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,555	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	154,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province)	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,166	4,527	4,424	119	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,106	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,288
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,998,331	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,639
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17—Statistics of Chief Castes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.	Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.	Komati	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Balija	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras	Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunbi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Lingait	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.	Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.	Madiga	1,281 252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.	Mahar	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.	Mal	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.	Maratha	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Meo	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.	Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar	1,046,748	Southern India.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.	Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.	Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.	Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachhi	1,260,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.	Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.	Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri	724,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Karen	727,286	Burma.	Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Benar.	Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies	3,814,495	2,924,459	890,036	1,307,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1·30
II.—Defence, military and naval	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0·13
III.—Service of Foreign States, civil and military	1,397,035	38,453	1,359,182	553,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,321	0·48
IV.—Provision and care of animals	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1·35
V.—Agriculture	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	90,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65·16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,161,530	3·64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5·70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0·50
IX.—Construction of buildings	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,625	0·54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0·04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0·42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3·80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1·26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0·73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1·30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0·16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns	3,241,035	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1·10
XVIII.—Commerce	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1·42
XIX.—Transport and storage	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1·20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions	4,028,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,604,513	326,691	165,712	11,238	2,906,888	1·68
XXI.—Sport	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0·04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural)	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6·10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0·25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c).	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,800,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1·70
Total	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,864	100·00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Females.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c. in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	201,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants (,,) (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,665,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, etc. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military, ,, ,, ,, ,, (III.)	353,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, etc. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat ,, (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,757	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee and Indigo Planters, Labourers, etc. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,093	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	263,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, etc. (V.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, etc. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.)	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, etc. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284 421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.)	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Colliery Workers (VIII).	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII).	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.)	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.)	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.)	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.)	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.)	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (hand industry) (XII.)	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.)	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.)	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.)	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.)	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.)	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
„ „ Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.)	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
„ „ Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
„ „ Earthen and Stoneware (XIV.)	2,125,225	699,077	336,705	1,036,682
„ „ Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.)	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
„ „ Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.)	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
„ „ Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.)	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.)	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.)	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.)	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.)	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.)	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.)	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.)	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.)	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.)	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.)	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.)	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.)	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.)	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.)	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.)	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.)	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.)	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.)	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, &c., Pensioners (XXIV.)	364,468	100,809	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No 18

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.	No. of Languages spoken.	Population.	Males	Females.
Vernaculars of India.				
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
B.—Indo-Chinese :				
(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,630	217,121
(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
C.—Dravido-Munda :				
(1) Munda	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
Total	147	292,966,163	140,169,209	143,796,954
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa and Australia.				
H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607
K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101
L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
N.—Bantu	2	323	213	110
Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
European Languages.				
O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10
Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned	—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, etc.	—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total	185	294,361,056	140,951,824	144,409,232

Family.

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans & Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,900	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati, (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,804	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE —*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Garo—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassed—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina.—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Brahui—C.	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E.	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B.	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B.	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lho-ke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C.	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C.	37,280	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B	35,822	Kashmir.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE —*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Murmi—B.	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B.	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B.	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B.	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C.	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B.	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H.	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B.	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B.	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B.	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B.	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B.	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B.	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C.	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B.	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O.	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c
Juang or Patua—C.	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B.	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B.	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B.	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B.	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B.	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A.	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B.	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B.	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F.	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B.	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C.	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B.	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B.	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B.	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B.	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B.	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M.	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B.	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G.	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O.	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B.	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B.	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamlu—B.	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam
Kiranti (Yakha)—B.	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A.	1,318	Burma.
Kōta—C.	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I.	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O.	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42)	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11)	1,672	—
European languages (19)	2,538	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
Baluchistan:	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
Bengal:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santali	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
Bombay:	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,597
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,889
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103,079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
Burma:	
Burmese	7,407,644
Karen	887,863
Shan	751,759
Bengali	208,978
Chin	179,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,601
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,359
	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
Coorg:	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam:	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khassi	177,808
Garo	172,901
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
Madras:	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	833,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,366
Marathi	279,383
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,298
Gond	51,054
English	37,675
Others	81,663
	38,209,436
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,142,869
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,587
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480
Punjab:	
Panjabi	12,923,570
Western Hindi	3,772,727
Lahnda	2,225,677
Western Pahari	765,879
Rajasthani	402,365
Pashto	51,545
English	27,864
Others	160,712
	20,330,339
United Provinces:	
Western Hindi	21,588,984
Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Bihari	10,056,056
Central Pahari	1,004,404
English	31,941
Others	105,210
	47,691,782

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province, and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*cont.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

B.—NATIVE STATES.

BARODA:	
Gujarati	1,841,499
Western Hindi	69,087
Marathi	38,583
Others	3,523
	1,952,692
BENGAL STATES:	
Oriya	2,476,843
Bengali	649,274
Hindi	131,178
Santali or Hor	214,902
Kol	216,942
Oraon	71,635
Kandh	69,760
Others	109,928
	3,940,462
BOMBAY STATES:	
Gujarati	4,164,007
Marathi	1,699,193
Kanarese	589,436
Western Hindi	206,967
Sindhi	199,193
Others	49,852
	6,908,648
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:	
Western Hindi	4,727,062
Rajasthani	1,872,562
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258
Gujarati	281,556
Bihari	191,191
Marathi	111,312
Others	43,840
	8,628,781
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:	
Oriya	70,178
Eastern Hindi	634,660
Gond	190,447
Marathi	120,002
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399
Oraon	59,533
Others	38,921
	1,631,140
HYDERABAD:	
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302
Marathi	2,898,820
Kanarese	1,562,022
Western Hind	1,191,609
Gipsy Languages	125,070
Gond	75,564
Rajasthani	59,620
Others	80,135
	11,141,142
KASHMIR:	
Panjabi	1,300,410
Kashmiri	998,192
Western Pahari	155,285
Balti	130,678
Rajasthani	127,172
Shina	54,136
Others	139,705
	2,905,578
MADRAS STATES: (including Cochin and Travancore.)	
Malayalam	3,135,917
Tamil	907,162
Others	145,007
	4,188,086
MYSORE STATE:	
Kanarese	4,044,076
Telugu or Andhra	835,046
Western Hindi	269,019
Tamil or Arava	229,160
Marathi	83,914
Gipsy Languages	35,458
English	10,237
Others	32,489
	5,539,399
PUNJAB STATES:	
Panjabi	2,422,605
Western Pahari	788,193
Lahnda	529,786
Western Hindi	391,646
Rajasthani	201,382
Others	90,786
	4,424,398
RAJPUTANA:	
Rajasthani	7,035,093
Western Hind	2,267,796
Gujarati	349,659
Others	70,753
	9,723,301
UNITED PROVINCES STATES:	
Western Hindi	534,978
Central Pahari	265,842
Others	1,277
	802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237, including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1901).

A.—Provinces.

Administration.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory)	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N. W. Frontier Province	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157,548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498
B.—States.											
Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,582	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,324	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females), suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab; Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1901).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0—5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5—10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,674	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10—15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15—20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,885	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20—25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25—30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30—35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35—40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40—45	3,975	2,492	5,870	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45—50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50—55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55—60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1905.

Province.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	19	94	15	—	21	43	178
		Criminal	—	33	98	15	—	20	33	1,503
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	20
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	20
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	19	73	6	—	24	33	74
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	27	36	—	562
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	7	13	50
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	8	12	57	156
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	7
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	9	15	30	133	286
		Criminal	12	29	118	9	14	20	163	535
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	26	29
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	38	55
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	34	4	6	13	—	136
		Criminal	6	21	40	4	7	21	—	222
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	40	1	1	23	—	146
		Criminal	4	16	42	1	5	16	—	177
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	6	19	71	3	4	22	62	119
		Criminal	6	21	71	3	8	21	75	319
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	—	15	—	28	165
		Criminal	5	22	58	—	15	—	22	618
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	--	5	8	2	—	5	—	13
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	28
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	121	6	—	21	16	129
		Criminal	—	23	342	6	—	21	114	601
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	91	7	—	18	33	92
		Criminal	—	19	149	—	—	40	61	407
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	10	1	—	5	5	12
		Criminal	—	6	44	—	—	11	20	155
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	24	145	608	47	36	127	286	1,060
		Criminal	43	183	985	40	63	167	393	4,448
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	19	54	127	10	10	58	100	363
		Criminal	19	57	129	10	24	58	176	737
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	8	18	41	7	1	18	20	52
		Criminal	—	13	60	2	—	17	22	187

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administration.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	445,754	56,422	16,967	2,574	151,401	7,890	8,092	3,312	634,940	430,441
United Provinces	155,013	97,733	15,384	2,349	120,199	8,945	14,133	4,281	479,520	588,566
Punjab	173,144	41,844	14,432	2,239	105,978	68,934	11,915	681	169,446	239,949
North-West Frontier Province	22,264	4,050	666	43	11,830	9,520	376	61	21,428	32,964
Burma	81,271	9,500	3,934	269	88,713	2,329	7,212	3,903	170,801	220,680
Central Provinces and Berar	93,671	11,657	6,332	344	34,304	1,811	3,541	911	110,888	114,175
Eastern Bengal and Assam	366,974	34,436	11,200	1,516	56,321	5,914	5,276	3,267	406,296	223,078
Ajmer-Merwara	6,045	331	86	11	5,942	—	322	—	6,810	9,199
Coorg	1,698	749	46	23	1,546	44	102	42	2,598	3,251
Madras	254,650	575,272	11,438	543	302,369	7,495	9,936	—	438,965	351,107
Bombay	144,856	195,795	4,952	254	149,728	2,643	4,038	1,455	252,064	339,967
TOTAL, 1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,702,078	1,010,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478
1901	1,667,314	1,087,017	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746
TOTALS 1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,004,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,880
1899	1,676,892	1,066,120	81,994	8,171	1,083,395	107,755	69,084	18,571	2,418,591	2,408,560
1898	1,754,568	1,085,989	88,611	7,783	1,062,548	108,647	72,426	18,696	2,459,969	2,368,833
1897	1,687,990	985,955	86,387	8,059	1,068,994	112,022	83,011	18,192	2,358,380	2,400,570
1896	1,706,874	976,319	84,208	7,546	1,054,779	114,606	79,158	19,781	2,312,286	2,338,752

N.B.—Revenue cases are now excluded, and totals for past years have been adjusted accordingly.

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administration.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	181,257	203,169	287	408	3,833	207,697	18,283	2,430	25,956	3,452	50,121	439,075
United Provinces	110,543	—	—	—	—	—	13,031	3,164	14,211	3,546	33,952	144,495
Punjab	128,442	—	—	—	—	—	12,181	2,124	6,443	9,176	29,924	156,366
North-West Frontier Province	16,069	—	—	—	—	—	2,388	317	618	1,425	4,748	20,817
Burma	75,644	—	—	—	—	—	2,298	552	2,770	1,707	7,327	82,971
Central Provinces and Berar	67,611	9,968	—	416	2	10,386	6,933	456	8,835	1,231	17,455	95,452
Eastern Bengal and Assam	177,711	144,237	391	612	339	145,579	14,265	5,433	13,239	2,419	35,356	358,646
Ajmer-Merwara	5,323	275	12	9	6	302	202	7	—	76	285	5,910
Coorg	1,493	—	—	—	—	—	38	23	84	28	173	1,666
Madras	305,999	—	—	—	—	—	16,914	3,886	24,398	589	45,787	351,786
Bombay	113,299	—	—	—	—	—	8,896	939	9,268	9,805	28,908	142,207
British Baluchistan	4,832	11	—	13	2	26	98	9	28	96	231	5,089
TOTAL, 1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
TOTALS 1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,995*
1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231*
1901	1,209,654	282,683	691	1,123	5,235	289,732	91,967	20,858	108,370	28,726	249,921	1,754,722*
1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,997	18,929	111,191	25,180	241,297	1,750,818*
1899	1,210,192	286,707	466	1,341	814	289,328	83,070	18,463	104,463	23,511	229,507	1,735,694*
1898	1,281,891	272,715	567	1,723	949	275,954	89,125	21,333	109,198	24,446	244,102	1,810,737
1897	1,246,935	414,520	8,444	87,340	34,847	545,151	97,009	21,775	105,538	27,891	252,213	2,044,299
1896	1,242,658	405,145	7,713	84,915	34,274	532,047	89,273	19,947	100,787	30,280	240,287	1,989,113

* Details not given for 8,790 Bombay suits in 1898, 6,667 in 1899, 4,185 in 1900, 5,416 in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

N.B.—The totals from 1898 have been altered owing to the receipt of revised figures from India. The differences mainly arise from the exclusion of suits under the Rent Law in the case of certain provinces, notably the United Provinces.

No 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administration.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	89,779	201,231	68,766	64,986	7,095	5,332	1,207	679	439,075	8,765,793
United Provinces	15,835	62,016	29,412	28,775	4,007	3,534	794	122	144,495	4,389,962
Punjab	28,849	64,197	32,360	27,934	4,876	1,578	195	1,377	156,366	1,568,192
North-West Frontier Province	4,114	8,670	3,903	3,347	454	176	19	134	20,817	189,328
Burma	5,865	27,350	17,120	24,717	3,056	2,260	297	1,806	82,971	1,211,058
Central Provinces and Berar	12,184	40,914	18,316	19,338	2,480	1,439	181	600	95,452	1,076,961
Eastern Bengal and Assam	57,127	174,868	66,399	54,308	3,619	1,651	248	426	358,646	2,279,365
Ajmer-Merwara	983	2,783	1,155	873	55	48	13	—	5,910	28,224
Coorg	200	806	334	273	31	16	5	1	1,666	14,027
Madras	89,002	149,707	47,244	54,147	6,453	3,854	550	794	351,751	2,735,896
Bombay	16,438	52,223	28,626	34,702	5,017	3,390	612	1,199	142,207	2,189,032
British Baluchistan	994	2,519	787	643	39	37	3	67	5,089	49,041
Total, 1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,677	33,265	20,780	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
Totals 1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674	19,799	3,890	6,073	1,750,794	18,698,920
1899	323,813	768,929	298,256	274,947	30,151	18,886	3,790	6,236	1,725,008	17,842,657
1898	329,696	817,474	314,852	288,090	30,817	19,164	3,785	6,365	1,810,243	17,720,424
1897	381,605	890,265	332,677	294,500	30,854	19,127	3,600	91,311	2,043,939	19,198,480
1896	381,232	885,984	325,881	282,084	29,731	18,620	3,486	87,278	2,545,763	20,353,646

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administration.	Number of suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal	517,305	70,675	298,032	62,331	13,357	1,329	71,581
United Provinces	166,041	24,702	77,162	31,083	13,826	1,491	17,777
Punjab	188,957	36,089	81,822	39,886	14,009	1,284	15,867
North-West Frontier Province	24,277	4,496	9,220	5,308	2,641	606	2,006
Burma	89,614	16,646	43,323	14,552	6,682	68	8,343
Central Provinces and Berar	116,117	18,497	52,852	16,739	5,516	67	22,446
Eastern Bengal and Assam	420,498	67,369	228,810	57,807	11,533	238	54,741
Ajmer-Merwara	6,976	1,418	3,655	648	191	128	936
Coorg	1,844	173	1,024	387	112	2	146
Madras	301,306	30,226	145,179	56,021	19,720	3,534	46,626
Bombay	178,779	14,189	74,428	39,266	6,397	5,690	33,954
British Baluchistan	5,349	1,271	2,679	730	161	242	266
Total, 1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,089
Totals - 1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,005,833	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956
1900	1,944,666	274,566	988,859	313,269	85,780	10,396	267,499
1899	1,918,759	260,235	998,438	313,868	88,733	9,464	241,269
1898	1,995,093	274,371	1,048,983	320,924	90,230	9,481	242,585
1897	2,172,936	291,305	1,124,588	366,258	111,928	9,776	269,081
1896	2,213,561	291,595	1,101,672	386,508	116,255	9,137	248,050

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administration.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal	69,309	16,155	21,169	10,454	8,603	41	12,887
United Provinces	57,628	8,002	26,324	10,213	8,162	109	4,818
Punjab	46,533	11,861	5,272	16,835	7,843	20	4,702
North-West Frontier Province	5,301	1,333	693	1,908	1,042	23	302
Burma	10,755	2,265	1,957	3,127	2,130	21	1,255
Central Provinces and Berar	13,747	3,951	3,995	2,190	1,410	10	2,191
Eastern Bengal and Assam	39,735	8,436	14,552	4,972	5,240	5	6,530
Ajmer-Merwara	415	77	99	91	62	1	85
Coorg	780	263	306	92	88	—	31
Madras	333,396	220,245	71,013	15,955	13,812	160	12,211
Bombay	23,302	4,143	9,267	4,205	2,040	9	3,638
British Baluchistan	389	219	77	39	4	20	30
Total, 1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
Totals 1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,458	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
1901	638.216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,559	263	44,326
1900	633,878	319,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261
1899	623,015	313,311	146,962	74,557	46,759	884	38,787
1898	618,704	305,310	149,153	75,400	47,874	456	38,160
1897	675,847	322,150	176,579	81,937	49,193	423	43,187
1896	662,793	312,275	173,610	83,345	51,320	492	39,400

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No 30.—Civil Appellate Courts; Appeals from Decrees.

Administration.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	24,894	2,135	9,792	1,407	2,254	1,452	7,854
United Provinces	21,703	631	9,173	1,914	2,310	797	6,878
Punjab	19,176	645	8,510	1,204	2,840	1,183	4,794
North-West Frontier Province	1,706	50	924	124	272	74	262
Burma	5,302	47	2,600	300	1,162	85	1,108
Central Provinces and Berar	7,752	226	3,611	685	1,108	702	1,420
Eastern Bengal and Assam	19,039	1,203	7,125	1,158	2,304	699	7,090
Ajmer-Merwara	209	17	36	8	18	7	123
Coorg	54	—	35	2	9	—	8
Madras	19,350	1,040	6,349	1,526	2,003	520	7,912
Bombay	8,396	310	3,157	608	703	174	3,444
British Baluchistan	191	5	100	14	20	24	28
Total, 1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
Totals 1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
1900	119,282	4,635	45,800	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677
1899	121,625	4,627	46,773	8,843	14,163	5,417	41,400
1898	122,136	5,188	47,783	8,665	14,423	4,854	41,223
1897	144,432	5,706	57,773	10,831	17,057	5,861	47,210
1896	158,728	5,524	55,427	10,107	17,106	5,895	49,418

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administration	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	3,522	407	1,450	74	507	142	942
United Provinces	1,436	54	753	35	224	118	252
Punjab	2,029	151	1,242	72	374	392	698
North-West Frontier Province	137	10	72	6	19	14	16
Burma	323	4	159	12	90	4	54
Central Provinces and Berar	406	21	173	10	74	66	62
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,104	170	1,023	33	342	101	435
Ajmer-Merwara	40	7	3	—	1	—	29
Coorg	21	2	9	1	6	2	1
Madras	705	43	310	14	125	51	162
Bombay	353	16	151	29	45	13	99
British Baluchistan	15	—	10	—	4	1	—
Total, 1905	11,991	885	5,355	286	1,811	904	2,750
Totals — 1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,606	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751
1900	10,500	669	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,346
1899	9,092	689	4,520	208	1,606	961	2,008
1898	17,914	1,041	8,684	1,001	3,235	1,346	2,607
1897	20,031	836	9,763	566	2,671	1,490	4,705
1896	18,931	720	8,486	581	2,343	1,380	4,361

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administration.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	239,149	207,804	67,011	131,766	2,708	223	6,156
United Provinces	109,271	220,596	107,868	102,023	6,159	222	4,324
Punjab	188,961	252,880	174,558	67,699	1,493	232	8,898
North-West Frontier Province	17,958	26,936	13,329	12,849	311	16	431
Burma	93,310	158,215	56,376	92,323	2,221	1,460	5,835
Central Provinces and Berar	42,276	57,456	28,745	26,050	636	67	1,954
Eastern Bengal and Assam	118,012	88,052	42,077	39,598	1,980	265	4,732
Ajmer-Merwara	6,486	9,036	3,048	5,698	19	15	256
Coorg	1,795	2,806	1,942	736	0	13	115
Madras	346,139	495,015	214,301	268,604	3,786	156	8,168
Bombay	157,278	241,534	111,288	111,664	1,971	3,710	12,901
British Baluchistan	4,708	6,144	2,642	3,388	9	50	55
TOTAL, 1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
TOTALS 1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
1901	1,345,077	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	950,922	29,146	7,081	141,308
1899	1,492,148	1,863,910	805,515	892,477	24,845	5,415	135,725
1898	1,471,291	1,805,645	799,614	850,606	24,961	3,725	126,634
1897	1,482,491	1,835,562	795,765	897,708	34,379	2,941	104,769
1896	1,491,659	1,795,085	827,400	844,935	27,006	2,181	83,567

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	22,418	7,907	6,370	1,694	3,473	2,078	78	818
United Provinces	26,815	9,199	10,365	1,789	2,568	1,619	6	1,269
Punjab	28,257	11,501	6,264	2,417	4,543	1,749	24	1,759
North-West Frontier Province	2,080	711	525	407	293	100	0	44
Burma	35,389	6,530	21,990	1,355	2,494	1,136	5	1,879
Central Provinces and Berar	5,853	2,565	1,170	491	921	470	9	227
Eastern Bengal and Assam	17,693	5,579	4,878	1,218	2,365	2,847	49	757
Ajmer-Merwara	335	205	57	16	37	7	0	13
Coorg	218	82	93	18	16	9	0	5
Madras	24,457	5,185	10,046	1,607	4,734	1,409	6	1,470
Bombay	8,931	4,348	1,958	641	1,116	407	1	460
British Baluchistan	200	48	66	35	23	12	3	13
TOTAL, 1905	172,646	53,360	63,782	11,683	22,583	11,843	181	8,714
TOTALS 1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811
1900	181,149	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	175	9,660
1899	167,387	50,269	63,524	12,811	21,030	10,754	197	8,802
1898	173,187	53,381	64,516	13,436	22,907	10,992	197	7,758
1897	185,879	60,122	69,093	14,891	23,936	9,835	135	7,867
1896	177,112	53,725	66,053	15,195	23,956	10,154	102	8,334

No 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
	Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal	21	200	23,639	101,671	1,865	6,034	90,209	11,372
United Provinces	114	392	30,770	64,123	6,043	9,240	56,684	7,431
Punjab	93	256	15,493	38,031	2,451	16,424	30,579	7,452
North-West Frontier Province	17	46	2,860	5,154	295	5,491	3,988	1,162
Burma	80	393	16,761	71,955	2,919	3,346	54,683	17,269
Central Provinces and Berar	14	127	4,347	20,014	1,064	562	17,512	3,174
Eastern Bengal and Assam	22	143	12,611	23,773	577	5,925	17,024	6,746
Ajmer-Merwara	—	1	550	5,135	103	114	4,949	186
Coorg	1	1	273	461	26	—	322	139
Madras	35	132	30,993	235,210	3,327	2,624	221,897	13,213
Bombay	56	129	18,971	86,385	1,414	2,331	80,568	5,817
British Baluchistan	2	2	473	3,023	41	74	2,741	283
Total, 1905	455	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
Totals 1904	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	506	1,320	152,043	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	481	1,709	160,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943
1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	612,303	66,668
1899	526	1,529	169,453	679,635	28,314	48,742	610,754	68,765
1898	461	1,655	167,836	647,638	25,564	41,598	588,184	69,811
1897	628	1,923	214,711	612,116	64,087	43,727	546,473	66,187
1896	441	1,578	177,774	629,212	36,996	48,827	559,411	70,371

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines.			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
44,740	39,967	3,576	4,130	12,627	5,481	1,043	Bengal.
24,420	20,740	2,360	3,088	13,230	10,254	1,881	United Provinces.
24,170	18,542	3,486	2,476	7,624	4,194	1,209	Punjab.
5,110	4,371	672	423	1,562	537	338	North-West Frontier Province.
51,907	44,741	2,681	1,558	8,033	6,091	1,079	Burma.
9,621	8,727	601	169	2,773	1,176	229	Central Provinces and Berar.
19,603	17,160	2,507	2,088	6,615	3,228	670	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
985	491	11	113	337	86	14	Ajmer-Merwara.
409	316	58	50	199	15	8	Coorg.
55,283	46,431	2,640	6,747	14,306	3,298	792	Madras.
28,466	23,348	1,507	6,671	9,005	2,729	566	Bombay.
1,047	818	57	41	339	77	15	British Baluchistan.
265,781	225,652	20,156	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	Total, 1905.
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,663	39,067	7,576	1901
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,369	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900 Totals:
258,729	212,929	16,781	31,894	81,829	38,918	8,779	1899
263,380	216,381	19,560	29,298	83,235	37,850	8,067	1898
246,649	202,674	20,128	39,770	107,638	46,791	10,001	1897
252,961	205,604	17,837	29,044	91,177	40,208	7,481	1896

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administration.	Strength of Police Force.									Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								Officers.	Men.			
										£	£	£
Bengal	7	41	1,529	1,834	3	16,765	20,179	3,363	16,768	304,653	12,646	317,299
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	2	8	68	490	-	2,950	3,518	558	2,950	57,956	3,695	61,651
United Provinces	6	88	2,203	3,755	246	28,868	35,166	5,354	23,450	408,897	26,275	435,172
Punjab	4	61	717	2,603	200	16,535	20,120	740	19,315	209,421	39,925	249,346
North-West Frontier Province	1	12	110	377	143	2,480	3,123	110	3,000	33,865	4,496	38,361
Burma	3	94	756	946	547	11,332	13,678	1,659	11,877	268,106	8,352	276,458
Rangoon	2	2	41	61	6	756	868	102	762	22,733	1,387	24,120
Central Provinces and Berar	1	37	338	1,625	107	9,190	11,298	1,963	9,297	133,132	3,445	136,577
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3	43	914	678	-	7,771	9,409	1,592	7,771	158,437	-	158,437
Ajmer-Merwara	-	1	17	95	35	556	704	110	593	6,079	1,536	7,615
Coorg	-	1	9	27	-	209	246	28	212	3,163	-	3,163
Madras	5	58	413	2,706	3	20,574	23,759	3,161	20,758	302,375	4,311	306,686
Bombay	3	51	439	4,297	1,093	16,809	22,692	4,701	17,882	276,658	27,369	304,027
Bombay Town and Island	2	9	69	167	83	1,925	2,255	245	2,008	15,253	37,572	52,825
British Baluchistan	-	3	44	211	117	866	1,241	198	1,045	15,684	2,334	18,018
Total, 1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
Totals 1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,899	26,019	123,251	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,022	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,299	25,591	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,845	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,904	25,022	127,380	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788
1899	35	469	6,130	17,569	2,480	115,360	142,003	24,684	125,192	1,899,906	217,212	2,117,118
1898	34	468	6,075	17,577	2,460	115,475	142,055	24,576	123,644	1,873,169	211,158	2,084,327
*1897	33	462	5,965	17,458	2,461	114,331	140,667	24,232	122,929	1,911,563	143,886	2,054,353
1896	32	448	1,150	22,393	2,488	115,045	139,076	21,569	126,060	1,831,701	143,284	1,982,991

* Changes in classification from 1897 and 1905.

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal	2,230	807	323	67	5,252	1,173	274	58	2,244	744	30,503	6,430	35,819	2,890
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	78	37	12	4	535	148	—	—	46	23	3,932	1,099	706	195
United Provinces	1,506	793	611	204	7,602	3,015	600	123	4,041	855	50,902	7,521	78,319	5,436
Punjab	1,232	511	476	165	5,881	1,545	59	12	3,045	829	10,583	3,274	17,795	2,433
North-West Frontier Province.	204	110	206	108	1,035	383	64	11	120	38	866	324	1,321	228
Burma	585	308	438	138	9,034	2,703	96	34	4,899	996	17,501	5,212	7,069	2,069
Rangoon	11	8	12	3	232	90	—	—	11	3	1,149	514	156	52
Central Provinces and Berar	336	187	170	68	1,679	626	76	13	906	450	8,612	1,611	6,288	1,114
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,015	786	257	60	4,265	1,001	125	28	972	360	16,079	2,788	21,146	2,020
Coorg	28	17	5	1	35	13	6	1	27	14	246	96	60	15
Madras	2,060	587	536	123	4,532	1,124	696	102	5,276	1,827	18,970	5,362	17,105	3,561
Bombay	1,393	278	325	100	3,321	814	279	61	4,200	899	11,982	4,082	7,935	1,508
Bombay Town and Island.	35	27	15	7	425	285	1	1	—	—	2,766	2,088	513	239
Total, 1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,823	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143
Totals 1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,186	42,702	13,129	3,996	935	34,498	15,001	210,243	59,459	180,256	25,002
1899	15,542	5,604	3,308	1,136	42,961	13,613	3,896	620	27,551	8,062	165,618	41,523	106,546	19,422
1898	15,740	5,647	3,081	1,069	39,806	13,329	2,437	609	29,459	8,877	143,957	43,151	140,081	17,054
1897	13,559	5,928	3,349	1,140	37,102	15,302	3,228	971	38,183	15,426	230,019	70,581	228,799	34,115
1896	10,370	6,047	2,876	976	28,267	12,480	2,697	587	23,296	9,074	181,546	53,201	187,648	23,859

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	6	29	67	14,048	400	14,448	69,909	3,041	72,950	83,957	3,441	87,398
United Provinces	6	44	7	22,344	666	23,010	74,754	3,628	78,382	97,098	4,294	101,392
Punjab	3	25	15	11,586	289	11,875	44,577	1,369	45,946	56,163	1,658	57,821
North-West Frontier Province	—	5	3	1,216	36	1,252	8,697	295	8,992	9,913	331	10,244
Burma	7	26	—	12,037	140	12,177	33,142	981	34,123	45,179	1,121	46,300
Central Provinces and Berar	5	16	3	3,423	218	3,641	9,657	835	10,492	13,080	1,053	14,133
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2	19	38	6,726	91	6,817	33,526	852	34,378	40,252	943	41,195
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	—	347	14	361	1,298	86	1,384	1,645	100	1,745
Coorg	—	1	25	66	1	67	714	53	767	780	54	834
Madras	7	11	304	11,002	242	11,304	92,362	4,001	96,363	103,424	4,243	107,667
Bombay	8	14	33	8,848	342	9,190	76,833	5,434	82,267	85,681	5,776	91,457
British Baluchistan	—	2	14	223	20	243	1,911	129	2,040	2,134	149	2,283
Total, 1905	40	192	509	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
Totals 1904	40	193	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	40	195	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2 770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
1899	41	191	500	99,752	2,778	102,530	465,274	21,833	487,107	565,026	24,611	589,637
1898	40	191	496	107,166	3,062	110,228	444,504	21,954	466,458	551,670	25,016	576,686
1897	40	192	494	106,811	3,393	110,204	540,132	28,920	569,052	646,943	32,313	679,256
1896	40	191	495	97,883	3,178	101,061	453,082	23,098	476,180	550,965	26,276	577,241

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.	
Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.		
69,462	3,064	72,526	14,495	377	14,872	14,523	411	14,934	Bengal.	
73,433	3,558	76,991	23,665	736	24,401	22,955	729	23,684	United Provinces.	
44,477	1,383	45,860	11,686	275	11,961	11,509	274	11,783	Punjab.	
8,666	293	8,959	1,247	38	1,285	1,290	36	1,326	North-West Frontier Province.	
32,086	986	33,072	13,093	135	13,228	12,500	137	12,637	Burma.	
9,885	807	10,692	3,195	246	3,441	3,365	232	3,597	Central Provinces and Berar.	
33,289	836	34,125	6,963	107	7,070	7,034	105	7,139	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
1,192	87	1,279	453	13	466	399	13	412	Ajmer-Merwara.	
695	51	746	85	3	88	89	4	93	Coorg.	
91,011	3,969	94,980	12,413	274	12,687	11,981	283	12,264	Madras.	
76,821	5,430	82,251	8,860	346	9,206	8,828	340	9,168	Bombay.	
1,907	141	2,108	167	8	175	234	11	245	British Baluchistan.	
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	Total, 1905.	
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904	Totals.
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903	
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902	
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901	
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900	
457,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,518	2,773	104,292	1899	
452,060	22,245	474,305	99,610	2,771	102,380	103,517	2,927	106,446	1898	
539,861	29,256	569,117	107,082	3,057	110,139	109,989	3,277	113,266	1897	
444,413	22,894	467,307	106,552	3,382	109,934	100,406	3,280	103,686	1896	

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	334	15	5,779	150	18,041	774	54	3	1,722	102
United Provinces	67	5	4,836	167	25,302	1,542	3	—	—	—
Punjab	47	3	10,695	300	5,874	185	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	1	—	3,093	96	139	3	—	—	—	—
Burma	149	—	1,192	29	977	16	14,766	553	528	7
Central Provinces and Berar	13	—	446	32	2,284	221	6	1	1,101	146
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20	1	8,678	89	4,012	179	52	—	265	7
Ajmer-Merwara	4	2	186	9	436	28	—	—	—	—
Coorg	30	—	35	3	238	10	—	—	—	9
Madras	612	63	2,304	61	24,674	1,926	—	—	—	—
Bombay	397	21	5,700	189	9,414	1,115	12	—	58	—
TOTAL, 1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
TOTALS — 1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559
1899	1,665	129	46,028	1,415	99,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	343
1898	2,039	158	45,656	1,426	99,085	8,135	13,562	630	3,637	231
1897	1,656	104	49,659	1,683	128,952	10,800	14,971	711	6,593	572
1896	1,737	97	45,803	1,453	102,586	7,992	16,486	787	4,660	383

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
397	23	19,445	785	5,400	215	688	21	2,478	7	534	1	22,918	1,036	Bengal.
145	20	23,038	1,365	6,457	311	568	18	1,124	4	1,209	2	27,875	1,708	United Provinces
79	6	13,721	419	2,416	60	310	3	259	1	61	2	16,176	485	Punjab.
9	—	2,735	90	405	7	84	2	37	—	5	—	3,191	99	North-West Frontier Province.
132	9	14,752	469	2,560	116	168	11	11,147	46	682	19	5,783	540	Burma.
39	15	3,349	342	450	43	12	—	490	1	77	1	3,283	398	Central Provinces and Berar.
58	1	9,951	219	2,713	49	305	7	889	1	202	—	11,936	275	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
44	2	524	34	52	3	6	—	10	—	—	—	616	39	Ajmer-Merwara.
3	1	248	18	46	3	6	—	58	—	2	—	243	22	Coorg.
424	181	22,194	1,429	4,646	415	326	25	2,871	20	839	1	23,880	2,029	Madras.
116	33	13,910	1,178	1,489	103	66	6	1,974	2	52	—	13,555	1,323	Bombay.
1,446	291	128,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	TOTAL, 1905.
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,693	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	1900 TOTALS.
1,399	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	18,891	85	4,481	13	140,721	9,672	1899
1,499	374	130,758	7,880	28,814	2,154	2,928	162	18,192	63	4,506	13	140,813	10,462	1898
1,994	559	159,476	10,468	36,454	2,602	3,907	231	18,731	82	5,838	17	176,618	13,707	1897
1,327	367	136,023	8,025	30,773	2,102	3,149	218	19,457	55	5,688	25	146,127	10,632	1896

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	14,523	411	14,934	14,226	299	14,525	553	10	563	368	11	379	980	728	973	38	26	38	25	27	25
United Provinces	22,955	729	23,684	13,064	406	13,470	616	19	635	385	25	410	569	557	569	27	26	27	17	34	17
Punjab	11,238	270	11,508	7,947	200	8,147	287	6	293	184	4	188	707	741	708	26	22	25	16	15	16
North-West Frontier Province	1,234	36	1,270	1,216	33	1,249	42	1	43	23	2	25	985	917	983	34	28	34	19	56	20
Burma	12,500	137	12,637	3,998	50	4,048	206	1	207	215	—	215	320	365	320	17	15	17	17	—	17
Central Provinces and Berar	3,366	232	3,598	2,099	168	2,267	69	6	75	53	3	56	624	724	630	20	25	21	16	13	16
Eastern Bengal and Assam	7,034	105	7,139	7,268	96	7,364	302	6	308	217	5	222	1,033	915	1,032	43	54	43	31	48	31
Ajmer-Merwara	399	13	412	160	1	161	9	—	9	7	—	7	400	79	391	23	4	22	18	—	17
Coorg	83	4	87	19	—	19	1	—	1	4	—	4	230	—	219	9	—	9	48	—	46
Madras	11,981	283	12,264	6,590	252	6,842	226	7	233	177	7	184	550	889	558	19	25	19	15	25	15
Bombay	8,828	340	9,168	5,405	155	5,560	227	6	233	151	6	157	612	456	607	26	19	25	17	18	17
Total, 1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,222	97,381	3,694	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	884	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25
Totals 1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,698	99	3,796	3,828	129	3,957	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34
1899	100,904	2,773	103,677	79,757	2,154	81,911	3,153	97	3,251	2,191	72	2,263	790	777	790	31	35	31	22	26	22
1898	103,097	2,923	106,019	94,363	2,625	96,988	3,827	126	3,953	2,599	78	2,677	915	898	915	37	43	37	25	27	25
1897	109,586	3,271	112,857	106,658	3,211	109,869	4,276	154	4,430	4,305	159	4,464	973	982	974	39	47	39	39	49	40
1896	100,029	3,268	103,296	94,164	2,840	97,004	3,946	138	4,084	2,765	106	2,871	941	869	939	39	42	40	28	32	28

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Juvenile Prisoners (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	25,930	1,044	26,974	2,547	63	1,006	14	771	9	4,324	86	4,410	16·67	8·23	16·34	91	2	93	22	–	22
United Provinces	30,208	1,714	31,922	1,576	77	839	85	926	30	3,341	142	3,483	11·05	8·28	10·91	126	16	142	32	2	34
Punjab	16,526	488	17,014	1,379	13	495	2	496	3	2,370	18	2,388	14·00	4·00	14·00	50	1	51	10	–	10
North-West Frontier Province	3,233	99	3,332	150	–	60	–	51	–	261	–	261	8·00	–	8·00	6	–	6	2	–	2
Burma	17,612	605	18,217	2,265	36	959	7	897	3	4,121	46	4,167	23·40	7·60	22·87	47	2	49	9	–	9
Central Provinces and Berar	3,850	400	4,250	402	27	162	10	181	8	745	45	790	19·35	11·25	18·59	27	10	37	3	–	3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	13,027	276	13,303	900	7	227	1	159	3	1,286	11	1,297	9·87	3·99	9·75	33	1	34	4	–	4
Ajmer-Merwara	626	39	665	44	–	65	1	–	–	109	1	110	17·41	2·56	16·54	44	2	46	8	–	8
Coorg	303	22	325	31	1	6	–	8	–	45	1	46	14·85	4·54	14·15	1	–	1	1	–	1
Madras	27,593	2,050	29,643	1,903	49	651	27	536	11	3,090	87	3,177	11·20	4·24	10·72	311	130	441	31	7	38
Bombay	15,581	1,325	16,906	1,348	40	533	18	692	18	2,573	76	2,649	16·50	5·70	15·70	116	33	149	13	5	18
Total, 1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	5,003	115	4,717	85	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,355	72	4,255	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,403	98	4,123	98	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15·23	6·27	14·70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
Totals 1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	18,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	95	28,802	707	29,509	14·65	5·32	14·06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268
1899	165,103	9,855	174,958	14,827	310	4,744	74	3,937	95	23,508	479	23,987	14·24	4·86	13·71	1,173	304	1,477	211	14	225
1898	164,007	10,580	174,587	15,331	449	4,661	131	3,676	106	23,668	686	24,354	14·43	6·48	13·95	1,259	320	1,579	210	14	224
1897	201,831	13,860	215,691	19,475	633	6,004	178	4,385	100	29,864	911	30,775	14·38	6·57	14·22	1,992	559	2,551	336	17	353
1896	171,272	10,712	181,984	15,899	536	4,803	124	3,865	91	24,567	751	25,318	14·34	7·01	13·91	1,326	367	1,693	195	21	216

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS, exclusive of cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s d	£	£ s d	£	£ s d	£	£ s d
Bengal	14,934	26,247	1 15 2	29,283	1 19 3	24,717	1 13 0	80,247	5 7 5
United Provinces	23,684	29,935	1 5 3	41,888	1 15 7	18,211	0 15 6	90,034	3 16 4
Punjab	11,508	19,205	1 13 4	15,729	1 7 5	16,558	1 8 11	51,492	4 9 8
N-W. Frontier Province	1,270	2,733	2 3 0	1,497	1 4 0	1,466	1 3 3	5,696	4 10 3
Burma	12,637	21,914	1 14 8	16,571	1 6 5	8,445	0 13 2	46,930	3 14 3
Central Provinces and Berar	3,597	11,346	3 3 1	5,419	1 10 2	4,859	1 7 0	21,624	6 0 3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	7,139	11,286	1 11 7	13,213	1 17 1	10,554	1 9 6	35,053	4 18 2
Ajmer-Merwara	412	606	1 9 5	684	1 13 4	232	0 11 1	1,522	3 13 10
Coorg	93	301	3 4 9	285	3 3 5	63	0 11 6	649	6 19 8
Madras	12,264	18,719	1 10 6	22,606	1 17 6	12,374	0 19 7	53,699	4 7 7
Bombay	9,102	15,216	1 13 5	19,339	2 2 6	9,781	1 1 6	44,336	4 17 5
British Baluchistan	241	571	2 7 3	568	2 7 8	251	1 0 3	1,390	5 15 2
TOTAL, 1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
Totals 1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,225	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,946	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 5	482,046	4 7 0
1900	116,812	149,944	1 5 8	246,409	2 2 4	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8
1899	103,412	148,259	1 8 8	172,490	1 13 6	92,334	0 17 5	412,083	3 19 7
1898	105,662	143,333	1 7 2	202,116	1 17 9	94,375	0 13 5	439,824	4 3 4
1897	112,509	147,614	1 6 3	260,612	2 6 6	98,227	0 17 3	506,453	4 10 0
1896	103,187	145,987	1 8 4	182,582	1 15 7	87,823	0 16 10	416,392	4 0 9

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Administrative Establishment		1,261	1,181	1 136	1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233
Convicts Received	M.	1,155	952	1,103	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507
	F.	47	66	66	91	75	71	74	64	43	54
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	425	696	283	336	215	283	720	172	161	300
	F.	46	89	38	44	32	43	64	28	27	31
Convicts on 31st March	M.	10,104	10,019	10,479	10,760	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981
	F.	712	677	683	704	730	739	715	733	720	715
Life Convicts	M.	8,437	8,416	8,909	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642
	F.	696	660	670	692	714	711	682	691	676	672
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	13,110	16,667	14,413	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991
	F.	1,089	1,056	890	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246
Daily Average Sick*	M.	461	507	499	618	602	574	683	813	844	937
	F.	24	25	24	28	27	42	37	55	44	34
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	235	275	280	444	452	434	511	428	461	529
	F.	10	13	15	33	16	16	32	18	25	30
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	23·98	27·77	27·35	41·86	41·5	37·8	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8
	F.	13·91	18·80	21·52	47·55	22·4	21·6	42·9	34·7	33·9	41·4
Christians (mainly native)	M.	30	32	35	38	40	42	38	43	41	37
	F.	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	—
Hindus	M.	5,960	5,866	6,108	6,198	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657
	F.	453	422	427	435	456	459	440	457	446	440
Muhammadans	M.	2,449	2,391	2,514	2,706	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676
	F.	238	236	238	251	257	259	255	254	250	251
Buddhists	M.	1,614	1,684	1,758	1,755	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460
	F.	—	—	—	—	9	8	6	8	8	8
Other Religions	M.	43	50	53	63	84	86	101	114	131	151
	F.	17	18	17	18	9	11	13	13	16	16
Under 16		—	1	—	1	23	6	2	—	2	2
16 to 40		6,237	6,822	7,291	7,385	7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640
40 to 60		3,592	3,183	3,365	3,295	3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427
Above 60		972	555	466	769	635	607	457	696	559	534
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		5,822	5,795	6,088	6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303
Labourers		1,077	1,070	1,101	1,126	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846
Artisans		1,141	1,130	1,124	1,128	1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202
Others		2,066	2,083	2,155	2,221	2,271	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630
Convicted of Murder		7,395	7,101	7,346	7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559
,, Dacoity		1,781	1,914	2,115	1,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,150
,, other offences		1,602	1,634	1,655	1,698	1,875	2,163	2,259	2,604	2,821	3,056
Receipts	£	45,138	53,511	36,367	41,090	37,838	43,898	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,656
Expenditure	£	109,441	112,170	104,662	105,750	115,455	116,476	125,525	137,121	141,087	145,785

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	276	680,433	16,324	696,757	94,540	791,297	10,389,345	860,240	11,249,585	67,531	34,757
United Provinces	263	169,631	12,265	181,896	35,932	217,828	7,216,631	773,186	7,989,817	31,722	17,677
Punjab	262	58,476	8,954	67,430	4,964	72,394	2,850,274	131,193	2,981,467	15,686	8,321
North-West Frontier Province	29	6,580	537	7,117	308	7,425	275,584	7,774	283,358	1,612	513
Burma	146	44,301	165	44,466	5,960	50,426	4,875,308	337,984	5,213,292	12,861	4,584
Central Provinces and Berar	158	48,398	3,881	52,279	4,464	56,743	1,795,402	54,756	1,850,158	13,639	6,661
Eastern Bengal and Assam	216	610,794	29,068	639,862	94,180	734,042	4,254,429	1,039,732	5,294,161	49,793	28,368
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,888	297	2,185	226	2,411	68,459	3,886	72,345	370	102
Coorg	9	1,389	13	1,402	248	1,650	41,720	3,704	45,424	259	181
Madras	454	936,862	79,553	1,016,415	40,898	1,057,313	14,953,383	744,479	15,697,862	105,668	72,376
Bombay	263	178,683	8,315	186,998	4,977	191,975	7,485,034	233,683	7,718,717	38,741	18,121
British Baluchistan	23	543	8	551	55	606	41,303	1,717	43,020	124	(a)
Total, 1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,661
1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902*	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,021
1901–2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,857
1900–1	2,061	2,087,986	645,247	2,733,233	273,743	3,006,976	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	176,760
1899–00	2,077	1,887,280	627,460	2,514,740	258,121	2,772,861	43,816,314	3,597,016	47,413,330	289,416	176,288
1898–9	2,050	1,940,419	621,756	2,562,175	265,957	2,828,132	42,110,518	3,905,158	46,015,676	292,085	178,374
1897–8	2,037	2,053,046	694,197	2,747,243	299,600	3,046,843	44,572,283	3,814,221	48,386,504	322,739	180,151
1896–7	2,010	1,959,808	630,519	2,590,327	298,214	2,888,541	46,878,010	3,999,789	50,877,799	304,713	178,161
1895–6	1,992	1,823,042	565,682	2,388,724	284,474	2,673,198	42,221,372	4,008,010	46,229,382	283,179	174,655

Totals -

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years ; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.
(a) Information not available.

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged Against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	65,199,133	62,294,825	64,063,545	67,353,254	68,373,621	75,054,215	75,853,317	76 740,110	83,009,411	84,176,868	84,046,453
Gross Revenue - England	223,417	327,107	193,662	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232
Gross Revenue - TOTAL	65,422,550	62,621,932	64,257,207	67,595,815	68,637,164	75,272,291	76,344,525	77,434,915	83,756,155	84,812,971	84,997,685
Expenditure Charged to Revenue - India	48,796,514	47,962,778	51,631,751	48,651,745	49,469,695	56,401,130	54,025,627	56,003,545	62,613,281	61,893,148	64,288,366
Expenditure Charged to Revenue - England	15,603,370	15,795,836	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465
Expenditure Charged to Revenue - TOTAL	64,399,884	63,758,614	67,830,014	64,954,942	65,862,541	73,602,087	71,394,282	74,365,366	80,759,755	81,356,905	82,905,831
Net Revenue in India	16,402,619	14,332,047	12,431,794	18,701,509	18,903,926	18,653,085	21,827,690	20,736,565	20,396,130	22,283,720	19,758,087
Net Expenditure in England	15,379,953	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,899,730	18,827,654	17,666,233
Ultimate Result - Surplus or	1,022,666	—	—	2,640,873	2,774,023	1,670,204	4,950,243	3,069,549	2,996,400	3,456,066	2,091,854
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	*-1,136,682*	*-3,572,807*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on Railways - India	1,579,214	1,582,746	1,615,340	2,076,783	1,832,375	787,863	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894
Railways - England	679,562	1,146,843	809,010	766,839	605,337	647,002	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305
Irrigation Works - India	462,408	590,798	454,771	432,373	587,483	582,606	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245
Irrigation Works - England	3,612	2,561	6,573	3,321	10,477	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949
TOTAL	2,724,796	3,322,948	2,885,694	3,279,316	3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	50,838,136	50,136,322	53,701,862	51,160,901	51,889,553	57,771,599	57,236,261	59,595,714	66,350,701	66.648,991	72,173,505
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	16,286,544	16,945,240	17,013,846	17,073,357	17,008,660	17,855,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - TOTAL	67,124,680	67,081,562	70,715,708	68,234,258	68,898,213	75,627,435	75,465,434	79,493,558	85,802,758	87,615,100	92,872,224
Closing Cash Balance - India	11,000,340	9,249,168	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457
Closing Cash Balance - England	3,393,798	2,832,354	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519
Closing Cash Balance - TOTAL	14,394,138	12,081,522	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Principal Heads of Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	17,467,303	15,982,993	17,122,428	18,306,208	17,205,056	17,503,031	18,288,018	18,436,845	19,234,388	18,953,997	18,862,169
Opium	4,749,281	4,272,825	3,453,181	3,816,887	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780
Salt	5,907,897	5,614,470	5,729,483	6,066,581	5,850,463	5,967,034	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410
Stamps	3,151,370	3,135,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,788,362	3,926,364
Excise	3,814,944	3,742,800	3,659,636	3,828,048	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,424	5,687,820
Provincial Rates	2,471,337	2,357,903	2,482,194	2,614,762	2,498,783	2,562,713	2,743,154	2,747,390	2,825,349	2,824,481	2,798,051
Customs	3,344,852	2,994,318	3,094,197	3,201,441	3,133,791	3,371,597	3,333,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017
Assessed Taxes	1,223,459	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,410,428	1,214,665	1,269,802	1,321,393
Forest	1,107,003	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566
Registration	283,247	305,514	324,363	294,117	288,089	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959
Tributes from Native States	528,201	601,168	589,352	606,468	615,028	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430
Total	44,048,894	41,461,605	42,102,848	44,455,218	43,654,330	45,297,105	46,601,765	47,380,900	49,204,657	50,452,635	49,527,959
Interest	547,604	710,742	580,644	706,285	605,815	651,479	785,680	867,667	896,062	849,579	944,986
Post Office	1,142,330	1,188,983	1,252,775	1,276,045	1,308,315	1,357,156	1,383,709	1,429,935	1,507,153	1,575,980	1,651,477
Telegraph	722,967	713,940	872,712	720,536	832,673	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854
Mint	27,276	104,423	121,370	51,954	345,091	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	251,916	237,456	237,942	245,009	236,017	228,631	232,211	243,369	258,166	254,292	277,748
Jails	208,199	205,822	204,186	205,702	226,905	245,121	250,522	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229
Police	278,594	291,277	298,887	290,803	284,190	298,895	293,576	307,514	323,060	328,393	324,690
Marine	112,916	106,985	133,816	127,109	136,454	154,463	145,439	173,158	391,290	343,099	287,314
Education	146,482	147,188	145,012	153,898	158,326	162,470	173,395	182,245	186,236	194,381	211,971
Medical	55,714	62,293	60,071	57,548	62,569	63,826	70,243	76,605	86,486	82,884	95,410
Scientific and other Minor Departments	68,787	67,795	69,012	70,055	80,583	89,670	95,872	103,195	111,495	97,979	100,237
Total	1,122,608	1,118,816	1,148,926	1,151,024	1,185,044	1,243,076	1,261,198	1,322,388	1,597,345	1,547,333	1,550,599

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	233,110	228,589	225,169	208,568	204,761	194,113	194,536	201,303	199,159	190,973	194,353
Stationery and Printing	56,191	57,600	53,336	58,083	59,659	55,625	62,913	59,692	71,357	71,778	73,380
Exchange	—	—	—	28,628	—	—	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870
Miscellaneous	304,852	316,410	315,701	383,957	293,406	279,754	345,057	338,421	365,032	333,310	413,800
TOTAL	594,153	602,599	594,206	679,236	557,826	529,492	628,000	630,987	693,977	690,126	764,403
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	12,372,426	11,759,711	12,696,340	13,075,980	14,653,223	16,953,797	19,277,226	19,137,656	20,576,591	22,000,337	23,629,545
Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts)	2,183,492	1,756,109	1,467,595	2,055,115	1,907,215	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975
Subsidized Companies (Repayment of Advances of Interest)	16,835	16,035	9,926	29,439	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628
TOTAL	14,572,753	13,531,855	14,173,861	15,160,534	16,587,845	18,293,629	20,225,968	20,133,900	21,557,866	24,022,465	24,594,148
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	852,939	1,378,041	1,585,163	1,475,287	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,550,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	547,776	581,205	643,158	672,505	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	963,779
Minor Works and Navigation	132,587	140,580	151,588	160,924	151,159	155,426	164,598	138,329	154,594	183,455	168,728
TOTAL	1,533,302	2,100,426	2,379,909	2,308,716	2,399,862	2,555,919	2,537,573	2,768,990	2,911,763	3,071,036	3,006,663
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Military Works	33,133	40,845	35,041	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,088	45,462	49,306
Civil Works	438,474	420,486	408,958	433,827	406,100	422,715	431,922	448,640	510,420	493,091	487,411
TOTAL	471,607	461,331	443,999	469,983	440,880	458,470	479,565	486,941	555,503	538,553	536,717
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	566,769	551,965	512,513	541,877	643,090	743,052	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373
Non-effective	72,197	75,247	73,444	74,407	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295
TOTAL	638,966	627,212	585,957	616,284	719,483	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696
TOTAL REVENUE	65,422,550	62,621,932	64,257,207	67,595,815	68,637,164	75,272,291	76,344,525	77,434,915	83,756,155	84,812,971	84,997,685

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUES:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	200,033	218,360	180,563	202,889	190,402	209,823	224,429	274,776	261,380	224,490	230,375
Assignments and Compensations	1,036,479	1,041,386	1,027,831	1,013,420	1,057,692	1,021,932	1,023,666	1,006,952	1,168,246	1,178,019	1,186,540
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	2,731,405	2,739,712	2,791,696	2,703,038	2,748,739	2,815,599	2,861,735	2,909,480	3,018,884	3,203,694	3,335,910
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,379,199	1,657,700	1,592,667	1,582,191	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,608,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441
Salt (including cost of Production)	347,359	348,881	315,311	310,467	331,756	336,933	343,630	345,891	331,101	345,102	363,166
Stamps	106,931	105,479	101,176	98,455	101,289	102,930	105,817	109,308	122,370	121,091	123,164
Excise	138,627	141,879	160,304	162,069	161,509	161,176	166,155	189,184	218,028	242,314	258,116
Provincial Rates	35,117	36,201	35,020	37,158	35,461	33,975	42,455	41,882	39,212	36,641	37,211
Customs	135,283	135,591	140,919	143,205	153,953	161,930	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459
Assessed Taxes	19,912	20,215	21,519	21,875	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,150	23,208	21,417	22,026
Forest	607,200	661,757	667,618	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818
Registration	155,389	160,549	165,260	165,674	163,799	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,809	187,613
TOTAL	6,892,934	7,267,710	7,209,384	7,100,949	7,424,087	7,552,341	7,444,192	7,635,069	8,593,755	8,569,136	8,779,439
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	6,309,221	6,327,483	6,615,627	6,595,732	6,674,637	7,074,433	7,062,928	7,093,476	7,127,809	7,280,848	7,349,465
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*-3,656,429*	*-3,776,740*	*-3,909,268*	*-4,047,632*	*-4,134,535*	*-4,376,699*	*-4,554,390*	*-4,689,121*	*-4,857,402*	*-5,064,044*	*-5,353,212*
,, Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*-814,939*	*-835,652*	*-856,166*	*-875,129*	*-896,749*	*-921,328*	*-944,123*	*-969,105*	*-994,235*	*-1,015,224*	*-1,041,456*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,837,853	1,715,091	1,850,193	1,672,971	1,593,353	1,776,406	1,563,915	1,435,250	1,276,202	1,201,580	954,787
Interest on other Obligations	404,456	305,459	343,488	344,577	354,745	362,540	380,423	397,435	421,425	445,365	455,148
TOTAL	2,242,309	2,020,550	2,193,681	2,017,548	1,948,098	2,138,946	1,944,338	1,832,685	1,697,627	1,646,945	1,409,935
POST OFFICE	1,077,393	1,123,457	1,148,473	1,150,126	1,182,247	1,222,214	1,280,624	1,346,778	1,403,224	1,519,813	1,575,036
TELEGRAPH	581,065	618,432	693,364	684,421	726,782	782,687	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489
MINT	35,405	41,187	58,815	75,667	55,908	3,152,759	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,306,681	1,318,508	1,316,422	1,306,782	1,384,076	1,339,682	1,362,755	1,515,614	1,493,345	1,475,436	1,593,584
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,058,894	2,063,586	2,089,116	2,049,284	2,081,449	2,124,314	2,157,742	2,215,305	2,276,347	2,338,250	2,409,754
Jails	639,171	722,275	748,020	686,013	684,235	797,059	771,566	725,504	713,432	706,549	793,399
Police	2,693,716	2,770,977	2,822,586	2,787,143	2,851,296	2,917,086	2,957,066	3,019,744	3,087,309	3,158,815	3,363,586
Marine (including River Navigation)	454,434	457,362	448,695	428,824	533,892	589,921	598,249	515,965	726,676	795,053	689,947
Education	1,024,108	1,050,589	1,053,983	1,065,702	1,086,119	1,091,122	1,132,334	1,207,664	1,367,522	1,479,642	1,638,108
Ecclesiastical	128,246	126,241	115,964	113,955	114,064	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371
Medical	686,210	717,052	902,899	1,077,763	944,634	941,103	864,085	960,539	948,296	996,840	1,056,508
Political	699,862	666,341	621,522	601,991	721,836	587,491	687,074	819,466	702,570	790,339	943,440
Scientific and other Minor Departments	326,088	346,083	355,913	369,380	381,017	466,593	503,152	508,419	549,994	537,200	658,692
TOTAL	10,017,410	10,239,014	10,470,120	10,486,837	10,782,588	10,971,022	11,146,799	11,689,243	11,979,232	12,399,763	13,258,489
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	301,065	290,570	294,579	287,340	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	236,666
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	224,066	226,280	138,149	260,072	283,525	250,865	252,573	244,391	238,588	218,744	254,286
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,463,792	2,545,160	2,600,808	2,653,579	2,704,469	2,711,301	2,755,584	2,815,519	2,856,159	2,910,333	2,942,548
Stationery and Printing	448,921	448,532	480,438	477,399	512,554	509,291	544,036	570,738	549,664	574,943	557,513
Exchange	2,544,626	1,562,439	644,157	—	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	151,472	160,394	155,506	165,973	194,024	204,750	322,818	592,737	447,765	312,389	336,700
TOTAL	6,133,942	5,233,375	4,363,637	3,844,363	4,052,531	3,987,370	4,139,382	4,493,990	4,349,645	4,264,790	4,318,113

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	12,200	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,500	20,351	2,078	135,887
Construction of Protective Railways	353,245	—	—	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278
" " " Irrigation Works	25,545	31,220	25,011	7,780	23,930	31,114	70,693	94,742	144,446	215,013	206,573
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	—	—	—	296,825	—	—	284,638	504,700	644,278	667,097	512,262
TOTAL	390,990	1,416,674	3,575,343	791,543	2,098,848	4,156,344	884,512	982,576	905,680	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Working Expenses	6,027,224	5,879,702	6,134,135	6,656,861	7,147,804	8,465,712	9,492,334	9,827,211	10,378,158	11,295,437	11,669,728
Interest on Debt	3,424,270	3,530,404	3,631,897	3,740,030	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,705,396	1,712,660	1,712,419	1,714,016	1,718,591	2,357,101	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,030
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	219,215	246,336	277,371	307,602	339,254	361,927	370,363	393,752	415,681	455,747	498,298
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	704,547	732,626	795,835	822,876	855,152	934,836	1,077,660	1,170,489	1,222,001	1,265,989	1,315,192
Guaranteed Companies:											
Surplus Profits, Land and Supervision	353,544	316,924	84,142	265,489	343,400	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225
Interest	2,163,444	2,166,450	2,160,716	2,167,998	2,180,895	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	12,167	56,680	75,840	69,603	38,096	17,414	13,441	42,213	30,499	50,237	37,266
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	47,766	42,600	10,820	36,224	42,616	48,117	79,051	58,923	54,374	43,251	35,514
TOTAL	14,657,573	14,684,322	14,883,175	15,780,699	16,511,089	17,968,505	19,379,352	19,904,951	20,697,197	21,917,027	22,592,182
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	524,867	580,787	594,746	626,929	664,753	689,090	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,323
Interest on Debt	814,939	835,652	856,166	875,129	896,749	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456
Minor Works and Navigation	644,256	750,729	645,098	626,898	701,973	709,909	718,658	851,529	875,021	895,848	941,153
TOTAL	1,984,062	2,167,168	2,096,010	2,128,956	2,263,475	2,320,327	2,364,701	2,575,244	2,680,007	2,786,353	2,880,432
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Military Works	798,599	768,686	775,993	807,649	836,562	782,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,809
" " Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,096
Civil Works	3,054,758	3,074,396	2,830,298	3,104,682	3,293,090	3,286,601	3,667,851	4,145,779	4,602,254	4,778,295	5,355,207
Construction of Railway charged to Provincial or Local Revenues	5,107	8,500	2,528	968	2,356	—322	—66,709	54,659	26,550	6,250	7,195
TOTAL	3,858,464	3,851,582	3,608,819	3,913,299	4,137,008	4,068,721	4,565,925	5,297,107	5,663,458	5,766,144	6,457,307
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	13,301,252	12,745,670	14,789,485	12,957,458	11,855,317	12,090,959	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,(21,595
Non-effective	2,914,617	2,973,027	3,029,768	3,043,868	3,029,909	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,260
TOTAL	16,215,869	15,718,697	17,819,253	16,001,326	14,885,226	15,082,799	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	59,729	58,370	15,059	974	874	6,864	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,806
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	64,147,145	64,441,038	68,135,133	63,976,708	66,068,761	73,411,499	70,321,972	74,437,791	79,564,496	81,194,105	82,881,837
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	365,934	—	135,488	978,234	296,754	214,953	1,112,194	285,460	1,381,770	608,724	557,461
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances	—113,195	—632,424	—440,607	—	—503,974	—24,365	—39,884	—357,835	—186,511	—445,924	—533,467
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	64,399,884	63,758,614	67,830,014	64,954,942	65,862,541	73,602,087	71,394,282	74,365,366	80,759,755	81,356,905	82,905,831

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1895-6.		1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	16,709,890		15,210,187		16,365,695		17,547,704		16,444,927	
2. Forest	1,104,431		1,151,842		1,156,685		1,236,910		1,232,685	
3. Tributes from Native States	500,600		575,425		562,603		579,457		586,501	
		18,314,921		16,937,454		18,084,983		19,364,071		18,264,113
II. Opium		3,366,690		2,610,510		1,855,841		2,230,308		2,670,589
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,644,996		5,357,029		5,472,825		5,813,957		5,573,775	
2. Stamps	3,117,391		3,147,393		3,189,251		3,161,672		3,225,920	
3. Excise	3,768,615		3,691,067		3,609,389		3,782,622		3,810,539	
4. Provincial Rates	2,464,320		2,351,501		2,478,374		2,609,663		2,495,458	
5. Customs	3,258,922		2,904,256		3,024,356		3,127,230		3,058,795	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,214,945		1,240,232		1,254,155		1,274,020		1,292,729	
7. Registration	282,383		304,717		323,613		293,175		287,164	
		19,751,572		18,996,195		19,351,963		20,062,339		19,744,380
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	64,937		65,525		104,302		125,919		126,068	
2. Telegraphs	141,902		95,508		179,348		36,115		105,891	
3. Railways	*—84,320*		*—1,152,467*		*—709,313*		*—620,165*		76,756	
4. Irrigation	*—450,760*		*—66,742*		283,899		179,760		136,387	
		—328,741		*—1,053,176*		*—141,764*		*—278,371*		445,102
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*)		*—3,129*		63,236		62,554		*—23,713*		289,183
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*)		*—2,544,626*		*—1,563,439*		*—644,157*		28,628		*—80,949*
Total Net Revenue		38,551,687		35,986,780		38,569,420		41,383,262		41,332,418

Heads of Expenditure.	1895-6.		1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt	1,837,853		1,715,091		1,850,193		1,672,971		1,593,353	
2. Interest on other Obligations	404,456		305,459		343,488		344,577		354,745	
	2,242,309		2,020,550		2,193,681		2,017,548		1,948,098	
Deduct: Interest Receipts	*—547,694*		*—710,742*		*—580,644*		*—706,285*		*—605,815*	
		1,694,615		1,309,808		1,613,037		1,311,263		1,342,283
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	15,576,903		15,091,485		17,233,297		15,385,042		14,165,743	
2. Military & Special Defence Works	825,196		786,211		756,011		772,467		802,656	
		16,402,099		15,877,696		17,989,308		16,157,509		14,968,399
III. Collection of Revenue		4,277,223		4,350,264		4,399,322		4,302,449		4,448,839
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,804,802		9,120,198		9,321,194		9,335,813		9,597,544	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges	2,995,163		3,068,836		3,125,274		3,193,755		3,413,756	
3. Civil Works	2,621,390		2,662,410		2,423,868		2,671,823		2,894,346	
		14,511,355		14,851,444		14,870,336		15,201,391		15,905,646
V. Famine Relief and Insurance		390,990		1,416,674		3,575,343		791,543		2,098,848
VI. Provincial Balances:										
Increase by unspent Grants		252,739		—		—		978,234		—
Reduction by Expenditure from Balances		—		*—683,425*		*—305,119*		—		*—206,220*
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue		37,529,021		37,123,461		42,142,227		38,742,389		38,557,795
Surplus		1,022,666		—		—		2,640,873		2,774,623
Deficit		—		*—1,136,681*		*—3,572,807*		—		—

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees=£1).

REVENUE.

1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
16,755,525		17,533,642		17,689,653		18,508,738		18,226,402		18,129 572		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,293,452		1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124		1. Land Revenue.
												2. Forest.
551,125		556,980		581,995		410,827		421,303		396,867		3. Tributes from Native States.
	18,600,102		19,244,442		19,566,677		20,396,958		20,246,867		20,301,563	
	3,312,663		3,240,068		2,846,869		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944	II. Opium.
5,709,923		5,673,991		5,931,933		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		III. Taxation :
3,304,786		3,409,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		1. Salt.
3,892,634		4,025,770		4,384,181		4,932,500		5,306,198		5,631,395		2. Stamps.
2,559,474		2,737,448		2,741,449		2,821,967		2,820,358		2,792,257		3. Excise.
3,274,404		3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,032		4,258,366		4. Provincial Rates.
1,313,731		1,362,227		1,402,672		1,206,636		1,263,098		1,314,678		5. Customs.
311,758		312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135		6. Assessed Taxes.
	20,366,710		21,255,470		22,037,143		21,646,151		22,785,175		22,344,096	7. Registration.
												IV. Commercial Undertakings :
134,942		103,085		83,157		103,929		56,167		75,541		1. Post Office.
113,129		3,922		*—32,763*		*—59,189*		*—4,345*		*—166,635*		2. Telegraphs.
325,124		846,616		228,949		860,669		2,105,438		2,001,966		3. Railways.
235,592		172,872		193,746		231,756		284,683		126,231		4. Irrigation.
	808,787		1,126,495		473,089		1,137,165		2,441,943		2,037,103	
	20,116		51,340		*—12,776*		99,181		88,533		201,104	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
	—31,849		25,494		31,571		58,429		94,065		82,870	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
	43,076,529		44,943,309		44,942,573		46,844,062		49,707,582		48,539,680	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												I. Debt Services :
1,776,406		1,563,915		1,435,250		1,276,202		1,201,580		954,787		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
362,540		380,423		397,435		421,425		445,365		455,148		2. Interest on other Obligations.
2,138,946		1,944,338		1,832,685		1,697,627		1,646,945		1,409,935		
—651,479		*—785,680*		*—867,667*		*—896,062*		*—849,579*		*—944,986*		*Deduct :* Interest Receipts.
	1,487,467		1,158,658		965,018		801,565		797,366		464,949	
14,265,525		14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		II. Military Services :
754,051		917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1. Army.
	15,019,576		15,703,482		17,279,770		17,792,405		20,279,195		19,269,339	2. Military & Special Defence Works.
	4,534,711		4,582,407		4,704,858		4,938,385		5,199,542		5,470,083	III. Collection of Revenue.
9,728,546		9,885,601		10,366,855		10,381,887		10,852,430		11,707,890		IV. Civil Services :
3,426,029		3,536,876		3,894,574		3,714,097		3,668,729		3,636,580		1. Civil Departments.
2,863,064		3,169,220		3,751,798		4,118,384		4,291,454		4,874,991		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
	16,017,639		16,591,697		18,013,227		18,214,868		18,812,613		20,219,461	3. Civil Works.
	4,156,344		884,512		982,576		905,680		1,000,000		1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
												VI. Provincial Balances :
	190,588		1,072,310		—		1,195,259		162,800		23,994	Increased by unspent Grants.
	—		—		*—72,425*		—		—		—	Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
	41,406,325		39,993,066		41,873,024		43,847,662		46,251,516		46,447,826	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
	1,670,204		4,950,243		3,069,549		2,996,400		3,456,066		2,091,854	Surplus.
	—		—		—		—		—		—	Deficit.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	97,141	98,314	99,103	99,315	74,009	85,652	93,682	82,469	98,168	102,092	89,365
	33,910	*34,818*	*35,656*	*34,956*	*35,403*	*37,340*	*38,366*	*37,790*	*37,836*	*38,069*	*39,835*
Bengal	2,603,481	2,584,559	2,652,146	2,696,523	2,746,749	2,721,607	2,720,775	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516
	340,747	*347,510*	*339,106*	*317,289*	*306,505*	*302,603*	*309,376*	*302,109*	*320,287*	*350,801*	*363,428*
United Provinces	4,011,296	3,324,584	3,734,787	4,424,757	4,304,633	4,271,815	4,215,833	4,185,098	4,217,176	4,210,201	3,926,014
	519,611	*523,312*	*523,617*	*511,733*	*512,603*	*522,330*	*528,039*	*528,064*	*532,273*	*549,095*	*561,090*
Punjab	1,597,799	1,517,753	1,635,319	1,709,416	1,471,392	1,559,754	1,661,392	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,938
	260,185	*265,903*	*267,661*	*269,397*	*274,283*	*277,393*	*274,308*	*259,212*	*278,159*	*293,862*	*306,085*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	53,316	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676
							17,374	*48,662*	*51,113*	*54,695*	*50,873*
Burma	1,656,669	1,597,974	1,764,180	1,871,487	1,984,006	2,133,036	2,209,881	2,224,650	2,348,661	2,471,699	2,552,303
	302,210	*287,559*	*305,273*	*313,693*	*324,106*	*344,543*	*364,204*	*373,500*	*379,635*	*383,737*	*405,364*
Central Provinces†	511,555	440,329	445,169	582,606	384,003	313,348	579,036	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914
	110,124	*112,397*	*129,859*	*110,700*	*110,700*	*111,106*	*113,214*	*142,341*	*217,457*	*233,621*	*234,397*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	398,447	404,154	397,415	418,941	418,702	414,313	411,152	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,006,035
	67,095	*65,013*	*66,418*	*66,932*	*66,936*	*65,783*	*62,790*	*65,974*	*68,976*	*76,834*	*132,934*
Madras	3,339,706	3,097,377	3,291,832	3,358,832	3,201,723	3,387,908	3,395,544	3,577,445	3,548,857	3,356,078	3,521,140
	653,372	*652,147*	*670,259*	*639,920*	*659,260*	*682,150*	*688,115*	*691,942*	*707,801*	*728,331*	*746,188*
Bombay	3,251,209	2,917,949	3,102,477	3,144,331	2,618,039	2,615,598	2,942,407	2,652,279	3,170,238	2,771,846	2,816,273
	444,115	*460,339*	*457,946*	*437,158*	*458,178*	*471,620*	*465,279*	*464,738*	*454,940*	*493,774*	*494,905*
Charges in England	*36*	*214*	*901*	*1,255*	*645*	*176*	*670*	*148*	*408*	*875*	*1,811*
Total	17,467,303	15,982,993	17,122,428	18,306,208	17,205,056	17,503,031	18,288,018	18,436,845	19,234,388	18,953,097	18,862,469
	2,731,405	*2,739,719*	*2,791,696*	*2,703,038*	*2,748,739*	*2,815,599*	*2,861,735*	*2,909,480*	*3,048,884*	*3,203,694*	*3,335,910*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation for which see Table No. 49. † Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	16,131,823	14,729,299	15,825,671	16,905,267	15,814,286	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445
Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges *	1,513	10,237	45,486	48,683	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land	6,377	3,409	5,764	1,442	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453
Assessment of Alienated Lands, less Quit-rents †	666,948	674,760	673,136	673,639	671,316	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810
Sale of Waste Lands, and Redemption of Land Revenue	23,261	54,350	48,432	115,798	94,164	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,301	50,430	79,659
Capitation Tax, or House Tax levied in lieu thereof ‡	627,577	539,940	618,937	682,651	682,159	691,168	652,053	653,152	643,595	663,607	661,353
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates *	33,671	30,907	36,239	37,468	41,664	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	523,909	521,296	511,922	513,766	535,439	607,022	622,342	647,114	699,475	725,088	741,480
Total	18,015,079	16,564,198	17,765,587	18,978,714	17,875,230	18,252,114	19,101,415	19,251,238	20,071,527	19,847,247	19,830,948
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	547,776	581,205	643,159	672,506	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779
Total Revenue	17,467,303	15,982,993	17,122,428	18,306,208	17,205,056	17,503,031	18,288,018	18,436,845	19,234,388	18,953,997	18,862,169
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,250,513	1,262,251	1,296,028	1,249,003	1,280,147	1,315,451	1,322,027	1,349,635	1,387,857	1,448,787	1,473,032
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey	340,446	329,637	301,057	268,830	244,825	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	340,538	396,941
Land Records and Agriculture	663,697	684,133	708,576	705,877	731,295	733,332	751,361	749,987	768,118	790,483	814,224
Collection of Revenue	476,718	463,477	485,134	477,464	491,827	501,969	522,638	528,929	596,930	617,011	640,902
Law Charges, &c., in England	36	214	901	1,255	645	176	670	148	408	875	1,811
Total Charges	2,731,405	2,739,712	2,791,696	2,703,038	2,748,739	2,815,599	2,861,735	2,909,480	3,048,884	3,203,694	3,325,910

* From Bengal, and Eastern Bengal and Assam only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England, including exchange.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6 -	3,642,816	1,244,933	131,688	1,376,621	2,266,195	1,106,465	2,577	1,103,888	4,749,281	1,378,648	550	1,379,198	3,370,083
1896-7 -	3,380,637	1,509,924	145,190	1,655,114	1,725,523	892,188	2,586	889,602	4,272,825	1,656,818	882	1,657,700	2,615,125
1897-8 -	2,806,089	1,438,165	151,287	1,589,452	1,216,637	647,092	3,215	643,877	3,453,181	1,590,814	1,853	1,592,667	1,860,514
1898-9 -	2,927,978	1,428,910	150,530	1,579,440	1,348,538	888,909	2,751	886,158	3,816,887	1,580,646	1,545	1,582,191	2,234,696
1899-1900 -	3,549,190	1,567,793	156,833	1,724,626	1,824,564	852,792	2,528	850,264	4,401,982	1,725,148	2,006	1,727,154	2,674,828
1900-1 -	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901-2 -	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3 -	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4 -	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5 -	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1 964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,614	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6 -	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.							Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1895-6 - - -	37,695	1,390 3 1	4,311	6,467	{ 7 4 0 / 8 8 0 }	23,550	2,262	25,475	650
1896-7 - - -	39,000	1,243 10 10	4,229	6,344	8 8 0	29,587	2,949	21,752	{ 600 / 650
1897-8 - - -	39,000	1,023 5 6	4,500	6,751	8 8 0	36,080	1,732	17,433	{ 600 / 500
1898-9 - - -	39,450	1,055 7 6	3,874	5,812	8 8 0	40,696	1,892	26,579	500
1899-1900 - -	41,700	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	982	25,492	500
1900-1 - - -	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901-2 - - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902-3 - - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903-4 - - -	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500
1904-5 - - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	{ 500 / 600
1905-6 - - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
Annual Average -	44,567	1,282 14 5	4,761	7,142	—	53,383	1,788	21,102	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	54,045	1,647,186	89,314	—	655	1,436	1,738,591	76,692	—	26,118	32,359	135,169
1896-7	45,651	1,657,797	79,308	—	773	1,046	1,738,924	75,362	—	23,484	31,721	130,567
1897-8	49,718	1,631,372	88,340	—	635	1,580	1,721,927	79,529	217	32,034	34,725	146,505
1898-9	43,332	1,653,669	91,221	—	1,073	1,544	1,747,507	81,191	469	37,176	38,584	157,420
1899-1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,673	1,787,509	68,647	343	46,500	37,811	153,437
1900-1	50,164	1,672,543	75,411	—	936	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	469	46,247	38,950	160,664
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	109	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	479	42,794	38,292	156,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	1,182,452	—	14,707	1,294,169	1,449,375	3,940,703	11,072	11,894	—	—	10,718	5,705	39,389
1896-7	1,146,867	—	14,644	1,096,251	1,406,776	3,664,538	10,275	8,949	—	—	8,933	6,633	34,790
1897-8	1,208,532	2,871	16,156	1,113,506	1,441,841	3,782,906	10,479	7,761	—	—	5,132	5,065	28,427
1898-9	1,268,955	10,597	14,215	1,288,359	1,504,695	4,086,821	10,340	10,164	—	—	5,667	5,330	31,501
1899-1900	1,218,181	10,436	15,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,426	10,886	11,560	—	—	6,630	6,302	35,378
1900-1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,995	10,988	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,664
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,220,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,952	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6 -	1,270,216	1,659,080	104,021	—	1,331,660	1,542,920	5,907,897	79,058	3,523	559	—	153,464	110,734	21	347,359
1896-7 -	1,232,504	1,666,746	93,952	—	1,129,441	1,491,827	5,614,470	78,156	3,387	296	—	153,583	113,318	191	348,881
1897-8 -	1,298,540	1,642,211	104,496	—	1,151,307	1,532,929	5,729,483	68,811	10,983	428	—	120,519	114,602	468	315,811
1898-9 -	1,360,486	1,674,899	105,436	—	1,332,275	1,593,485	6,066,581	72,244	10,884	289	—	116,121	110,671	258	310,467
1899-1900	1,297,714	1,719,627	102,446	—	1,236,692	1,493,984	5,850,463	67,316	17,051	504	—	127,585	118,660	640	331,756
1900-1 -	1,380,949	1,695,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	138,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2 -	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,093	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3 -	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4 -	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331 191
1904-5 -	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6 -	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in BRITISH INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1895-6 - - - - - -	10,414,916	7,716,453	1,744,097	8,271,396	6,777,445	262,674	35,186,981	1,292,583
1896-7 - - - - - -	10,512,021	7,507,952	1,689,329	8,023,263	6,659,096	270,830	34,662,491	1,273,316
1897-8 - - - - - -	10,334 403	7,518,256	1,796,940	8,379,313	6,827.870	268,093	35,124,875	1,290,302
1898-9 - - - - - -	10,308,621	7,916,980	1,756,757	8,378,535	7,137,717	270,323	35,768,933	1,313,961
1899-1900 - - - - - -	10,698,617	7,486,519	1,824,205	8,605,509	6,767,343	275,311	35,657,504	1,309,868
1900-1 - - - - - -	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901-2 - - - - - -	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3 - - - - - -	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4 - - - - - -	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5 - - - - - -	11,852,724	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,529
1905-6 - - - - - -	11,351,338	9,014,986	2,017,041	8,847,951	9,760,531	337,326	41,329,173	1,518,215
Annual Average - - - - -	10,947,932	7,888,264	1,837,580	8,946,949	7,125,134	287,751	37,033,610	1,360,419

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905. The rate in Burma is 1 rupee per maund. † Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	36,344	38,532	33,006	25,863	25,289	23,863	24,300	23,051	23,077	23,676	23,647
	—57,745	*—53,743*	*—58,142*	*—51,638*	*—47,435*	*—52,045*	*—51,196*	*—46,807*	*—51,041*	*—50,842*	*—45,368*
Bengal	1,118,110	1,171,619	1,183,961	1,158,738	1,218,593	1,228,989	1,267,037	1,304,096	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792
	43,826	*45,024*	*45,569*	*42,548*	*43,167*	*49,674*	*48,124*	*48,594*	*49,333*	*46,137*	*34,351*
United Provinces	486,672	472,966	488,131	494,483	503,792	551,818	558,730	536,460	550,146	563,119	597,240
	10,893	*10,004*	*14,602*	*11,933*	*10,864*	*16,469*	*16,751*	*15,446*	*15,593*	*15,654*	*16,396*
Punjab	284,025	306,286	293,564	284,901	288,382	285,345	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,359
	13,537	*14,319*	*13,856*	*13,659*	*13,045*	*12,352*	*11,134*	*10,976*	*11,157*	*11,402*	*9,363*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,606	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*927*	*1,296*	*1,158*	*1,323*	*1,202*
Burma	113,618	109,989	113,404	117,709	129,120	138,865	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244
	2,793	*2,970*	*3,223*	*3,499*	*3,415*	*3,780*	*4,378*	*4,534*	*5,757*	*8,455*	*7,803*
Central Provinces*	114,621	115,125	106,595	103,029	88,770	87,434	103,855	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911
	4,483	*4,409*	*4,120*	*3,832*	*3,150*	*3,367*	*4,361*	*4,063*	*5,837*	*8,339*	*7,527*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	58,989	60,013	58,034	64,707	61,858	63,102	63,204	68,280	65,830	66,577	313,872
	2,443	*2,684*	*2,463*	*2,525*	*2,361*	*2,628*	*2,594*	*2,939*	*2,870*	*2,743*	*13,946*
Madras	531,156	529,391	561,351	551,120	556,128	571,050	579,275	549,898	563,860	589,590	625,793
	23,689	*21,465*	*22,874*	*21,531*	*19,823*	*21,541*	*22,753*	*21,778*	*23,775*	*24,510*	*25,245*
Bombay	407,835	381,241	386,649	397,883	393,544	392,482	418,225	399,588	409,894	427,351	432,019
	19,520	*17,539*	*16,767*	*16,270*	*14,985*	*16,472*	*16,425*	*14,602*	*15,720*	*15,617*	*15,898*
Charges in England on account of Stores	*43,492*	*40,808*	*35,844*	*35,296*	*37,914*	*28,751*	*29,567*	*31,897*	*42,221*	*38,763*	*41,802*
Total	3,151,370	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,334
	106,931	*105,479*	*101,176*	*98,455*	*101,289*	*102,939*	*105,817*	*109,308*	*122,879*	*121,991*	*128,164*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,149,477	2,144,003	2,208,584	2,229,559	2,272,070	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps	945,917	984,580	970,689	908,415	927,222	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts	55,976	56,579	50,422	60,459	66,184	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383
Total	3,151,370	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	73,062	71,631	65,771	77,384	74,817	75,496	65,075	73,094	70,404	83,099	81,103
	1,826	*1,829*	*1,608*	*1,801*	*1,723*	*1,877*	*1,680*	*1,749*	*1,808*	*2,063*	*3,681*
Bengal	891,900	893,287	849,850	895,137	931,018	976,557	1,001,713	1,052,528	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077
	44,301	*46,428*	*44,933*	*45,304*	*46,438*	*45,535*	*45,755*	*51,702*	*54,237*	*54,578*	*50,993*
United Provinces	366,306	297,629	300,998	378,990	424,656	460,014	494,002	554,916	630,568	681,675	665,028
	3,993	*3,719*	*3,865*	*3,730*	*4,263*	*5,023*	*5,055*	*5,309*	*7,081*	*6,183*	*6,274*
Punjab	142,806	146,175	156,449	173,213	172,985	173,412	173,891	178,349	186,694	210,864	237,675
	3,226	*3,672*	*3,587*	*3,633*	*3,708*	*3,921*	*4,218*	*4,314*	*3,883*	*4,256*	*5,197*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*168*	*483*	*519*	*478*	*514*
Burma	256,310	281,489	281,053	307,653	329,325	355,326	361,633	384,331	497,622	485,445	553,462
	10,227	*10,916*	*12,820*	*14,709*	*12,951*	*12,678*	*15,308*	*31,783**	*46,764*	*68,285*	*71,630*
Central Provinces*	164,270	140,861	116,207	129,731	132,505	119,222	130,080	211,219	303,640	374,816	479,959
	3,606	*3,335*	*3,357*	*3,157*	*3,303*	*3,109*	*3,100*	*4,192*	*4,920*	*5,097*	*9,749*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	185,255	185,523	184,527	192,253	190,905	195,588	188,869	194,872	201,627	203,605	308,009
	511	*369*	*314*	*416*	*495*	*674*	*770*	*1,053*	*1,816*	*2,516*	*7,260*
Madras	958,937	993,105	974,673	911,903	894,365	906,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249
	46,623	*47,120*	*66,158*	*66,139*	*66,070*	*67,085*	*66,527*	*64,940*	*66,465*	*66,656*	*68,060*
Bombay	776,098	733,100	730,108	762,684	709,366	675,566	702,497	723,526	800,291	931,112	951,178
	23,751	*24,265*	*23,539*	*23,120*	*22,558*	*21,216*	*23,544*	*23,650*	*26,902*	*31,361*	*34,757*
Charges in England	*64*	*226*	*123*	—	—	*58*	*30*	*9*	*33*	*841*	*1*
Total	3,814,944	3,742,800	3,659,636	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,424	5,687,820
	138,627	*141,879*	*160,304*	*162,009*	*161,509*	*161,176*	*166,155*	*189,184*	*215,928*	*242,314*	*258,116*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method	239,771	233,782	232,562	248,612	257,383	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138
Country spirits, etc.	1,900,096	1,843,883	1,765,671	1,899,895	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067
Toddy revenue	667,208	667,342	666,514	648,419	650,396	660,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976
Opium and its preparations	229,081	235,227	226,079	232,979	246,590	264,001	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	202,769	205,749	216,806	231,007	247,976	268,616	267,947	281,690	316,282	337,918	358,981
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	447,104	427,000	425,735	431,306	430,387	420,371	427,055	557,235	651,660	698,605	692,344
Duty on ganja	115,863	115,299	109,018	117,507	116,446	125,868	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,084	227,716
Miscellaneous	13,052	14,518	17,251	19,223	18,694	13,578	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,265	19,540
Total	3,814,944	3,742,800	3,659,636	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,424	5,687,820

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6 -	798,902	441,724	266,667	237,246	102,064	810,540	2,647,203	620,411	1,894	3,269,508	13,414	42,610	19,320	3,344,852	135,105	88	135,283	3,209,569
1896-7 -	611,876	439,443	275,079	217,654	108,101	725,957	2,378,110	503,435	7,566	2,889,111	16,031	74,896	13,380	2,994,318	135,591	—	135,591	2,858,727
1897-8 -	580,481	440,875	354,519	289,266	164,030	710,939	2,490,110	483,191	7,493	2,980,794	20,045	77,459	15,899	3,094,197	140,919	—	140,919	2,953,278
1898-9 -	564,261	463,511	313,117	191,187	142,148	720,782	2,395,006	674,110	8,727	3,077,843	13,497	91,527	18,574	3,201,441	143,280	65	143,295	3,058,146
1899-1900	618,056	470,350	287,569	162,151	173,253	697,927	2,409,306	584,248	18,944	3,012,498	12,966	89,108	19,219	3,133,791	153,745	208	153,953	2,979,838
1900-1 -	623,908	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2 -	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	432,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3 -	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4 -	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,093	986,132	2,962,190	802,002	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5 -	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6 -	885,033	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	20,363	32,703	41,163	28,937	30,671	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577
	28,245	*41,221*	*37,035*	*29,691*	*30,835*	*29,726*	*34,464*	*39,740*	*38,621*	*42,618*	*44,606*
Bengal	61,247	91,390	79,285	64,821	75,927	82,223	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569
	31,071	*46,003*	*43,563*	*32,421*	*36,347*	*38,054*	*43,809*	*42,534*	*46,901*	*45,906*	*39,567*
United Provinces	106,756	96,321	92,445	104,536	107,649	104,364	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228
	62,858	*60,423*	*61,190*	*64,802*	*62,826*	*61,229*	*67,249*	*67,600*	*72,096*	*92,772*	*93,679*
Punjab	67,633	73,848	71,231	98,290	93,385	90,056	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	113,777
	45,228	*48,220*	*51,463*	*57,023*	*80,764*	*59,156*	*62,556*	*64,006*	*77,994*	*67,490*	*84,244*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*1,301*	*3,606*	*4,040*	*4,997*	*6,351*
Burma	379,722	425,263	481,017	556,726	520,804	536,963	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658
	128,907	*141,921*	*146,441*	*161,716*	*163,163*	*176,981*	*176,431*	*193,634*	*223,493*	*229,795*	*262,538*
Central Provinces*	66,463	51,555	52,003	66,346	54,617	64,204	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275
	63,489	*63,399*	*61,429*	*58,089*	*69,429*	*62,051*	*65,014*	*83,819*	*85,393*	*88,041*	*87,143*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	28,336	29,096	25,655	26,545	37,873	36,635	34,193	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740
	19,076	*18,801*	*19,255*	*20,357*	*23,810*	*23,198*	*21,941*	*21,833*	*28,366*	*33,577*	*39,594*
Madras	140,705	153,556	142,433	140,701	153,486	156,012	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840
	96,374	*102,287*	*104,867*	*106,311*	*110,235*	*114,362*	*113,970*	*122,370*	*116,728*	*132,407*	*151,107*
Bombay	235,778	202,181	174,444	153,010	161,013	197,435	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,333
	130,559	*131,277*	*138,213*	*122,617*	*141,895*	*160,572*	*114,645*	*111,763*	*118,396*	*126,921*	*141,739*
Charges in England	*1,393*	*8,205*	*4,172*	*7,421*	*10,821*	*1,835*	*4,201*	*1,828*	*2,485*	*4,614*	*4,250*
Total	1,107,003	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566
	607,200	*661,757*	*667,618*	*660,478*	*730,175*	*730,164*	*705,581*	*751,783*	*813,618*	*869,138*	*954,818*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency	344,447	421,012	415,777	425,917	464,173	534,998	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers	685,345	656,270	662,221	726,295	693,683	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281
Miscellaneous Receipts	77,211	78,631	81,678	87,700	77,569	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502
Total Revenue	1,107,003	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works	307,121	357,057	349,122	339,031	391,689	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502
Establishments	300,079	304,700	318,496	321,447	338,486	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316
Total Charges	607,200	661,757	667,618	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	7,108	6,914	7,485	8,473	6,614	9,206	9,393	10,673	11,009	8,340	5,978
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	582,256	608,223	626,759	639,701	657,621	644,458	651,660	674,160	686,629	707,303	602,977
	26,545	*27,649*	*26,279*	*28,863*	*26,999*	*26,692*	*34,069*	*33,386*	*30,280*	*28,628*	*25,127*
United Provinces	643,015	583,139	620,630	717,529	687,601	692,751	693,910	703,724	698,426	704,100	635,168
	554	*573*	*569*	*547*	*581*	*507*	*484*	*274*	77	*30*	—
Punjab	283,756	272,747	296,191	300,011	263,676	281,895	321,152	370,816	298,466	315,692	286,011
	323	*354*	*708*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,961	22,972	24,027	24,757	21,727
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	75,172	76,562	83,100	86,311	92,604	99,492	109,051	112,023	117,295	118,133	122,034
	3,677	*3,337*	*3,391*	*3,905*	*3,891*	*3,774*	*4,938*	*4,730*	*5,195*	*3,999*	*4,935*
Central Provinces*	77,048	70,024	64,828	83,593	59,337	42,219	104,135	115,228*	118,563	133,064	116,515
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	43,269	42,653	43,067	43,882	44,724	42,995	44,173	45,764	40,933	46,171	158,458
	173	*167*	*167*	*143*	*176*	*162*	*166*	*222*	*124*	*219*	*3,954*
Madras	534,374	493,024	526,552	514,051	512,125	566,698	583,292	602,500	603,048	574,621	639,117
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	225,389	199,617	213,582	221,211	173,981	182,999	215,427	189,530	226,953	192,300	210,066
	3,845	*4,121*	*3,906*	*3,700*	*3,814*	*2,840*	*2,798*	*3,270*	*3,536*	*3,762*	*3,195*
Total	2,471,337	2,357,903	2,482,194	2,614,762	2,498,783	2,562,713	2,743,154	2,747,390	2,825,349	2,824,481	2,798,051
	35,117	*36,201*	*35,020*	*37,158*	*35,461*	*33,975*	*42,455*	*41,882*	*39,212*	*36,641*	*37,211*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
District Local Fund:											
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, Hospitals, &c.	1,456,295	1,390,720	1,513,154	1,585,147	1,504,797	1,586,131	1,630,847	1,631,427	1,678,222	1,653,457	1,748,411
Ditto for Railways (Madras)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,328	33,904	—
Provincial:											
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	276,035	287,287	296,352	300,740	310,790	306,987	311,310	321,066	325,900	336,165	339,974
Cess on Lands for Famine Insurance, Canals and Railways.	166,686	150,886	131,469	144,883	130,176	135,906	148,545	140,245	145,232	145,812	38,825
Cess on Lands for District Post	32,061	35,039	35,333	36,215	34,232	30,276	31,730	31,521	36,160	35,941	35,167
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	489,629	444,991	452,266	480,465	453,112	486,520	545,292	543,189	532,086	537,758	538,060
Miscellaneous	50,231	49,010	53,620	67,312	65,676	66,893	75,430	79,942	81,421	81,444	97,014
Total	2,471,337	2,357,903	2,482,194	2,614,762	2,498,783	2,562,713	2,743,154	2,747,390	2,825,349	2,824,481	2,798,051

No. 63.—Amount of Assessed Taxes and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India General	99,357	96,132	96,881	96,939	95,539	97,650	99,996	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282
	67	*63*	*71*	*65*	*63*	*70*	*120*	*99*	*104*	*97*	*93*
Bengal	315,823	332,952	335,922	345,052	353,554	357,644	383,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910
	12,279	*12,163*	*12,651*	*12,799*	*12,733*	*12,749*	*13,447*	*13,412*	*12,311*	*10,383*	*10,320*
United Provinces	165,615	165,292	166,753	164,635	168,341	173,292	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628
	135	*138*	*141*	*222*	*146*	*158*	*98*	*20*	*21*	*21*	*20*
Punjab	97,557	97,724	102,482	101,000	102,161	108,166	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750
	901	*780*	*776*	*775*	*769*	*758*	*747*	*709*	*858*	*898*	*737*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*25*	*55*	*55*	*61*	*56*
Burma	54,151	56,865	67,664	70,096	72,549	76,886	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698
	1,306	*1,585*	*2,215*	*2,369*	*2,340*	*2,370*	*2,497*	*2,642*	*2,556*	*2,330*	*2,473*
Central Provinces*	32,554	33,817	32,693	32,075	31,485	30,442	28,310	32,790*	30,183	39,220	38,282
	38	*37*	*55*	*62*	*70*	*42*	—	*94*	*395*	*408*	*730*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,939	20,653	21,127	22,374	22,528	20,454	20,540	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169
	166	*129*	*127*	*130*	*134*	*83*	*83*	*96*	*82*	*72*	*870*
Madras	166,084	177,224	177,631	185,938	195,436	196,756	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099
	1,575	*1,751*	*1,868*	*1,929*	*2,022*	*2,034*	*2,064*	*2,118*	*1,994*	*1,923*	*2,191*
Bombay	271,379	267,880	262,490	263,352	258,702	260,804	265,318	273,212	253,925	260,200	257,725
	3,545	*3,564*	*3,615*	*3,524*	*3,876*	*4,134*	*4,742*	*4,905*	*4,832*	*5,224*	*5,136*
Total	1,223,459	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,410,428	1,214,665	1,269,802	1,321,393
	19,912	*20,215*	*21,619*	*21,875*	*22,158*	*22,398*	*23,823*	*24,150*	*23,208*	*21,417*	*22,626*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

Taxes.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	897,915	932,713	949,355	966,103	983,947	1,000,668	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	251,222	244,835	248,816	242,785	243,318	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	47,237	48,004	47,513	48,051	48,983	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	17,428	13,569	8,648	14,795	14,545	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255
Miscellaneous	3,787	3,661	4,265	4,659	4,082	4,346	4,801	5,502	4,200	3,977	4,385
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces)	5,870	5,757	5,046	5,068	4,820	4,772	4,683	6,960	7,820	577	—
Total	1,223,459	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,410,428	1,214,665*	1,269,802	1,321,393
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	476,917	477,268	480,884	490,834	501,622	498,594	513,549	530,800	240,083	243,172	249,444

* From 1st April, 1903, the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - -	33,497	37,967	38,238	39,439	32,488	30,771	41,115	42,326	34,085	42,648	39,029
Stamps - - - -	33,979	37,769	35,444	36,760	39,556	38,162	36,970	39,309	42,010	41,260	50,038
Excise - - - -	15,231	21,125	20,675	19,209	19,596	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053
Provincial Rates - -	7,017	6,402	3,820	5,099	3,325	3,239	5,706	5,941	3,383	4,123	5,795
Assessed Taxes - -	8,514	8,307	9,488	7,441	7,565	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715
Forest - - - -	2,571	4,071	2,991	3,002	2,740	4,411	3,536	3,075	3,723	2,835	4,442
Registration - -	865	797	750	943	925	800	864	928	861	769	824
Opium - - - -	7	1,227	1,274	997	891	294	303	63	97	39	15
Salt - - - - -	24,114	21,160	19,134	25,301	19,712	20,598	26,811	19,077	30,459	19,692	20,086
Customs - - -	74,238	79,535	57,482	62,638	63,164	85,652	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608
Tributes - - -	—	—	267	2,060	440	790	434	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770
Total - - -	200,033	218,360	189,563	202,889	190,402	209,823	224,429	274,776	261,380	224,490	230,375

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations	723,916	734,839	718,495	719,004	727,642	716,734	713,261	704,867	691,565	684,947	693,508
Salt Compensations - -	238,787	236,281	237,524	227,323	256,977	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,386
Excise Compensations - -	31,098	30,608	29,571	27,118	29,807	27,825	36,161	27,208	29,337	27,094	34,371
Customs Compensations -	11,692	10,527	12,360	11,573	11,833	11,542	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,680	14,042
Opium Compensations - -	3,385	3,388	3,309	3,391	3,347	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380
Miscellaneous -	27,601	25,743	26,482	24,951	28,086	25,908	26,130	26,479	103,258	209,312	194,793
Total - - -	1,036,479	1,041,386	1,027,881	1,013,420	1,057,692	1,021,932	1,028,666	1,006,952	1,168,246	1,178,019	1,186,540

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India General	—	810	4,984	955	100,664	132,603	1,640	38,649	14	—	45,171
Bengal	44	162,804	591,043	2,152	915	17,980	476	15	—	201	—
United Provinces	11,936	662,222	713,797	—34	4,644	2,676	29	95	—	—	59,590
Punjab	—	57,433	66,182	51	156,777	151,473	1,816	1,101	—144	—198	328
Burma	—	37,016	41,858	63	—	95	1	—	—	15	113
Central Provinces	70	202,180	897,196	5,459	1,029,946	1,908,372	3,607	15,029	20,372	9	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	499	—	—	8	—
Madras	150	37,523	603,540	1,277	2,184	10,769	3,289	—	—	—	6,493
Bombay	—	217,106	629,992	16,779	776,071	1,893,460	517,706	266,620	109	2,043	24,192
Charges in England	—	8,360	1,740	1	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—
Total	12,200	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	20,351	2,078	135,887

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	11,837	808,129	1,738,490	444	1,056,211	1,243,994	116,796	38,953	1,806	259	48,319
Public Improvements		176,790	416,484	3,906	293,517	641,253	88,100	11,936	20	—	38,177
Irrigation		87,387	249,197	11,417	286,574	542,744	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707
Railways		35,405	102,620	186	23,250	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,748	409	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	—	20,294	82,745	619	43,586	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293
Gratuitous Relief	19	167,205	840,429	2,953	294,367	1,430,712	111,376	76,045	7,486	398	16,144
Salaries and Establishments	—	10,265	86,740	3,449	25,746	91,770	16,084	9,836	1,651	71	9,438
Miscellaneous	344	79,979	33,627	3,729	51,667	53,634	174	25,314	—122	—375	12,809
Total	12,200	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	20,351	2,078	135,887

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1895-6	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Irrigation Works	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,644	9,695	9,796	5,441	6,393
Central Provinces ,,	—	—	1,293	—	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,972	59,467	64,896
Bengal ,,	—	—	—	—	—	726	16,978	23,935	21,830	20,245	31,500
United Provinces ,,	489	2,907	—	—59	5,649	8,751	4,442	2,900	10,474	57,531	127,581
Punjab ,,	8,180	13,488	1,421	2,072	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Prov. Irrigation Wks.	—	—	—	—	—	—	472	1,898	188	93	598
Madras Railways	353,245	—	—	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	46,697
Madras Irrigation Wks.	15,099	13,604	9,601	3,557	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,068
Bombay ,,	1,777	1,221	12,696	2,210	8,939	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	32,537
	378,790	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	343,270
England, Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,750	18,691	8,581
,, Irrigation Works	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	—
Total	378,790	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851

No. 70.—Military Expenditure

Services.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.
IN INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Army and Garrison Staff	372,869	368,765	356,783	351,689	355,881	360,806
Administrative Staff	138,155	136,203	136,245	136,648	137,284	135,182
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	5,798,310	5,732,447	5,518,812	5,420,011	5,236,058	4,700,550
Supply and Transport	2,052,933	2,600,392	2,498,368	2,414,428	2,487,074	2,603,265
Remount & Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services	189,143	243,294	202,170	198,407	234,775	411,196
Clothing ditto	128,745	203,470	163,886	178,047	151,772	166,226
Barrack ditto	145,467	156,428	155,403	157,147	148,330	117,443
Administration of Martial Law	27,957	28,101	27,199	26,550	26,085	25,110
Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.	500,568	503,411	500,415	489,307	457,072	463,333
Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage	564,623	614,241	568,004	551,448	495,552	473,515
Ecclesiastical	18,701	18,832	18,885	19,621	20,482	19,973
Education	30,994	31,200	30,203	31,026	31,355	31,539
Sea Transport Charges	36,783	40,397	44,077	38,857	58,629	117,614
Miscellaneous Services	1,361,184	94,041	72,318	154,633	247,208	190,115
Volunteer Corps	125,825	127,382	123,597	130,208	134,388	142,967
Total	11,492,257	10,898,604	10,416,365	10,298,027	10,222,545	10,048,834
Unadjusted Expenditure	— *10,272*	4,783	— *21,600*	34,189	— *5,965*	— *12,251*
Total Effective	11,481,985	10,903,387	10,394,775	10,332,216	10,216,580	10,036,583
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	6,152	7,995	12,070	24,965	10,878	6,297
Military Pensions to Europeans	68,479	68,856	66,496	63,669	65,343	62,026
Do. to Natives	465,291	470,229	476,590	475,023	473,733	480,744
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans	16,299	15,355	16,947	15,859	14,677	14,973
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	41,869	41,740	41,920	42,073	43,072	42,882
Total Non-effective	598,090	604,175	614,923	622,189	607,703	606,922
Re-organisation	—		—	—	—	—
Special Defence Works	14,477	14,502	— *2,680*	30	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	—	—	2,565,328	705,017	—	—
Total Expenditure in India	12,094,552	11,522,064	13,572,346	11,659,452	10,824,283	10,643,505
IN ENGLAND.						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	495,157	523,811	502,022	520,005	399,326	988,773
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	1,048,930	1,056,598	1,029,498	1,079,121	1,052,390	936,679
Sea Transport Charges	259,154	246,127	246,681	287,553	146,783	110,957
Other Effective Services	16,026	15,747	26,062	15,803	40,238	17,967
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,316,527	2,368,852	2,414,845	2,421,679	2,422,206	2,284,918
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Defence Works	45,252	43,868	17,739	944	874	6,864
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	—	—	25,119	17,743	—	—
Total Expenditure in England	4,181,046	4,255,003	4,261,966	4,342,848	4,061,817	4,446,158
Gross Expenditure	16,275,598	15,777,067	17,834,312	16,002,300	14,886,100	15,089,663
Receipts:						
In India	563,659	549,415	539,555	559,151	635,906	784,329
In England	75,307	77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945
Total Receipts	638,966	627,212	585,957	616,284	719,483	817,274
Net Expenditure	15,636,632	15,149,855	17,248,355	15,386,026	14,166,617	14,272,389

IN INDIA and ENGLAND (excluding Military Works).

1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	IN INDIA.
					EFFECTIVE.
366,646	383,798	388,847	397,052	407,617	Army and Garrison Staff.
137,142	140,943	147,662	148,308	151,005	Administrative Staff.
5,237,550	5,506,460	5,902,984	6,543,222	6,302,048	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
2,730,094	2,796,460	2,793,458	2,822,672	2,996,551	Supply and Transport.
265,400	305,132	311,998	330,715	281,954	Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services.
172,973	186,363	212,326	193,185	212,203	Clothing ditto.
129,589	137,017	139,626	143,906	151,444	Barrack ditto.
25,039	23,297	23,752	21,918	20,683	Administration of Martial Law.
457,843	504,393	588,785	595,491	589,376	Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.
643,108	753,303	728,366	785,893	840,130	Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage.
24,517	25,456	26,885	28,089	27,555	Ecclesiastical.
31,407	30,443	33,774	31,081	33,446	Education.
75,117	46,642	34,148	58,925	25,351	Sea Transport Charges.
323,638	375,168	636,924	813,959	246,251	Miscellaneous Services.
147,217	156,802	166,932	165,026	167,237	Volunteer Corps.
10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	Total.
—9,117	28,257	44,523	*—56,772*	2,079	Unadjusted Expenditure.
10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
7,035	7,749	14,014	9,909	11,570	Rewards for Services.
71,112	86,422	70,161	76,155	84,283	Military Pensions to Europeans.
484,393	500,751	524,763	518,262	518,984	Do. to Natives.
15,978	16,875	18,005	19,059	20,542	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
43,297	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
621,809	655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	Total Non-effective.
—	—	—	411,139	458,793	Re-organisation.
—	—	21,693	35,908	75,252	Special Defence Works.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
11,380,872	12,055,735	12,875,486	14,141,759	14,175,362	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					Effective Services:
1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	Stores for India.
378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	Sea Transport Charges.
20,394	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054	Other Effective Services.
2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	—	—	686,366	715,567	Re-organisation.
—	—	5,361	92,387	71,054	Special Defence Works.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
4,383,059	5,290,657	5,016,776	6,162,230	5,238,074	Total Expenditure in England.
15,763,931	17,346,392	17,892,262	20,303,989	19,413,436	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818	662,055	In India.
276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	In England.
977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	Total Receipts.
14,786,342	16,221,402	16,802,834	19,343,058	18,223,740	Net Expenditure.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations	2,622,842	2,630,841	2,879,266	2,805,957	2,894,356	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)	46,627	47,480	49,085	49,978	46,987	50,795	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (*Mail Service between England and India, &c.*)	60,600	60,600	59,559	7,409	49,426	53,667	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617
Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Red Sea, Moiety of Annuity; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*)	62,140	61,379	89,300	76,030	84,219	74,206	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,427	65,433
Political (*Diplomatic Charges*)	47,325	24,147	24,200	24,454	23,724	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous*)	27,151	31,273	37,355	28,082	56,096	38,998	35,342	33,809	46,989	28,109	30,432
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest and Annuities*)	3,586,219	3,629,600	3,687,127	3,711,690	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338
Guaranteed Lines (*Interest*)	2,161,563	2,160,967	2,154,784	2,162,525	2,172,336	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,020
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	53,405	55,354	46,810	62,089	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419
Marine Charges :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	117,550	97,721	100,088	100,086	100,154	100,961	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt.	59,600	59,600	59,600	45,000	59,600	79,600	62,357	61,600	‡	—	—
Defence Vessels											
Other Charges	1,712	572	3,261	2,559	1,360	6,553	3,812	5,945	1,758	2,983	2,006
Military Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	729,520	723,894	729,719	764,400	739,423	700,000	64,010†	851,993	627,109	644,552	565,720
Furlough Allowances	305,867	319,198	286,696	302,549	304,991	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335
Troop Service and Passage Money	262,127	257,008	254,175	296,713	146,783	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660
Other Charges	26,597	18,608	31,651	18,815	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*)	431,195	468,795	506,847	527,523	556,901	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,788,617	1,800,154	1,804,754	1,788,199	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	96,715	99,903	103,244	105,957	108,322	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt	160,875	157,534	156,742	157,757	160,105	160,139	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795
Postage and Telegrams	7,502	7,155	9,683	6,091	5,668	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	13,456	9,965	10,221	12,287	13,088	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918
Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment, Passage Money of Officers, &c.*)	30,653	30,249	30,619	29,883	29,477	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190
Miscellaneous Home Charges	19,022	31,355	31,724	30,612	72,647*	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	107,083	104,594	71,842	114,312	121,749	111,470	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692
Military Officers in Civil Employ	59,060	60,572	57,877	78,410	91,236	68,599	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722
Uncovenanted, Pilot and Marine Services	57,394	60,617	57,921	66,287	69,896	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059
Pensions and Allowances : Territorial and Political	9,565	9,592	9,332	11,577	11,452	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117
East India Company's Establishments abolished	22,246	22,261	20,210	17,221	14,483	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408
Home Establishment Officers	36,724	37,581	38,329	42,836	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,334	43,784
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	17,355	17,058	16,968	17,026	16,117	16,225	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	288,549	314,541	334,461	350,901	376,109	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623
Compassionate and Other Allowances	14,221	15,454	15,370	14,624	15,820	12,344	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,436,290	1,464,810	1,475,412	1,498,474	1,495,991	1,473,656	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,344
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,309	2,814	994	1,835	2,380	1,319	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Depts.	39,286	35,761	47,765	43,658	53,987	61,796	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444
Civil Departments	116,327	146,000	132,151	131,312	144,802	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382
Marine Stores	57,737	54,892	50,904	57,142	106,856	104,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	180,421	148,021
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	42,085	64,812	96,637	95,195	96,978	198,387	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594
Military (including Special Defence Works)	571,356	592,169	614,513	591,223	431,982	995,037	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	686,366	716,121
Miscellaneous Charges	6,903	8,956	11,067	4,519	11,115	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803
Total Expenditure in England £	15,603,370	15,795,836	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	75,307	77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	96,901	93,786	87 639	92,698	90,026	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893
Receipts of Interest	13,516	102,231	20,190	29,867	49,334	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877
Other Receipts	37,693	53,293	39,431	62,863	40,606	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821
Total Revenue in England £	223,417	327,107	193,662	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232
Net Expenditure „	15,379,953	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233

* Includes £58,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depôt.

† The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

Disbursements:—	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 72-3)	15,379,953	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982 881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,327,654	17,666,233
Debt Discharged	2,001,600	4,818,890	1,002,802	9,383,978	6,501,300	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	683,174	1,149,404	815,583	770,160	615,814	654,879	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254
Cost of Silver for India	—	—	—	—	405,000	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes	—	—	—	—	1,500,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Reserve Fund: *Investment* in British Funds and Treasury Bills	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities	—	—	—	—	—	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500,514
Other Disbursements	829,286	76,868	1,317,218	1,331,741	757,775	559,300	1,264,258	517,401	2,004,870	1,295,555	866,292
Total Disbursements	18,894,013	21,513,891	19,140,204	27,546,515	25,909,192	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,576
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments	170,979	262,859	180,506	201,819	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,929
Bills drawn on India	17,664,492	15,526,547	9,506,077	18,692,377	19,067,022	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973†
Remitted from India in Gold	—	—	—	—	—	3,967,362	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	*-50,784*	1,263,041	*-344,489*	*-533,811*	*-1,009,302*	52,355	749,882	*-88,252*	*-1,349,257*	383,408	*-1,214,522*
Borrowed in England	2,000,000	3,900,000	9,500,000	9,797,654	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	—	—	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	—	—	—	100,000
Gold Reserve Fund: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, dividends on investments, discount on Treasury Bills, and Treasury Bills discharged at maturity	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716*	2,945,401
Total Ways and Means	19,784,687	20,952,447	18,842,094	28,158,039	26,094,367	35,630,326	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, and £700,396 drawn against the Gold Reserve Fund in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1904-5 respectively.
† Includes £3,543,000 on account of Gold Reserve Fund and £1,333,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve.
‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	5,645,000	5,357,000	5,472,800	5,813,900	5,573,800	5,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939
Stamps	3,117,400	3,147,400	3,189,200	3,161,700	3,225,900	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326
Excise	3,768,600	3,691,100	3,609,400	3,782,600	3,810,500	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395
Provincial Rates	2,464,300	2,351,500	2,478,400	2,609,700	2,495,500	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257
Customs	3,258,900	2,904,300	3,024,400	3,127,200	3,058,800	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366
Assessed Taxes	1,215,000	1,240,200	1,254,200	1,274,000	1,292,700	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678
Registration	282,400	304,700	323,600	293,200	287,200	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135
TOTAL	19,751,600	18,996,200	19,352,000	20,062,300	19,744,400	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8¼	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 11¼	s. d. 1 10¾
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added.	3 3	3 1¼	3 1¼	3 3	3 1¾	3 2½	3 4½	3 5½	3 5½	3 6	3 5

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896–7.	Railways	4,627,912	786,712	558,150	1,154,817	—	455,178	317,384	63,413	600,394	329,795	8,893,755	5,790,567	14,684,322
	Irrigation	473,301	368,929	387,093	259,770	—	95,654	—	—	387,886	192,941	2,165,574	1,594	2,167,168
	Other Public Works	700,041	592,337	348,913	316,453	—	517,353	107,719	198,678	518,335	435,657	3,735,486	116,096	3,851,582
	Total	5,801,254	1,747,978	1,294,156	1,731,040	—	1,068,185	425,103	262,091	1,506,615	958,393	14,794,815	5,908,257	20,703,072
1897–8.	Railways	4,686,513	862,944	582,303	1,213,555	—	354,064	322,947	80,766	616,253	321,919	9,041,264	5,841,911	14,883,175
	Irrigation	491,286	368,295	400,228	260,135	—	91,421	—	—	309,057	174,471	2,094,893	1,117	2,096,010
	Other Public Works	659,293	536,305	342,009	295,492	—	468,087	114,789	246,686	439,123	356,536	3,458,320	150,499	3,608,819
	Total	5,837,092	1,767,544	1,324,540	1,769,182	—	913,572	437,736	327,452	1,364,433	852,926	14,594,477	5,993,527	20,588,004
1898–9.	Railways	5,379,412	893,719	615,227	1,263,236	—	347,883	386,014	116,980	610,787	293,226	9,906,484	5,874,215	15,780,699
	Irrigation	507,791	346,393	411,833	285,420	—	98,433	—	—	313,571	163,700	2,127,141	1,815	2,128,956
	Other Public Works	736,082	570,095	386,364	351,300	—	503,735	130,190	260,521	466,440	356,998	3,761,725	151,574	3,913,299
	Total	6,623,285	1,810,207	1,413,424	1,899,956	—	950,051	516,204	377,501	1,390,798	813,924	15,795,350	6,027,604	21,822,954
1899–1900.	Railways	5,691,604	1,008,759	684,280	1,271,968	—	376,913	449,469	100,198	677,200	336,918	10,597,309	5,913,780	16,511,089
	Irrigation	563,845	329,351	421,860	328,726	—	114,423	—	—	322,913	181,022	2,262,140	1,335	2,263,475
	Other Public Works	769,755	648,160	445,868	332,742	—	602,929	116,099	245,740	513,180	339,018	4,013,491	123,517	4,137,008
	Total	7,025,204	1,986,270	1,552,008	1,933,436	—	1,094,265	565,568	345,938	1,513,293	856,958	16,872,940	6,038,632	22,911,572
1900–1.	Railways	5,719,584	1,129,228	776,918	1,267,915	—	454,575	513,348	106,825	665,481	1,188,743	11,822,617	6,145,888	17,968,505
	Irrigation	559,364	329,719	437,825	345,972	—	113,174	—	—	336,034	197,597	2,319,685	642	2,320,327
	Other Public Works	701,111	648,683	431,538	334,080	—	713,358	116,347	197,332	466,055	326,874	3,935,378	133,343	4,068,721
	Total	6,980,059	2,107,630	1,646,281	1,947,967	—	1,281,107	629,695	304,157	1,467,570	1,713,214	18,077,680	6,279,873	24,357,553

		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901–2.	Railways	5,779,041	1,188,420	832,893	1,492,360	—	523,791	634,459	124,114	680,775	1,707,126	12,962,979	6,416,373	19,379,352
	Irrigation	575,978	327,258	442,256	358,212	5,563	125,432	—	—	336,112	102,448	2,363,259	1,442	2,364,701
	Other Public Works	935,313	797,122	460,162	354,795	52,482	665,846	155,097	172,820	432,388	400,112	4,426,137	139,788	4,565,925
	Total	7,290,332	2,312,800	1,735,311	2,205,367	58,045	1,315,069	789,556	296,934	1,449,275	2,299,686	19,752,375	6,557,603	26,309,978
1902–3.	Railways	5,750,549	1,242,566	851,116	1,642,118	—	526,523	678,591	134,639	686,613	1,853,513	13,366,228	6,538,723	19,904,951
	Irrigation	606,396	342,232	458,613	331,429	8,042	104,517	6,593	—	406,417	259,088	2,573,327	1,917	2,575,244
	Other Public Works	1,058,655	784,248	547,340	393,081	135,747	723,768	233,642	166,356	597,190	486,902	5,126,938	170,169	5,297,107
	Total	7,415,600	2,369,046	1,857,069	2,416,628	143,789	1,354,808	918,826	300,995	1,690,229	2,599,503	21,066,493	6,710,809	27,777,302
1903–4.	Railways	5,874,991	1,382,730	840,096	1,769,391	—	607,868	780,022	149,079	769,438	1,033,480	13,107,095	6,590,102	20,697,197
	Irrigation	625,830	349,212	455,371	426,344	14,017	111,153	18,345	—	415,083	262,502	2,677,857	2,150	2,680,007
	Other Public Works	1,032,136	949,231	585,888	436,045	146,856	769,598	261,615	214,984	589,041	533,064	5,518,458	145,000	5,663,458
	Total	7,532,957	2,681,173	1,881,355	2,631,780	160,873	1,488,619	1,059,982	364,063	1,773,562	2,729,046	22,303,410	6,737,252	29,040,662
1904–5.	Railways*	15,208,324	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	5,445	28,633	—	15,247,833	6,669,194	21,917,027
	Irrigation	637,885	342,255	471,496	471,746	21,059	104,451	18,190	—	441,245	276,028	2 784,355	1,998	2,786,353
	Other Public Works	1,000,534	907,580	684,324	422,008	150,384	769,596	309,922	201,813	670,206	526,254	5,642,621	123,523	5,766,144
	Total	16,846,743	1,250,099	1,155,820	893,754	171,443	879,214	328,112	207,258	1,140,084	802,282	23,674,809	6,794,715	30,469,524
1905–6.	Railways	15,773,573	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	4,883	31,826	—	15,818,224	6,773,958	22,592,182
	Irrigation	498,161	376,036	473,582	592,167	30,890	100,304	24,494	464	447,250	337,084	2,880,432	—	2,880,432
	Other Public Works	1,090,078	911,327	650,161	485,111	149,183	953,561	333,820	389,038	759,940	611,866	6,334,085	123,222	6,457,307
	Total	17,361,812	1,287,364	1 130,375	1,077,278	180,073	1,055,174	358,314	394,385	1,239,016	948,950	25,032,741	6,897,180	31,929,921

* From 1904-5 all Railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India General."

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	2,110	2,019	24	2,132	442	2,587
Allahabad-Jaunpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	761,076	456,175	831,508	676,968	43,457	472,284
Azikhal-Mangalore	—	—	—	—	—	2,539
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Royadrug	—	—	—	—	—	493
Bezwada Extension	†	†	†	†	*— 2*	344
Bhopal	1,915	1,416	1,243	3,325	3,263	13,764
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	116,820	*— 117,143*	*— 373*	—	—	—
Cherra-Companygunj	*— 531*	*— 310*	27	*— 19*	*— 51,283**	—
Coonor-Ootacamund	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Coast, Northern Section	736,134	596,576	591,073	193,981	340,207	—
East Indian	432,948	859,613	837,308	1,325,500	1,126,437	947,627
Eastern Bengal System	284,858	315,032	183,295	324,197	269,965	544,481
Forbesgunj, Nepaul Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frontier Railway Reserve Material	735	54	*— 2,244*	*— 660*	*— 135*	—
Guntakal-Mysore Frontier	1,179	88	*— 252*	*— 15*	251	14
Great Indian Peninsula	1,732	1,184	1,973	6,962	6,168,563	80,607
Hospet-Kottur	—	—	—	—	—	569
Jech-Doab (Southern Section)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	4,631	1,062	64,746	63,147	27,833	8,593
Jorhat	4,422	468	1,032	252	*— 785*	*— 335*
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	1,126	*— 92*	*— 65*	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Gadagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	1,503	385	—	—	—	—
Mayavaram-Mutupet	1,229	1,841	*— 133*	1,800	—	*— 66,374*
Morappur-Dharmapuri	—	—	—	—	—	** 276*
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nagpur - Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-East Line, Madras Railway	—	—	—	—	—	*— 71,932*
North-Western	1,035,556	384,936	489,553	294,660	415,244	548,651

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, and Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

* Outlay written off. † Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1906.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
119,361	346,697	284,839	72,408	832,618	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	1,116	40,643	136,013	177,773	Allahabad-Jaunpur.
452,090	232,102	132,546	253,983	5,191,721	Assam-Bengal.
23,513	198,006	293,560	190,459	708,077	Azikhal-Mangalore.
—	—	—	7,125	7,125	Baran Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
534	27,870	8,794	13,974	51,664	Bellary-Royadrug.
388	786	180	239	78,715	Bezwada Extension.
18,187	9,301	5,758	1,588	214,237	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
—	—	—	13,498,583	13,498,583	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
—	7,060	207,107	347,747	5,689,403	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
—	849	15,031	43,930	60,460	Coonor-Ootacamund.
11,149	101,881	113,806	138,584	365,420	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
893,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	24,896,573	East Indian.
505,057	659,167	768,404	1,388,243	11,650,525	Eastern Bengal System.
—	—	—	4,326	4,326	Forbesgunj, Nepaul Extension.
2,903	602	1	—	293,212	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
177	200	623	429	394,035	Guntakal-Mysore Frontier.
113,151	239,809	686,923	565,489	8,966,142	Great Indian Peninsula.
511	20,734	63,061	8,614	93,489	Hospet-Kottur.
1,140	72,811	225,824	123,503	423,277	Jech-Doab (Southern Section).
3,876	275	688	99	264,968	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
— 56	191	29	68	60,572	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	—	778,154	778,154	Kalka-Simla.
—	1,899	42,338	199,759	243,996	Katihar-Gadagiri.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
54,715	26,359	6,221	7,128	196,187	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
212	18,831	18,163	16,943	54,425	Morappur-Dharmapuri.
—	3,407	54,881	491,004	549,291	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
236,120	— 211	705	10,232	246,856	Nilgiri.
58,169	138,702	62,824	48,330	4,352,356	North-East Line, Madras Railway.
720,918	284,526	602,535	1,574,416	34,810,475	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).						
Oudh and Rohilkhund	212,129	338,814	198,027	354,127	196,334	187,610
Palanpur-Deesa	729	1	—	—	—	—
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material	—	—	—*419*	—	—*15,383*	11,010
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	
Quetta-Nushki	—	—	—	—	—	4,946
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda)	—*4,909*	8,487	—*7,673*	76,704	139,300	100,394
Ramesvaram Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rewari-Phulera Chord	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shadera-Sangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon)	9,969	—*20,084*	—*124,054*	69,867	259,823	587,477
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	110,616	314,951	229,223	218,528	359,497	172,629
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	736
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works)	4,743	1,688	—*4,677*	—*62,564*	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—*4,041*	—*5,068*	—*4,767*	—*3,863*	—*3,759*	—*4,728*
State Railway Stores	31,572	—*23,883*	9,452	—*1,163*	—*16,593*	24
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated	46,896	—*34,293*	21,872	—*37,527*	62,325	—*14,812*
Total, Railways	3,795,147	3,033,918	3,315,699	3,506,339	9,324,996	3,538,564
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	—	—	—	—	—	9,198
Bengal	1,869	—*2,506*	2,420	12,048	3,501	21,363
United Provinces	98,009	78,899	69,264	74,058	32,749	24,477
Punjab	254,716	195,448	169,405	299,825	301,126	310,598
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	472
Burma	3,857	39,665	57,742	75,101	65,975	83,858
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	2,261	11,581
Madras	65,353	62,771	38,916	41,349	58,572	54,687
Bombay	106,741	120,831	115,299	135,232	161,620	163,406
Total, Irrigation Works	530,545	495,108	453,046	637,613	625,804	679,640
Grand Total	4,325,692	3,529,026	3,768,745	4,143,952	9,950,800	4,218,204

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital *—*concluded.*

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1906†.	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
					STATE RAILWAYS—*(concluded).*
661,086	499,554	203,295	180,864	14,363,827	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
258	—4	—	67	15,871	Palanpur-Deesa.
—433	—	—	—19,243	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
48,407	194,484	216,193	103,489	567,519	Quetta-Nushki.
163,451	113,853	34,629	148,877	10,611,222	Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda.)
—	1,406	6,477	24,793	32,675	Ramesvaram Extension.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
4,670	95,983	176,646	42,248	319,547	Rewari-Phulera Chord.
3,993	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	600	27,958	93,601	122,159	Shadera-Sangla.
346,311	287,920	168,323	127,751	8,172,224	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works.)
210,349	204,897	379,424	343,216	4,262,232	Tirhoot.
368	29,171	25,795	15,747	71,817	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—4,867	—3,420	—5,260	—6,595	86,517	Warora Colliery.
—53	—	507	—386	1,084	State Railway Stores.
—9,893	—21,446	31,936	53,697	101,808	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,453,632	157,549,678	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393	42,925	India, General.
27,448	23,400	31,526	33,330	4,374,608	Bengal.
50,610	123,428	161,039	190,016	6,025,554	United Provinces.
291,145	175,712	136,440	303,127	7,580,131	Punjab.
1,898	188	93	15,366	18,017	North-West Frontier Province.
112,757	91,191	81,826	87,176	699,138	Burma.
12,103	41,659	59,814	64,896	192,314	Central Provinces
71,241	110,064	105,625	118,820	5,058,184	Madras.
146,560	104,380	45,854	42,378	3,059,928	Bombay.
725,338	690,329	627,658	861,502	27,050,799	Total, Irrigation Works.
5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,315,134	184,600,477	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) of in Rupees

Year	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged.)		Other		
			Permanent.	Unfunded (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1895-6	103,78,89,280	69,192,619	113,903,732	2,000,000	115,903,732	— *58,48,120*	— *102,094*	1,71,06,580	1,59,68,690	11,29,69,090
1896-7	109,11,50,530	72,743,369	113,883,233	1,000,000	114,883,233	5,32,61,250	— *1,020,499*	1,70,98,870	1,56,38,080	11,00,85,270
1897-8	111,69,56,340	74,463,756	117,274,680	6,000,000	123,274,680	2,58,05,810	8,391,447	1,69,77,480	1,59,25,690	10,68,35,800
1898-9	112,65,46,980	75,103,132	119,768,605	4,500,000	124,268,605	95,90,640	993,925	1,69,74,760	1,62,61,130	10,94,44,860
1899-00	112,47,47,010	74,983,134	119,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	— *17,99,970*	— *124,204*	1,69,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900-1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	— *10,829*	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,02,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,83,631	16,83,41,762

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.										
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.				
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.				Not bearing Interest
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	3½ per cent. India Debentures and Railway Debenture Stocks, &c	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	1,00,00,000	5,35,00,000	96,46,24,500	—	10,85,980	80,78,800	63,798,467	42,151,079	—	7,907,716	46,470
1896-7	1,00,00,000	5,23,00,000	90,91,86,100	10,05,48,200	10,86,800	90,20,480	63,696,858	42,151,079	2,400,000	5,594,016	41,280
1897-8	1,00,00,000	5,11,00,000	93,93,70,300	10,97,23,500	10,85,040	56,77,500	63,591,107	42,151,079	5,900,000	5,594,016	38,478
1898-9	1,00,00,000	4,99,00,000	95,14,12,400	11,07,05,100	10,84,960	34,44,520	63,501,998	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	39,200
1899-00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,05,700	8,61,850	29,74,560	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,900
1900-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,900
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,083	63,110,135	47,135,884	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,698
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	6,762,866	37,698
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	6,162,866	37,698
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	7,302,066	37,589

the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
4,25,56,220	46,50,870	19,32,51,450	123,11,40,730	82,076,049	115,903,732	197,979,781	4,33,78,970	2,891,931	3,821,746	6,713,677
3,87,78,590	46,30,660	18,62,32,070	127,73,82,600	85,158,840	114,883,233	200,042,073	4,21,14,450	2,807,630	3,825,313	6,632,943
4,01,92,170	46,05,420	18,45,36,560	130,14,92,900	86,766,193	123,274,680	210,040,873	4,33,48,800	2,889,920	4,069,195	6,959,115
4,32,74,580	49,31,280	19,08,86,610	131,74,33,590	87,828,906	124,268,605	212,097,511	4,42,28,426	2,948,562	3,991,747	6,940,309
4,37,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,07,966	132,03,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,401	212,168,066	4,43,47,496	2,956,499	4,072,883	7,029,382
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,85,269	3,065,684	4,371,289	7,436,973
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,94,047	3,072,937	4,370,414	7,443,351
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,77,095	3,125,140	4,365,771	7,490,911
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,97,424	3,206,495	4,342,829	7,549,324
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,95,34,534	3,302,302	4,423,911	7,726,213
6,33,64,556	74,76,856	27,40,57,425	153,48,68,043	102,324,536	146,457,439	248,781,975	5,07,93,479	3,386,232	4,418,371	7,804,603

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
93,419,829	20,734,216	68,942,806	25,35,07,520	74,23,32,880	29,73,38,350	,656,429	814,939	1,837,853	404,456
96,257,842	21,264,761	69,103,999	24,06,66,620	79,88,11,500	29,61,69,560	3,776,740	835,653	1,715,091	305,459
98,679,216	21,759,869	71,299,351	21,50,87,030	79,21,47,420	32,52,84,340	3,909,268	856,166	1,850,193	343,488
102,045,917	22,212,915	70,612,905	21,44,12,330	64,88,33,000	47,80,49,900	4,047,632	875,129	1,672,971	344,577
104,494,769	22,850,528	67,282,238	20,81,86,234	65,98,59,420	46,49,56,030	4,184,535	896,749	1,593,353	354,745
111,851,162	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,699	921,323	1,776,406	362,540
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,554,890	944,123	1,563,915	380,423
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,689,121	969,105	1,435,250	397,435
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,857,462	994,235	1,276,202	421,425
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,064,044	1,015,224	1,201,580	445,365
149,035,455*	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,353,212	1,041,456	954,787	455,148

* Falls short of total on page 79 by £8,514,223 on account of exclusion of £9,384,243 capital outlay on State Railways met from funds raised by Companies, and inclusion of £870,020 the net discount involved in raising money for the purchase of the Oudh and Rohilkund, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, and Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railways and for the discharge of Debentures for which the Secretary of State assumed liability on the dates of purchase.

No 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing Interest raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1907, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1907.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77)	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	2,06,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans — Rupees	4,03,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	23,09,24,900
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	- ditto - ditto	32,73,64,000
Loan of 1865	3½ „	- ditto - ditto	35,64,92,100
Loan of 1879	3½ „	- ditto - ditto	4,11,55,100
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice	18,56,44,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans — Rupees	1,14,15,80,600
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916	11,07,12,100
Stock Notes	4 „	20 years from date of issue	6,325
		Total Debt in India bearing interest — Rupees	1,30,25,99,025
		=	£86,839,935

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council	62,333,109
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	11,892,207
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:		£	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	3¾ „	67,000 — 1st April, 1908	67,000
Ditto	3½ „	500,000 — 30th June, 1907 198,800 — 8th July, 1908 300,000 — 7th November, 1908 300,000 — 1st January, 1909	1,298,800
Ditto	3¼ „	55,000 — 5th May, 1910 120,000 — 1st February, 1911	175,000
Ditto	3 „	100,600 — 8th July, 1910	100,600
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest	£147,502,012

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjaub, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1907	1,447,588	7,219	89,835	4,857	773,020	2,322,519
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1907: India 3½ per cent. Stock* £10,620,539; India 3 per cent. Stock £224,446; India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 6,125,879	73,546	451,220	62,856	4,138,601	10,852,102

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1895	Rupees annas 5 5 Premium	116 13/16	115 1/32	115 21/32	107 1/16	105 31/32	106 1/32
1896	— 1 „	119 3/16	117 7/32	118 23/32	111 15/16	109 1/32	110 31/32
1897	2 8 Discount	118 7/32	116 1/4	117 3/8	110 1/16	109 1/32	109 1/32
1898	6 2 „	115 1/4	113 1/8	114 1/32	107 1/8	105 7/8	106 7/8
1899	3 12 „	115 23/32	112 31/32	113 7/8	108 3/8	106 5/16	107 7/32
1900	3 15 „	110 7/32	107 3/8	109 5/32	102 3/8	99 7/8	101 7/16
1901	4 6 „	108 1/4	106 23/32	107 11/32	100 7/8	98 3/4	99 1/4
1902	2 9 „	108 7/8	107 1/4	108 1/16	101 1/2	99 7/32	100 3/16
1903	2 6 „	107 1/4	105 9/16	106 7/16	99 1/4	97 5/16	98 5/32
1904	1 15 „	105 1/2	103 3/8	104 5/16	96 1/32	94 5/16	95 5/16
1905	1 15 „	106 23/32	105 1/16	105 1/2	97 23/32	96 3/8	97 1/4

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1896	4,01,64,800	3,04,53,700	26,27,41,720	64 1/4	62 5/8	63 7/16
1897	2,14,56,400	6,34,69,000	22,07,29,120	63 7/16	62 3/16	62 13/16
1898	2,73,11,500	3,02,31,690	21,78,08,930	63 1/2	62 7/16	62 5/8
1899	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,530	66 1/8	64 3/4	65 9/16
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64 1/8	63 13/16	63 7/8
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63 23/32	63 13/16	63 3/4
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65 7/16	64 13/16	65 1/16
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,12,45,434	65 3/64	65 1/32	65 1/16
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65 1/32	65 3/64	65 1/64
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66 3/32	65 13/16	66 1/32
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,733	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	1,84,37,600	1,92,85,250	1,96,08,700	1,91,35,352	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920
Loans to Presidency Corporations	83,01,290	80,05,490	78,96,980	73,75,285	70,39,791	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905
Loans to Port Funds, &c.: Calcutta	3,37,19,270	3,35,34,340	3,33,41,000	3,31,38,865	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856
Madras	49,79,230	48,79,230	47,79,230	46,56,052	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309
Bombay	3,02,01,680	3,02,80,150	3,02,78,890	3,02,65,925	3,02,65,925	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383
Loans to Minor Port Funds	21,80,840	21,31,100	21,16,100	20,56,519	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	18,57,210	17,81,730	16,86,060	18,29,021	19,29,589	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522
Regimental and other Military Loans	7,36,610	7,32,120	7,00,730	7,35,046	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516
Advances to Cultivators	1,82,52,260	2,26,04,360	1,84,10,030	2,12,15,676	3,35,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092
Loans to Native States	6,75,350	7,31,650	6,72,000	1,27,43,011	4,98,40,851	5,46,41,114	5,03,89,455	4,85,34,328	4,53,26,470	4,02,91,608
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities	11,36,750	12,17,830	13,37,450	6,38,274	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,97,191
Advances under Special Laws	18,68,660	22,49,370	22,18,280	21,54,329	19,81,706	18,14,801	16,07,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039
Loans to Railway Companies	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—
Rupees	12,23,46,750	12,74,32,620	12,30,45,450	18,59,43,355	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,59,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376
£	8,156,450	8,495,508	8,203,030	9,062,890	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358
Amount of Interest received £	311,989	328,885	311,251	282,237	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	3, 4, & 5	5	10	9, 10, & 11	6 & 7	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6
February	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	10	11 & 12	7	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7
March	7, 6, & 5	7	10	12	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7
April	5	7 & 6	10	11 & 12	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4
May	5	6, 5, & 4	10	11	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4
June	5	4	10, 9, & 8	8, 9, 10, 11	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4
July	5, 4, & 3	4 & 3	7, 6, & 5	4, 5, 6, 7 & 8	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3
August	3	3	5	4	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4
September	3	3, 4, & 5	5 & 6	4 & 5	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5
October	3	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5
November	3, 4, & 5	7 & 8	7, 6, & 5	5	7 & 6	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	5	8, 9, & 10	5, 6, 7, 8 & 9	5 & 6	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7

No. 83.—Gold Reserve Fund.

Balance on 1st April.		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Interest on Investments.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.		
								In Gold in India.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In British Funds.
	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£
1900	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	--	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	1,831,294	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	1,028	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	167,158	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	152,000	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	286,879	12,165,033

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1885-6 - -	13,53,25,369		10,292,692	1 7·655	1 5·875	1 6·254	3,239,845
1886-7 - -	16,70,03,150		12,136,279	1 6·125	1 4·125	1 5·441	4,564,036
1887-8 - -	21,81,23,993		15,358,577	1 5·875	1 4·375	1 4·898	6,453,822
1888-9 - -	20,89,91,221		14,262,859	1 4·750	1 4·000	1 4·379	6,636,263
1889-90 - -	22,41,86,638		15,474,496	1 5·500	1 4·000	1 4·566	6,944,168
1890-1 - -	21,18,69,300		15,969,034	1 8·906	1 5·000	1 6·089	5,217,896
1891-2 - -	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5·875	1 3·000	1 4·733	6,988,958
1892-3 - -	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3·969	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4 - -	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5 - -	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6 - -	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7 - -	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8 - -	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 1·125	1 2·250	1 3.354	4,976,113
1898-9 - -	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
							£
1899-00 - -	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	+ 80,292
1900-1 - -	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	*- 22,236*
1901-2 - -	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	*- 14,332*
1902-3 - -	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4 - -	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5 - -	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6 - -	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3.938	1 4·043	+ 84,089

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittances on account of the Gold Reserve Fund.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Reserve Fund and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March, 1906.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1895–6.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury - -	45,45,910	42,98,100	92,91,330	1,70,14,380	39,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,20,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,78,118
1	Presidency Bank - -	65,38,270	70,26,590	57,35,250	61,14,460	58,76,150	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,03,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671
1	,, ,, Branch - -	26,14,360	7,79,860	6,58,210	6,73,790	5,73,577	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885
13	District Treasuries - - -	64,62,510	61,17,830	59,23,170	72,60,030	63,28,450	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,56	92,35,358
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank - - -	3,78,760	18,26,110	13,91,140	16,98,880	8,96,098	12,86,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542
1	,, ,, Branches -	8,58,170	18,89,660	7,96,400	12,34,200	10,15,302	5,53,043	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,700	7,84,252	4,78,123
33	District Treasuries - - -	1,77,66,390	1,73,82,200	1,71,53,940	2,20,18,000	1,80,47,572	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,30,15,628	1,32,98,713
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam: Presidency Bank Branches -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406
27	District Treasuries - - -	42,64,460	37,57,510	46,46,540	60,34,730	43,38 458	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832
2	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches -	14,12,520	10,78,460	7,79,870	7,24,560	8,37,470	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915
30	District Treasuries - - -	1,04,98,730	84,10,820	69,85,420	1,00,13,090	69,41,089	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263
6	N. W. Frontier Province: District Treasuries - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830
5	United Provinces: Presidency Bank Branches -	42,95,000	32,93,080	31,21,100	32,53,100	24,70,307	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888
49	District Treasuries - - -	1,22,71,600	1,28,11,370	1,34,69,880	1,46,74,000	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401
1	*Central Provinces: Presidency Bank Branch- -	17,17,870	24,46,580	14,93,940	16,03,150	11,52,770	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,30,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808
22	District Treasuries - - -	44,08,950	48,77,170	64,29,770	47,88,000	28,92,520	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury - - -	77,32,440	21,87,820	1,68,04,360	47,24,020	60,61,688	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049
1	Presidency Bank - - -	31,69,980	22,29,810	21,43,590	19,70,420	31,12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565
7	,, ,, Branches -	50,49,110	29,72,540	42,42,950	23,89,990	17,63,114	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739
25	District Treasuries - - -	1,93,51,160	1,58,91,480	1,93,19,580	1,61,56,590	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury - - -	92,45,170	28,61,766	54,68,580	1,00,91,660	66,85,881	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051
1	Presidency Bank - - -	57,37,560	57,19,570	57,15,330	72,07,270	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,04,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470
5	,, ,, Branches -	53,08,260	52,63,660	49,56,190	35,80,710	38,48,154	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762
25	District Treasuries - - -	1,40,47,950	1,34,06,560	1,36,81,210	1,25,74,720	97,55,038	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches -	59,58,520	45,18,580	28,07,330	22,19,210	22,06,154	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974
36	District Treasuries - - -	1,13,71,450	76,90,400	68,09,350	96,46,130	71,37,817	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060
299	Total, India (in Rupees)	16,50,05,100	13,87,37,520	15,98,24,430	16,76,65,040	12,63,87,405	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853
	= £	11,000,340	9,249,168	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457
	Home Treasury - - Total, England, £	3,393,798	2,832,354	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519
1	Grand Total, £	14,394,138	12,081,522	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976
300												

* Including Berar from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints.

Year.	Calcutta.				Bombay.					Total.				
	Silver.		Copper.	Total.	Silver.			Copper.	Total.	Silver.		Copper.	Total.	
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.			Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.			Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars, and Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.			
	Rupees.	Rupees	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £
1895-6	29,27,130	—	8,20,630	37,47,760	—	75,24,450	—	—	75,24,450	29,27,130	75,24,450	8,20,630	1,12,72,210	751,481
1896-7	35,86,850	—	17,69,010	53,55,860	21,46,680	1,39,22,300	—	—	1,60,68,980	57,33,530	1,39,22,300	17,69,010	2,14,24,840	1,428,323
1897-8	47,05,250	—	18,66,380	65,71,630	51,51,670*a*	4,83,00,830	—	10,000*c*	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,380	6,00,34,130	4,002,275
1898-9	18,62,570	—	3,92,150	22,54,720	51,21,080*b*	4,88,88,830	—	1,00,000*c*	5,41,09,910	69,83,650	4,88,88,830	4,92,150	5,63,64,630	3,757,642
1899-1900	1,64,64,601	—	7,51,310	1,72,15,911	57,95,149	6,97,59,048	—	50,000*c*	7,56,04,197	2,22,59,750	6,97,59,048	8,01,310	9,28,20,108	6,188,007
1900-1	6,06,37,500*d*	8,24,536	6,04,700	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—	—	13,26,74,947	17,26,48,724	2,14,88,253	6,04,700	19,47,41,677	12,982,778
1901-2	1,75,87,628	34,34,698	13,61,410	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—	—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	13,61,410	11,44,25,370	7,628,358
1902-3	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—	—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	13,76,471	18,71,35,959	12,475,731
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864*e*	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—	—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	19,17,864	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227*f*	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—	—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	19,52,227	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796*g*	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520	—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	22,03,796	20,27,23,767	13,514,918

a Including Rs. 31,43,460 on account of rupees re-coined for the Native States of Bhopal, Kashmir, and Bikaner.
b " Rs. 44,08,530 " " " " " " " and Kashmir.
c British East Africa pice.
d Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.
e " Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.
f " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.
g " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on 31st March in each Year.

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees.								Total.		
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
										Rupees.	= £
1895-6	625,552	4,600,900	368,089	247,639	622,785	49,214	66,491	3,715	6,584,385	25,94,06,990	17,293,799
1896-7	609,612	4,699,678	362,699	230,613	605,206	47,604	55,611	2,877	6,613,900	23,75,33,070	15,835,538
1897-8	641,568	4,702,524	353,428	222,063	584,222	45,428	48,292	4,981	6,602,501	24,76,40,490	16,509,366
1898-9	720,366	4,899,201	387,301	240,814	674,742	51,329	56,911	5,960	7,037,124	28,20,32,760	18,802,184
1899-1900	678,041	5,272,842	364,244	233,159	748,793	53,285	62,039	4,875	7,417,278	28,73,72,255	19,158,150
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	704,354	51,420	57,878	6,655	7,182,769	29,86,59,000	19,910,600
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304	51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724	56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,30,070	23,815,738
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706	60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591	63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364	69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Calcutta -	12,16,10	11,02,32	9,91,96	10,92,49	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,70,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31
Allahabad	1,15,80	1,19,33	1,38,69	1,18,36	1,13,00	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11
Lahore -	1,67,67	1,81,25	1,80,88	2,20,90	2,04,74	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32
Bombay -	9,23,14	7,28,49	6,50,79	6,89,76	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,17,45
Karachi -	67,15	87,50	83,78	65,69	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36
Madras -	3,54,40	3,04,45	2,89,09	2,88,94	3,28,62	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75
Calicut -	18,85	19,82	13,35	13,54	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30
Rangoon -	64,99	54,94	75,63	73,60	84,94	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06
Average for all India	29,28,10	25,98,10	24,24,17	25,63,28	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66
= 000 £	19,521	17,321	16,161	17,089	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve.			Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities.		=	£
1895-6 - - -	25,94,06,990	—	17,94,06,990	8,00,00,000	4,07 04.640	23,89,990	159,333
1896-7 - - -	23,75,33,070	—	13,75,33,120	9,99,99,950	2,89,04 320	22,14,480	147,632
1897-8 - - -	24,76,40,490	25,54,200	14,50,86,340	9,99,99,950	5,08,13.080	24,29,010	161,934
1898-9 - - -	28,20,32,760	3,05,31,720	15,15,01,090	9,99,99,950	5,25,70,020	27,76,880	185,125
1899-1900 - -	28,73,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	4,00,93,100	29,22,665	194,844
1900-1 - - -	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	6,07,97,045	28,82,622	192,175
1901-2 - - -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3 - - -	35,72,36,070	14,78,98,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	6,85,35,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4 - - -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5 - - -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6 - - -	44,65,65,810	5,78,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c. over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Gross Revenue (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).	Gross Expenditure (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).
					Miles.			£	£
1896-7	11,431	20,640	7,477	50,755	123,243	438,778,727	11,284,136	1,182,475	922,213
1897-8	11,742	21,548	7,588	51,966	126,351	465,619,125	12,019,473	1,245,681	950,676
1898-9	11,986	22,614	7,642	53,489	126,992	476,811,414	12,127,856	1,269,793	951,959
1899-1900	12,397	24,006	7,788	*66,855	127,934	509,006,476	12,952,483	1,299,609	999,113
1900-1	12,970	25,507	7,936	69,065	131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	1,349,710	1,034,423
1901-2	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,376,740	1,091,586
1902-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,423,533	1,150,550
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,502,338	1,200,308
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,572,132	1,274,933
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,649,349	1,381,885

* District Establishment included from 1899-00.

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.*	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1896-7	181,817,607	29,469,293	8,860,142	166,803,227	386,950,269	20,778,291	2,708,769	19,341,398	438,778,727
1897-8	190,258,850	29,791,932	9,375,651	179,370,803	408,797,236	31,891,484	2,965,990	21,364,415	465,619,125
1898-9	191,732,938	28,396,688	9,542,537	189,461,933	419,134,096	32,122,502	2,515,392	23,039,424	476,811,414
1899-1900	202,923,131	29,237,856	10,244,743	206,463,268	448,868,998	30,759,149	2,604,408	26,773,921	509,006,476
1900-1	211,018,910	29,228,913	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,400	2,679,109	28,302,751	532,282,742
1901-2	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,052	2,991,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3	226,281,933	28,686,233	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,035,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223

* This head includes Newspapers of all kinds prior to 1899-1900; subsequently it includes only Registered Newspapers, all others being counted as Packets.

No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

Postal Circles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
	Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered) and Postcards.									
Bengal	58,199,224	62,008,943	64,849,446	70,685,821	75,804,789	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266
Behar †	15,958,895	16,781,944	17,063,984	18,728,828	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878
Eastern Bengal	14,351,957	14,595,332	14,494,280	14,935,044	15,528,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560
Assam	6,545,467	6,890,522	7,001,379	7,414,949	7,985,601	7,889,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,945
United Provinces	51,939,970	53,089,562	54,591,930	57,783,515	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	47,127,886	52,951,592	53,116,288	58,780,407	60,990,092	68,554,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427
Burma	12,418,943	13,373,470	13,755,626	14,456,399	14,262,323	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,932
Central Provinces	15,380,736	15,352,707	15,666,947	17,159,408	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041
Madras	69,691,406	72,480,082	73,555,399	76,018,068	81,781,692	89,148,083	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760
Bombay	75,627,635	80,588,480	83,541,019	88,505,122	91,101,444	92,737,767	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,056,400
Sind and Baluchistan	8,273,091	8,554,401	8,792,383	9,703,134	10,743,674	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954
Rajputana	11,435,059	12,130,201	12,705,415	13,798,303	13,558,081	14,586,860	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556
Total	386,950,269	408,797,236	419,134,096	448,868,998	469,209,482	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942
	Newspapers.*									
Bengal	4 222,920	4,753,186	5,536,059	6,278,026	6,998,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,207	7,808,028	8,187,889
Behar †	987,664	1,085,066	1,132,308	1,095,287	1,130,640	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756
Eastern Bengal	849,407	949,496	972,569	1,062,072	1,258,885	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287
Assam	935,000	1,003,020	1,030,447	988,967	1,049,453	971,943	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643
United Provinces	3,925,992	4,198,908	4,164,963	3,852,783	3,758,874	3,593,190	3,537,084	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	3,503,505	4,188,949	3,766,852	3,532,522	3,477,590	3,328,904	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496
Burma	1,778,775	1,799,919	1,721,496	1,289,310	1,467,091	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227
Central Provinces	1,271,191	1,320,701	1,342,288	1,269,209	1,371,983	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844
Madras	5,297,141	5,470,464	5,344,778	5,141,729	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094
Bombay	5,481,544	5,512,673	5,557,751	4,848,973	4,854,917	4,664,935	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027
Sind and Baluchistan	719,180	784,020	793,249	718,529	805,737	777,945	757,740	837,753	998,061	930,760
Rajputana	805,972	825,082	759,747	681,742	715,896	648,813	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000
Total	29,778,291	31,891,484	32,122,502	30,759,149	32,091,400	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838

* See note on page 89 (Table No. 91).

† Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.									
Bengal	419,567	447,331	659,966	699,444	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352
Behar*	110,309	127,034	49,495	50,549	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	81,437
Eastern Bengal	78,552	89,295	61,337	49,080	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597
Assam	128,141	137,162	37,540	56,598	38,675	41,988	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495
United Provinces	350,035	367,190	302,561	70,607	302,887	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	410,809	468,399	350,963	305,203	364,538	431,929	494,724	575,513	693,322	787,659
Burma	202,680	209,228	106,076	354,666	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965
Central Provinces	118,989	131,766	62,601	108,471	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975
Madras	393,470	436,071	338,413	38,582	387,447	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103
Bombay	337,834	368,128	437,741	365,505	440,639	504,084	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897
Sind and Baluchistan	54,619	64,839	45,320	431,617	46,780	50,073	54,427	63,990	72,829	79,869
Rajputana	103,764	118,652	63,379	74,086	70,630	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765
Total	2,708,769	2,965,990	12,515,392	2,604,408	2,679,109	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379
	BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.									
Bengal	3,114,701	3,513,540	4,256,760	4,991,688	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528
Behar*	620,864	792,258	808,006	879,285	982,267	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816
Eastern Bengal	438,470	622,456	472,206	534,699	604,935	664,611	779,454	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869
Assam	620,969	755,472	739,673	898,473	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543
United Provinces	2,534,455	2,762,398	2,888,870	3,141,737	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	2,050,804	2,504,969	2,769,307	2,763,442	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195
Burma	1,448,476	1,546,688	1,720,974	2,282,996	2,298,613	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,806
Central Provinces	761,285	766,526	840,152	987,585	980,990	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452
Madras	4,158,992	4,455,086	4,600,069	5,309,446	5,512,809	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254
Bombay	2,812,038	2,775,643	3,070,406	3,991,953	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715
Sind and Baluchistan	425,199	492,568	477,419	497,781	503,411	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609
Rajputana	355,145	376,811	395,582	494,836	444,179	519,004	501,666	503,654	754,794	891,096
Total	19,341,398	21,364,415	23,039,424	26,773,921	28,302,751	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Bengal - - -	2,776,781	2,795,160	2,697,567	2,977,060	3,104,542	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794
Behar* - - -	660,369	715,644	695,101	733,211	753,369	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433
Eastern Bengal -	569,586	591,102	560,347	604,849	646,332	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146
Assam - - -	383,013	392,017	405,040	428,533	434,088	429,108	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239
United Provinces -	1,476,731	1,571,666	1,649,010	1,746,154	1,813,169	1,900,824	2,103,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province -	1,028,572	1,168,423	1,144,335	1,209,349	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365
Burma - - -	591,035	639,672	657,536	716,687	770,089	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860
Central Provinces -	493,212	510,444	540,290	545,916	575,935	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924
Madras - - -	1,382,449	1,466,097	1,539,339	1,617,847	1,705,658	1,363,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920
Bombay - - -	1,089,420	1,315,507	1,328,447	1,386,297	1,357,361	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766
Sind and Baluchistan	229,442	230,287	233,543	249,417	248,158	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272
Rajputana - -	266,961	267,731	289,110	289,739	285,218	291,503	318,802	355,053	400,629	461,678
Total - - -	10,947,571	11,664,350	11,740,565	12,505,059	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

No. 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1896-7	10,947,571	14,648,547	336,565	964,716	11,284,136	15,613,263	9·11	7·02
1897-8	11,664,350	16,155,806	355,123	1,063,702	12,019,473	17,219,508	6·52	10·29
1898-9	11,740,565	16,363,363	387,291	1,145,553	12,127,856	17,508,916	0·90	1·68
1899-00	12,505,059	17,083,355	447,424	1,280,808	12,952,483	18,364,163	6·80	4·88
1900-1	12,922,465	17,514,665	498,248	1,453,874	13,420,713	18,968,539	3·61	3·29
1901-2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902-3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903-4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90

No. 95.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Post Office of British India, including the Non-Postal Branches.

Year.	Postal Receipts Proper (excluding Non-Postal Branches).					Charges (excluding Non-Postal Branches).				Net Postal Revenue Proper.	Surplus, if Official Postage be not taken into Account.	Non-Postal Branches of Post Office.				Gross Postal and Non-Postal Revenue.	Gross Postal and Non-Postal Expenditure.	Payments under the postal arrangements with H.M. Treasury.
	Cash and Commission, Sale of Ordinary Stamps, &c.	*Deduct* Net Amount due to British Post Office, &c.	Net Revenue from the Public.	Service Postage Stamps.	Total Postal Revenue.	Salaries and Establishments.	Payments to Railways, Mail Cart, &c., Service, Office Expenses, Stationery and Printing, and Contingencies.	Discount on Sale of Stamps.	Total Charges.			Receipts.	Charges.					
													Subsidies.	Other Charges.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	1,004,220	18,081	986,139	172,837	1,158,976	600,089	242,957	10,871	853,917	305,059	132,222	23,499	45,197	23,099	68,296	1,182,475	922,213	60,600
1897-8	1,063,629	19,660	1,043,969	177,598	1,221,567	607,243	265,965	11,561	884,769	336,798	159,200	24,114	42,193	23,714	65,907	1,245,681	950,676	57,500
1898-9	1,074,773	6,693	1,068,080	179,570	1,247,650	617,238	260,063	11,937	889,238	358,412	178,342	22,143	40,979	21,742	62,721	1,260,793	951,959	56,000
1899-1900	1,102,600	9,940	1,092,660	185,501	1,278,161	637,939	284,151	12,241	934,331	343,830	158,329	21,448	43,534	21,248	64,782	1,299 609	999,113	32,000
1900-1	1,140,241	8,636	1,131,605	194,021	1,325,626	663,653	292,890	12,833	969,376	356,250	162,229	24,084	41,363	23,684	65,047	1,349,710	1,034,423	53,667
1901-2	1,168,249	10,174	1,158,075	194,586	1,352,661	697,313	315.758	13,146	1,026,217	326,444	131,858	24,079	41,600	23,679	65,369	1,376,740	1,001,586	52,000
1902-3	1,207,310	9,059	1,198,251	199,227	1,397,478	731,224	338.371	13,728	1,083,323	314,155	114,928	26,055	41,572	25,655	67,227	1,423,533	1,150 550	52,000
1903-4	1,282,691	6,253	1,276,438	203,557	1,479,995	782,538	321,593	14.395	1,119,026	360,969	157,412	22,343	59,339	21,943	81,282	1,502,338	1,200,308	52,000
1904-5	1,367,250	11,920	1,355,330	211,374	1,566,704	831,523	352,281	15,753	1,199,557	367,147	155,773	5,428	70,348	5,028	75,376	1,572,132	1,274,933	104,487
1905-6	1,437,805	10,937	1,426,868	219,847	1,646,715	906,716	381,210	16,723	1,304,649	342,066	122,219	2,634	76,002	2,234	77,236	1,649,349	1,381,885	61,226

No. 96.—Number of Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits in the Post Office Savings Banks.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1896-7	63,295	650,025	713,320	4,83,76,170	5,14,07,250	1,03,40,580	8,60,51,830	9,63,92,410	4,51,690	25,67,350	30,19,040
1897-8	64,652	665,735	730,387	3,49,93,270	3,85,12,700	1,06,29,500	8,22,43,480	9,28,72,980	3,24,660	24,79,120	28,03,780
1898-9	69,208	686,663	755,871	3,58,48,310	3,44,41,250	1,04,17,479	8,38,62,562	9,42,80,041	3,06,820	24,38,220	27,45,040
1899-1900	73,750	711,979	785,729	3,75,97,283	3,54,12,858	1,05,85,878	8,58,79,088	9,64,64,466	3,13,844	25,13,163	28,27,007
1900-1	77,438	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,93,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,932	27,26,182	30,61,104
1902-3	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and Eight* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1895	4,13,10,470	1,71,31,473	3,32,67,908	13,12,09,847	5,64,51,355	22,09,29,110	8,66,24,680
1896	4,14,16,700	1,93,79,047	2,09,81,620	12,92,28,296	5,33,62,254	21,25,72,170	6,78,68,726
1897	4,30,28,700	2,19,59,689	2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,74,21,555	19,72,78,503	5,12,55,715
1898	4,40,28,710	2,47,78,113	3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,81,08,195	20,65,58,724	6,47,96,879
1899	4,40,28,710	2,51,46,695	2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,34,24,388	21,60,04,888	6,03,86,555
1900	4,40,52,480	2,44,96,601	2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	7,95,95,466	23,64,74,930	6,23,44,338
1901	4,43,93,300	2,63,67,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	8,84,79,836	26,88,51,922	8,20,40,626
1902	4,49,40,800	2,79,77,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,27,02,669	31,37,43,055	10,38,41,145
1903	4,36,92,910	2,96,32,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	10,89,44,362	31,61,28,898	7,96,03,237
1904	4,38,92,800	3,13,07,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,19,91,684	36,34,42,669	11,64,22,571
1905	4,38,93,050	3,39,64,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,58,29,915	36,96,57,887	9,94,03,628

B.

Ten Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1895	7,693,082	1,924,271	37,322,960	10,30,86,260	7,524,440	2,76,22,600
1896	7,846,696	2,212,462	35,171,224	10,15,30,630	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6,546,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,208,997	7,218,694	94,580,597	17,04,90,725	21,676,356	3,73,38,334

* One bank ceased after 1900.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for three banks date only from 1897, 1903, and 1903 respectively. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1895-6	1,377	3,425	1,719	103,825	1,775,466	45,443	1,924,734	108,905	765,947	111,339	54,497	56,842	7·42
1896-7	1,377	3,425	1,719	104,045	1,903,498	52,394	2,059,940	97,945	769,985	98,967	51,432	47,535	6·17
1897-8	1,377	3,425	1,721	160,935	1,827,747	134,028	2,122,710	101,031	769,054	102,677	52,132	50,545	6·57
1898-9	1,378	3,454	1,721	99,966	1,810,693	85,081	1,995,740	97,056	770,265	97,721	51,235	46,486	6·03
1899-1900	1,380	3,457	1,721	117,603	1,907,950	109,782	2,135,335	101,502	768,736	102,541	56,233	46,308	6·02
1900-1	1,380	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,559	2,366,605	114,640	771,080	116,825	56,244	60,581	7·85
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39

No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Interest (at 4 per cent. to 31st March, 1900, and 3¾ per cent. subsequently).	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent.
1895-6	46,374	143,188	1,461	4,736,734	471,706	3,917,905	598,380	385,582	212,748	154,871	5·43
1896-7	48,584	148,404	1,563	5,077,584	468,904	4,033,293	597,627	414,338	183,289	159,024	4·54
1897-8	50,305	155,088	1,634	5,713,227	604,582	4,195,762	728,379	417,771	310,608	164,581	7·40
1898-9	51,768	160,925	1,719	5,448,600	470,983	4,347,703	599,648	427,549	172,099	170,869	3·96
1899-1900	52,909	171,049	1,851	6,237,301	553,886	4,510,939	691,060	447,758	243,302	177,173	5·39
1900-1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,449,372	617,859	4,728,228	766,579	472,292	294,287	184,512	6·22
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,338	237,606	193,231	4·77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	204,038	4·15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	214,786	3·67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	224,526	3·88
1905-6	64,731	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	236,812	3·49

No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1895-6	603,366	84,111	3,491,571	231,688	4,094,937	315,799	6,985	4,218	634,812	151,689	641,797	155,907
1896-7	599,890	74,901	3,786,938	249,228	4,386,828	324,129	8,722	4,501	682,034	140,274	690,756	144,775
1897-8	860,382	193,878	4,107,270	263,573	4,967,652	457,451	9,896	5,687	735,679	141,444	745,575	147,131
1898-9	659,304	90,712	4,036,510	244,915	4,695,814	335,627	9,726	3,871	743,060	131,485	752,786	135,356
1899-1900	702,055	110,871	4,700,753	294,482	5,402,808	405,353	11,669	5,395	822,824	143,138	834,493	148,533
1900-1	805,216	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	447,389	17,423	9,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,106	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Orders.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1895-6	610,351	88,329	4,126,383	383,377	4,736,734	471,706	28,314	7,735	1,351	6,838	8,189	120,912
1896-7	608,612	79,402	4,468,972	389,502	5,077,584	468,904	30,063	8,085	1,171	7,415	8,586	145,833
1897-8	870,278	199,565	4,842,949	405,017	5,713,227	604,582	41,188	11,449	1,179	9,207	10,386	156,513
1898-9	669,030	94,583	4,779,570	376,400	5,448,600	470,983	42,597	10,958	1,184	7,589	8,773	160,909
1899-1900	713,724	116,266	5,523,577	437,620	6,237,301	553,886	51,750	12,653	1,430	7,832	9,262	175,163
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,799	11,886	1,942	10,964	12,906	181,864
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,396	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189 232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	123	2,354,856	1,745	244	1,501	228	1,517
Calcutta	1	847,796	51	13	38	28	23
United Provinces	89	3,110,254	1,249	301	948	235	1,014
Punjab	138	2,086,512	1,511	294	1,217	103	1,408
North-West Frontier Province	10	164,571	161	49	112	25	136
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	42	682,626	530	190	340	146	384
Rangoon	1	221,160	25	3	22	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar	58	882,688	756	180	576	88	668
Eastern Bengal and Assam	49	624,796	646	139	507	67	579
Ajmer-Merwara	3	102,820	53	8	45	11	42
Coorg	5	15,249	57	19	38	6	51
Madras (excluding Madras City)	60	1,915,208	905	211	694	159	746
Madras City	1	509,346	37	10	27	13	24
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	162	2,363,369	2,209	586	1,623	189	2,020
Bombay City	1	776,006	72	6	66	15	57
British Baluchistan	1	13,517	19	9	10	8	11
Total, 1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
Totals 1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
1900-1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855
1899-00	762	15,935,750	10,513	2,361	8,152	1,328	9,185
1898-9	754	15,735,703	10,367	2,294	8,073	1,214	9,153
1897-8	756	15,762,762	10,386	2,307	8,079	1,204	9,182
1896-7	754	15,729,458	10,443	2,351	8,092	1,178	9,265

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES.)			Incidence per head of population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates & Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d	s. d.	£	
206,827	124,315	331,142	1 9	2 3	318,891	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
396,017	176,631	572,648	9 4	11 1	602,423	Calcutta.
313,633	164,590	478,223	2 0	2 9	474,897	United Provinces.
236,053	124,221	360,274	2 3	3 2	366,340	Punjab.
25,647	10,638	36,285	3 1	4 5	36,087	North-West Frontier Province.
76,698	170,504	247,202	2 3	16 4	237,240	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
110,930	164,038	274,968	10 0	15 9	289,943	Rangoon.
88,307	55,288	143,595	2 0	3 0	139,877	Central Provinces and Berar.
56,896	33,146	90,042	1 10	2 6	90,489	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
968	862	1,830	1 3	2 5	1,888	Coorg.
142,002	133,214	275,216	1 6	2 5	260,445	Madras (excluding Madras City).
79,985	144,733	224,718	3 2	5 4	213,083	Madras City.
358,706	190,770	549,476	2 4	3 3	538,493	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
519,003	2,127,099	2,646,102	13 5	15 8	2,646,082	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	Total, 1905–6.
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904–5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903–4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902–3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,208,874	1901–2
2,198,265	2,626,595	4,824,860	2 7	3 5	4,796,278	1900–1 } Totals.
2,197,786	3,023,469	5,221,255	2 8	3 7	5,239,591	1899–00
2,025,382	3,219,352	4,344,734	2 5	3 7	4,167,399	1898–9
1,879,019	2,325,880	4,204,899	2 5	5 4	4,283,551	1897–8
1,805,682	1,653,449	3,459,131	2 8	4 5	3,525,724	1896–7

* Details not available.

No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates & Taxes:										
Octroi	588,400	624,508	694,540	746,463	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552
Tax on houses and lands	505,179	533,427	559,682	631,454	642,352	657,142	661,703	694,339	727,681	744,752
Tax on animals and vehicles	75,684	83,026	87,941	85,406	90,840	94,178	7,992	103,942	108,547	111,658
Tax on professions and trades	65,270	59,721	59,823	62,887	64,833	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990
Tolls on roads and ferries	65,373	62,647	65,909	67,219	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,086
Water rate	242,440	251,579	272,577	304,235	306,081	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550
Lighting rate	36,756	37,662	40,093	42,649	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595
Conservancy rates	156,945	161,536	172,581	181,737	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439
Other taxes	69,635	64,913	72,235	75,726	75,562	78,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790
Total	1,805,682	1,879,019	2,025,381	2,197,786	2,198,265	2,351,031	2,330,438	2,437,016	2,591,799	2,638,362
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	40,118	39,453	40,042	39,031	41,286	38,957	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	52,864	54,383	56,825	61,987	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	25,149	29,555	20,450	32,971	36,024	23,012	42,002	37,788	52,894	56,105
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	26,425	28,971	30,461	30,518	33,394	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses	152,105	158,821	156,456	168,800	173,896	180,620	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610
Fees from educational institutions	34,013	34,767	34,103	35,457	35,919	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078
Other Fees, &c.	43,977	44,212	45,107	54,623	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235
Fines	17,265	17,478	17,001	20,637	20,256	20,593	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,086
Grants from Government	96,686	71,424	156,588	106,137	64,385	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653
Grants from Local Funds	70,896	59,101	50,754	56,304	64,131	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039
Other grants and contributions	18,255	15,273	15,494	29,732	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261
Miscellaneous	114,343	136,551	156,270	119,301	123,612	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631
Total	651,978	650,536	739,509	716,467	688,693	710,247	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439
Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	391,367	589,593	353,495	1,270,266	799,508	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792
Loans from Government	90,761	87,449	121,817	36,189	44,303	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891
" raised from private individuals	232,707	335,259	335,300	503,330	261,870	325,883	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517
Realisations of sinking fund	4,853	11,608	7,863	19,538	5,228	4,585	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266
Advances	111,625	381,093	361,101	210,305	384,326	324,181	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,790
Deposits	121,040	280,889	360,226	227,353	401,381	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116
Total	961,353	1,635,891	1,539,802	2,267,071	1,896,616	2,305,439	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372
Grand Total	3,459,131	4,204,899	4,344,734	5,221,255	4,824,860	5,406,574	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463

No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges	315,385	329,768	350,305	364,132	362,838	423,193	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205
Public Safety:										
Lighting	120,539	117,037	113,870	117,401	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814
Police	116,493	112,423	115,101	109,959	112,227	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522
Fire, etc.	21,332	20,701	19,327	21,091	24,422	23,094	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351
Total	258,364	250,161	248,298	248,451	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water supply (including capital outlay)	327,719	295,545	213,275	224,010	213,579	252,923	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965
Drainage (including capital outlay)	155,302	187,905	211,103	213,278	252,567	232,279	215,062	248,347	326,834	383,200
Conservancy	526,156	601,744	602,248	597,642	625,633	631,641	664,709	685,757	695,278	742,580
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	151,161	159,011	166,545	180,524	186,989	187,030	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697
Plague charges	—	—	187,300	97,262	71,513	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653
Markets and slaughter-houses	51,269	44,795	50,433	53,993	53,341	49,832	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	27,179	25,818	25,821	30,542	28,672	27,115	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,930
Public Works:										
Roads	282,888	255,567	251,493	266,115	255,783	275,776	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097
Buildings	32,961	29,871	22,443	22,152	25,902	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294
Establishment	36,940	38,083	38,447	41,218	43,647	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957
Stores	4,845	5,507	5,106	1,764	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816
Miscellaneous	33,390	36,719	36,249	33,767	27,520	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897
Total	1,629,810	1,680,565	1,810,403	1,762,262	1,788,524	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124
Public Instruction	160,037	157,579	156,975	165,403	168,014	171,789	184,820	192,365	207,278	203,700
Contributions for general purposes	34,562	35,015	40,123	42,799	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	272,053	290,850	308,791	314,521	319,658	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863
Other Misc. Exp.	84,975	260,989	116,717	71,819	85,761	84,894	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640
Total	357,028	551,839	425,508	386,340	405,419	403,936	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	352,823	510,450	328,004	1,414,065	783,573	598,670	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704
Payments to sinking funds	49,239	51,988	54,939	68,290	77,136	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	103,935
Repayment of loans	124,265	82,529	113,024	309,923	102,149	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317
Advances	124,661	416,447	280,735	194,445	382,280	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709
Deposits	119,550	217,210	354,025	223,481	398,770	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250
Total	770,538	1,278,624	1,135,727	2,270,204	1,743,908	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915
Grand Total	3,525,724	4,283,551	4,167,399	5,239,591	4,796,278	5,298,874	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640

134554

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	106	525	998	216,998	53,465	121,771	67,322
United Provinces	48	614	329	221,431	137,665	41,861	80,122
Punjab	54	698	905	153,144	6,083	23,409	36,993
North-West Frontier Province	5	—	216	11,922	—	742	3,666
Central Provinces and Berar	92	1,251	437	58,556	34,983	5,051	61,889
Eastern Bengal and Assam	65	366	643	142,983	79,919	40,483	47,433
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	666	393	—	866
Coorg	1	2	14	2,012	467	1,396	923
Madras	486	342	5,180	462,147	176,642	91,119	250,118
Bombay	231	1,610	1,998	171,928	146,463	30,906	23,708
Total, 1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,745	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
1901-2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448
Totals 1900-1	1,101*	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	202,358	261,274	771,688
1899-00	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,233,705	217,711	238,606	408,762
1898-9	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,322,275	174,985	233,752	376,737
1897-8	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,256,548	193,075	239,644	385,706
1896-7	1,095	6,399	10,537	1,121,139	249,754	249,140	399,634

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					Administration.
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	
459,556	2½	80,593	240,692	21,202	51,362	393,849	Bengal.
481,079	2½	147,605	255,174	51,020	36,015	489,814	United Provinces.
219,629	2¾	54,103	73,101	26,833	63,882	217,919	Punjab.
16,270	1	4,060	5,636	2,524	3,451	15,671	North-West Frontier Province.
160,479	3¼	47,361	41,202	12,601	47,835	148,999	Central Provinces and Berar.
310,818	3	72,980	154,909	18,236	30,441	276,566	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,925	1¼	495	1,582	566	407	3,050	Ajmer-Merwara.
4,798	6¼	872	3,192	276	646	4,986	Coorg.
980,026	6½	95,178	432,134	133,313	242,011	902,636	Madras.
379,005	5¼	120,072	193,721	17,931	29,227	360,951	Bombay.
3,013,585	3	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	Total, 1905–6.
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904–5
2,519,140	3	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903–4
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	247,783	560,982	2,440,280	1902–3
2,368,138	3	454,573	1,017,711	252,179	615,034	2,339,497	1901–2
2,509,829	2½	444,298	990,392	240,880	822,384	2,497,954	1900–1 Totals.
2,098,784	2½	439,756	983,671	242,120	466,892	2,132,439	1899–00
2,107,749	2½	432,847	972,783	251,392	420,338	2,077,360	1898–9
2,074,973	2½	434,083	947,047	214,919	467,724	2,063,773	1897–8
2,019,667	2½	437,152	1,003,981	192,971	448,569	2,082,673	1896–7

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA,*

	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges: Institutions — For Males	116	121	122	130	132	134	136	136	139	130
Institutions — For Females	5	4	5	8	10	12	12	12	12	10
Total	121	125	127	138	142	146	148	148	151	140
Scholars — Males	14,555	14,954	16,250	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085
Scholars — Females	87	100	116	119	135	177	145	203	186	148
Total	14,642	15,054	16,366	16,287	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233
Professional Colleges: Institutions — For Males	40	40	42	41	43	46	46	45	45	43
Institutions — For Females	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2
Total	40	40	42	41	44	46	46	45	47	45
Scholars — Males	4,320	4,450	4,592	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786
Scholars — Females	43	18	48	52	70	87	80	81	94	103
Total	4,363	4,468	4,640	4,457	4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools: Institutions — For Males	4,841	4,896	4,924	4,945	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325
Institutions — For Females	440	450	472	480	474	462	461	489	518	544
Total	5,281	5,346	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869
Scholars — Males	497,778	511,733	525,868	548,193	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666
Scholars — Females	40,041	42,016	43,403	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917
Total	537,819	553,749	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583
Primary Schools: Institutions — For Males	97,923	94,870	95,240	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881
Institutions — For Females	6,046	5,687	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119
Total	103,969	100,557	100,858	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000
Scholars — Males	2,896,153	2,792,312	2,824,257	2,871,434	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852
Scholars — Females	317,942	316,602	313,289	332,425	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398
Total	3,214,095	3,108,914	3,137,546	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools: Institutions — For Males	140	132	135	129	126	134	162	232	250	308
Institutions — For Females	45	45	46	48	46	46	50	62	60	64
Total	185	177	181	177	172	180	212	294	310	372
Scholars — Males	4,506	4,274	4,381	4,395	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970
Scholars — Females	1,170	1,147	1,230	1,569	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136
Total	5,676	5,421	5,611	5,964	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special *continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	334	257	516	644	763	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356
{ For Females	20	24	22	25	30	29	31	36	42	48
Total - -	354	281	538	669	793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404
Scholars - { Males -	17,830	17,342	21,406	24,727	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879
{ Females -	1,122	1,321	1,141	1,235	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105
Total - - -	18,952	18,663	22,547	25,962	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	103,394	100,316	100,979	101,174	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043
{ For Females	6,556	6,210	6,163	6,241	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787
Total - - -	109,950	106,526	107,142	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830
Scholars - { Males -	3,435,142	3,345,065	3,396,754	3,469,322	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238
{ Females -	360,405	361,204	359,227	380,036	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807
Total - - -	3,795,547	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	5,213	4,949	4,907	4,798	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838
{ For Females	1	2	2	2	12	2	—	—	3	3
Total - - -	5,214	4,951	4,909	4,800	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841
Scholars - { Males -	65,104	64,687	66,129	66,480	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550
{ Females -	1,018	860	1,180	1,118	885	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054
Total - - -	66,122	65,547	67,309	67,598	62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	35,568	36,234	36,608	37,041	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173
{ For Females	1,477	1,309	1,288	1,312	1,294	1,353	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590
Total - - -	37,045	37,543	37,896	38,353	38,039	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763
Scholars - { Males -	463,991	474,585	492,785	501,281	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200
{ Females -	41,894	38,645	41,746	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192
Total - - -	505,885	513,230	534,531	545,888	545,884	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392
Total of Private Institutions										
Institutions { For Males	40,781	41,183	41,515	41,839	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011
{ For Females	1,478	1,311	1,290	1,314	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593
Total - - -	42,259	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42 608	42,627	42,604
Scholars - { Males -	529,095	539,272	558,914	567,761	563,753	586,472	595,537	588,135	593,598	599,750
{ Females -	42,912	39,505	42,926	45,725	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246
Total - - -	572,007	578,777	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	144,175	141,499	142,494	143,013	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054
{ For Females	8,034	7,521	7,453	7,555	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380
Total - - -	152,209	149,020	149,947	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434
Scholars { Males -	3,964,237	3,884,337	3,955,668	4,037,083	3,987,932	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988
{ Females -	403,317	400,709	402,153	425,761	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053
Total	4,367,554	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041

No. 106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
University Education.										
Arts Colleges:										
English - Institutions	116	120	122	133	137	141	142	142	143	130
English - Scholars	14,155	14,557	15,845	15,757	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262
Oriental - Institutions	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	8	10
Oriental - Scholars	487	497	521	530	548	503	624	604	804	971
Professional Colleges:										
Law - Institutions	29	29	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	28
Law - Scholars	3,697	2,571	2,603	2,375	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778
Medicine - Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Medicine - Scholars	1,067	1,085	1,104	1,151	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591
Engineering - Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Engineering - Scholars	667	695	816	813	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027
Teaching - Institutions	2	2	2	2	4	5	5	4	6	7
Teaching - Scholars	58	68	71	71	98	190	200	240	317	373
Agriculture - Institutions	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2
Agriculture - Scholars	47	49	46	47	57	70	98	110	153	120
Total - Institutions	161	165	169	179	186	192	194	193	198	185
Total - Scholars	20,178	19,522	21,006	20,744	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122
School Education, General										
Secondary Schools:										
For Boys:										
High Schools - Institutions	840	877	924	983	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150
High Schools - Scholars	183,993	195,860	210,896	230,503	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504
Middle English Schools - Institutions	1,927	1,968	1,990	1,990	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144
Middle English Schools - Scholars	157,332	162,394	162,234	163,997	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,583	185,431
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	2,074	2,051	2,010	1,972	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	159,926	156,818	155,584	156,834	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581
For Girls:										
High Schools - Institutions	90	89	94	93	96	100	105	103	109	106
High Schools - Scholars	8,966	9,223	9,802	10,004	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963
Middle English Schools - Institutions	147	151	160	166	169	159	167	175	186	190
Middle English Schools - Scholars	10,670	11,548	11,850	11,952	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575
Middle Vernacular Schools - Institutions	203	210	218	221	209	203	189	211	223	248
Middle Vernacular Schools - Scholars	16,932	17,906	18,905	19,534	17,903	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529
Total - Institutions	5,281	5,346	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869
Total - Scholars	537,819	553,749	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583
Primary Schools:										
For Boys - Institutions	97,923	94,870	95,240	95,285	202,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881
For Boys - Scholars	3,032,106	2,928,554	2,959,068	3,015,040	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641
For Girls - Institutions	6,046	5,687	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119
For Girls - Scholars	181,989	180,360	178,478	188,819	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609
Total - Institutions	103,969	100,557	100,858	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000
Total - Scholars	3,214,095	3,108,914	3,137,546	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,879	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250

in INDIA*, and number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training Schools for Masters -	Institutions	140	132	135	129	126	134	162	232	250	308
	Scholars	4,558	4,329	4,467	4,454	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147
Training Schools for Mistresses -	Institutions	45	45	46	48	46	46	50	62	60	64
	Scholars	1,118	1,092	1,144	1,510	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959
Schools of Art -	Institutions	6	7	6	7		7	7	7	7	9
	Scholars	1,398	1,323	1,315	1,564	1,604	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633
Law Schools -	Institutions	5	6	5	4	6	5	5	5	5	6
	Scholars	496	514	467	403	295	41	53	85	59	86
Medical Schools -	Institutions	20	18	20	20	22	22	24	25	25	24
	Scholars	2,694	2,589	2,565	2,388	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	29	29	29	30	31	31	11	12	13	16
	Scholars	1,393	1,194	1,103	1,151	1,140	1,175	643	663	745	938
Technical and Industrial Schools -	Institutions	57	63	62	70	76	84	84	88	103	124
	Scholars	3,101	3,206	3,435	3,727	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054
Commercial Schools -	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	9	11	13
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	552	572	581	450	654
Agricultural Schools -	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	7	6	6
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	211	320	309	277	288
Other Schools -	Institutions	237	158	416	538	651	735	867	1,014	1,153	1,206
	Scholars	9,870	9,837	13,662	16,729	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293
Total - -	Institutions	539	458	719	846	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776
	Scholars	24,628	24,084	28,158	31,926	33,947	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	109,950	106,526	107,142	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830
	Scholars	3,795,547	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,842	4,383,856	4,576,045
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced Teaching :										
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,676	2,567	2,735	2,661	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191
	Scholars	36,625	36,004	41,175	42,167	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744
Sanskrit - -	Institutions	2,489	2,325	2,140	2,094	1,929	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643
	Scholars	29,153	27,560	25,131	24,363	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576
Any other Oriental Classic -	Institutions	49	59	34	41	19	42	1	2	0	3
	Scholars	744	1,988	1,003	1,027	825	2,293	44	54	464	144
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly :—										
For Boys - -	Institutions	24,512	25,727	25,846	26,361	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772
	Scholars	316,258	333,417	344,417	353,053	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915
For Girls - -	Institutions	187	225	240	207	273	268	410	432	450	375
	Scholars	3,174	4,607	5,551	4,641	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679
Elementary teaching, the Koran :—										
For Boys - -	Institutions	10,602	10,223	10,429	10,430	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425
	Scholars	158,408	153,552	160,477	163,850	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929
For Girls - -	Institutions	1,239	1,018	983	1,056	969	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145
	Scholars	17,039	13,720	14,045	15,828	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,650
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards :—										
For Boys - -	Institutions	454	284	333	254	291	455	532	525	1,619	1,979
	Scholars	9,250	5,700	7,672	6,480	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248
For Girls - -	Institutions	51	67	65	49	52	49	56	55	66	71
	Scholars	6,756	2,234	2,369	2,077	2,102	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111
Total of Private Institutions -	Institutions	42,259	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,100	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604
	Scholars	572,007	578,777	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996
Grand Total -	Institutions	152,209	149,020	149,947	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434
	Scholars	4,367,554	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	32	15	1,471	33,672	118	525	35,833	1,669	3,501	41,003
	Females	2	—	63	2,861	20	2	2,948	—	45	2,993
	Total	34	15	1,534	36,533	138	527	38,781	1,669	3,546	43,996
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,656	2,142	151,055	888,508	1,784	12,313	1,061,518	17,191	37,261	1,115,970
	Females	19	17	5,593	107,021	888	201	113,739	160	2,409	116,308
	Total	5,675	2,159	156,648	995,589	2,672	12,514	1,175,257	17,351	39,670	1,232,278
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	23	9	526	9,156	52	72	9,838	877	4,026	14,741
	Females	6	—	46	643	7	1	703	—	263	966
	Total	29	9	572	9,799	59	73	10,541	877	4,289	15,707
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,931	785	78,366	387,280	912	3,411	473,685	14,767	54,678	543,130
	Females	39	—	3,874	24,307	154	80	28,454	105	4,647	33,206
	Total	2,970	785	82,240	411,587	1,066	3,491	502,139	14,872	59,325	576,336
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	10	3	288	2,930	5	17	3,253	226	2,845	6,324
	Females	—	1	36	459	1	12	509	—	565	1,074
	Total	10	4	324	3,389	6	29	3,762	226	3,410	7,398
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,396	524	59,506	127,057	422	2,179	191,084	3,907	47,633	242,624
	Females	—	34	2,956	16,770	53	567	20,380	36	11,707	32,123
	Total	1,396	558	62,462	143,827	475	2,746	211,464	3,943	59,340	274,747
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	27	201	—	—	229	134	590	953
	Females	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	1	121	134
	Total	1	—	27	213	—	—	241	135	711	1,087
	Scholars:										
	Males	21	—	5,613	9,622	—	—	15,256	1,709	8,578	25,543
	Females	—	—	—	908	—	—	908	8	2,037	2,953
	Total	21	—	5,613	10,530	—	—	16,164	1,717	10,615	28,496
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	443	4,709	8	251	5,413	—	14,967	20,380
	Females	—	—	63	440	4	12	519	—	97	616
	Total	2	—	506	5,149	12	263	5,932	—	15,064	20,996
	Scholars:										
	Males	181	—	37,562	121,369	437	1,683	161,232	—	166,077	327,309
	Females	7	—	9,692	42,816	181	354	53,050	—	4,855	57,905
	Total	188	—	47,254	164,185	618	2,037	214,282	—	170,932	385,214
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	3	2	376	2,624	6	8	3,019	1	—	3,020
	Females	—	—	31	229	2	1	263	1	—	264
	Total	3	2	407	2,853	8	9	3,282	2	—	3,284
	Scholars:										
	Males	325	41	43,473	162,529	369	294	207,031	11	—	207,042
	Females	—	—	2,188	15,376	47	13	17,574	101	—	17,675
	Total	325	41	45,611	177,905	416	307	224,605	112	—	224,717

attending them during the Year 1905–6, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	11	3	1,144	17,630	49	382	19,219	524	3,008	22,751
	Females	—	—	17	2,554	—	—	2,571	—	245	2,816
	Total	11	3	1,161	20,184	49	382	21,790	524	3,253	25,567
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,520	178	111,715	530,435	1,163	13,387	658,398	11,962	49,839	720,199
	Females	—	—	1,508	62,330	55	80	63,973	1	8,814	72,788
	Total	1,520	178	113,223	592,765	1,218	13,467	722,371	11,963	58,653	792,987
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	14	42	1	—	58	23	51	132
	Females	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	-	20	28
	Total	1	—	14	50	1	—	66	23	71	160
	Scholars:										
	Males	304	—	2,330	2,328	12	—	4,974	687	2,182	7,843
	Females	—	—	87	338	—	—	425	24	1,133	1,582
	Total	304	—	2,417	2,666	12	—	5,399	711	3,315	9,425
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	79	1	—	82	—	31	113
	Females	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Total	—	—	2	82	1	—	85	—	31	116
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	551	2,585	20	—	3,156	—	465	3,621
	Females	—	—	26	949	—	—	975	—	70	1,045
	Total	—	—	577	3,534	20	—	4,131	—	535	4,666
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	37	6	696	20,485	60	61	21,245	292	5,471	27,008
	Females	2	1	212	914	18	19	1,166	1	83	1,250
	Total	39	7	808	21,399	78	80	22,411	293	5,554	28,258
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,370	729	91,706	596,216	1,851	3,394	698,266	6,571	114,690	819,527
	Females	34	11	25,015	115,458	414	712	141,644	129	15,666	157,439
	Total	4,404	740	116,721	711,674	2,265	4,106	839,910	6,700	130,356	976,966
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	5	438	9,353	8	40	9,854	92	2,683	12,679
	Females	—	—	76	996	12	1	1,085	—	151	1,236
	Total	10	5	514	10,349	20	41	10,939	92	2,834	13,865
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,381	1,397	50,789	504,863	1,000	3,218	563,638	2,745	58,797	625,180
	Females	49	41	6,028	90,125	344	98	96,685	490	13,854	111,029
	Total	2,430	1,428	56,817	594,988	1,344	3,316	660,323	3,235	72,651	736,209
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	130	43	5,325	100,881	308	1,356	108,043	3,838	37,173	149,054
	Females	10	2	544	9,119	64	48	9,787	3	1,590	11,380
	Total	140	45	5,869	110,000	372	1,404	117,830	3,841	38,763	160,434
	Scholars:										
	Males	19,085	5,786	632,666	3,332,852	7,070	39,879	4,038,238	59,550	540,200	4,637,988
	Females	148	103	56,917	476,398	2,136	2,105	537,807	1,054	65,192	604,053
	Total	19,233	5,889	689,583	3,809,250	10,106	41,984	4,576,045	60,604	605,392	5,242,041

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal	7,798	36	1,053,720	113,703	54,452	2,569	1,115,970	116,308
United Provinces	3,716	39	469,969	28,415	69,445	4,752	543,130	33,206
Punjab	1,920	34	189,164	20,346	51,540	11,743	242,624	32,123
North-West Frontier Province	21	—	15,235	908	10,287	2,045	25,543	2,953
Burma	181	7	161,051	53,043	166,077	4,855	327,309	57,905
Central Provinces and Berar	366	—	206,665	17,574	11	101	207,042	17,675
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,698	—	656,700	63,973	61,801	8,815	720,199	72,788
Ajmer-Merwara	304	—	4,670	425	2,869	1,157	7,843	1,582
Coorg	—	—	3,156	975	465	70	3,621	1,045
Madras	5,099	45	693,167	141,599	121,261	15,795	819,527	157,439
Bombay	3,768	90	559,870	96,595	61,542	14,344	625,180	111,029
British Baluchistan	—	—	1,152	232	—	—	1,152	232
Total, 1905–6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
Totals 1904–5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903–4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902–3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
1901–2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
1900–1	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645
1899–00	20,573	171	3,449,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914
1898–9	20,852	164	3,375,902	359,063	558,914	42,926	3,955,668	402,153
1897–8	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,086	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709
1896–7	18,875	130	3,416,258	360,275	529,095	42,912	3,964,237	403,317

No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Arts, Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Languages.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1896-7	447	204	4	8	–	1,017	–	233*	3	–	1,916
	1897-8	474	239	3	6	–	1,281	–	191	17	–	2,211
	1898-9	479	206	3	4	–	1,084	–	214	21	–	2,011
	1899-00	553	102	2	12	–	1,142	–	159	32	–	2,002
	1900-1	402	160	4	10	–	1,039	–	210	9	–	1,834
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	–	1,370	–	265	11	–	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	–	1,162	–	243	24	–	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	–	1,198	–	203	14	–	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	–	1,013	–	160	6	–	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	–	702	–	233	16	–	1,533
United Provinces	1896-7	156	41	–	–	–	240	–	–	–	347	784
	1897-8	145	43	–	–	–	157	–	–	–	238	583
	1898-9	165	61	–	–	–	267	–	–	–	291	784
	1899-00	154	17	–	–	–	148	–	–	–	268	587
	1900-1	190	8	–	–	–	197	–	–	–	307	702
	1901-2	170	9	–	–	–	273	–	–	–	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	–	–	–	227	–	–	–	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	–	–	–	364	–	–	–	422	1,033
	1904-5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	–	–	–	272	–	–	–	482	972
Punjab	1896-7	115	23	1	–	2	246	–	48	–	46	481
	1897-8	140	18	3	–	2	242	–	35	–	56	496
	1898-9	112	17	2	–	2	233	–	69	–	53	488
	1899-00	112	23	3	–	4	285	–	62	–	99	588
	1900-1	134	25	5	–	4	240	156	53	–	95	712
	1901-2	154	22	–	–	2	319	142	49	–	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	–	–	2	244	92	83	–	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	–	2	246	82	82	–	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	–	3	266	76	90	–	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	–	1	298	93	87	–	152	775
Madras	1896-7	572	52	4	3	–	1,431	92	39	3	–	2,196
	1897-8	450	59	4	5	–	1,754	129	29	6	–	2,436
	1898-9	406	95	2	3	–	1,585	203	24	5	–	2,273
	1899-00	468	100	13	3	–	1,506	224	18	4	–	2,336
	1900-1	413	142	–	6	–	1,761	153	49	13	–	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	–	3	–	1,734	158	49	16	–	2,598
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	–	1,921	207	61	7	–	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	–	2,226	152	70	8	–	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	–	2,043	145	66	6	–	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	–	1,807	102	81	8	–	2,688
Bombay	1896-7	194	77	–	–	–	760	148	87	43	–	1,309
	1897-8	185	74	–	–	–	592	98	89	44	–	1,082
	1898-9	240	42	–	–	–	622	105	99	54	–	1,162
	1899-00	269	96	–	–	–	766	85	133	74	–	1,423
	1900-1	225	65	–	–	–	809	125	174	81	–	1,479
	1901-2	256	142	–	–	–	757	125	222	106	–	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	–	–	–	658	103	241	98	–	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	–	–	–	887	176	281	115	–	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	–	–	–	1,062	171	254	122	–	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	–	–	–	948	236	246	145	–	1,967
Other Provinces	1896-7	29	14	–	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	127
	1897-8	38	11	–	–	–	85	–	–	–	–	134
	1898-9	39	10	–	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	146
	1899-00	24	4	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	–	108
	1900-1	32	6	–	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	135
	1901-2	40	17	–	–	–	130	–	–	–	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	–	–	–	94	–	–	–	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	–	–	–	129	–	–	–	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	–	–	–	107	–	–	–	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	–	–	–	365	–	–	–	11	449
Total of all Provinces	1896-7	1,513	411	9	11	2	3,778	240	407	49	393	6,813
	1897-8	1,432	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	344	67	294	6,942
	1898-9	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,838	308	406	80	344	6,864
	1899-00	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-1	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,440
	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	628	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	132	139	113	144	158	127	115	155	111	129
Second Doctor of Science	—	1	1	4	9	1	3	3	—	2
First „ „	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	—	6
Bachelor of Arts	1,365	1,272	1,322	1,423	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570
„ Science	15	20	5	9	7	13	24	23	13	30
First B. A.	950	1,095	796	825	893	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131
First B. Sc.	9	3	4	6	9	5	—	24	22	23
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,819	2,726	2,674	2,625	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682
Previous Examinations		287	364	471	480	443	333	608	662	556
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty	—	—	—	—	4	2	3	1	4	1
Honours in Sanskrit	71	71	77	76	68	110	60	62	75	77
„ Arabic	6	3	2	5	6	6	4	6	10	9
„ Persian	5	7	7	6	10	5	10	9	12	11
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	118	115	102	104	112	102	129	128	148	110
„ „ Arabic	2	3	3	5	3	6	6	5	3	8
„ „ Persian	5	6	7	4	8	10	2	3	4	4
„ „ Urdu	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	3
„ „ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	5	33
„ „ Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2
Proficiency in Sanskrit	76	80	68	85	92	101	14	105	110	165
„ Arabic	8	8	6	18	15	10	9	9	9	8
„ Persian	102	1	5	7	6	5	3	4	7	5
„ Urdu	—	100	67	57	78	86	113	166	2	193
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	17	15
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	77	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	1
Honours in Law	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
Bachelor of Laws	334	443	433	341	404	582	623	385	618	337
First LL. B. Examination	240	98	105	85	125	125	103	176	171	236
First Examination in Law	—	129	203	224	158	158	207	152	145	102
Intermediate „ „	—	—	—	—	39	22	22	9	18	14
Licentiate „ „	—	—	—	—	30	38	22	9	11	23
First Certificate „	—	—	—	—	45	29	20	15	20	17
Preliminary „	—	—	—	—	42	53	28	49	27	39
Medicine:										
M. D.	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
M. B.	8	9	7	18	9	2	3	11	12	13
First M. B.	9	11	21	11	28	46	65	74	42	59
L. M. S.	68	81	97	78	102	100	122	130	108	168
First L. M. S.	127	154	190	212	233	269	324	317	306	291
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	73	29	32	22	68	89	45	29	25	33
„ „ L. M. S.	129	61	55	30	32	61	61	68	59	65
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	—	4	—	8	5	10	11	13	25	26
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	—	4	2	10	18	10	—	5	2	3
Special Certificate for females	—	—	—	—	4	2	3	2	3	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
Colleges for Professional Training —*contd.*:										
Engineering:										
M. C. E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. C. E.	11	11	7	15	16	12	26	19	11	11
L. C. E.	18	35	37	56	34	62	54	47	52	105
First L. C. E.	41	32	43	54	69	71	75	90	82	64
Licentiate in Teaching	212	226	220	302	321	370	408	522	530	634
Examinations in Agriculture	0	1	2	3	7	9	24	25	37	64
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination	—	45	29	15	23	34	47	84	104	89
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,746	7,219	8,078	7,758	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085
Girls	170	144	183	173	191	193	160	246	125	152
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	—	34	48	40	46	55	144	120	138	106
Girls	—	17	16	32	33	52	86	94	93	80
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	16,926	15,750	18,181	15,906	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,476	24,194
Girls	574	611	631	543	689	780	844	774	755	855
Lower Secondary Examination	—	2,137	2,737	3,389	3,358	3,480	1,069	2,269	3,525	39
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	74,859	59,920	61,374	63,524	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455
Girls	3,028	3,000	3,340	3,189	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	157,579	158,864	143,764	153,805	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087
Girls	8,354	8,881	8,924	9,573	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899
University School Final Exam.	—	237	249	318	423	332	615	354	168	191
Public Service Certificate Examination	2,336	16,235	18,124	14,802	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters	2,542	2,595	2,747	2,475	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197
Training School Examination for Mistresses	326	374	356	406	427	402	469	431	502	568
School of Arts Examination	1,354	1,391	1,354	1,768	1,642	779	1,604	2,166	1,465	3,294
Vernacular Medical Examination	505	609	505	537	512	550	604	582	602	549
Engineering and Surveying Examination	434	701	724	512	693	826	503	639	452	573
Industrial School Examination	225	352	363	433	351	400	462	458	551	468
Commercial „ „	—	—	—	—	—	120	18	70	95	97
Agricultural Examination	64	131	112	127	119	231	126	229	217	247

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and Private Management

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	950	49,356	37,237	37,831	1,125,901	855,225
United Provinces	6,236	343,623	246,718	4,305	158,516	119,880
Punjab	2,609	146,524	109,907	1,162	64,940	51,571
North-West Frontier Province	193	12,233	9,732	48	3,931	3,322
Burma	54	7,491	6,530	5,878	206,791	203,596
Central Provinces and Berar	2,665	197,076	139,891	617	27,529	20,175
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,651	110,934	78,366	19,139	611,437	458,951
Ajmer-Merwara	60	3,711	2,594	6	1,688	1,374
Coorg	80	3,822	2,981	5	309	245
Madras	3,128	182,183	150,554	19,283	657,727	541,393
Bombay	8,578	524,904	383,452	2,361	135,419	107,105
British Baluchistan	25	1,050	867	10	334	298
Total, 1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
Totals 1904-5	25,503	1,451,560	1,076,662	83,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
1901-2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791
1900-1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,595,605	2,025,375
1899-00	22,616	1,219,563	932,558	84,815	2,630,686	2,048,931
1898-9	22,803	1,202,191	919,976	84,339	2,553,690	1,983,952
1897-8	22,968	1,210,195	928,011	83,558	2,496,074	1,930,984
1896-7	22,345	1,242,162	943,346	87,605	2,553,385	1,994,580

and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, with NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING.			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
5,215	57,021	43,996	1,232,278	119,412	79,860	1,153,499	Bengal.	
5,166	74,197	15,707	576,336	34,228	46,665	532,136	United Provinces.	
3,636	63,283	7,398	274,747	34,613	93,527	228,224	Punjab.	
846	12,332	1,087	28,496	2,404	14,746	18,087	North-West Frontier Province.	
15,064	170,932	20,996	385,214	24,624	175,840	371,349	Burma.	
2	112	3,284	224,717	13,411	2,502	221,716	Central Provinces and Berar.	
3,777	70,616	25,567	792,987	73,126	149,741	694,033	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
94	4,026	160	9,425	2,747	1,269	8,328	Ajmer-Merwara.	
31	535	116	4,666	1,008	10	4,657	Coorg.	
5,847	137,056	28,258	976,966	138,347	75,195	924,539	Madras.	
2,926	75,886	13,865	736,209	63,732	48,718	675,986	Bombay.	
—	—	35	1,384	334	344	1,346	British Baluchistan.	
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,986	688,417	4,833,900	Total, 1905-6	
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5	Totals.
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4	
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3	
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901-2	
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,004	491,141	4,046,318	1900-1	
43,153	613,486	150,584	4,463,735	507,945	635,713	4,069,606	1899-00	
42,805	601,840	149,947	4,357,821	477,745	593,396	3,983,723	1898-9	
42,494	578,777	149,020	4,285,046	456,364	586,066	3,917,603	1897-8	
42,259	572,007	152,209	4,367,554	440,686	572,396	3,998,642	1896-7	

No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,210	1,123	1,108	1,132	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	98,796	97,173	98,901	103,584	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375
Average daily attendance	82,422	77,039	78,526	81,729	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	18,404	18,153	17,855	17,742	17,695	18,080	12,642	20,570	20,705	22,708
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	974,095	935,467	920,802	944,916	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576
Average daily attendance	739,537	720,085	706,863	715,478	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	2,731	3,692	3,840	3,742	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	169,271	177,555	182,488	171,063	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956
Average daily attendance	121,387	130,887	134,587	135,351	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	63,958	60,216	61,494	62,856	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,020,561	1,950,601	2,010,575	2,087,898	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950
Average daily attendance	1,570,442	1,505,824	1,565,884	1,632,325	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	23,647	23,342	22,845	21,959	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,452
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	532,824	545,473	543,115	542,788	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572
Average daily attendance	424,138	425,160	421,068	416,606	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	42,259	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	572,007	578,777	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,998
Grand Total of Institutions	152,209	149,020	149,947	150,584	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	4,367,554	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,463,735	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,426
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	440,686	456,364	477,745	507,945	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,996
A classical language	572,396	586,066	593,396	635,713	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417
A vernacular language	3,998,642	3,917,603	3,983,723	4,069,606	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,990
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	29,361	30,041	30,125	30,813	31,328	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,422
Native Christians	115,075	118,043	118,266	120,291	127,240	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937
Hindus	2,943,934	2,894,604	2,947,170	3,004,996	3,008,863	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941
Muhammadans	968,332	924,055	933,832	960,421	946,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,606
Others (mainly Buddhists)	310,852	318,303	328,428	347,214	303,629	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,418
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	173,977	172,605	173,357	185,732	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844
" " Boys in Girls' Schools	13,488	14,359	14,555	15,739	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	27,205	21,730

No 113.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	226,333	78,488	7,035	286,023	137,144	735,025
United Provinces	96,629	163,054	12,550	85,878	78,310	441,421
Punjab	133,083	47,805	19,402	68,215	62,533	331,038
North-West Frontier Province	2,812	4,025	2,719	2,588	2,025	14,169
Burma	94,348	17,498	22,627	55,607	28,379	218,459
Central Provinces and Berar	58,939	53,052	7,513	11,418	18,370	149,292
Eastern Bengal and Assam	73,767	71,314	1,953	123,974	47,781	318,789
Ajmer-Merwara	3,658*	492	938	1,078	963	7,129
Coorg	1,449	713	54	810	165	3,191
Madras	173,993	72,915	19,001	196,276	162,418	624,603
Bombay	248,993	66,539	36,879	133,387	199,646	685,444
Total, 1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902-3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
1901-2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712
1900-1	654,798	381,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,561,529
1899-00	664,223	381,338	102,896	778,599	588,212	2,515,268
1898-9	623,634	381,077	97,918	738,943	572,797	2,414,369
1897-8	623,728	378,522	98,666	706,161	568,438	2,375,515
1896-7	637,574	383,599	100,066	708,062	524,934	2,354,235

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.						
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	82,322	178,790	27,019	163,401	21,833	13,669	32,545
United Provinces	46,826	102,181	17,929	81,173	9,725	7,840	9,454
Punjab	28,079	75,887	11,477	36,021	6,785	5,420	12,401
North-West Frontier Province	342	6,376	—	2,744	277	—	—
Burma	4,631	66,709	12,575	32,683	4,689	6,256	4,309
Central Provinces and Berar	4,878	34,115	3,084	48,818	7,675	5,203	2,412
Eastern Bengal and Assam	10,291	97,897	1,895	96,215	5,618	4,925	14,756
Ajmer-Merwara	2,161	2,041	—	904	440	98	—
Coorg	—	951	—	1,389	153	163	—
Madras	62,272	133,676	30,670	158,942	22,239	16,755	28,806
Bombay	47,874	123,755	24,472	235,886	39,397	13,567	30,529
British Baluchistan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1905–6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1904–5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198
1903–4	267,528	760,600	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736
1902–3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473
1901–2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783
1900–1	239,387	696,828	116,584	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755
1899–00	233,647	683,523	123,408	682,136	85,458	52,489	90,144
1898–9	229,361	658,727	118,027	667,439	86,243	48,643	82,967
1897–8	225,296	657,907	121,223	661,572	85,138	49,155	85,424
1896–7	219,928	645,116	119,799	657,907	82,306	50,030	78,552

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.					Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Miscellaneous.		
*						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
10,730	40,644	14,064	76,853	73,158	735,023	Bengal.
3,927	32,091	8,100	80,982	41,193	441,421	United Provinces.
16,599	20,452	11,500	51,263	55,154	331,038	Punjab.
—	2,043	535	1,014	838	14,169	North-West Frontier Province.
—	20,795	2,061	28,428	34,823	218,459	Burma.
—	14,806	2,888	18,791	6,622	149,292	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	23,192	6,643	39,072	18,285	318,789	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
47	827	215	526	370	7,129	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	183	152	9	191	3,191	Coorg.
17,732	43,275	7,931	34,225	68,080	624,603	Madras.
11,960	29,985	14,503	87,690	26,326	685,444	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	2,885	British Baluchistan.
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	3,531,443	Total, 1905-6.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	3,082,925	1903-4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	2,965,776	1902-3
51,503	170,027	61,118	140,723	200,803	2,673,278	1901-2
45,548	168,196	60,242	129,835	181,092	2,563,067	1900-1 Totals.
43,187	167,957	56,917	145,705	152,297	2,516,868	1899-00
43,708	165,536	56,055	132,569	125,094	2,414,369	1898-9
40,855	166,184	55,642	129,446	97,673	2,375,515	1897-8
44,726	162,856	53,402	143,701	96,512	2,354,835	1896-7

* Details not available.

No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues-	255,995	249,282	240,804	265,937	269,196	269,050	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386
Local Funds -	19,250	17,575	18,983	20,049	19,817	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165
Municipal Funds	4,666	4,484	4,480	3,945	4,526	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567
Fees - - -	93,357	93,479	96,281	97,965	102,184	104,361	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,203
Subscriptions -	1,149	945	3,893	6,760	938	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077
Endowments, &c.	17,725	22,598	19,812	18,767	24,416	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799
Total - - -	392,142	388,363	384,253	413,423	421,077	419,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197
Managed by Local Fund & Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues-	78,126	69,751	69,515	70,861	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,038	106,805	118,700
Local Funds -	205,148	205,671	205,060	203,460	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944
Municipal Funds	61,945	59,563	62,195	64,312	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016
Fees - - -	75,244	74,254	76,198	78,260	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455
Subscriptions -	2,934	2,524	2,343	1,956	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318
Endowments, &c.	4,440	3,054	3,816	4,362	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116
Total - - -	427,837	414,817	419,127	423,211	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues -	64,711	89,387	78,967	77,940	74,895	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287
Local Funds -	4,248	4,471	4,784	4,232	3,851	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437
MunicipalFunds	568	653	935	682	753	742	779	817	914	627
Fees - - -	13,743	16,233	17,048	16,908	16,094	16,260	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297
Subscriptions -	610	1,145	1,009	799	443	414	614	754	795	404
Endowments, &c.	1,760	2,004	1,619	1,403	839	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,264
Total - - -	85,640	113,893	104,362	101,964	96,875	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT. Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues-	150,897	147,712	155,584	160,728	151,680	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562
Local Funds -	96,804	92,601	94,872	100,052	104,044	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854
Municipal Funds	28,513	28,964	25,443	29,131	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240
Fees - - -	337,865	334,755	325,774	341,925	351,057	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072
Subscriptions -	93,292	88,812	100,444	84,684	86,052	92,691	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196
Endowments, &c.	212,204	222,603	224,814	240,362	234,543	241,633	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557
Total - - -	919,575	915,447	926,931	957,482	957,643	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481
Unaided:										
Fees - - -	117,301	120,521	123,351	127,420	130,990	139,810	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234
Subscriptions -	21,942	22,445	21,118	23,792	26,560	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283
Endowments, &c.	47,605	55,048	58,110	61,641	74,270	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275
Total - - -	186,848	198,014	202,579	212,853	231,820	256,506	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION SCHOLARSHIPS, & MISCELLANEOUS:										
Prov. Revenues-	152,688	157,595	157,872	166,698	165,550	170,882	192,805	199,306	224,770	251,714
Local Funds -	62,464	62,838	62,341	57,177	59,467	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922
Municipal Funds	5,660	5,635	5,819	5,483	5,523	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793
Fees - - -	70,551	66,919	100,291	116,121	118,750	131,851	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028
All other sources	51,824	53,131	50,794	60,856	87,241	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766
Total - - -	343,187	346,118	377,117	406,335	436,531	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues-	637,574	623,728	623,633	664,223	654,798	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004
Local Funds -	383,599	378,522	381,077	381,338	381,143	392,863	458,266	498,248	510,683	580,896
Municipal Funds	100,666	98,666	97,918	102,896	104,669	103,451	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670
Fees - - -	708,062	706,161	738,944	778,590	800,668	846,805	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254
All other sources	524,934	568,438	572,797	588,212	620,251	648,924	699,252	690,039	686,663	737,734
Total - - -	2,354,835	2,375,515	2,414,369	2,515,268	2,561,529	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal	528	102	136	564	2,386
United Provinces	417	112	99	145	1,336
Punjab	312	150	69	158	1,801
North-West Frontier Province	19	2	1	—	—
Burma	72	36	46	3	137
Central Provinces and Berar	48	17	4	—	51
Eastern Bengal and Assam	133	36	13	58	281
Ajmer-Merwara	13	6	2	1	7
Coorg	1	—	1	—	—
Madras	446	123	243	415	881
Bombay	391	163	179	67	764
Total, 1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
Totals — 1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
1902-3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
1901-2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081
1900-1	2,198	655	491	1,229	6,807
1899-00	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
1898-9	2,061	686	462	1,125	6,079
1897-8	2,050	666	462	1,081	5,856
1896-7	1 966	674	510	1,067	5,964

No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey	537,234,145	542,260,575	544,993,122	547,502,783	548,738,661	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	555,964,320
Area under forest	63,969,955	64,546,530	64,753,597	65,842,918	66,305,506	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325
Not available for cultivation	153,924,815	137,976,002	136,566,917	138,150,727	138,488,965	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,605	136,206,779	135,124,231
Cultivable waste other than fallow	95,510,054	106,539,103	106,292,719	106,404,160	104,727,080	107,525,236	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,562,642
Fallow land	46,956,627	37,159,326	41,200,284	57,165,960	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,417,131
Net area sown with crops	177,512,059	196,497,232	196,487,658	180,150,454	197,115,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,504,328
Area irrigated	29,365,642	30,418,454	30,370,288	31,508,404	30,017,686	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,252,611
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice	66,276,488	70,783,749	74,778,045	72,808,952	69,026,273	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,383	73,309,795
Wheat	16,182,295	19,946,164	20,225,111	16,104,779	20,103,024	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,276
Barley	6,341,384	8,060,383	7,072,867	6,611,984	7,592,608	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755
Jawar	19,784,272	23,806,449	21,765,899	21,604,321	22,019,290	21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,000	20,702,727
Bajra	10,042,160	12,898,701	11,265,761	8,317,180	15,089,215	13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,504,269
Ragi	3,698,745	3,770,237	3,677,474	3,321,899	3,600,372	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,385,371
Maize	5,780,056	6,414,732	6,144,240	5,195,472	5,849,533	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,786,374
Gram	8,280,103	10,193,890	9,932,818	7,573,050	10,950,048	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,127
Other grains and pulse	24,330,724	26,851,384	27,189,964	23,341,158	27,814,783	27,354,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	27,956,348
Total Food-grains	160,716,227	182,725,689	182,052,179	164,878,795	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,204	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,398,042
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, etc.)	6,013,285	5,773,267	6,133,089	6,304,556	6,526,260	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,007,153

Area under—										
Sugar	2,651,765	2,648,498	2,756,563	2 093,029	2,651,379	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,547
Coffee	146,098	151,092	148,389	132,373	133,361	120,175	109.709	104,239	99,326	99,160
Tea	423,932	465,593	482,959	493,187	502,173	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	1,748,540	2,346,040	2,493,736	1,526,447	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523
Sesamum (til)	3,154,210	3,308,638	3,107,745	3,440,120	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,907,420
Rape and Mustard	(b)	(b)	(b)	2,343,012	4,070,706	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060
Other Oilseeds	5,629,351	6,911,970	6,565,520	3,018,062	2,608,077	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,842,770
Total Oilseeds	10,532,101	12,566,648	12,167,001	10,327,641	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,485,773
Area under—										
Cotton	9,459,762	8,914,696	9,178,060	8,375,841	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,091,974
Jute	2,215,105	2,159,908	1,690,737	2,070,668	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822
Other fibres	600,268	585,420	687,703	404,478	511,253	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,641
Indigo	1,583,808	1,366,513	1,013,627	1,046,434	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	400,552
Opium	601.405	592,282	602,975	640,263	621,891	607,418	608,331	607,711	612,230	654,078
Tobacco	1,000,475	1,048,440	1,092,903	915,321	973,441	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,207
Fodder crops	2,057,563	2,285,278	2,908,946	2,946,482	3,022,585	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,556	3,990,868	3,940,119
Estimated yield (a) of—										
Rice (Cleaned) *cwt.*	275,676,100	498,350,700	505,640,600	451,553,460	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	445,961,000
Wheat *tons.*	5,363,289	7,208,384	6,837,674	5,357,142	7,093,529	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,560,340
Coffee *lb.*	26,088,970	24,042,767	23,710,277	17,660,397	21,582,003	15,585,003	30,140,255	28,054,402	29,081,014	31,178,716
Tea „	156,426,054	153,782,208	157,475,400	181,797,455	197,460,664	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	212,565,631	221,488,120
Cotton *400 lb. bales.*	2,264,890	2,473,033	2,915,269	1,090,168	2,953,381	2,744,591	3,367,030	3,168,000	3,826,000	3,249,000
Jute „ „	5,717,000	6,839,000	5,334,000	5,412,000	6,526,000	7,488,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,384,000
Linseed *tons.*	220,983	445,970	427,894	295,684	326,024	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,400
Rape and Mustard „	782,416	1,119,258	978,681	873,417	1,022,225	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	950,300
Sesamum (til) „	295,958	415,817	418,118	278,256	447,856	356,210	573,587	600,478	335,400	396,100
Indigo *cwts.*	168,673	166,812	139,320	111,890	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,000	44,700
Cane-sugar *tons.*	*	*	2,076,234(c)	1,860,005(c)	2,276,748(c)	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,300

(a) The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
(b) Included under "Other Oilseeds". (c) Incomplete. * Information not available.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1905-6; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct			Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area Actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	95,080,886	20,974,720	282,732	21,257,452	73,823,434	73,823,434	36,316,700	4,665,161	10,136,672	17,863,092	4,841,809
Eastern Bengal	38,012,736	8,700,160	3,288,320	11,988,480	26 024,256	26,024,256	15,015,046	1,130,729	2,606,373	5,857,054	515,054
Assam	33,855,654	2,558,080	12,809,960	15,368,040	18,487,614	18,487,614	4,822,129	1,421,845	7,623,704	2,186,697	2,433,239
United Provinces (Agra)	57,014,129	3,791,488	2,394,551	6,186,039	50,828,090	50,835,877	25,699,533	2,618,889	7,770,067	6,294,866	8,452,522
„ „ (Oudh)	15,337,846	—	—	—	15,337,846	15,465,155	9,295,102	500,628	2,845,418	2,218,291	605,716
Punjab	86,747,086	24,527,360	5,022,720	29,550,080	57,197,006	57,188,064	24,112,119	3,651,868	17,688,669	8,392,155	3,343,253
North-West Frontier Province	8,497,558	140,800	—	140,800	8,356,758	8,449,849	2,197,107	360,867	2,973,417	2,010,935	307,523
Upper Burma	53,039,180	3,997,140	—	3,997,140	49,042,040	49,042,040	4,398,021	2,564,942	9,403,583	25,746,419	6,929,075
Lower Burma	54,963,401	—	—	—	54,963,401	54,963,401	8,001,187	689,279	15,040,610	25,138,029	6,094,296
Central Provinces	72,875,227	19,951,383	4,757,433	24,708,816	48,166,411	48,418,247	16,025,086	2,412,573	13,963,451	4,303,937	10,813,200
Berar	11,332,580	—	—	—	11,332,580	11,389,783	7,411,267	572,105	227,689	917,123	2,261,599
Ajmer-Merwara	1,693,728	—	797,627	797,627	896,101	896,133	187,492	170,013	97,647	351,921	89,060
Coorg	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	140,190	137,104	23,435	361,159	350,372
Madras	96,821,457	6,147,430	24,446,566	30,593,996	66,227,461	66,319,482	26,231,893	7,267,314	6,612,524	13,313,366	12,894,385
Bombay	85,331,686	36,715,520	4,316,102	41,030,622	44,30',064	44,301,964	21,977,144	8,457,633	1,390,410	5,124,679	7,351,148
Sind	33,926,035	3,872,000	124,908	3,996,908	29,929,127	29,929,127	3,866,689	4,795,441	6,149,503	14,443,193	674,301
Pargana Manpur*	38,871	—	—	—	38,871	38,871	7,023	690	9,470	1,315	10,773
Total	745,580,320	131,376,081	58,239,919	189,616,000	555,964,320	556,584,657	207,504,328	41,417,131	104,562,642	135,124,231	67,976,325

* A British district in Central India.

No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1905–6; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	42,982,800	835,738	—	—	—	—	835,738	17,974	737,404	71,737	8,623
Eastern Bengal	20,809,496	—	—	390	1,121	1,010	2,521	—	—	—	2,521
Assam	5,134,388	—	51,104	—	—	—	51,104	—	51,104	—	—
United Provinces (Agra)	30,911,159	2,542,820	6,584	1,122,723	4,460,847	487,067	8,620,041	2,707,479	5,141,463	245,960	1,800,524
,, (Oudh)	12,167,005	—	—	771,868	1,744,554	74,167	2,590,589	1,013,257	1,219,750	66,658	378,532
Punjab	28,144,105†	5,606,237	506,739	27,462	3,695,612	140,830	9,976,880	4,496,653	2,633,215	496,198	2,300,814
North-West Frontier Province	2,584,076	193,205	412,576	—	89,501	26,021	721,303	239,670	315,943	46,631	119,059
Upper Burma	4,702,724	275,703	237,663	128,105	10,590	63,360	715,421	—	694,090	37,021	106
Lower Burma	8,005,481	34	26,074	2,890	1,128	48,192	78,318	—	76,007	2,284	31
Central Provinces	18,406,924	1,558	—	487,053	68,900	23,518	581,029	26,864	504,167	40,987	9,011
Berar	7,421,451	—	—	24	30,368	362	30,754	1,519	121	28,794	320
Ajmer-Merwara	208,180	—	—	5,836	29,022	18	34,876	2,576	28,528	1,901	12,987
Coorg	141,307	2,374	—	—	—	—	2,374	—	2,374	—	—
Madras	29,770,619	3,066,997	67,349	2,207,800	1,130,794	453,169	6,925,609	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bombay	22,400,759	105,624	5,602	35,380	431,612	65,398	643,616	116,556	316,337	138,401	141,421
Sind	4,241,206	3,213,764	33,141	—	21,013	174,185	3,442,103	510,235	2,604,413	44,301	632,969
Pargana Manpur	7,941	—	—	—	335	—	335	33	412	7	201
Total	238,039,621	15,844,054	1,346,832	4,789,031	11,715,397	1,557,297	35,252,611	9,132,816	14,375,328	1,220,880	5,407,119

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

† See note on page 129.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 120.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	60,141,319	7,770,489	52,370,830	28,966,652	1,553,100	50,074,082
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	15,109,654	8,798,667	6,310,987	3,921,463	321,637	
					46,375†	
Eastern Bengal.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,842,618	1,024,170	20,818,448	14,359,633	641,195	24,537,029
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,902,797	4,925,336	1,977,461	1,366,867	167,376	
					12,804†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,955,139	23,314,356	2,640,783	*	384,338	5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,432,896	1,300,367	132,529	25,627	32,203	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,909,539	—	3,909,539	*	25,105	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46 437,650	10,697,275	35,740,375	22,983,833	2,798,808	29,740,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,159,711	1,292,037	4,867,674	2,763,442	310,386	5,035,745
United Provinces (Oudh.)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,182,286	1,033,046	13,149,240	8,527,583	1,072,159	12,048,422
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,155,560	737,388	418,172	316,436	54,966	764,248
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,219,726	16,892,799	45,326,927	25,946,118	1,957,978	20,306,252
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,356,758	1,767,532	6,589,226	2,005,196	158,918	2,009,887
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	54,993,401	46,431,014	8,532,387	7,551,113	1,751,332	5,671,192
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	49,042,040	42,788,727	6,253,313	3,369,941	784,008	3,606,321
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,648,999	—	1,648,999	524,004	581,743	9,153,356
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,713,480	11,442,028	29,271,452	13,806,965		
Government Forests	10,813,200	10,813,200	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	11,332,580	3,777,306	7,555,274	5,992,180	532,243	2,644,371
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	734,601	538,952	195,649	149,354	19,377	288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,127	156,002	803,125	94,207	7,649	187,989
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	873,488	138,772	*	23,091	180,607
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	60,136,969	34,815,019	25,351,950	21,070,483	3,537,596	27,147,696
Zamindari (permanently settled)	27,279,724	6,196,013	21,083,711	—	423,157	8,591,527
Whole Inam villages	3,238,582	3,238,582	—	—	73,263	2,470,213
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,831,182	22,727.957	22,103,175	15,398,236	1,070,471	14,528,671
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,785,034	1,240,201	2,544,833	1,812,436		
Sind.						
Raiyatwari	30,054,035	26,047,385	4,006,650	3,758,396	697,109	3,210,910
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	38,871	30,558	8,313	7,623	882	4,892

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1905–6.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
s. d.	£.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	BENGAL.
0 9	1,544,787	0 7	1 1	45,360,054	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	312,433	1 0	1 9			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						EASTERN BENGAL.
0 8	641,195	0 7	0 11	23,300,534	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	159,778	1 7	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
	351,868	2 8	*			Raiyatwari.
1 6	1,956	0 3	1 6	*	*	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,105	0 1	*			Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 10	2,704,364	1 7	2 5	23,624,111	2 1	
1 3	208,714	1 3	2 2	3,741,756	1 7	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	1,077,033	1 8	2 6	11,427,038	1 10	
1 5	22,668	1 1	1 5	269,345	1 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
1 11	1,847,577	0 10	1 5	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 7	136,029	0 5	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						LOWER BURMA.
6 2	1,298,269	3 0	3 5	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						UPPER BURMA.
4 4	444,078	1 5	2 8	2,500,310	3 7	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
	16,532	0 2	0 7			Raiyatwari.
1 3	533,150	0 4	0 9	7,552,898	1 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
4 0	491,514	1 3	1 8	2,438,625	4 0	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	19,252	1 11	1 7	288,923	1 4	
0 10	7,649	0 2	0 2	187,989	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 7	17,205	2 6	—	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 7	3,284,077	2 7	3 1	27,147,603	2 5	Raiyatwari.
0 11	400,264	0 4	—	8,591,527	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 8	1,586,381	1 5	2 1	11,934,983	3 5	Raiyatwari.
	83,750	0 8	0 11	1,150,420	1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
4 4	651,606	3 3	3 6	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 7	882	2 1	2 4	5,709	3 1	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1905-6; in Acres.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	25,352,000	1,259,000	1,531,100	158,000	32,900	939,900	1,825,400	973,100	4,451,000	36,522,400	726,500	283,200	767,900	426,500	2,204,100	89,800	449.100	52,300
Eastern Bengal	12,986,100	159,850	61,100	6,300	600	5,000	22,000	62,600	1,203,100	14,506,650	103,000	231,300	1,094,500	48,000	1,477,300	148,400	176,100	1,000
Assam	3,803,253	10,029	149	—	—	—	1,300	333	106,645	3,921,709	55,709	7,636	239,235	703	303,283	7,166	48,688	—
United Provinces (Agra)	4,252,528	4,790,697	3,137,104	2,095,995	1,792,526	138,470	1,374,267	3,696,651	4,248,816	25,527,054	185,034	273,174	88,103	55,480	601,791	47,548	954,350	—
„ „ (Oudh)	2,826,035	1,712,162	990,832	353,161	372,848	100,278	796,976	1,545,169	2,417,785	11,115,246	60,880	7,984	84,610	3	153,477	10,415	266,366	—
Punjab	493,062	8,504,995	1,205,678	694,181	829,269	17,046	896,241	2,942,657	1,284,588	16,867,717	31,293	104,960	1,057,842	490	1,194,585	32,022	155,413	—
N. West Frontier Province	29,647	917,104	315,272	32,593	71,355	—	341,862	112,602	79,465	1,899,900	199	2,536	69,728	37	72,500	3,536	25,686	—
Upper Burma	1,964,140	35,178	—	856,437	74,802	—	94,942	76,596	331,554	3,433,649	65	869,213	201	20	869,499	36,800	2,281	30,178
Lower Burma	7,319,661	—	—	266	3	—	18,003	1,988	28,558	7,368,479	260	59,909	2,553	—	62,722	23,794	10,421	576
Central Provinces	4,178,430	3,020,297	11,608	1,860,714	40,600	19,012	134,329	862,616	4,209,407	14,337,013	812,068	686,755	34,749	327,251	1,860,823	45,497	17,739	—
Berar	28,457	424,348	94	2,660,144	57,198	—	2,445	152,841	533,914	3,859,441	96,703	106,139	98	64,433	267,373	38,071	2,223	—
Ajmer-Merwara	171	3,021	30,249	40,040	32,043	3	45,617	4,952	11,371	167,467	3	5,234	286	—	5,523	517	135	—
Coorg	79,172	—	—	7	—	5,320	—	1,414	1,408	87,321	44	330	—	—	374	1,348	5	—
Madras	7,470,878	15,245	3,280	4,701,521	2,978,276	1,699,203	72,208	134,572	6,217,818	23,293,001	21,099	819,561	—	1,066,717	1,907,377	510,950	74,175	88,927
Bombay	1,512,261	963,248	23,103	6,570,339	4,354,437	460,285	158,115	332,410	2,575,116	16,949,314	139,623	368,432	1,661	671,421	1,181,137	194,659	56,333	—
Sind	1,013,902	585,112	17,184	670,434	867,406	854	1,400	123,187	255,441	3,534,920	3	80,303	61,226	181,715	323,247	9,028	2,549	—
Pargana Manpur	98	1,990	2	2,595	6	—	1,269	439	362	6,761	40	254	368	—	662	—	2	—
Total	73,309,795	22,402,276	7,326,755	20,702,727	11,504,269	3,385,371	5,786,374	11,024,127	27,956,348	183,398,042	2,232,523	3,907,420	3,503,060	2,842,770	12,485,773	1,199,551	2,241,566	172,981

Administrations.	Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	73,000	569,300	109,800	752,100	168,700	8,400	208,900	53,000	—	165,500	1,800	122,900	731,800	718,600	733,400	42,982,800	6,666,100	36,316,700
Eastern Bengal	600	2,533,000	48,300	2,581,900	2,000	—	—	83,046	—	364,400	700	2,400	580,200	432,600	452,800	20,809,496	4,894,450	15,915,046
Assam	8,450	37,430	966	46,846	2	45	—*	339,206	106	5,625	—	32,475	363,000	29,257	36,980	5,134,388	312,259	4,822,129
United Provinces (Agra	1,318,341	—	96,826	1,415,167	55,508	8,096	253,917	8,193	—	82,904	—	869,808	362,087	133,079	92,250	30,911,159	5,211,626	25,699,533
,, ,, (Oudh)	44,097	—	30,795	74,892	7,713	577	183,990	—	—	14,560	—	122,003	143,751	70,075	3,934	12,167,005	2,871,903	9,295,102
Punjab	685,841	—	44,110	729,951	46,084	5,221	7,038	9,996	—	67,594	246	2,107,307	164,339	359,276	14,170	28,144,105*	4,031,986	24,112,119
N.W. Frontier Province	41,807	—	402	42,209	7	—	—	—	—	9,656	3	74,278	7,532	34,670	3,377	2,584,076	386,969	2,197,107
Upper Burma	163,228	—	101	163,329	329	111	15	1,458	65	26,560	19	25,980	40,535	64,203	7,713	4,702,724	304,703	4,398,021
Lower Burma	10,021	—	56	10,077	53	—	—	—	4	49,205	611	1,582	362,052	37,560	78,337	8,005,481	4,294	8,001,187
Central Provinces	1,657,712	—	86,759	1,744,471	31	470	—	—	—	12,104	275	298,274	82,845	6,761	627	18,406,924	1,481,838	16,925,086
Berar	3,191,855	1,092	25,771	3,218,718	75	—	—	—	—	14,220	117	478	19,921	—	814	7,421,451	10,184	7,411,267
Ajmer-Merwara	28,170	—	2	28,172	—	—	16	—	—	2	—	251	180	4,582	1,335	208,180	20,688	187,492
Coorg	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	48,215	35	197	—	3,820	—	—	141,307	1,117	140,190
Madras	1,888,920	—	98,937	1,987,857	114,674	2,505	—	13,010	50,694	132,159	48,612	257,278	892,523	—	324,761	29,770,619	3,538,726	26,231,893
Bombay	3,699,854	—	108,149	3,808,003	257	1,189	—	11	76	64,539	715	22,710	120,044	45	1,727	22,400,759	423,615	21,977,144
Sind	279,322	—	623	280,445	5,119	417	1	—	—	9,048	208	2,395	42,166	68	31,595	4,241,206	374,517	3,866,689
Pargana Manpur	246	—	44	290	—	—	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	7,941	318	7,623
TOTAL	13,091,074	3,140,822	651,641	16,884,437	400,552	27,031	654,078	507,920	99,160	1,018,207	53,507	3,940,119	3,916,801	1,890,801	1,783,720	238,039,621	30,585,293	207,504,328

* This total represents the area sown but details of each crop are conventional harvested areas of normal productiveness, the sum of which falls short of this total.

No. 122.—Live Stock, Ploughs, and Carts.

Administrations.	Bulls and Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Young Stock (Calves and Buffalo Calves).	Horses and Ponies.	Mules and Donkeys.	Sheep.	Goats.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.
Assam	1,213,104	1,057,512	234,810	1,399,466	10,889	222	17,326	439,929	—	842,560	13,256
United Provinces (Agra)	7,617,344	5,019,452	3,234,709	6,976,671	409,286	263,704	2,054,612	5,589,129	16,813	3,513,467	610,711
„ „ Oudh)	3,578,651	2,251,498	1,151,012	2,577,383	172,389	46,001	683,436	3,198,424	3,780	1,673,968	138,568
Punjab	4,095,529	3,064,010	2,460,749	3,681,891	237,224	531,077	4,084,651	5,471,962	236,799	2,073,195	261,559
N.W. Frontier Province	368,906	261,763	133,433	229,028	24,492	94,746	433,771	434,488	19,202	184,944	4,567
Upper Burma	799,929	802,017	204,411	662,855	35,752	2,009	17,031	61,862	—	157,555	263,188
Lower Burma	704,487	398,522	526,284	601,506	16,988	20	1,980	63,756	—	280,578	262,046
Central Provinces	3,042,397	2,593,295	967,608	2,224,884	104,055	18,889	304,299	1,074,448	231	1,064,372	512,957
Berar	664,545	481,894	252,013	246,183	25,794	18,891	193,649	497,607	439	101,675	168,923
Ajmer-Merwara	75,573	79,246	27,570	39,977	2,059	4,571	207,092	254,771	1,412	35,103	9,738
Coorg	51,653	42,077	26,397	40,194	229	316	310	2,732	—	34,237	763
Madras	4,759,653	4,086,013	2,704,568	4,988,316	42,435	119,576	7,904,582	4,952,497	5	2,923,323	559,633
Bombay	2,488,755	1,372,838	977,496	1,875,429	92,430	57,748	1,824,379	2,160,823	1,363	951,668	511,051
Sind	566,997	536,866	228,035	376,559	77,994	90,388	302,063	968,846	113,174	266,172	43,437
Pargana-Manpur	2,173	2,082	856	1,697	58	64	—	1,427	—	865	377
Total	30,029,696	22,049,085	13,129,951	25,922,039	1,302,074	1,248,822	18,029,181	25,172,701	393,308	14,103,682	3,360,774

N.B.—The figures in this table are incomplete, and for some provinces the statistics relate to a year earlier than 1905-6. There are no recent figures available for Bengal and Eastern Bengal.

No. 123.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA in 1905–6.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS.		AREA TRANSFERRED.	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM:				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	1,367	39,747	2,294	32,523
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	64	6	5,841	1,213
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	294	352	—	3
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA):				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	5,679	49,759	202,110	842,741
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	155	1,599	6,546	12,733
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH):				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	1,791	26,012	78,573	187,456
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	9	171	393	898
PUNJAB:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	128	—	5,064
Ownership	5,250	114,437	47,743	397,775
Right of occupancy	—	13,673	—	32,226
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	38	—	3,335
Ownership	167	32,427	2,177	122,455
Right of occupancy	—	3,509	—	8,965
LOWER BURMA:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	984	51,986	12,819	569,400
UPPER BURMA:				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	644	20,679	5,249	85,393
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	7	22	17	2
CENTRAL PROVINCES:				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	539	3,045	147,333	606,541
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	37	164	4,849	15,727
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	294	2,470	8,093	24,016
BERAR: Proprietors—revenue paying	1,072	5,033	26,872	115,218
BERAR: Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	—	13	—	23,278
AJMER-MERWARA:				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	—	6,561	—	8,672
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	—	378	—	2,587
COORG:				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	203	401	2,168	4,029
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	53	10	141	152
MADRAS:				
Proprietors—revenue paying	4,102	108,136	18,822	395,739
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	249	4,538	2,150	40,194
SIND:				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	24	5,891	389	109,544
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	2	176	10	111,130
BOMBAY:				
Proprietors—revenue-paying	515	98,328	6,250	827,944
Proprietors—wholly or partially revenue-free	38	10,223	7,712	91,929
TOTAL, 1905–6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,822
TOTALS 1904–5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
TOTALS 1903–4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
TOTALS 1902–3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,335,766
TOTALS 1901–2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193
TOTALS 1900–1	26,173	495,198	715,516	3,638,383
TOTALS 1899–00	24,712	476,663	636,086	3,584,559
TOTALS 1898–9	24,496	484,404	624,289	3,611,667
TOTALS 1897–8	19,373	502,942	465,866	5,075,488
TOTALS 1896–7	18,788	453,723	502,646	3,616,509

No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year :										
Standard Gauge (5½')	12,162	12,786	13,461	13,900	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	8,500	8,774	9,404	10,110	10,506	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149
Special Gauges (2' 6") and 2' 0") - -	455	472	647	742	802	831	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400
Total mileage -	21,117	22,032	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097
Capital outlay to end of year* - 000£	188,080	194,728	205,667	219,689	226,113	233,182	† 227,408	237,575	244,626	252,805
Gross earnings - 000£	17,041	18,275	19,579	21,029	22,403	22,618	24,005	26,433	27,787	29,412
Working expenses „	8,302	8,661	9,291	10,063	10,483	11,137	11,407	12,517	13,293	14,672
Net earnings - „	8,739	9,614	10,288	10,966	11,920	11,481	12,598	13,916	14,494	14,740
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay - -	4·65	4·94	5·00	4·99	5·27	4·92	5·54	5·91	5·92	5·83
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings -	48·74	47·37	47·45	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·35	47·84	49·88
Net earnings per mile open - - -	£ 425	£ 447	£ 449	£ 454	£ 470	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507
Net earnings per train mile - - - -	·13	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12	·13	·13	·13	·13
No. of passengers :—										
1st class - - 000	485	611	526	521	532	563	594	608	662	684
2nd „ - - - „	2,242	2,253	2,352	2,285	2,405	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,940	3,026
Intermediate class „	4,865	5,073	5,233	5,703	6,070	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494
3rd class - - „	132,215	131,512	140,321	153,954	170,416	171,716	184,292	193,651	218,413	239,391
Season and vendors' tickets - - „	10,777	12,117	13,288	13,845	14,726	15,026	15,561	16,729	18,029	19,468
Total - - „	150,584	151,566	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·02	1·03	1·05	1·05	1·06	1·07	1·03	1·12	1·11	1·10
2nd „ - - -	·41	·41	·44	·46	·46	·45	·46	·47	·48	·48
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·20	·20	·19	·19
Season & vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	12	·12
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	33,162	35,642	39,748	42,996	43,302	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869
Average rate charged per ton, per mile -	d. ·53	d. ·50	d. ·50	d. ·49	d. ·48	d. ·47	d. ·47	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·45
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State : 000£	−1,442	−744	−307	+58	+769	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650
Railway Staff :—										
Europeans - -	4,793	4,967	5,292	5,229	5,489	5,875	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850
Eurasians - - -	6,902	6,936	7,393	7,364	8,182	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326
Natives - - -	284,800	296,700	329,089	337,383	356,766	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108
Total - - -	296,495	308,603	341,774	349,976	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.
† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	126
Assam-Bengal*	362	379	432	436	589	589	775	775	775	775
Azhikal-Mangalore*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Bellary-Rayadrug*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33
Bengal Central	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	128	‡	‡
Bengal-Nagpur*	861	1,067	1,190	1,227	1,553	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India*	461	61	461	461	461	461	504	504	504	504
Burma*	887	936	993	1,124	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dandot Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
East Coast	539	726	803	803	†	†	†	†	†	†
East Indian*	1,705	1,712	1,711	1,840	1,838	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165
Eastern Bengal	818	818	877	922	933	977	977	971	1,235	1,272
Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,492	1,492	1,492	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562
Guntakal-Mysore*	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
Hospet-Kottur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	48
Indian Midland*	680	726	796	796	796	796	805	805	808	810
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	59	59	59	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat	28	28	28	30	30	30	30	30	30	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	214	229	245
Kalka-Simla*	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	59	59	59
Khushalgarh-Kohat-Thal	—	—	—	—	—	30	92	92	92	92
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	231	231	231	231	231	237	237	237	237
Madras (North-East)*	—	—	—	—	497	497	497	497	497	497
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nilgiri*	—	—	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
North-Western	2,818	2,818	2,944	3,006	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,269	3,372
Nowshera-Durgai	—	—	—	—	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	813	951	951	1,038	1,038	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Raipur-Dhamtari*	—	—	—	56	56	56	56	56	56	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,678	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774
South Indian*	1,042	1,028	1,031	1,034	1,034	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,130
Southern Mahratta*	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	342	342	342	463	519	517	517	535	565	614
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25
Total	16,673	17,309	17,893	18,714	19,083	19,425	20,231	20,670	21,178	21,719
GUARANTEED COMPANY.										
Madras	839	839	843	844	873	888	900	904	904	904
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Barsi Light	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	28	79
Bengal and North Western	486	586	761	761	761	766	831	871	901	932
Bengal Dooars	36	36	36	102	111	114	153	153	153	153
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
Hardwar-Dehra	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	14	28	28	29	29	29	29	37	37	37
Howrah-Sheakhala	17	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj	—	33	53	53	53	53	53	51	51	53

* Worked by a Company.
† Now divided between the Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.
‡ Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 125 (*cont.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
ASSISTED COMPANIES—*cont.*										
Powayan Light	39	39	39	39	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	118
South Behar	—	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	400	400	424	424	424	425	425	425	502	580
Tanjore District Board*	54	54	54	54	54	71	99	99	99	103
Tapti Valley	—	36	134	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	—	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total	1,503	1 709	2,105	2,235	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	10	7	7	7	11	11	11	9	9	9
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	33	33	33
Total	41	38	38	38	42	42	42	42	42	42
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	333	333	333	333	333	334	334	334	334	334
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goona-Baran*	72	72	145	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	—	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	22	22	33	34	34	34	34	34	33	34
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
Dhrangadra	—	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	79	79	79	79	79	88	95	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Gwalior Light*	—	—	126	126	126	126	126	184	184	184
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	—	—	154	385	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot*	46	46	46	46	46	29	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	364	406	475	540	612	700	700	700	709	709
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	—	—	—	—	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Mourbhanj*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	15	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	35	35	35	35	35	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*	332	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	13	13	13	13	32	32	32	3	32	34
Rajpipla*	19	19	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	108	108	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Shoranur-Cochin*	—	—	—	—	—	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitor	60	60	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	—	—	—	—	—	29	42	42	42	42
Total	2,002	2,063	2,559	2,857	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	—	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	59	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	21,117	22,032	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097

* Worked by a Company.

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Assam-Bengal	947	1,218	1,423	1,547	1,740	1,763	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,732
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	298	252	274
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	412
Barsi Light	58	51	55	65	77	72	62	77	101	177
Bengal and North-Western *b*	5,888	6,247	7,095	8,065	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100
Bengal Central	1,057	1,713	1,731	1,783	1,886	1,911	1,989	2,041	§	§
Bengal Dooars	133	149	165	222	316	362	443	519	486	453
Bengal-Nagpur *c*	2,123	2,246	2,937	3,694	6,109	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar *d*	1,917	1,637	1,883	1,837	1,842	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	14,026	13,906	16,906	17,850	18,144	18,894	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889
Burma	9,074	10,057	10,055	10,846	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
Darjeeling-Himalayan	62	61	61	65	74	80	109	139	137	134
Deoghur	181	190	223	232	329	185	262	281	273	329
Dibru-Sadiya *f*	238	236	244	279	290	302	299	339	353	396
East Coast	2,947	2,738	3,766	4,459	*	*	*	*	*	*
East Indian *g*	18,229	19,394	20,156	21,728	23,875	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143
Eastern Bengal *h*	10,839	11,004	12,059	13,204	13,498	13,885	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138
Great Indian Peninsula	14,483	14,251	16,144	17,691	20,109	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391
Howrah-Amta	—	630	767	772	762	783	803	855	940	993
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	285	290	299	302	314	343	347	351	364
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	—	19	588	1,176	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803
Indian Midland *i*	1,748	1,822	2,034	2,227	2,529	2,549	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jodhpore-Bikaner *k*	770	769	877	787	1,467	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107
Jorhat	57	58	62	60	76	130	155	163	167	162
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	84	97	96
Madras *l*	11,412	9,544	8,292	9,092	12,278	13,005	13,711	13,953	14,396	15,373
Morappur-Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	245
Morvi	311	276	292	293	303	243	257	298	286	295
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	64
Nizam's *m*	1,203	1,212	1,231	1,312	1,409	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707
North-Western *n*	14,619	16,352	17,257	18,190	20,294	20,822	22,778	25,524	30,017	33,588
Oudh and Rohilkhand *o*	5,070	5,976	6,393	6,995	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,369
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	59	68	82
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	222	258	269	272	299	322
Rajputana-Malwa *p*	10,546	10,845	11,198	11,113	12,874	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	980	1,121	1,172	1,218	1,539	1,592	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	—	50	83	76	339	695	724	732	742
South Indian *r*	14,191	12,898	12,756	13,372	14,035	12,166	17,878	19,164	19,383	20,351
Southern Mahratta *s*	6,421	3,846	3,253	5,390	5,927	6,397	6,698	7,158	8,40	8,991
Tarakeswar-Magra	—	371	325	392	419	429	427	472	456	508
Tezpur-Balipara	—	119	137	145	116	125	145	150	155	156
Udaipur-Chitor	182	180	190	170	189	179	190	162	257	276
West of India Portuguese	184	164	222	243	250	†	†	†	†	†
Grand Total	150,584	151,566	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063

b Includes Tirhoot State.
c Includes Raipur-Dhamtari and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, and Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarkessur.
h Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
i Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, and Bhopal-Ujjain.
k Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).
l Includes Madras (North-East), Azhikal Mangalore, and Kolar Goldfields.
m Includes Bezwada Extension.
n Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kushalgarh-Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, and Dandot Light.
o Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.
p Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur (Siwai Madhopur).
q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikkal-Peralam, and Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch).
s Includes Guntakal-Mysore, Mysore State, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Bellary-Rayadrug and Hospet-Kottur.

* Now divided between Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.
† Included under Southern Mahratta from 1902.
‡ Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.
§ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Assam-Bengal	339	461	472	384	239	326	403	361	432	604
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	19	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Barsi	36	45	57	41	54	50	45	59	82	57
Bengal and North-Western	931	929	1,307	1,247	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089
Bengal Central	177	128	140	206	178	159	206	235	—	—
Bengal Dooars	35	103	39	63	78	91	121	171	194	201
Bengal-Nagpur	1,417	1,450	1,852	1,970	2,212	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar	281	278	316	357	245	245	264	302	284	316
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	1,680	2,004	2,256	2,436	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344
Burma	1,153	1,113	1,092	1,261	1,474	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
Darjeeling-Himalayan	32	31	32	39	31	33	44	44	44	44
Deoghur	13	13	13	12	13	10	15	14	14	15
Dibru-Sadiya	422	446	509	494	577	510	556	613	642	667
East Coast	517	498	852	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	7,837	8,325	9,049	10,053	10,418	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517
Eastern Bengal	2,117	2,161	2,311	2,654	2,615	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694
Great Indian Peninsula	2,283	2,846	2,997	3,012	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859
Howrah-Amta	—	5	7	9	14	14	17	13	17	20
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	3	3	5	4	6	7	6	6	7
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	—	12	301	527	587	546	349	373	342
Indian Midland	620	770	1,001	1,216	1,309	1,349	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	144	189	340	386	403	456	403	439	471	587
Jorhat	22	17	21	15	12	12	12	10	10	15
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	25	27	32
Madras	1,250	1,174	1,321	1,267	2,413	2,319	2,340	2,748	2,822	2,891
Morappur-Dharmapuri and Tirapattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14
Morvi	35	33	41	50	29	19	19	34	49	34
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12
Nizam's	773	797	875	1,012	920	935	895	878	857	870
North-Western	4,751	4,933	5,070	5,292	5,604	5,934	6,064	6,431	7,237	8,051
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,582	1,615	1,975	1,803	1,899	2,302	3,359	2,541	2,340	2,256
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	10	7
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	17	24	22	25	30	32
Rajputana-Malwa		2,259	2,640	2,914	2,393	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	236	315	372	354	373	432	419	439	441	502
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	—	4	10	16	40	156	119	105	105
South Indian	1,468	1,703	1,519	1,697	1,683	1,910	3,516	3,508	3,105	3,233
Southern Mahratta	1,066	930	1,094	996	967	1,016	1,089	1,331	1,342	1,415
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	6	6	8	9	11	17	28	22	26
Tezpur-Balipara	—	4	9	9	8	8	9	8	14	16
Udaipur-Chitor	15	11	26	56	28	27	15	11	16	27
West of India Portuguese	33	47	118	64	74	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	26,331	35,642	39,748	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	66,043	87,208	107,977	113,997	142,283	139,737	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333
Bakhtiarpur-BeharLight	—	—	5,600	11,733	16,067	29,333	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066
Barsi	7,200	8,688	10,408	8,296	11,216	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600
Bengal and North-Western	399,588	431,735	518,925	536,467	648,049	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867
Bengal Central	75,880	63,311	75,979	88,895	93,683	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—
Bengal Dooars	19,094	17,939	18,203	23,261	32,487	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200
Bengal-Nagpur	413,354	458,613	604,897	865,015	871,851	947,882	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467
Bhavnagar - Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	140,758	133,596	149,507	157,540	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	977,133	1,084,478	1,213,817	1,259,465	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533
Burma	578,427	599,430	588,382	735,330	792,355	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,667
Darjeeling-Himalayan	49,600	50,305	47,665	53,944	52,529	56,685	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400
Deoghur	2,021	2,140	2,217	2,327	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600
Dibru-Sadiya	54,653	55,803	61,499	64,438	66,591	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533
East Coast	190,486	184,445	289,467	403,206	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	4,047,600	4,114,509	4,367,175	4,709,839	4,869,850	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133
Eastern Bengal	988,400	986,067	1,056,290	1,170,878	1,144,051	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467
Great Indian Peninsula	1,922,168	2,354,869	2,416,939	2,303,800	2,787,694	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467
Howrah-Amta	—	12,635	16,718	17,095	17,369	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	5,047	4,893	5,068	5,239	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	—	4,200	70,867	134,000	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200
Indian Midland	429,857	452,209	532,529	754,458	666,709	730,882	668,867	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	82,645	90,680	138,909	121,476	149,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733
Jorhat	6,400	6,397	6,433	5,800	5,546	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	39,333	50,133	50,933
Madras	782,536	731,237	718,244	755,934	1,084,867	1,107,211	1,156,467	1,270,200	1,389,400	1,426,000
MorappurDharmapuri and Tirupattur Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	5,267
Morvi	28,466	25,081	28,033	28,221	23,911	20,337	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000
Nizam's	251,800	271,800	294,867	351,266	290,343	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200
North-Western	2,263,062	2,664,809	2,504,009	2,272,464	3,019,359	3,033,524	3,525,067	4,391,600	4,281,600	4,572,467
Oudh and Rohilkhand	567,723	656,773	742,599	778,374	897,896	894,552	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667
Rajputana-Malwa	1,333,267	1,523,453	1,781,731	1,994,425	1,897,918	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,980,133
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	83,406	99,760	115,852	112,758	117,113	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933
Shoranur - Cochin and Nilgiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,867	45,533	46,800	47,467
South Indian	632,266	584,356	586,000	613,000	701,728	734,025	859,000	896,900	940,200	964,533
Southern Mahratta	627,217	478,018	505,831	579,234	540,819	621,149	637,020	719,667	761,733	818,800
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	4,933	4,411	5,106	5,543	5,618	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667
Tezpur-Balipara	—	5,716	6,344	6,399	5,589	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667
Udaipur-Chitor	8,212	9,588	14,036	21,195	14,812	14,492	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533
West of India Portuguese	11,982	14,725	38,165	22,267	24,541	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	17,041,244	18,275,358	9,578,751	21,028,838	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,433,132	27,787,267	29,411,533

N. B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 129.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	61,229	83,571	86,463	89,706	111,840	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800
akhtiarpur-BeharLight	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,667	4 733
Bareí	5,733	7,088	6,075	5,467	5,910	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267
Bengal & North-Western	174,945	187,237	242,178	263,848	288,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200
Bengal Central	43,234	43,777	46,525	52,182	50,821	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—
Bengal Dooars	9,408	10,298	10,334	10,332	16,131	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000
Bengal-Nagpur	214,717	234,356	290,110	350,812	461,941	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067
Bhavnagar - Gondal Junagad - Porbandar	78,641	78,381	77,562	79,173	72,384	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	537,400	497,278	571,750	670,623	506,070	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267
Burma	319,582	346,862	349,821	409,008	459,712	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,333
Darjeeling-Himalayan	26,933	27,105	30,532	29,821	31,622	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533
Deoghur	1,278	1,700	1,772	1,835	1,979	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200
Dibru-Sadiya	37,667	36,648	30,050	32,414	34,294	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667
East Coast	132,555	141,019	188,462	226,220	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,215,990	1,327,733	1,451,842	1,637,924	1,717,414	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000
Eastern Bengal	448,267	429,667	495,690	538,764	570,807	603,362	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067
Great Indian Peninsula	1,243,701	1,354,669	1,302,606	1,234,467	1,338,993	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733
Howrah-Amta	—	7,368	9,185	8,888	9,763	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	3,647	3,493	3,280	3,694	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	—	1,800	42,800	72,467	88,000	83,533	95,800	109,000	107,400
Indian Midland	241,257	250,476	302,729	357,595	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	28,558	36,775	54,163	53,943	82,944	87,043	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400
Jorhat	5,467	5,064	6,833	6,800	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,667	25,467	23,400	30,467
Madras	376,069	361,170	378,400	393,534	557,600	607,267	676,667	741,933	815,933	847,267
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	934	5,400
Morvi	14,393	14,148	16,700	17,634	15,542	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533
Nizam's	118,773	113,802	115,733	145.866	103,319	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867
North-Western	1,232,595	1,354,636	1,359,276	1,311,515	1,533,095	1,778,077	1,748,800	2,103,400	2,167,400	2,400,467
Oudh and Rohilkhand	321,271	302,924	337,493	400,243	409,447	458,713	456,000	553,000	614,733	590,200
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	3,133	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000
Rajputana-Malwa	639,609	659,799	763,169	893,875	877,161	838,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	49,533	51,494	57,919	54,311	52, 575	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	—	4,268	5,000	6,867	17,267	23,733	28,200	32,800	34,600
South Indian	337,333	321,823	313,000	311,067	328,616	339,832	345,400	404,133	465,133	540,000
Southern Mahratta	357,709	335,414	342,861	375,235	381,025	404,328	393,067	456,667	462,400	494,133
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	3,538	3,611	3,709	3,894	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467
Tezpur-Balipara	—	4,383	4,611	4,679	4,463	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334
Udaipur-Chitor	5,353	5,464	7,047	8,815	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466
West of India Portuguese	22,701	22,067	27,187	26,667	27,880	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	8,301,901	8,661,381	9,291,250	10,063,052	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,516,666	13,293,333	14,671,600

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	4,814	3,637	21,514	24,291	30,443	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,733	5,333
Barsi	1,467	1,600	4,333	2,529	5,306	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333
Bengal & North-Western	224,643	244,498	276,747	272,619	359,108	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667
Bengal Central	32,646	24,534	29,454	36,713	42,832	38,261	33,367	36,000	—	—
Bengal Dooars	9,686	7,641	7,867	12,929	16,356	17,182	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200
Bengal-Nagpur	198,637	224,257	314,787	514,203	409,910	462,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	62,117	55,215	71,945	78,367	54,034	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	439,733	587,200	642,067	588,842	631,135	582,468	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266
Burma	258,845	252,568	238,561	326,322	332,643	351,512	347,033	438,000	412,067	390,800
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,067	1,334
Darjeeling-Himalayan	22,667	23,200	17,133	24,123	20,907	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867
Deoghur	743	440	445	492	1,241	402	733	1,000	867	1,400
Dibru-Sadiya	16,986	19,155	31,449	32,024	32,297	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866
East Coast	57,931	43,426	101,005	176,986	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	2,831,610	2,786,776	2,915,333	3,071,915	3,152,436	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133
Eastern Bengal	540,133	556,400	560,600	632,114	573,244	632,618	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400
Great Indian Peninsula	678,467	1,000,200	1,114,333	1,074,333	1,448,701	1,409,248	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734
Howrah-Amta	—	5,267	7,533	8,207	7,606	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	1,400	1,400	1,788	1,545	2,116	2,333	2,000	2,533	2,467
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	—	2,400	28,067	61,533	64,533	59,067	51,667	88,600	91,800
Indian Midland	188,600	201,733	229,800	396,863	340,277	359,712	337,667	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	54,087	53,905	84,746	67,533	66,273	79,773	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333
Jorhat	933	1,333	*—400*	*—1,000*	*—278*	*—424*	933	*—267*	200	867
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	467	13,866	26,733	20,466
Madras	406,467	370,067	339,844	362,400	527,267	499,944	479,800	528,267	573,467	578,733
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—67*	*- 133*
Morvi	14,073	10,933	11,333	10,587	8,369	7,553	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	467	1,467
Nizam's	133,027	157,998	179,134	205,400	187,024	188,184	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333
North-Western	1,030,467	1,310,173	1,144,733	960,949	1,486,264	1,260,447	1,776,267	2,288,200	2,114,200	2,172,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	246,452	353,849	405,106	378,131	488,449	435,889	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—66*	*—67*	267	*- 667*
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	1,333	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667
Rajputana-Malwa	693,658	863,654	1,018,562	1,095,550	1,020,757	928,331	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	33,373	48,266	57,933	58,447	64,539	65,827	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	—	1,333	6,733	9,200	12,066	18,133	17,333	14,000	12,867
South Indian	294,933	262,533	273,000	301,933	373,112	394,193	513,600	491,867	475,067	424,533
Southern Mahratta	260,508	142,604	162,970	203,999	159,794	216,821	244,133	263,000	299,333	324,667
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	1,400	800	1,397	1,649	1,656	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200
Tezpur-Balipara	—	1,333	1,733	1,720	1,126	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333
Udaipur-Chitor	2,859	4,124	6,989	12,380	6,274	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067
West of India Portuguese	*—10,719*	*—7,342*	10,978	*—4,400*	*—3,339*	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	8,739,343	9,613,977	10,287,501	10,965,786	11,919,397	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,916,466	14,498,934	14,739,933

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 131.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904	1905.	1906.
Assam-Bengal	92·71	95·83	80·08	78·69	78·60	87·86	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	57·74	41·90	59·55	56·76
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49·55	47·02
Barsi	79·99	81·15	58·63	65·89	52·69	64·81	59·23	61·09	36·53	49·77
Bengal and North-Western	43·78	43·37	46·67	49·21	44·59	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45
Bengal Central	56·98	64·08	61·23	58·70	54·25	56·43	63·36	65·40	—	—
Bengal Dooars	49·27	57·40	56·63	44·42	49·65	51·09	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79
Bengal-Nagpur	51·94	51·10	47·96	40·56	52·98	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	55·82	58·67	51·92	50·26	57·26	59·49	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	54·51	45·31	46·59	53·58	44·50	48·96	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23
Burma	55·25	57·87	59·45	55·62	58·02	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	27·27	50·00
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55·29	53·89	64·08	55·28	60·18	55·54	56·65	53·46	57·72	58·92
Deoghur	63·22	79·43	79·93	78·86	61·45	79·75	73·17	68·48	71·11	61·11
Dibru-Sadiya	68·93	65·79	48·86	49·96	51·50	54·77	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65
East Coast	69·59	76·46	65·11	56·10	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	29·98	32·21	33·18	34·78	35·27	36·74	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95
Eastern Bengal	45·35	43·57	46·90	46·00	49·89	48·82	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78
Great Indian Peninsula	65·61	58·26	54·56	52·47	48·03	50·17	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00
Howrah-Amta	—	58·36	55·02	51·99	56·21	49·86	50·32	47·82	45·90	49·57
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	72·12	70·77	64·71	70·52	61·33	59·85	54·72	56·82	59·34
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	—	41·81	60·41	54·07	57·69	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12
Indian Midland	56·13	55·39	50·85	47·26	48·87	50·78	49·52	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	34·67	40·55	38·99	44·39	55·59	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78
Jorhat	85·32	79·02	106·16	118·07	105·01	104·22	79·32	105·17	96·20	86·02
Kalka-Simla	—	—	---	—	—	—	78·09	64·41	46·68	59·82
Madras	48·06	49·74	52·87	51·91	51·27	54·89	58·51	58·41	58·73	59·42
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107·69	102·53
Morvi	50·49	56·41	59·56	62·49	65·00	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·13	48·05
Mourbhanj	—	—		—	—	--	—	—	77·42	51·11
Nizam's	47·17	41·87	39·30	44·69	41·43	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13
North-Western	54·49	50·83	54·29	57·71	50·78	58·45	49·61	47·89	50·62	52·50
Oudh and Rohilkhand	56·59	46·12	45·45	51·42	45·60	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	155·58	106·29	85·19	147·62
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	70·00	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·87	60·00
Rajputana-Malwa	47·97	43·31	42·83	45·40	46·21	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	59·18	51·58	50·09	47·97	45·83	47·89	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	—	76·70	42·83	42·37	58·23	56·58	61·87	70·09	72·89
South Indian	53·15	54·91	52·66	50·49	46·66	45·82	40·21	45·10	49·74	55·99
Southern Mahratta	57·03	70·17	67·78	64·78	70·45	65·09	61·51	63·46	60·70	60·35
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	71·64	81·57	72·63	70·23	70·52	70·40	69·25	74·71	67 00
Tezpur-Balipara	—	76·49	72·51	73·12	79·84	74·53	70·72	80·43	73·79	69·57
Udaipur-Chitor	65·18	57·33	50·21	41·59	57·64	55·31	62·63	64·86	50·00	45·16
West of India Portuguese	189·46	149·87	71·24	120·04	113·20	—	—	—	—	—
	43·69	47·44	47·45	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·35	47·84	49·88

N. B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 132.—Number of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	25	14	10	8	12	19	9	13	11	10	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—
Bengal Central	9	7	10	6	8	4	3	2	4	4	8	3	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	4	1	5	2	8	—	7	1	4	1
Bengal-Nagpur	56	14	29	17	42	28	69	87	82	40	92	49	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92
Bengal & North-Western	45	42	56	27	62	49	58	52	51	52	53	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	5	8	6	10	5	9	11	13	7	2	2	4	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5
Bombay, Baroda & Central India	35	53	38	29	38	57	60	52	29	37	23	27	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44
Burma	24	24	27	28	34	38	51	32	47	47	42	48	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76
Cawnpore-Burhwal	5	4	—	5	3	1	1	5	4	2	2	4	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7
Cooch Behar	—	2	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2
Darjeeling-Himalayan	1	3	1	4	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6
Deoghur	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10
Dibru-Sadiya	3	2	1	13	5	5	6	5	4	—	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6
East Coast	29	28	15	9	30	21	38	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	262	165	204	163	187	192	267	234	282	186	265	183	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217
Eastern Bengal	70	102	85	61	81	52	88	67	88	62	87	90	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1
Great Indian Peninsula	90	72	58	63	60	49	111	50	100	42	105	79	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9
Howrah-Amta	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15
Howrah-Sheakhalla	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	3	8	8	5	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9
Indian Midland	41	19	21	11	35	11	71	39	40	20	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32
Jodhpore-Bikaner	1	1	1	5	3	10	12	10	3	5	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7
Jorhat	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4
Madras	24	30	10	31	19	34	28	34	59	88	125	82	53	88	60	49	73	62	73	124
Morvi	1	1	1	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
Nizam's	3	16	5	20	9	13	6	12	5	5	9	8	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8
North-Western	99	124	110	159	87	108	121	121	112	185	166	228	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263
Oudh and Rohilkhand	85	42	41	31	48	56	49	45	60	55	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Rajpipla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rajputana-Malwa	39	44	32	45	52	76	132	93	50	40	55	48	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	5	9	15	8	14	6	7	8	12	8	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	21	49
South Indian	30	14	23	20	12	7	17	21	23	32	23	29	26	19	25	30	33	49	42	49
Southern Mahratta	48	60	17	25	11	30	26	35	27	33	22	52	10	22	15	24	23	24	21	30
Tapti Valley	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	3	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Tezpore-Balipara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1
Udaipur-Chitor	—	3	—	—	1	1	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	1,039	904	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,292	1,614	1,494
Passengers	79	338	69	254	67	277	97	343	94	298	225	473	143	447	116	404	118	476	164	592
Railway Servants	230	368	197	371	202	431	257	468	275	458	306	459	290	485	278	467	323	577	380	599
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	730	198	553	174	594	188	911	296	745	214	700	209	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333
Total	1,039	904	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,292	1,614	1,494

No. 133.—IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of Year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 4 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to 31st March, 1900, and at 3½ per cent. on subsequent outlay.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	£	Per cent.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.										
Irrigation Works.										
Burma - - -	—	—	38,246	717,170	14,684	7,079	7,605	1·06	25,113	48·21
Bengal:										
Orissa Project -	318	1,176	236,077	1,774,018	30,681	25,357	5,324	0·30	69,326	82·65
Midnapur Canal -	72	233	74,268	565,927	14,027	9,986	4,041	0·71	22,133	71·19
Sone Project -	367	1,217	502,817	1,781,833	92,852	34,423	58,429	3·28	68,826	37·07
TOTAL - -	757	2,626	813,162	4,121,778	137,560	69,766	67,794	1·64	160,285	50·72
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal -	464	2,795	1,369,393	2,165,750	261,264	88,365	172,899	7·98	80,578	33·82
Lower Ganges Canal -	616	2,611	1,062,980	2,457,726	167,692	66,126	101,566	4·13	91,324	39·43
Ditto Fatehpur Branch - -	105	440	88,664	238,810	10,791	9,072	1,719	0·72	8,671	84·07
Agra Canal - -	109	665	343,599	703,446	34,097	19,860	14,237	2·02	25,750	58·23
Eastern Jumna Canal - -	129	779	369,930	323,559	88,162	28,192	59,970	18·53	11,884	31·98
TOTAL - -	1,423	7,290	3,234,566	5,889,291	562,006	211,615	350,391	5·95	218,207	37·65
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal - -	311	1,616	796,246	1,153,151	183,078	72,154	110,924	9·62	43,927	39·41
Bari Doab Canal -	369	1,590	1,129,624	1,332,076	231,611	81,181	150,430	11·29	50,912	35·05
Sirhind Canal -	319	2,685	759,008	1,656,644	180,339	61,882	118,457	7·15	62,970	34·31
Lower Chenab Canal - -	427	2,318	1,804,619	1,880,815	514,723	123,765	390,958	20·79	72,775	24·04
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	328	390	370,983	115,958	28,129	22,481	5,648	4·87	4,323	79·92
Sidhnai Canal -	68	131	163,297	87,109	21,422	9,274	12,148	13·95	3,362	43·29
Lower Jhelum Canal - -	113	981	446,659	996,317	57,362	46,544	10,818	1·09	36,257	81·14
Indus Inundation Canal - -	681	114	207,100	121,377	29,098	22,070	7,028	5·79	4,126	75·85
Upper Chenab Canal - -	—	—	—	146,794	—	—	—	—	2,748	—
Upper Jhelum Canal - -	—	—	—	94,032	—	—	—	—	1,817	—
TOTAL - -	2,616	9,825	5,677,536	7,584,273	1,245,762	439,351	806,411	10·63	283,217	35·27
North-West Frontier Province - -	—	—	—	14,973	—	—	—	—	277	—
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System - -	503	1,964	915,317	927,104	247,973	64,823	183,150	19·75	31,531	26·14
Kistna Delta System - -	379	2,030	659,198	1,027,334	212,788	58,142	154 596	15·05	38,041	27·33
Cauvery Delta System - -	344	1,250	993,616	229,678	65,289	8,293	56,996	24·82	8,361	12·70
Penner River Canal System -	31	467	175,399	432,239	29,950	7,753	22,197	5·14	14,515	25·89
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal -	190	316	62,337	1,456,189	12,993	5,280	7,713	0·53	58,126	40·64
Periyar Project -	36	240	159,526	633,209	34,197	8,458	25,739	4·06	24,133	24·73
Other Systems	35	83	49,505	174,542	9,298	1,745	7.553	4·33	5,786	18·77
TOTAL - -	2,018	6,350	3,014,898	4,880,295	612,438	154,494	457,944	9·38	180,493	25·22
Bombay - - -	2,164	661	1,426,750	2,461,556	231,694	79,069	152,625	6·20	93,572	34·13
TOTAL - -	8,978	26,752	14,205,158	25,669,336	2,804,144	961,374	1,842,770	7·18	961,164	34·28
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,344	4,697	3,173	1,524	0·87	6,804	67·56

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1906.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 4 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to 31st March, 1900, and at 3½ per cent. on subsequent outlay.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—*concluded.*										
PROTECTIVE WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	£	Per cent.
Bengal	19	—	—	139,428	—	—	—	—	4,509	—
United Provinces	168	405	163,193	508,325	12,842	9,375	3,467	0·68	16,547	73·00
N. W. Frontier Province	22	186	158,808	278,644	32,553	6,073	26,480	9·50	10,733	18·65
Central Provinces	—	—	—	117,848	34	—	34	—	3,533	—
Madras	80	136	102,244	351,995	7,471	3,628	3,843	1·09	12,559	48·56
Bombay	173	181	47,127	689,710	12,727	6,302	6,425	0·93	25,608	49·52
TOTAL	462	908	471,372	2,085,950	65,627	25,378	40,249	1·93	73,489	38·67
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS	9,469	27,660	14,676,530	27,929,630	2,874,468	989,925	1,884,543	6·75	1,041,457	34·44
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	10	44	6,253	117,534	3,935	1,632	2,303	1·96	4,597	41·46
Rajputana	—	—	11,153	216,475	4,126	822	3,304	1·53	8,197	19·92
Burma	—	—	442,288	228,660	79,367	13,511	65,856	20·80	8,906	17·02
Bengal	19	—	243	47,682	52	263	*-211*	—	1,830	508·24
United Provinces	—	634	126,186	259,016	18,203	15,874	2,329	0·90	9,265	87·21
Punjab	116	104	43,324	37,277	4,567	5,104	*-537*	—	1,486	111·76
N. W. Frontier Province	40	17	31,668	60,018	7,640	4,182	3,458	5·76	1,951	54·74
Madras	1,360	1,193	565,765	793,141	69,449	44,147	25,302	3·19	28,882	63·57
Bombay	2,163	241	912,517	911,474	119,503	35,473	84,030	9·09	33,551	29·68
TOTAL	3,708	2,233	2,139,397	2,671,277	306,842	121,008	185,834	6·96	98,615	39·44
Navigation Works.										
Bengal:										
Calcutta and Eastern Canals	1,127	—	—	572,058	32,250	24,844	7,406	1·29	21,470	77·04
Orissa Coast Canals	130	—	—	298,605	2,040	4,335	*-2,295*	—	11,660	212·50
TOTAL	1,257	—	—	870,663	34,290	29,179	5,111	0·59	33,130	85·10
Madras	315	—	—	622,680	4,447	6,891	*-2,444*	—	23,553	154·94
TOTAL	1,572	—	—	1,493,343	38,737	36,070	2,667	0·18	56,683	93·12
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION	5,280	2,233	2,139,397	4,164,620	345,579	157,078	188,501	4·53	155,298	45·45

No. 134.- VALUE of the

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	47,862,553	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923
Government Stores	2,882,363	2,920,248	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,803
Total Merchandise	50,744,916	49,098,023	48,067,685	50,202,987	53,929,726
Treasure:					
Private	8,716,901	13,650,857	11,992,638	13,972,342	10,975,739
Government	6,141	36,221	7,771	10,115	5,408,769
Total Treasure	8,723,042	13,687,078	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508
Total Imports	59,467,958	62,785,101	59,998,094	64,185,444	70,314,234
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	66,587,107	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,835
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	2,689,091	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021
Government Stores	46,533	63,672	52,168	71,424	233,024
Total Merchandise	69,322,731	65,088,520	75,199,817	72,722,215	71,812,377
Treasure:					
Private	3,283,927	4,756,113	4,938,787	5,300,027	4,982,970
Government	7,737	9,652	2,160	4,231	4,501,960
Total Treasure	3,291,664	4,765,765	4,940,947	5,304,258	9,484,930
Total Exports	72,614,395	69,854,285	80,140,764	78,026,473	81,297,307
Total Sea-borne Trade	132,082,353	132,639,386	140,138,858	142,211,917	151,611,541
Net Exports of Merchandise	18,577,815	15,990,497	27,132,132	22,519,228	17,882,651
Net Imports of Treasure	5,431,378	8,921,313	6,989,462	8,678,199	6,899,578
Excess of Exports	13,146,437	7,069,184	20,142,670	13,841,029	10,983,073
LAND TRADE.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,135,482	3,337,159	3,659,677	4,095,669	4,276,593
Treasure	558,255	407,949	394,209	597,045	456,271
Total Imports	3,693,737	3,745,108	4,053,886	4,692,714	4,732,864
Exports:					
Merchandise	2,783,753	2,695,013	3,054,795	3,364,923	3,617,448
Treasure	416,479	565,407	431,695	355,632	763,015
Total Exports	3,200,232	3,260,420	3,486,490	3,720,555	4,380,463
Total Land Trade	6,893,969	7,005,528	7,540,376	8,413,269	9,113,327

TOTAL TRADE.

1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports:
54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,710,440	Private Merchandise.
4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	Government Stores.
59,187,033	57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,730,221	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
13,098,920	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	Private.
635,304	82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	Government.
13,734,224	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	Total Treasure.
72,921,257	74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,830,897	Total Imports.
					Exports:
					Private Merchandise:
80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,452,776	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,490	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	Government Stores.
83,263,527	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,883,658	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
5,641,711	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	Private.
2,005,529	565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	Government.
7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	Total Treasure.
90,910,767	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,196,995	Total Exports.
163,832,024	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,027,892	Total Sea-borne Trade.
24,076,494	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,153,437	Net Exports of Merchandise.
6,086,984	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	Net Imports of Treasure.
17,989,510	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,366,098	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports:
4,599,605	4,094,094	4,721,561	4,748,627	5,584,438	Merchandise.
567,857	486,039	508,031	963,126	740,134	Treasure.
5,167,462	4,580,733	5,229,592	5,711,753	6,324,572	Total Imports.
					Exports:
4,017,426	3,529,173	3,580,472	4,046,575	4,373,756	Merchandise.
388,183	341,341	383,863	454,666	528,468	Treasure.
4,405,609	3,870,514	3,964,335	4,501,241	4,902,224	Total Exports.
9,573,071	8,451,247	9,193,927	10,212,994	11,226,796	Total Land Trade.

No. 135.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	33,531,089	30,969,910	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647
Austria-Hungary	991,859	1,431,195	1,618,917	1,588,900	2,091,228
Belgium	1,602,469	1,523,226	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312
Denmark	505	285	1,180	586	187
France	613,397	588,531	687,897	683,021	738,945
Germany	1,538,547	1,623,013	1,151,917	1,123,259	1,735,361
Greece	221	201	299	992	498
Holland	160,070	192,725	234,801	206,984	286,905
Italy	309,812	332,775	371,285	493,412	550,953
Malta	3,245	1,827	1,087	3,537	957
Norway	48,635	43,515	35,861	27,330	27,470
Portugal	2,839	2,488	4,498	4,237	2,491
Russia	1,346,396	1,387,171	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954
Spain	353	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569
,, Gibraltar	7,759	6,856	3,294	3,502	3,144
Sweden	63,434	88,543	75,507	46,226	43,998
Turkey in Europe	1,026	1,712	1,804	93,885	115,064
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—
Total	40,221,656	38,196,464	38,404,174	39,609,953	41,563,673
AFRICA					
Abyssinia	4,217	8,847	2,926	5,272	3,204
British East Africa	136,704	103,770	156,571	162,729	115,871
Cape Colony	5,287	1,435	803	876	1,805
Egypt	133,149	127,219	83,805	147,284	199,005
Madagascar	1,993	2,956	2,527	900	545
Mauritius	1,205,087	1,122,047	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032
Portuguese East Africa	17,469	23,487	8,268	18,951	14,568
Natal	1,191	4,060	2,786	4,005	1,227
Réunion	30	1,117	460	287	0
Other Countries	5,477	6,013	12,456	13,613	5,985
Total	1,510,604	1,400,951	1,576,832	1,452,449	1,955,242
AMERICA:					
Canada	269	716	413	18,110	600
United States	977,966	954,051	908,446	828,073	833,303
Other Countries	126	433	502	351	281
Total	978,361	955,200	909,361	846,534	834,184
ASIA:					
Aden	91,217	102,119	76,895	99,059	110,756
Arabia	329,793	332,981	295,863	538,817	378,750
Borneo	0	0	0	0	2,460
Ceylon	455,095	714,095	468,003	409,740	504,934
China, Hongkong	946,963	861,235	767,251	734,529	1,067,684
,, Treaty Ports	485,763	266,106	360,675	329,729	630,442
Japan	364,904	356,346	303,337	533,301	558,965
Java	93,654	138,766	130,537	182,913	177,523
Maldive Islands	5,842	6,629	3,992	4,027	5,669
Mekran and Sonmiani	46,549	53,762	42,000	51,235	52,213
Persia	457,322	461,275	389,302	551,955	475,798
Philippine Islands	2,383	1,367	841	9,609	10,933
Siam	64,066	69,646	39,877	63,953	96,253
Straits Settlements	1,228,082	1,606,552	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635
Sumatra	16,969	219,330	106,329	11,926	0
Turkey in Asia	261,069	194,191	96,985	293,248	363,110
Other Countries	477	17,807	32	37,019	132
Total	4,850,148	5,402,207	4,479,392	4,941,441	5,980,257
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia and New Zealand	301,784	222,953	217,135	290,332 533	508,123 10,444
Total	301,784	222,953	217,135	290,865	518,567
Grand Total	47,862,553	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,039,612	45,836,222	United Kingdom.
2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	Austria-Hungary.
2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	Belgium.
130	341	307	115	934	Denmark.
917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	France.
2,024,344	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,916,040	Germany.
829	658	1,300	552	2,629	Greece.
399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	Holland.
649,903	557,115	636,372	827,995	781,767	Italy.
1,004	926	738	694	841	Malta.
41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	Norway.
1,087	1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176	Portugal.
2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	Russia.
3,900	12,587	18 831	39,235	71,825	Spain.
2,778	3,590	2,926	2,578	3,451	„ Gibraltar.
75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	Sweden.
870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	Turkey in Europe.
—	—	—	26	3	Other Countries.
45,916,305	43,890,508	46,374,394	53,257,382	57,263,497	Total.
					AFRICA :
5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	Abyssinia.
144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	British East Africa.
623	1,358	1,761	11,568	1,150	Cape Colony.
169,309	202,668	387,060	404,477	227,863	Egypt.
1,509	912	912	681	1,543	Madagascar.
1,307,370	1,393,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	Mauritius.
9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	Portuguese East Africa.
2,919	3,030	5,982	16,344	5,020	Natal.
0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	Réunion.
4,414	11,256	9,475	9,699	8,678	Other Countries.
1,646,346	1,717,408	2,302,896	1,961,563	1,848,540	Total.
					AMERICA :
14,535	0	8,887	425	11	Canada.
785,928	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	United States.
124	6,294	516	20,772	12,385	Other Countries.
800,597	814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	Total.
					ASIA :
163,308	157,500	151,740	182,214	214,369	Aden.
445,577	488,241	482,238	471,508	630,058	Arabia.
0	2,971	1,000	199,517	98,091	Borneo.
604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	Ceylon.
726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,991	678,918	China, Hongkong.
467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	„ Treaty Ports.
474,121	573,061	854,977	782,226	856,104	Japan.
205,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,014	1,207,636	Java.
3,232	1,959	4,780	4,655	6,301	Maldive Islands.
50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	Mekran and Sonmiani.
452,036	432,257	291,040	294,048	288,316	Persia.
18,319	9,999	6,388	8,545	22,777	Philippine Islands.
80,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,182	Siam.
1,553,464	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,135	Straits Settlements.
0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	Sumatra.
206,936	123,986	251,528	245,240	304,970	Turkey in Asia.
281	116	400	55	476	Other Countries.
5,520,857	5,781,134	6,599,905	7,676,957	7,476,228	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA :
449,016	317,463	408,095	541,601	606,873	Australia.
12,865	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	New Zealand
461,881	321,267	409,790	545,599	614,736	Total.
54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,710,440	Grand Total.

No. 136.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,010,730	816,375	920,324	976,204	1,026,518
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	172,927	170,520	192,675	168,764	156,385
Books	157,712	132,102	141,203	152,064	152,456
Building and Engineering Materials	111,021	136,613	134,889	127,630	142,359
Carriages, Carts, &c.	149,931	191,039	211,599	176,541	156,791
Chemicals	257,690	304,035	283,101	299,692	367,799
Clocks and Watches	81,319	72,737	88,650	93,091	92,400
Coal, Coke, &c.	652,681	356,919	464,253	540,143	204,493
Cotton: Raw	85,239	69,234	57,546	308,206	467,250
Twist and Yarn	2,217,247	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477
Manufactures	17,616,189	15,267,863	10,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752
Drugs and Medicines	339,091	369,033	345,509	336,103	411,306
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	487,565	511,737	518,071	428,906	450,796
Flax Manufactures	101,695	104,491	91,327	98,645	123,932
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	79,225	98,987	74,943	62,304	71,787
Glass and Glassware	469,364	384,309	441,529	511,101	503,451
Grain and Pulse	370,304	407,195	20,843	484,662	630,353
Gums and Resins	74,007	70,478	72,913	76,948	81,372
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,034,058	976,510	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,649
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	104,282	102,103	106,364	92,331	86,678
Horses	241,165	145,517	215,397	197,934	318,459
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances	216,087	204,470	227,401	259,905	309,128
Ivory, and Manufactures of	154,615	162,956	160,804	78,934	111,890
Jewellery and Precious Stones	426,702	381,037	350,292	734,999	481,455
Leather, and Manufactures of	138,908	123,552	131,880	126,839	117,853
Liquors: Malt, &c.	316,517	308,287	320,959	303,926	313,346
Spirits	551,395	547,484	571,068	570,669	575,634
Wines	228,717	203,225	206,320	190,390	188,959
Machinery and Millwork	2,330,441	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039
Matches	189,871	278,130	253,193	231,729	265,372
Metals: Iron	1,846,247	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322
Steel	641,617	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,099
Brass	38,529	49,937	36,480	41,156	54,362
Copper	716,217	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422
Zinc or Spelter	46,821	65,150	77,603	92,943	80,338
Tin	147,025	147,754	111,181	92,275	147,238
Lead	112,905	103,921	91,465	104,486	140,741
Quicksilver	27,465	31,747	26,639	22,691	34,087
German Silver	*	*	*	*	144,173
Unenumerated	61,652	101,853	139,223	134,028	26,875
Oils: Mineral	2,058,853	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	233,914	329,849	204,488	163,754	199,445
Paints and Colours, &c.	226,642	216,251	222,691	231,433	260,323
Paper and Pasteboard	256,187	221,280	255,105	274,212	302,000
Porcelain and Earthenware	143,401	136,695	124,899	132,691	134,317
Provisions	1,024,996	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,705,732	1,839,034	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080
Salt	419,029	579,145	440,818	407,997	377,338
Silk: Raw	583,659	446,515	531,771	384,059	677,960
Manufactures	911,113	766,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540
Soap	78,045	82,914	87,773	107,133	116,256
Spices	403,116	496,515	592,703	611,015	586,071
Stationery	221,253	184,869	193,321	195,844	211,250
Sugar	2,101,219	3,189,653	2,677,999	2,251,086	3,770,144
Tea	345,613	141,991	123,296	105,762	169,142
Tea-Chests	*	*	84,161	98,284	151,381
Tobacco	175,351	188,519	195,369	222,641	253,651
Toys and Requisites for Games	128,297	94,069	111,579	131,452	124,018
Umbrellas	204,629	223,583	162,292	182,021	180,022
Wood, and Manufactures of	175,170	168,793	118,304	150,394	174,061
Wool: Raw	93,485	82,923	60,998	56,969	55,960
Manufactures	1,128,297	765,618	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,384
All other Articles	1,229,879	1,200,731	1,208,076	1,273,259	1,336,405
Total	47,862,553	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 159.

into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,457	Apparel.
181,318	165,907	162,495	187,814	146,897	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
170,416	174,354	189,615	213,050	216,577	Books.
139,300	151,736	191,390	235,382	306,609	Building and Engineering Materials
206,627	248,830	290,258	366,807	512,075	Carriages, Carts, &c.
381,292	368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476	Chemicals.
106,645	110,284	115,841	123,258	124,711	Clocks and Watches.
300,596	247,521	225,181	296,430	214,119	Coal, Coke, &c.
135,679	113,048	33,530	425,693	360,219	Cotton : Raw.
1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	Twist and Yarn.
20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	Manufactures.
397,531	424,583	454,135	471,595	449,959	Drugs and Medicines.
527,010	540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
132,787	124,090	131,908	142,770	137,599	Flax Manufactures.
53,545	38,369	62,137	56,197	71,087	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
616,885	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	Glass and Glassware.
193,697	89,306	46,674	28,814	205,093	Grain and Pulse.
95,366	78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285	Gums and Resins.
1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,837	1,586,165	1,510,489	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c
116,088	149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
306,491	275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734	Horses.
346,449	398,666	444,960	495,978	608,579	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
114,591	129,123	137,105	124,026	112,938	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
830,573	987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
126,803	171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055	Leather, and Manufactures of.
340,532	345,698	374,009	404,097	421,619	Liquors : Malt, &c.
591,291	634,592	661,005	670,619	725,233	Spirits.
177,873	200,130	183,196	174,599	198,356	Wines.
2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	Machinery and Millwork.
291,057	311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217	Matches.
1,935,503	2,020,326	2,298,282	2,523,408	2,271,794	Metals : Iron.
1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	Steel.
49,274	46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285	Brass.
720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	Copper.
75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	Zinc or Spelter.
156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	Tin.
149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	Lead.
31,968	25,776	26,776	26,051	26,642	Quicksilver.
136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	German Silver.
46,467	37,595	43,587	48,049	74,940	Unenumerated.
2,558,444	2,309,700	2,255,135	2,216,703	1,490,704	Oils : Mineral.
254,161	166,863	103,192	112,059	139,044	Animal, Essential and Vegetable
285,971	277,411	284,579	312,799	328,357	Paints and Colours, &c.
351,442	349,871	347,893	429,153	469,932	Paper and Pasteboard.
173,325	182,843	186,669	195,454	224,052	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	Provisions.
1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
517,944	414,336	424,611	474,199	438,125	Salt.
539,747	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	Silk : Raw.
989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	Manufactures.
117,428	151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726	Soap.
565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	Spices.
215,238	223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362	Stationery.
3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	Sugar.
106,929	137,320	138,882	126,401	122,329	Tea.
67,805	87,577	92,232	139,102	127,868	Tea-Chests.
300,157	297,681	331,272	370,857	440,587	Tobacco.
133,619	151,337	181,941	184,914	194,104	Toys and Requisites for Games.
120,282	125,710	163,925	126,338	131,951	Umbrellas.
215,767	259,496	337,589	437,197	606,262	Wood, and Manufactures of.
71,753	53,228	44,066	45,376	61,226	Wool : Raw.
1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,617,227	Manufactures.
1,472,206	1,645,345	1,760,379	1,870,164	2,045,708	All other Articles.
54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,710,440	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 159.

No. 137.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.		1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.
Clocks and Watches	*No.*	155,697	187,347	254,388	262,805	259,563
Coal, Coke, &c.	*Tons*	494,960	261,739	358,880	422,376	127,318
Cotton, Raw	*Cwt.*	57,017	46,213	37,468	188,795	225,214
Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	50,173,890	58,290,717	45,545,668	42,621,854	34,803,334
Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	1,993,961,890	1,861,849,513	2,070,777,269	2,194,087,591	2,004,568,475
Rope, Thread, &c.	*Lb.*	2,852,714	3,435,260	3,679,431	4,538,733	4,888,044
Handkerchiefs & Shawls	*No.*	13,072,805	9,121,140	13,264,541	18,248,440	11,847,557
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods	*Yards*	3,015,472	2,963,835	2,842,006	2,795,256	3,380,106
Thread, &c.	*Lb.*	174,472	187,096	253,353	263,274	227,980
Glass, Sheet and Plate	*Sup. ft.*	8,343,436	6,436,988	8,396,641	8,163,667	7,117,227
Grain and Pulse	*Cwt.*	1,080,602	1,072,415	59,171	1,509,575	1,955,095
Gums and Resins	„	99,674	102,039	115,424	110,991	109,580
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	„	29,706	28,130	29,336	24,075	23,554
Horses	*No.*	7,191	4,982	7,622	7,093	10,682
Ivory, Unmanufactured	*Lb.*	331,085	335,562	329,085	169,162	258,585
Liquors: Malt, &c.	*Galls.*	3,025,833	2,838,572	3,231,025	3,211,984	3,231,444
Spirits	„	1,193,560	1,217,491	1,263,348	1,244,917	1,253,303
Wines	„	355,254	326,101	332,204	318,849	324,627
Metals: Iron	*Tons.*	194,481	196,896	164,517	149,097	169,992
Steel	„	7,646	92,355	84,145	72,636	92,586
Brass	*Cwt.*	9,827	13,198	8,729	10,196	11,899
Copper	„	240,648	322,348	251,301	90,346	159,971
Zinc or Spelter	„	44,830	62,708	74,714	77,080	71,572
Tin	„	36,397	38,628	29,198	17,401	22,741
Lead	„	123,434	114,283	100,795	103,249	122,264
Quicksilver	*Lb.*	260,141	316,208	254,274	192,878	266,937
Oil, Mineral	*Galls.*	68,421,148	87,325,026	81,951,472	74,989,433	80,788,582
Salt	*Tons*	328,304	486,716	411,865	416,636	347,787
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	2,287,752	2,049,608	2,250,866	1,694,848	2,535,677
Piece Goods and Mixed	*Yards*	15,758,882	14,197,768	17,207,056	11,845,568	20,672,662
Yarns, Noils & Warps, &c.	*Lb.*	305,732	289,935	401,405	478,970	582,951
Soap	*Cwt.*	55,339	62,735	80,992	98,574	100,180
Spices	*Lb.*	78,903,491	93,241,454	87,989,038	101,344,089	97,791,074
Sugar	*Cwt.*	2,861,400	4,608,630	4,077,499	3,360,862	5,276,790
Tea	*Lb.*	7,874,832	3,515,013	3,659,442	3,203,111	4,949,633
Tobacco	„	2,175,936	2,636,172	2,688,844	3,389,578	3,748,009
Umbrellas	*No.*	3,790,897	4,021,980	3,036,658	3,099,766	2,913,797
Wool, Raw	*Lb.*	4,725,899	4,420,262	3,283,905	3,364,938	2,871,319
Piece Goods	*Yards*	14,309,611	9,893,944	13,254,975	14,401,877	14,401,877
Shawls	*No.*	963,181	400,582	893,451	1,505,214	1,776,033
Braids, Carpets, &c.	*Lb.*	1,777,423	2,078,093	2,309,340	2,361,441	2,741,065

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Articles.
320,303	330,991	424,982	551,879	557,726	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
230,017	197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
33,299,409	33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn.
2,191,228,382	2,109,815,829	2,032,723,286	2,288,381,156	2,463,232,479	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
5,507,068	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	*No.* Handkerchiefs & Shawls.
3,327,308	3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
318,582	271,362	309,844	283,606	218,761	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
11,454,277	10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
567,289	259,658	139,745	85,526	622,234	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
149,449	115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772	„ Gums and Resins
31,714	38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
10,232	9,938	13,061	14,389	11,457	*No.* Horses.
255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,678,764	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	*Galls.* Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,275,525	1,409,274	1,438,332	1,473,798	1,650,226	„ Spirits.
300,672	333,851	333,023	319,209	341,669	„ Wines.
180,604	196,262	232,570	255,872	235,517	*Tons* Metals: Iron.
158,468	171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014	„ Steel.
10,004	11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783	*Cwt.* Brass.
193,822	395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517	„ Copper.
76,337	97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672	„ Zinc or Spelter.
26,002	28,000	40,486	39,323	21,152	„ Tin.
151,548	128,154	140,104	134,057	143,844	„ Lead.
261,956	221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562	*Lb.* Quicksilver.
98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	*Galls.* Oil, Mineral.
516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531	*Tons* Salt.
2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	*Yards* Piece Goods & Mixed.
804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils & Warps, &c.
101,083	134,598	161,224	164,624	188,641	*Cwt.* Soap.
88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	*Lb.* Spices.
6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	*Cwt.* Sugar.
3,204,467	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	*Lb.* Tea.
4,416,688	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	„ Tobacco.
2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	*No.* Umbrellas.
3,992,173	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
16,119,625	10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	*Yards* Piece Goods.
1,215,226	833,037	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,118,273	*No.* Shawls.
2,665,161	2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 138.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES to which

Countries.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899-1900.	1900–1.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	21,097,536	19,464,134	21,337,345	20,589,258	20,900,167
Austria-Hungary	1,664,457	1,400,839	1,301,453	1,134,189	1,804,958
Belgium	2,035,259	2,018,639	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,365,295
France	4,236,997	3,751,467	5,210,647	4,434,914	3,988,072
Germany	5,023,719	4,787,730	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,137,495
Greece	9,285	5,290	5,144	2,729	1,259
Holland	398,590	199,289	314,521	283,999	304,967
Italy	2,018,642	1,782,777	2,203,369	1,808,711	2,041,979
Malta	5,829	2,693	3,922	3,711	3,075
Portugal	0	24,854	35,791	32,947	18,563
Russia	171,114	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238
Spain	114,437	137,395	101,494	111,307	290,046
„ Gibraltar	11,132	29,878	1,873	3,162	6,339
Sweden	13,121	7,551	12,274	3,471	28,387
Turkey in Europe	54,817	45,937	60,656	36,898	50,175
Other Countries	320	756	1,246	651	38,960
Total	36,855,255	33,731,934	39,420,209	35,811,353	38,141,975
AFRICA:					
Abyssinia	114,505	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,762
British East Africa	360,132	354,588	562,315	355,413	419,393
Cape Colony	225,949	194,655	177,855	194,110	190,275
Egypt	3,235,707	2,631,559	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,998,627
Madagascar	18,669	12,705	5,145	3,794	11,828
Mauritius	750,618	749,468	847,391	648,224	834,741
Natal	259,596	173,938	245,357	238,297	245,835
Portuguese East Africa	117,597	72,791	79,701	96,196	162,159
Réunion	150,131	70,898	90,905	66,009	80,689
Somaliland	—	—	—	—	54,440
Other Countries	81,478	85,073	121,339	170,330	73,493
Total	5,314,382	4,400,873	6,865,595	5,462,126	5,125,242
AMERICA:					
Canada	30,194	22,887	30,803	51,328	69,870
United States	3,209,137	3,916,478	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,911,343
West Indies	102,303	68,374	106,219	86,813	62,350
Argentine Republic	192,557	233,157	266,475	341 516	167,367
Brazil	503,549	665,425	311,341	382,346	322,287
Chile	169,823	146,993	159,387	205,544	263,523
Other Countries	105,296	117,545	145,786	149,123	165,516
Total	4,312,859	5,170,854	4,609,472	6,293,256	5,862,256
ASIA:					
Aden	522,727	565,583	709,693	589,662	437,408
Arabia	522,621	576,209	864,724	452,919	452,971
Ceylon	2,073,322	2,665,193	2,804,808	2,784,841	3,192,525
China, Hong Kong	5,501,114	5,038,877	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,956
„ Treaty Ports	3,620,170	3,016,218	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,589
French Indo-China	219,467	50,911	96,656	103,328	158,758
Japan	2,717,257	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704
Java	88,844	82,613	58,171	47,267	142,334
Maldive Islands	11,747	8,049	8,452	9,112	14,658
Mekran and Sonmiani	32,603	37,527	33,459	24,271	23,908
Persia	278,078	361,304	470,227	243,962	344,133
Philippine Islands	20,457	15,365	2,407	4,856	66,547
Siam	22,742	26,718	21,818	24,520	30,534
Straits Settlements	3,338,665	2,862,399	3,762,939	3,662,084	4,572,071
Sumatra	2,184	2,143	0	2,437	8,722
Turkey in Asia	343,748	309,545	365,082	272,998	373,243
Other Countries	2,947	5,355	2,834	701	827
Total	19,318,693	18,396,496	21,150,272	21,824,398	19,036,888
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	785,918	823,910	854,637	838,766	1,014,656
New Zealand				225,674	259,306
New Caledonia				224	9
Total	785,918	823,910	854,637	1,064,664	1,273,971
Grand Total	66,587,107	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,663,627	United Kingdom.
1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	Austria-Hungary.
3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,330,860	Belgium.
5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	France.
6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577	Germany.
4,090	6,277	11,964	16,804	7,146	Greece.
550,388	539,303	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597	Holland.
1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,124,958	Italy.
4,176	1,992	2,480	1,593	3,890	Malta.
2,080	800	3,533	3,449	10,757	Portugal.
140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	Russia.
266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	Spain.
11,668	7,552	5,884	6,933	27,264	„ Gibraltar.
17,839	39,192	70,530	140,889	119,638	Sweden.
63,176	90,557	121,207	113,341	116,950	Turkey in Europe.
6,587	2,333	89,124	93,602	49,959	Other Countries.
40,682,807	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,405,247	Total.
					AFRICA:
22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	Abyssinia.
355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	326,654	British East Africa.
239,713	336,059	207,885	214,593	207,187	Cape Colony.
3,556,758	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,069	Egypt.
14,415	8,978	8,785	11,005	10,831	Madagascar.
857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,227	Mauritius.
373,453	454,221	368,588	359,668	361,648	Natal.
88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	Portuguese East Africa.
70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	Réunion.
43,103	51,034	72,136	63,672	88,855	Somaliland.
66,043	68,573	127,540	89,687	154,319	Other Countries.
5,687,843	7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,311,581	Total.
					AMERICA:
42,177	170,806	263,096	385,890	506,511	Canada.
5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	United States.
203,234	221,555	265,688	253,775	411,538	West Indies.
305,009	497,916	843,279	980,534	1,027,816	Argentine Republic.
380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	Brazil.
209,709	186,040	213,184	358,566	497,264	Chile.
201,753	187,435	229,137	235,923	214,151	Other Countries.
6,921,628	7,192,978	8,043,523	8,962,145	11,447,804	Total.
					ASIA:
604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,779	Aden.
633,708	741,621	705,313	989,321	920,275	Arabia.
2,985,381	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	Ceylon.
6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	China, Hong Kong.
5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	„ Treaty Ports.
164,881	141,359	296,010	173,128	177,580	French Indo-China.
4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	Japan.
261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	Java.
3,000	7,034	13,494	12,876	14,465	Maldive Islands.
30,063	31,985	28,990	33,520	28,081	Mekran and Sonmiani.
366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	Persia.
104,335	152,025	328,260	88,441	138,950	Philippine Islands.
34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	Siam.
4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	Straits Settlements.
8,526	7,978	8,928	28,645	58,701	Sumatra.
414,637	465,803	682,388	725,720	599,822	Turkey in Asia.
399	778	4,233	81,942	102,446	Other Countries.
26,176,868	25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,691,355	Grand Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	Australia.
241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	New Zealand.
398	8	905	3,091	1,601	New Caledonia.
1,334,129	958,444	1,259,921	1,130,571	1,596,789	Total.
80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,452,776	Grand Total.

* Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

No. 139.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRODUCE and

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899-1900.	1900–1.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	118,645	94,281	106,653	133,810	145,833
Apparel	127,193	109,423	101,285	106,480	134,654
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	62,489	69,623	71,353	76,667	99,578
Coal, Coke, &c.	94,033	142,757	223,535	218,674	395,912
Coffee	1,056,693	1,012,753	1,166,549	989,809	818,067
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage)	178,835	210,384	225,235	259,249	282,418
Cotton, Raw	8,646,726	5,914,209	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600
„ Twist and Yarn	4,782,072	4,644,555	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,780,392
„ Manufactures	882,244	789,671	790,253	914,631	1,021,578
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium)	68,573	103,877	92,639	139,455	129,507
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	2,913,838	2,038,268	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987
Myrabolams	240,955	172,633	213,648	235,447	211,212
Other sorts	185,003	148,731	126,942	212,834	184,795
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	53,813	92,933	102,816	129,388	131,896
Grain and Pulse:					
Jawar and Bajra	152,015	169,607	436,804	127,947	35,329
Pulse	151,377	117,154	311,674	245,678	155,748
Rice	7,964,748	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744
Wheat	557,597	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055
Wheat-flour	287,097	278,330	330,954	256,625	238,878
Other sorts	114,408	106,713	30,688	98,127	91,971
Gums and Resins	94,420	61,262	50,621	59,439	53,169
Hemp, Raw	154,079	128,876	145,413	168,830	224,826
Hides and Skins, Raw	2,156,384	2,906,198	2,770,056	4,592,238	4,658,968
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,511,194	2,548,825	2,196,090	2,383,018	2,906,124
Horn and Hornmeal	111,549	103,855	104,737	121,392	116,978
Jewellery and Precious Stone	32,086	32,117	48,850	32,442	41,007
Jute, Raw	7,033,718	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171
„ Manufactures	3,475,953	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068
Lac (of all sorts)	933,241	713,947	580,930	757,773	710,265
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	282,138	263,500	272,268	408,581	394,228
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	79,269	80,397	73,930	124,606	259,120
Oil-cake	127,845	92,249	102,037	138,731	207,196
Oils	405,859	434,450	533,925	579,099	437,678
Opium	5,348,615	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624
Provisions	346,066	354,445	406,486	411,373	385,037
Rice-bran	170,367	178,993	162,777	216,162	234,660
Saltpetre	231,443	265,830	232,896	256,196	226,355
Seeds	5,341,120	5,729,400	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357
Silk, Raw	341,107	343,233	305,335	465,740	341,471
„ Manufactures	106,561	84,027	85,459	85,935	83,630
Spices	331,371	314,419	412,398	365,530	361,010
Sugar	459,033	194,969	132,291	224,954	113,967
Tea	5,416,365	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287
Tobacco	120,889	107,833	143,707	121,193	103,274
Wood, and Manufactures of	532,457	710,374	723,804	724,616	713,740
Wool, Raw	827,665	904,358	835,655	904,250	601,996
„ Manufactures	134,688	149,266	152,857	168,836	197,622
All other Articles	693,221	644,206	728,562	828,665	942,950
Total	66,587,107	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
142,634	137,406	148,502	129,342	128,922	Animals, Living.
139,077	176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469	Apparel.
91,040	105,267	138,422	122,657	143,402	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
377,272	258,501	254,172	310,214	438,577	Coal, Coke, &c.
833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	Coffee.
265,356	322,463	334,449	354,717	368,591	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,221,979	Cotton, Raw.
6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,783	8,258,458	,, Twist and Yarn.
1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	,, Manufactures.
117,895	96,799	98,711	118,953	107,384	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	Dyeing and Tanning Materials: Indigo.
237,577	251,484	280,686	283,938	297,378	Myrabolams.
153,251	164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282	Other sorts.
112,720	213,241	361,817	207,230	248,634	Fruits & Vegetables(including Copra).
63,498	172,843	473,076	625,037	450,715	Grain and Pulse: Jawar and Bajra.
275,771	374,714	519,264	711,596	534,592	Pulse.
9,279,310	12,595,302	12,721,393	13,079,309	12,423,351	Rice.
2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	Wheat.
247,525	310,309	353,256	461,441	425,551	Wheat-flour.
155,576	523,029	268,426	598,464	158,504	Other sorts.
55,132	33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882	Gums and Resins.
256,353	289,816	323,589	298,754	361,317	Hemp, Raw.
3,717,759	3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,745,929	Hides and Skins, Raw.
1,769,364	1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,425,480	,, ,, Dressed and Tanned.
89,051	113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663	Horn and Hornmeal.
28,935	118,888	21,410	79,357	73,130	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	Jute, Raw.
5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	,, Manufactures.
640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	Lac (of all sorts).
344,128	381,784	294,858	291,856	473,136	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
168,768	175,232	190,350	217,694	351,537	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
198,949	228,174	261,231	287,241	346,613	Oil-cake.
461,167	571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550	Oils.
5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	Opium.
406,441	452,567	409,702	438,133	473,985	Provisions.
253,889	296,009	280,040	293,339	369,455	Rice-bran.
237,870	288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861	Saltpetre.
11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	Seeds.
442,280	436,544	422,831	331,332	375,979	Silk, Raw.
70,313	63,257	55,513	48,706	47,674	,, Manufactures.
493,885	424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244	Spices.
60,108	64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734	Sugar.
5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,648,532	5,907,136	Tea.
231,267	182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029	Tobacco.
594,362	583,432	748,062	522,784	597,344	Wood, and Manufactures of.
529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	Wool, Raw.
179,845	167,714	182,853	151,165	138,356	,, Manufactures.
840,956	900,755	948,340	993,657	1,241,753	All other Articles.
80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,452,776	Total.

No. 140.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.
Animals, Living - - - - - - *No.*	167,909	205,385	208,589	290,748	325,811
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. - *Cwt.*	25,392	41,065	59,661	54,388	49,082
Coal, &c. - - - - - - - *Tons*	136,719	212,855	327,104	304,586	541,445
Coffee - - - - - - - - *Cwt.*	210,797	225,008	270,056	281,353	246,431
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - „	292,881	338,188	367,884	428,054	462,256
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel) - - - „	7,197	29,973	56,569	97,029	77,395
Cotton, Raw - - - - - - „	5,216,023	3,722,526	5,411,012	4,373,470	3,575,703
„ Twist and Yarn - - - *Lb.*	195,995,635	199,945,745	219,624,083	240,693,027	118,080,828
„ Piece Goods, &c, - - - *Yards*	74,628,103	62,254,761	60,622,133	69,556,884	69,343,378
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - *Cwt.*	169,523	133,849	135,187	111,420	102,491
Myrabolams - - - - „	899,372	726,060	905,916	1,018,285	945,648
Other Sorts - - - - „	184,985	146,052	134,424	215,676	177,747
Grain and Pulse:					
Jawar and Bajra - - - - „	652,812	642,560	1,960,590	554,087	124,059
Pulse - - - - - - - „	555,942	306,033	785,002	1,162 170	474,598
Rice - - - - - - - „	28,274,337	26,746,661	37,942,286	32,271,393	31,342,788
Wheat - - - - - - - „	1,910,553	2,392,607	19,520,496	9 704,087	50,021
Wheat-Flour - - - - - „	599,791	505,283	682,662	557,894	497,346
Other Sorts - - - - - „	425,807	297,235	532,302	391,013	328,817
Gums and Resins - - - - - „	60,312	47,139	43,907	51,404	41,284
Hemp, Raw - - - - - - „	205,017	206,617	246,861	277,548	348,741
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - „	654,638	908,691	812,448	1,411,391	1,471,720
„ Dressed and Tanned - - - „	341,726	366,195	297,447	323,295	469,903
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - „	59,804	66,405	69,521	84,763	84,038
Jute, Raw - - - - - - „	11,464,356	15,023,325	9,864,545	9,725,245	12,414,552
„ Bags - - - - - - *No.*	165,945,531	197,619,914	180,896,140	168,323,849	202,908,199
„ Cloth - - - - - - *Yards*	169,410,010	242,951,051	280,382,410	307,021,259	365,214,990
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - *Cwt.*	206,462	218,803	182,116	238,450	227,068
Manures - - - - - - *Tons*	76,293	72,664	74,971	110,927	113,465
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - *Cwt.*	946,600	1,576,580	1,257 504	1,904,500	2,613,394
„ Other - - - - - - „	46,376	24,221	21,440	31,341	123,217
Oil Cake - - - - - - - „	603,067	414,507	456,876	604,822	827,801
Oils - - - - - - - { *Galls.*	3,909,752	3,572,335	5,152,674	5,899,778	3,979,701
{ *Cwt.**	100,838	271,670	237,801	252,343	37,943
Opium - - - - - - - - „	86,386	78,280	92,827	93,378	96,881
Rice-Bran - - - - - - - *Tons*	102,416	118,491	111,515	136,006	127,503
Saltpetre - - - - - - - *Cwt.*	528,452	417,786	365,256	397,385	340,388
Seeds - - - - - - - - „	11,397,730	12,553,080	19,279,909	15,774,939	10,997,947
Silk, Raw - - - - - - - *Lb.*	1,494,789	1,662,030	1,564,151	1,939,718	1,604,275
„ Piece Goods, &c., - - - - *Yards*	1,648,873	1,341,891	1,856,502	1,438,665	1,328,291
Spices - - - - - - - - *Lb.*	32,972,223	26,675,044	32,000,206	26,390,475	23,455,126
Sugar - - - - - - - - *Cwt.*	1,160,165	586,782	330,023	593,771	297,788
Tea - - - - - - - - *Lb.*	148,908,461	151,451,817	157,470,672	175,038,127	190,305,490
Teak - - - - - *Cub. tons*	64,221	81,866	77,376	77,822	74,363
Tobacco - - - - - - *Lb.*	12,089,270	10,601,812	13,591,623	9,336,415	6,562,789
Wool, Raw - - - - - - „	28,432,762	30,893,195	27,977,905	31,935,412	21,873,859

* Dregs of Jinjili Oil and Paraffin Wax.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.		Articles.
320,835	329,386	330,289	300,372	254,730	*No.*	Animals, Living.
48,488	70,917	83,258	81,290	93,873	*Cwt.*	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c
524,687	431,552	493,070	594,832	837,251	*Tons.*	Coal, &c.
255,042	269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182	*Cwt.*	Coffee.
423,735	481,889	503,855	528,746	557,370	„	Coir (excluding Cordage).
40,966	143,054	353,724	155,934	177,049	„	Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
5,700,014	6,044,806	7,031,075	5,657,743	7,396,535	„	Cotton, Raw.
272,468,127	248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	*Lb.*	„ Twist and Yarn.
72,628,019	69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,677	*Yards.*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	*Cwt.*	Dyes: Indigo.
1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	„	„ Myrabolams.
174,758	224,370	207,737	133,035	134,651	„	„ Other Sorts.
						Grain and Pulse:
301,555	753,406	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,809	„	Jawar and Bajra.
947,966	2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	„	Pulse.
34,028,839	47,485,099	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,037,218	„	Rice.
7,321,818	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	„	Wheat.
529,328	718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	„	Wheat-Flour.
605,898	1,741,427	1,229,890	2,884,509	683,333	„	Other Sorts.
58,580	41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376	„	Gums and Resins.
386,966	439,799	477,309	439,439	512,662	„	Hemp, Raw.
949,706	913,041	936,117	1,076,522	1,484,207	„	Hides and Skins, Raw.
266,442	257,178	264,494	262,604	339,595	„	„ Dressed and Tanned.
62,944	71,396	48,405	61,582	73,521	„	Horn and Hornmeal.
14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	„	Jute, Raw.
230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	*No.*	„ Bags.
418,566,614	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	*Yards.*	„ Cloth.
157,071	239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445	*Cwt.*	Lac (of all sorts).
94,243	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	*Tons.*	Manures.
2,663,405	3,105,490	3,023,789	3,618,909	6,333,881	*Cwt.*	Metals, Manganese Ore.
48,893	50,367	71,349	140,836	129,973	„	„ Other
825,569	984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912	„	Oil Cake.
3,595,802	4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,669	5,611,608	*Galls.*	Oils.
54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	*Cwt.**	
92,417	94,842	102,494	93,844	89,247	„	Opium.
141,883	160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142	*Tons.*	Rice-Bran.
354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	*Cwt.*	Saltpetre.
23,965,227	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744	17,575,886	„	Seeds.
1,935,761	1,989,822	1,862,316	1,343,663	1,779,316	*Lb.*	Silk, Raw.
1,050,164	928,275	829,060	697,571	682,368	*Yards.*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
29,813,810	27,324,677	39,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	*Lb.*	Spices.
151,247	222,124	212,542	218,657	256,456	*Cwt.*	Sugar.
179,684,932	181,423,518	207,159,793	212,950,196	216,226,542	*Lb.*	Tea.
60,671	57,500	73,913	46,912	52,768	*Cub. tons.*	Teak.
20,199,765	15,778,465	12,399,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	*Lb.*	Tobacco.
19,592,620	27,892,898	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,498	„	Wool, Raw.

No. 141.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	647,241	675,972	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,612
Other Countries	176,362	109,589	40,523	79,166	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,059
Total	823,603	785,561	605,513	632,469	532,248	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,671
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	139,505	166,686	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731
Mauritius	68,077	48,923	37,039	40,938	37,573	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760
Portuguese E. Africa	70,714	80,312	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278
Other Countries	101,371	70,072	46,140	42,265	62,158	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,022	88,289
Total	379,667	365,993	283,368	279,421	324,414	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,053	291,058
AMERICA:										
All Countries	3,997	3,197	2,838	4,122	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444
ASIA:										
Aden	104,372	99,057	94,151	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048
Arabia	204,725	206,065	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443
Ceylon	89,851	67,166	68,572	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755
China, Hongkong	84,737	91,332	91,529	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450
Persia	612,595	574,770	571,095	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,041	408,977
Straits Settlements	214,528	179,581	219,709	204,609	156,084	182,951	156,567	138,106	133,914	95,563
Turkey in Asia	128,739	91,552	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447
Other Countries	35,111	34,824	37,511	42,033	43,232	48,033	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,675
Total	1,474,658	1,345,247	1,352,203	1,276,497	1,269,184	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,358
AUSTRALASIA:	7,166	783	3,542	2,485	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959
Total	2,689,091	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,490

No. 142.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	113,787	96,062	92,729	89,542	101,581	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,641
Cotton Manufactures	918,372	875,275	851,659	825,901	782,641	894,316	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414
,, Twist & Yarn	59,431	68,898	54,872	70,443	48,570	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505
Hardware & Cutlery	54,180	51,615	47,493	50,253	67,149	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698
Ivory	62,841	44,498	41,113	28,024	23,995	30,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147
Metals	108,511	89,022	85,472	114,878	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033
Provisions	63,194	75,176	82,021	88,312	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030
Sugar	151,925	79,143	123,213	76,309	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841
Tea	247,489	143,663	97,541	56,578	87,528	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711
Wool, Raw	405,336	429,390	314,240	297,054	217,751	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066
Other Articles	504,025	547,989	457,111	497,700	533,312	485,046	486,932	541,594	641,218	623,404
Total	2,689,091	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,490

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	71,321,548	68,955,394	69,746,386	67,501,722	61,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164
,, Twist & Yarn	*lb.*	1,395,662	1,779,893	1,549,298	1,908,728	1,215,813	1,730,675	1,437,021	1,160,618	1,299,650	890,253
Ivory	,,	159,615	131,467	127,907	89,724	66,880	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,093	86,525
Metals	*cwt.*	331,328	268,637	197,610	468,638	289,162	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727
Sugar	,,	188,308	103,445	167,644	100,194	68,542	56,429	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745
Tea	*lb.*	4,573,733	2,669,765	2,334,978	1,348,693	1,887,979	1,249,942	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558
Wool, Raw	,,	13,011,377	14,069,037	10,635,241	9,769,414	7,146,628	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	27,239	43,251	27,934	20,089	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	86,384	153,123	204,931	65,706	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418
Books and Printed Matter	97,740	49,868	67,248	72,642	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573
Building and Engineering Materials	8,891	17,528	17,941	17,066	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	28,654	22,382	21,812	30,744	22,299	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	33,611	20,088	26,466	77,717	29,329	86,660	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872
Cotton Manufactures	42,563	29,665	17,029	25,802	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306
Flax Manufactures	13,297	9,248	11,875	10,461	15,912	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771
Hardware and Cutlery	156,117	117,973	92,234	107,930	172,847	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728
Instruments and Apparatus	34,164	40,609	21,691	27,580	29,529	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912
Machinery and Millwork	47,765	48,333	49,489	130,152	84,051	142,480	200,249	195,185	230,191	198,189
Metals	351,095	315,051	263,881	407,452	346,757	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953
Paper, Stationery, &c.	41,112	46,655	30,189	42,019	43,299	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,608,499	1,726,478	1,367,367	1,634,218	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855
Telegraph Materials	27,647	27,717	47,401	66,589	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290
Woollen Manufactures	101,587	69,959	66,347	62,872	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803
All other Articles	181,998	182,320	146,956	212,716	199,427	467,226	233,784	283,426	344,702	403,363
Total	2,882,363	2,920,248	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,808	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781

No. 144.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian & Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	15,726	3,960	2,843	18,238	108,847	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,239	8,002
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	7,215	1,689	5,428	18,997	32,547	59,696	38,703	28,427	12,379	11,619
Metals	107	27,060	5,056	4,039	3,976	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,002
All other Articles	23,485	30,063	38,841	30,150	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869
Total	46,533	63,672	52,168	71,424	233,024	286,941	387,400	371,718	138,472	78,892

No. 145.—Total Seaborne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Private Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

COUNTRIES.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom	55,275,866	51,110,018	53,257,116	53,644,688	53,806,456	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,784,465	72,953,461
2. China, Hong Kong	6,532,814	5,991,443	6,153,159	6,125,708	6,412,629	7,365,202	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,290	9,622,717
2. China, Treaty Ports	4,112,301	3,287,223	3,544,027	4,415,422	3,184,188	5,620,762	4,840,851	5,190,324	5,860,292	5,887,665
3. Germany	6,569,768	6,415,307	6,655,087	6,143,940	7,881,676	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653
4. United States	4,190,298	4,871,447	4,499,982	5,907,706	5,654,825	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	6,478,189	10,181,347
5. France	4,858,819	4,350,383	5,905,507	5,126,920	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544
6. Japan	3,094,380	3,138,651	3,355,361	4,570,964	1,957,598	5,118,443	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,278,964	7,490,467
7. Belgium	3,642,191	3,549,335	4,653,096	3,513,730	3,994,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,324,923
8. Straits Settlements	4,781,275	4,648,531	5,320,121	5,157,074	6,273,390	5,962,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,489
9. Austria-Hungary	2,660,834	2,835,095	3,017,259	2,722,722	3,904,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399
10. Ceylon	2,618,269	3,446,453	3,341,383	3,272,445	3,799,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168
11. Italy	2,356,385	2,131,937	2,585,028	2,335,689	2,611,788	2,609,478	2,836,465	3,959,029	3,694,561	3,962,297
12. Australia and New Zealand	1,094,867	1,047,647	1,075,316	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882
13. Mauritius	2,023,782	1,920,439	2,190,660	1,787,692	2,485,351	2,230,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,790
14. Arabia	1,057,139	1,116,155	1,333,116	1,160,495	996,858	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,950,776
15. Java	123,998	149,109	189,946	231 646	320,394	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,708	1,886,783
16. South America	958,067	1,143,690	850,521	1,053,626	876,468	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,360,611	1,729,754	1,818,699
17. Holland	559,206	392,031	549,365	491,001	591,872	949,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564
18. Egypt	3,384,380	2,773,905	4,660,545	3,736,911	3,214,473	3,738,759	5,346,976	1,257,692*	1,290,178	1,303,543
19. Aden	718,316	766,759	880,739	784,934	637,557	878,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,138,842	1,171,196
20. Spain	114,837	139,886	106,924	117,351	292,615	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279
21. Turkey in Asia	662,165	850,197	559,172	665,465	846,945	737,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,028,239
22. Russia	1,630,548	1,526,975	1,455,383	1,683,685	2,058,589	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581
Other Countries	4,118,246	3,599,957	4,095,730	3,784,145	4,084,259	4,050,630	4,583,529	5,399,367	6,526,453	5,812,244
Continents:										
Europe	77,900,514	72,713,959	78,429,896	76,053,774	80,237,897	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,681,869	114,268,415
Asia	25,643,499	25,143,950	26,981,808	28,042,330	26,282,030	32,933,512	32,217,556	37,134,493	39,713,636	41,608,941
America	5,295,218	6,129,251	5,521,669	7,143,913	6,707,273	7,737,439	8,030,490	8,923,749	9,987,831	12,970,687
Africa	7,204,653	6,167,816	8,725,795	7,103,996	7,408,299	7,663,919	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,394,678	5,451,179
Australasia	1,094,867	1,047,647	1,075,315	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,433	1,283,512	1,683,629	1,683,741	2,216,484
Total	117,138.751	111.202.623	120.734.543	119,792,033	122,431,277	137,322.572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,515,706

* See note on page 158.

No. 146.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

ARTICLES.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899-00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures	17,616,189	15,267,863	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765 883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799
„ Twist and Yarn	2,217,247	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599
Metals:										
Iron	1,846,247	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,298,282	2,523,408	2,271,794
Steel	641,617	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479
Copper	716,217	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495
Other	434,397	500,362	482,591	487,579	627,814	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704
Sugar	2,101,219	3,189,653	2,677,999	2,120,361	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,321	5,183,013
Machinery & Millwork	2,339,441	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788
Woollen Manufactures	1,128,297	765,618	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,617,227
Provisions	1,024,996	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,034,058	976,510	895,114	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489
Mineral Oil	2,058,853	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,251,086	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,255,135	2,216,703	1,490,704
Apparel	1,010,730	816,375	920,324	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,457
Liquors	1,096,629	1,058,996	1,098,347	1,064,985	1,077,939	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208
Silk Manufactures	911,113	766,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock*	1,705,732	1,339,034	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures	977,803	944,173	906,531	896,344	831,211	964,923	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,919
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton	8,646,726	5,914,209	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,221,979
Rice	7,964,748	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,423,351
Raw Jute	7,033,718	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109
Hides and Skins	4,667,578	5,545,023	4,966,146	6,975,251	7,655,092	5,487,123	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,409
Jute Manufactures	3,475,953	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656
Cotton Twist and Yarn	4,782,072	4,644,555	4,402,059	4,001,452	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458
Seeds	5,341,120	5,729,400	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818
Opium	5,348,615	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512
Tea	5,416,365	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,648,532	5,907,136
Wheat	557,597	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,639,600
Lac	933,241	713,947	580,930	757,773	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077
Raw Wool	827,065	904,358	835,655	904,250	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819
Cotton Manufactures	882,244	789,671	790,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542
Coffee	1,056,693	1,012,753	1,166,549	989,809	818,967	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149
Indigo	2,913,838	2,038,268	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 159.

No. 147.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.
	GOLD.				
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	1,753,637	2,748,133	2,536,211	2,710,438	2,890,912
France	102,097	182,489	136,139	146,269	40,093
Other Countries	17,031	4,346	27,540	8,159	8,104
Total	1,872,765	2,934,973	2,699,890	2,864,866	2,939,109
AFRICA:					
Egypt	361,497	540,319	705,600	271,178	344,216
Cape Colony	2,256	—	—	330,000	4
Natal	—	—	1,468	125,000	1,210
Other Countries	20,598	10,352	6,147	2,542	11,296
Total	384,351	550,671	713,215	728,720	356,726
AMERICA:					
United States	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	25,782	12,728	41,621	45,288 *619*	51,858 *17,758*
Arabia	184,556	129,803	193,854	202,047	152,424
Ceylon	691	153,794	280,169	472,427	807,080
China, Hong Kong	283,113	509,998	432,577	480,540	479,922
„ Treaty Ports	17,599	6,361	4,297	15,293	—
Japan	—	—	2,035	1,204,146	985,337
Persia	7,879	7,279	832	2,332	725
Straits Settlements	4,223	11,957	9,634	5,749	34,431
Turkey in Asia	10,684	16,424	19,452	9,415	2,481
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	65
Total	534,527	848,344	984,471	2,437,856	2,532,081
AUSTRALASIA	202,476	520,160	1,495,793	1,601,089	2,104,098
Total, Private	2,994,119	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,031,912	7,914,255
„ Government	—	—	—	*619*	*17,758*
Total Value	2,994,119	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,032,531	7,932,013
„ Quantity Oz.	657,238	1,129,149	1,432,461	1,914,037	1,987,738
	SILVER.				
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	4,078,202	6,727,248	3,886,010	5,590,756	2,201,297 *5,374,355*
Other Countries	178	22,090	47,239	19,737	5,990
Total	4,078,380	6,749,338	5,877,604	5,610,493	7,581,641
AFRICA:					
Mauritius	70,305 *274*	153,600	85,310	2,637	7,317
Other Countries	6,874	16,589	58,016	8,856	6,101
Total	77,453	170,189	180,881	11,493	13,419
AMERICA:					
United States	47,845	227,253	64,051	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	32,541	55,720 *474*	145,807 *2,558*	25,555 *109*	52,606 *1,043*
Arabia	118,072	105,619	201,800	123,741	117,892
Ceylon	296,992	248,035	205,559	108,584	230,476
China, Hong Kong	10,426	90,859	184,821	105,780	6,368
„ Treaty Ports	6,478	189,231	373,779	12,300	501
Japan	1	6,233	71,375	32	120
Persia	93,476 *5,866*	66,087 *35,747*	90,943 *5,213*	78,397 *9,787*	61,909 *15,613*
Straits Settlements	74,985	76,011	59,594	22,842	13,448
Turkey in Asia	59,917	48,735	106,245	30,459	42,150
Other Countries	2,273	10,586	2,265	500	398
Total	701,027	933,337	2,173,806	517,695	548,524
AUSTRALASIA	824,218	752,813	480,196	210,245	308,910
Total, Private	5,722,783	8,798,709	6,029,269	6,340,430	3,061,484
„ Government	*6,140*	*36,221*	*7,771*	*9,496*	*5,391,011*
Total Value	5,728,923	8,832,930	6,037,039	6,349,926	8,452,495
„ Quantity Oz.	37,520,922	68,535,612	49,226,780	50,063,542	64,746,549
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value	8,723,042	13,687,078	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508

distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED;
QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
1,799,257	2,208,958	3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079	United Kingdom.
886	42,760	51,114	21,164	11,418	France.
133	8,747	180	2,253	6,766	Other Countries.
1,800,276	2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	Total.
					AFRICA:
164,007	304,750	245,599	1,355,820	404,778	Egypt.
—	—	200,000	250,000	14,000	Cape Colony.
807	200,000	125,975	105,350	21,571	Natal.
1,062	2,158	5,187	10,373	3,694	Other Countries.
165,876	506,903	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	Total.
					AMERICA:
45	1	413	443	—	United States.
					ASIA:
59,365	52,084	29,905	23,695	140,646	Aden.
6,428	*30,475*	*11,129*	*2*	*4,001*	
178,280	247,200	164,937	361,124	391,475	Arabia.
181					
975,299	1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817	Ceylon.
535,747	488,935	507,615	738,633	555,994	China, Hong Kong.
49	—	—	49	—	„ Treaty Ports.
13	21	2,502	2,000	340	Japan.
428	2,662	—	972	205	Persia.
42,191	91,726	49,933	55,197	10,681	Straits Settlements.
4,720	6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
1,802,701	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	Total.
1,769,459	3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918	AUSTRALASIA.
5,531,748	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,648	Total, Private.
6,609	*30,475*	*11,129*	*2*	*4,001*	„ Government.
5,538,357	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649	Total Value.
1,372,249	2,187,384	3,330,466	3,695,016	2,396,419	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
6,467,780	5,969,256	4,474,020	4,130,932	2,761,836	EUROPE:
607,853	*40,358*	*4,194,037*	*4,276,959*	*6,737,187*	United Kingdom.
309	79	27	40,438	690	Other Countries.
7,075,942	6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329	9,499,713	Total.
					AFRICA:
229,388	116,833	97,933	74,113	1,200	Mauritius.
7,044	51,051	43,472	24,121	1,665	Other Countries.
236,432	167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865	Total.
					AMERICA:
—	327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585	United States.
					ASIA:
557	2,495	180,969	153,932	43,326	Aden.
4,147	*11,252*	*15,269*	*6,681*	*7,882*	
54,831	91,405	151,143	203,529	126,175	Arabia.
75				*111*	
237,252	121,970	187,475	349,129	167,713	Ceylon.
5,984	437,751	94,391	161,301	69,101	China, Hong Kong.
				105,530	
236	425,377	210,020	211,827	157,971	„ Treaty Ports.
		11,250		*297,356*	
237	469	155	—	123	Japan.
48,521	36,459	34,323	98,448	171,036	Persia.
16,020		*21,295*	*36,821*	*1,023*	
34,388	44,960	1,900,369	1,588,913	21,480	Straits Settlements.
		135,583			
28,171	24,846	23,685	53,016	168,520	Turkey in Asia.
			467		
1,700	2,308	1,107	669	7	Other Countries.
437,732	1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414	Total.
445,762	420,148	462,521	376,963	413,150	AUSTRALASIA.
7,567,173	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878	Total, Private.
628,695	*51,610*	*4,377,434*	*4,320,428*	*7,149,149*	„ Government.
8,195,867	8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,465	11,268,027	Total Value.
66,726,972	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,883,079	„ Quantity Oz.
13,734,224	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value.

No. 148.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.
			GOLD.		
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,427,234	1,550,115	1,548,707	1,330,114	2,748,045 *4,500,000*
Other Countries	3,388	—	3	2	135
Total	1,430,622	1,550,115	1,548 710	1,330,116	7,248,180
AFRICA	3,136	25,729	—	20	20
AMERICA	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	17,118	334	—	3	13
Arabia	8,262	765	3,519	2,837	946
Ceylon	—	—	—	500	—
China, Hong Kong	—	—	—	3	79,259
Japan	—	—	—		—
Persia	692	1,451	944	1,104	665
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	1,300	29,027
Turkey	6,920	3,428	4,591	2,915	12,442
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	38
Total	33,001	5,978	9,054	8,061	122,389
AUSTRALASIA	2	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,466,761	1,581,822	1,557,764	1,338,797	2,870,590
,, Government	—	—	—	—	*4,500,000*
Total, Value	1,466,761	1,581,822	1,557,764	1,338,797	7,370,590
,, Quantity Oz.	347,873	397,114	410,461	353,225	1,881,060
			SILVER.		
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	82	1	143	600	658
Other Countries	2,038	1,656	440	443	187
Total	2,120	1,657	583	1,043	845
AFRICA:					
Mauritius	129,021	134,740	282,523	7,857	205,887
British East Africa	77,767	57,108	170,779	20,554	150,042
Other Countries	13,411	4,103 *6,600*	2,052	4,163	6,262
Total	220,199	202,551	455,354	32,574	362,191
AMERICA	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	18,315 *6,658*	6,666 —	33,353	541	10,000
Arabia	82,882	59,557	133,912	145,226	51,382
Ceylon	668,251	640,775	657,832	667,000	413,868
China, Hong Kong	17,324	335,047	196,098	194,149	18,569
,, Treaty Ports	—	—	—	10,974	118,133
Persia	73,894 *73*	13,257 *155*	35,481 *200*	65,182 *666*	91,782 *80*
Straits Settlements	717,797	1,823,534	1,833,413	2,784,087	995,392
Other Countries	16,385 *1,005*	97,847 *2,919*	34,997 *1,960*	60,453 *3,565*	50,219 *1,880*
Total	1,602,584	2,979,735	2,927,246	3,931,844	1,751,305
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,817,167	3,174,291	3,381,023	3,961,230	2,112,381
,, Government	*7,736*	*9,652*	*2,160*	*4,231*	*1,960*
Total, Value	1,824,903	3,183,943	3,383,183	3,965,461	2,114,340
,, Quantity Oz.	11,591,234	24,250,995	26,061,355	32,017,260	15,311,385
Grand Total Exports of Treasure, Value	3,291,664	4,765,765	4,940,947	5,304,285	9,484,930

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,100,743	2,066,676	2,336,360	2,334,691	2,363,066	United Kingdom.
2,002,277	*500,273*	*4,261,028*	*5,600,002*	*6,000,000*	
—	—	—	—	24	Other Countries.
4,103,020	2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090	Total.
356	1,886	8,178	1,016	—	AFRICA.
		14,660	*5,000*		
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
—	—	—	—	—	ASIA:
7,705	4,767	4,161	3,662	5,686	Aden.
69,900	322,000	60,000	—	3,500	Arabia.
80	29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000	Ceylon.
50,000	—	—	—	1,000,000	China, Hong Kong.
4,844	1,853	3,809	2,776	5,153	Japan.
2,505	15,672	71,600	105,000	81,920	Persia.
8,686	8,740	6,010	13,579	2,973	Straits Settlements.
—	1,000	—	2	—	Turkey.
					Other Countries.
143,220	383,032	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,244,319	2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322	Total, Private.
2,002,277	*500,273*	*4,275,688*	*5,605,002*	*6,000,000*	,, Government.
4,246,596	2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	Total, Value.
1,097,743	770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	,, Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
143	656	72,759	32	133	EUROPE:
49				*232*	United Kingdom.
40	60	—	27	48	Other Countries.
232	716	72,759	59	413	Total.
2,095	149,936	134,616	67,877	48,264	AFRICA.
123,483	50,549	86,374	113,260	53,600	Mauritius.
41,582	7,672	977	438	178	British East Africa.
	29,976	*293,517*	*26,645*		Other Countries.
167 160	238,133	520,984	208,220	102,042	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
10,000	20,000	11	—	8,030	ASIA:
	33,307			*2,667*	Aden.
128,900	79,577	186,687	157,639	387,361	Arabia.
200					
413,333	356,600	162,166	389,374	147,546	Ceylon.
		20,000			
59,942	164,984	91,976	55,191	—	China, Hong Kong.
—	47,044	307,442	—	9,265	,, Treaty Ports
80,809	29,743	120,762	75,058	41,150	Persia.
200				*467*	
2,510,297	2,497,983	1,648,681	2,039,838	47,067	Straits Settlements.
26,768	16,942	16,714	27,867	29,564	Other Countries.
2,803	*1,528*	*2,133*	*3,187*	*10,133*	
3,233,252	3,247,708	2,556,572	2,748,204	683,250	Total.
—	—	—	—	310	AUSTRALASIA.
3,397,392	3,421,746	2,829,665	2,926,651	772,516	Total, Private.
3,252	*64,811*	*320,650*	*29,832*	*13,493*	,, Government.
3,400,644	3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015	Total, Value.
27,721,780	32,294,876	25,142,629	23,709,313	4,535,314	,, Quantity Oz.
7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	Grand Total Exports of Treasure, Value.

No. 149.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	20,084,246	18,569,967	18,562,959	19,774,184	21,196,306	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707
Other Ports	102,577	123,816	69,712	65,047	49,792	86,871	112,629	101,938	175,569	200,529
Total -	20,186,823	18,693,783	18,632,671	19,839,231	21,246,098	21,879,736	21,885,919	22,430,296	25,743,937	27,934,236
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	17,903,389	16,403,442	17,093,568	17,509,437	17,560,399	18,367,210	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242
Karachi -	2,926,845	3,088,541	2,645,173	2,817,491	3,042,729	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,796,308
Other Ports	12,012	12,973	7,757	7,961	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024
Total -	20,842,246	19,504,956	19,746,498	20,334,889	20,610,598	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,142,574
Madras:										
Madras -	3,392,543	3,545,691	2,837,787	3,058,041	3,765,634	4,041,168	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,077,344	4,230,162
Other Ports	489,952	717,544	673,740	662,548	650,404	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996
Total -	3,882,495	4,263,235	3,511,527	3,720,589	4,416,038	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,037,067	5,183,158
Burma:										
Rangoon -	2,873,472	3,629,112	3,602,880	3,165,105	4,493,084	4,053,018	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933
Other Ports	77,517	86,689	93,318	81,428	86,105	89,434	98,754	133,618	127,027	103,539
Total -	2,950,989	3,715,801	3,696,198	3,246,533	4,579,189	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472
Total -	47,862,553	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,710,440
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	29,756,259	29,426,439	29,991,106	33,052,254	36,149,339	35,746,895	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	45,148,467
Other Ports	617,304	659,518	644,125	456,140	613,621	1,175,182	1,211,892	1,805,817	2,012,011	1,934,889
Total -	30,373,563	30,085,957	30,635,231	33,508,394	36,762,960	36,922,077	35,903,281	39,973,974	42,895,318	47,083,356
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	22,108,189	18,305,266	23,291,991	20,136,449	18,081,964	25,216,850	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386
Karachi -	2,654,611	3,063,747	5,952,584	4,216,156	2,210,248	5,906,019	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,628,803
Other Ports	492	230	168	378	208	13	6	4,305	1,323	2,362
Total -	24,763,292	21,369,243	29,244,743	24,352,978	20,292,420	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,964,551
Madras:										
Madras	3,448,380	3,228,321	2,911,281	3,377,612	3,573,902	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099
Other Ports	4,439,478	4,380,191	4,541,318	4,620,142	4,259,228	4,934,693	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,659
Total -	7,887,858	7,608,512	7,452,599	7,997,754	7,833,130	7,900,335	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758
Burma:										
Rangoon -	4,552,008	4,499,733	5,759,928	4,952,734	4,819,097	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790
Other Ports	1,699,477	1,461,403	2,055,148	1,838,931	1,871,746	1,639,416	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811
Total -	6,251,485	5,961,136	7,815,076	6,791,665	6,690,843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601
Total -	69,276,198	65,024,848	75,147,649	72,650,791	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,805,266

No. 150.—Value of trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles.

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
United Kingdom. Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	580,689	519,931	549,640	561,850	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,033	843,314
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	168,286	167,701	185,147	168,667	149,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003
Books and Printed Matter	151,035	127,310	136,591	144,656	144,780	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873
Building and Engineering Materials	81,757	96,739	103,095	99,730	111,063	103,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875
Carriages and Carts	141,437	174,210	170,603	145,869	129,028	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,172
Chemicals	225,935	265,994	245,655	250,883	312,316	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316
Coal and Coke	547,718	325,588	404,687	432,016	153,282	227,126	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136
Cotton:										
Raw	19,097	9,590	40,775	169,382	252,504	49,279	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617
Twist and Yarn	2,152,689	2,256,816	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,672,487	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,317,807
Piece Goods:										
Grey	9,538,870	8,442,417	8,854,745	9,270,293	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209
White	3,765,139	3,506,571	3,240,384	3,467,646	3,980,979	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648
Coloured, &c.	3,595,461	2,547,781	3,486,621	4,142,926	3,522,984	4,099,961	4,064,336	4,914,567	5,582,672	5,795,770
Other Manufactures	310,239	268,265	309,748	395,084	404,451	349,874	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631
Drugs and Medicines	181,682	159,605	180,864	183,040	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741
Earthenware and Porcelain	92,038	84,120	74,769	75,617	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516
Flax Manufactures	98,085	101,244	87,059	91,066	118,421	125,358	125,657	121,029	131,937	129,036
Glass and Glassware	114,399	112,530	107,743	112,588	100,579	103,982	118,019	111,948	104,769	112,205
Hardware and Cutlery	808,492	772,247	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,184	1,049,547	1,038,749
Instruments, Apparatus, & Appliances	176,877	172,401	189,813	208,527	246,306	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	495,237
Ivory, and Manufactures of	55,359	65,845	81,931	36,467	63,290	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880
Jewellery, &c.	48,443	54,907	59,175	79,348	90,655	258,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	127,121	118,094	123,097	118,661	110,175	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872
Liquors: Ale, &c.	264,623	275,777	286,801	268,852	275,137	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	349,005
Spirits	373,503	354,813	367,238	360,696	362,029	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568
Wines	144,552	124,577	126,703	115,033	119,382	114,187	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872
Machinery and Millwork	2,311,164	1,878,147	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,140,850
Metals: Copper	409,593	665,028	555,533	254,602	434,035	483,184	913,322	947,338	986,288	656,597
Iron	1,277,370	1,428,307	1,071,988	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055
Lead	99,665	93,513	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987
Steel	339,230	380,061	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578
Other	83,972	115,019	134,363	149,568	141,636	142,667	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237
Oils: Mineral	98,029	92,761	83,875	64,573	89,010	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147
Paints, Colours, &c.	167,753	170,333	164,972	177,148	208,266	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	107,805	109,877	134,619	152,656	178,372	173,791	171,338	196,440	257,703	269,869
Provisions	450,413	456,142	438,643	435,322	476,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,699,005	1,818,075	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,684	928,711	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122
Salt	262,309	378,763	287,157	252,008	200,390	264,391	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483
Silk Manufactures	212,790	176,469	191,589	146,776	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207
Soap	71,387	77,751	79,869	96,813	102,623	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969
Stationery	181,357	148,728	151,010	147,901	158,223	158,127	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166
Sugar	17,744	57,643	49,489	76,398	149,596	194,598	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,782
Tea-chests	*	*	65,720	87,061	133,319	54,393	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015
Tobacco	91,533	106,129	95,606	101,190	136,017	141,364	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736
Toys, &c.	69,257	58,047	62,549	74,887	72,596	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,669	98,342
Umbrellas	170,143	197,579	145,430	166,841	163,410	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871
Woollen Manufactures	758,973	553,723	709,499	772,223	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858
Other Articles	888,121	872,792	873,967	929,188	928,095	1,048,138	1,202,462	1,297,108	1,347,120	1,280,769
Total	33,531,089	30,969,910	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,039,613	45,836,222

* Not separately shown.

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
United Kingdom—*cont.*										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	58,789	52,246	55,017	51,305	55,105	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,007
Wool, Raw	405,336	429,390	313,431	296,828	209,791	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731
Other Articles	183,116	194,336	196,542	204,670	190,746	214,396	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874
Total	647,241	675,972	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,612
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Bristles and Fibres	44,468	39,943	29,562	31,342	58,025	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788
Caoutchouc	37,948	30,931	47,336	48,182	49,327	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330
Coffee	555,580	556,903	757,503	634,348	499,790	428,389	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985
Coir, & Manufactures of	93,562	111,323	119,218	117,797	111,120	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677
Cotton, Raw	591,906	282,363	274,589	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	732,739
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	55,908	88,783	80,201	152,523	159,095	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	102,035	94,047	59,540	116,321	85,234	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426
Indigo	1,102,717	435,516	478,360	372,746	209,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193
Myrabolams	155,985	90,994	120,955	131,158	103,979	121,344	130,970	131,330	148,830	114,215
Fodder, Bran, &c.	109,075	110,820	120,557	153,091	163,318	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689
Hemp, Raw	83,553	67,953	63,589	69,073	114,635	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	275,838	312,474	283,884	540,342	692,735	20,683	303,037	276,303	320,922	535,386
Dressed or Tanned	1,953,716	2,094,294	1,819,360	1,920,510	2,535,035	1,560,969	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,091,022
Horns	67,482	58,671	62,258	68,438	60,680	46,047	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081
Jute: Raw	4,290,469	3,877,575	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,759	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823
Gunny Bags	393,500	505,031	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110
„ Cloth	162,061	118,385	122,567	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789
Lac	523,015	341,253	227 387	289,049	238,085	259,875	567,021	887,421	935,253	628,300
Manures	140,741	130,095	127,433	180,877	172,038	128,000	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402
Metals	41,905	39,771	38,776	76,770	136,812	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803
Mica	60,932	62,569	44,742	50,824	97,361	46,102	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117
Oils	119,485	129,211	139,119	168,800	139,834	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172
Provisions	59,069	61,277	62,889	68,797	55,975	38,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339
Pulse	62,754	20,785	86,943	141,058	36,957	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860
Rice	1,073,293	733,685	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008
Saltpetre	175,026	104,055	69,053	64,282	60,922	57,910	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896
Seeds: Castor	51,017	129,136	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909
Cotton	4	7	537	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196
Linseed	872,900	884,029	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614
Rape	36,453	111,875	108,471	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269
Silk, Raw	122,812	180,347	104,918	192,258	101,441	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923
Spices	88,326	75,111	112,911	94,116	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518
Sugar	390,371	125,843	81,861	183,623	80,478	31,758	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429
Tea	4,988,910	4,970,056	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454
Wheat	437,914	619,701	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648
Wood (mainly Teak)	358,451	425,531	458,612	502,230	402,378	339,361	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315
Wool, Raw	813,152	890,622	819,175	892,101	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108
Woollen Manufactures	98,404	105,767	104,735	116,347	133,411	109,576	109,606	182,933	91,932	94,768
Other Articles	497,799	447,402	485,402	426,680	499,321	546,052	808,314	595,141	847,843	709,312
Total	21,097,536	19,464,134	21,337,345	20,589,258	20,900,107	20,247,023	21,165,280	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,663,627

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Austria-Hungary.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including boots and shoes)	107,008	90,920	111,149	150,045	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766
Cotton Manufactures	133,524	115,611	148,216	163,643	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778
Glass and Glassware	111,198	88,467	110,939	150,320	160,179	217,559	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287
Hardware and Cutlery	66,138	59,390	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484
Metals	62,415	93,838	118,122	126,030	186,766	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	186,136
Paper and Pasteboard	66,881	55,871	58,065	66,581	68,466	94,759	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,842
Silk Manufactures	50,611	15,708	12,748	9,036	12,183	20,770	18,691	30,974	99,126	85,651
Sugar	87,536	696,336	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,808	188,338	1,036,429	483,370
Wool Manufactures	131,527	63,983	108,370	111,402	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794
Other Articles	174,911	151,071	171,691	157,675	164,507	205,801	207,651	230,429	278,582	189,748
Total	991,859	1,431,195	1,618,917	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,519	3,060	6,889	9,633	8,084	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	36,879	25,234	44,975	11,566	4,157	16,402	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601
Cotton, Raw	913,131	528,147	604,289	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765
Indigo	225,951	170,612	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw)	150,695	244,707	197,583	226,218	316,053	219,580	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868
Jute, Raw	158,933	254,842	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785
Seeds	100,099	71,768	128,298	114,238	102,912	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248
Rice	19	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712
Other Articles	78,750	87,848	80,036	90,131	90,103	78,768	77,125	89,474	102,390	104,171
Total	1,664,457	1,400,839	1,391,453	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Candles	20,382	22,348	13,906	16,429	26,846	27,900	24,632	17,908	14,268	14,136
Cotton Manufactures	30,071	33,081	42,256	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine, &c.	242,093	206,787	197,283	161,959	151,098	152,651	204,854	259,860	314,920	331,842
Earthenware and Porcelain	27,889	31,191	27,460	31,975	33,079	51,776	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378
Glass and Glassware	84,289	61,932	69,541	86,574	80,751	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,397
Hardware & Cutlery	32,167	45,823	45,509	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116
Matches	15,459	31,599	38,011	32,116	46,447	42,856	50,236	16,895	50,160	64,283
Metals :										
Copper	80,047	71,044	67,693	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606
Iron	476,915	397,988	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643
Steel	286,966	357,585	298,990	203,543	340,374	656,311	652,933	750,261	643,434	979,652
Paper & Pasteboard	29,701	19,111	20,136	21,455	21,595	22,403	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468
Sugar	4,857	6,688	20,435	511	1,340	1,678	120,946	70,366	2,924	68,802
Other Articles	271,543	238,054	273,038	265,699	275,181	334,139	280,080	344,156	458,476	553,745
Total	1,602,469	1,523,226	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,464	7,520	4,687	15,338	8,516	6,700	8,339	9,356	8,417	10,061
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	1,052,429	606,691	829,149	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,053,392
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	59,331	42,638	38,112	30,602	38,183	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181
Hemp, Raw	61,983	54,003	74,305	88,011	82,414	83,928	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,682
Jute Manufactures	50,556	58,328	47,449	46,688	38,666	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852
,, Raw	58	—	—	—	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306
Seeds :										
Castor	56,206	83,615	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,698	92,960	86,148	70,924
Groundnuts	7,467	2,536	2,191	441	5,138	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048
Linseed	88,668	93,347	169,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847
Poppy	159,207	134,311	164,660	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675
Rape	303,954	554,837	689,426	493,711	272,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896
Til or Jinjili	135,949	231,918	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917
Other Sorts	781	1,478	9,104	22,057	12,350	41,910	44,761	81,296	63,832	23,596
Wheat	15,682	50,662	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,538
Other Articles	92,088	104,275	103,615	186,617	160,665	148,813	208,800	368,329	549,474	560,011
Total	2,085,259	2,018,639	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,330,860

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6
France.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	132,949	98,495	127,591	126,610	119,704	175,005	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751
Clocks and Watches	42,918	33,805	48,615	48,606	47,787	53,829	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536
Cotton Manufactures	15,397	24,329	45,173	54,645	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856
Dyes	28,473	41,972	35,835	39,734	44,642	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,094	53,560
Liquors	142,611	158,990	164,616	162,478	151,673	151,869	157,267	169,636	195,788	211,653
Silk Manufactures	86,563	51,546	134,146	100,925	101,197	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310
Other Articles	164,486	179,391	131,921	150,923	189,226	253,928	305,186	429,356	469,291	427,859
Total	613,397	588,531	687,897	683,921	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,424	10,385	6 963	8,085	23,394	10,901	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	342,162	315,013	284.313	281,459	227,050	296,974	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419
Cotton, Raw	649,663	289,073	506,756	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613
Hides and Skins, Raw	150,085	205,635	119,724	404,6 9	229,495	152,413	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702
Indigo	225,625	170,861	143,825	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,221	24,971	37,966	14,757
Jute, Raw	396,693	349,050	220,563	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,958
Manures	35,998	37,211	17,140	60,125	51,605	30,337	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602
Seeds :										
Castor	199,337	206,505	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062
Groundnuts	186,561	4,617	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917
Linseed	459,131	358,330	664,388	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609
Poppy	243,335	210,959	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319
Rape	300,378	516,621	554,801	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464.109	405,203	125,026
Til or Jinjili	483,193	545,527	779,660	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991
Other	22,256	56,547	62,326	106,276	29,812	185,575	96,187	93,582	152,264	127,238
Silk, Raw	199,825	149,014	180,958	245,136	228,071	272,765	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588
Wheat	67,198	132,323	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004
Other Articles	275,557	204,121	169,185	238,089	227,362	288,361	408,395	527,691	585,058	462,073
Total	4,230,997	3,751,467	5,210,647	4,434,014	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873
Germany.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	53,301	25,960	27,981	41,271	89,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,331
Chemicals	14,474	17,091	14,741	18,365	23,984	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570
Cotton Manufactures	38,872	44,551	66,889	96,511	117,049	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419
Dyes	27,219	35,103	30,836	28,356	24,312	26,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,089
Glass and Glassware	61,181	41,897	48,927	55,150	51,521	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298
Hardware and Cutlery	104,131	79,403	88,427	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537
Liquors	83,741	64,751	67,866	65,055	74,364	76,984	70,745	84,204	88,773	98,453
Matches	22,485	22,746	24,591	29,043	24,067	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413
Metals	69,817	62,895	63,211	70,402	166,181	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,286
Paper & Pasteboard	39,734	25,008	26,161	20,743	17,747	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508
Salt	53,803	77,231	53,884	62,163	62,833	86,657	66,842	80,477	85,826	48,781
Sugar	583,826	852,537	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	110,441	431,599
Woollen Manufactures	172,971	99,107	156,306	240,215	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	450,335
Other Articles	214,992	174,733	192,888	248,255	262,618	270,757	278,338	475,565	474,845	511,818
Total	1,538,547	1,623 013	1,151,917	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,501	4,564	5,966	11,419	8,820	9,526	8,077	14,670	28,179	26,036

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
Germany—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Coir, and Manufactures of	37,881	44,888	52,722	72,982	89,386	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581
Cotton, Raw	1,456,718	954,986	1,166,602	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581
Fruit & Vegetables	1,355	15,045	44,496	49,040	44,672	31,512	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	245,077	150,072	162,745	157,559	135,608	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908
Hides and Skins, Raw	740,009	953,357	843,444	968,186	1,261,051	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189
Jute, Raw	1,201,331	1,327,141	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146
„ Gunny Bags	98,747	135,773	76,443	34,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616
„ Cloth	3,703	4,455	22,879	14,028	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374
Lac	107,410	90,959	80,604	109,858	134,514	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483
Manures	62,530	60,367	76,986	108,619	102,315	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,450
Rice	105,475	77,255	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,134
Seeds: Rape	177,005	390,482	395,058	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200
„ Linseed	516,526	332,115	843,629	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025
„ Til or Jinjili	44,934	61,805	123,004	126,914	106,640	148,413	141,048	118,865	88,802	103,758
„ Other	59,154	30,034	47,253	55,206	63,799	179,091	172,224	222,449	174,642	124,490
Other Articles	165,855	158,496	303,095	279,537	302,044	301,563	376,338	550,839	888,844	642,376
Total	5,023,719	4,787,730	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	56,111	63,167	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine	58,972	92,947	125,152	83,792	106,254	169,952	140,035	178,905	69,470	37,171
Other Articles	44,987	36,611	35,529	39,210	46,205	59,983	110,824	119,520	83,522	85,082
Total	160,070	192,725	234,801	206,984	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	910	3,634	4,838	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393
Seeds: Linseed	242,107	41,628	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311
Rape	5,888	40,466	9,988	29,071	10,799	84,521	58,699	37,784	78,445	0
Wheat	1,083	0	61,160	18,370	0	34,634	0	39,845	96,033	53,018
Other Articles	149,148	113,577	104,064	144,778	165,983	98,286	158,331	241,151	210,850	205,991
Total	399,136	199,305	314,607	284,017	304,967	550,397	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coral	43,181	38,498	42,595	42,446	50,354	43,424	31,381	20,978	30,866	24,985
Cotton Manufactures	30,758	54,748	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975
Dyes, Aniline	34,790	55,221	52,313	38,733	41,163	57,350	43,912	46,562	39,904	37,057
Silk Manufactures	80,498	62,264	76,559	83,716	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156
Other Articles	111,585	122,044	122,493	176,498	216,465	239,798	233,155	295,380	383,542	369,594
Total	309,812	332,775	371,285	493,412	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	827,995	781,767
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	27,931	16,385	10,373	33,566	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,084,366	755,267	819,342	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,536,007
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	73,047	42,427	47,265	42,279	48,268	25,610	15,168	12,134	9,465	7,068
Hides and Skins, Raw	187,739	283,519	277,007	399,307	425,471	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482
Jute, Raw	229,169	249,883	161,548	220,986	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147
Seeds:										
Linseed	154,406	144,469	176,856	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208
Til or Jinjili	142,465	144,729	175,582	196 529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593
Other	83,607	75,616	87,590	73,536	91,586	123,876	132,021	145,580	124.263	119,619
Other Articles	63,843	86,867	458,179	157,788	109,064	100,606	130,956	146,704	164,866	182,834
Total	2,018,642	1,782,777	2,203,369	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,124,958

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oils	1,318,129	1,373,108	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,082	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476
Other Articles	28,267	14,063	30 196	36,223	22,826	24,163	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188
Total	1,346,396	1,387,171	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,383	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	113,038	67,100	4,903	929	3,396	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	5,753	2,358	2,687	61	52,560	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520
Indigo	67,576	20,301	30,824	30,199	33,201	42,712	5,237	11,208	20,365	14,110
Jute, Raw	9,777	0	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706
Seeds	60,551	24,920	28,652	22,524	10,400	2,234	4,961	13,730	1,827	2,392
Tea	485	13,455	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147
Other Articles	26,972	11,671	10,232	20,447	6,098	8,688	23,374	33,034	30,983	12,666
Total	171,114	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541
Spain.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	353	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	17,179	6,695	16,755	27,565	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746
Hides and Skins, Raw	6,551	20,291	32,236	14,277	16,002	27,583	106,237	147,390	160,535	200,439
Jute, Raw	89,163	109,076	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716
Other Articles	1,638	1,333	8,273	24,905	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526
Total	114,531	137,395	101,494	111,307	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom :										
Iron and Steel	38,093	43,713	32,609	17,171	9,186	27,281	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703
Matches	19,929	39,829	39,935	23,096	28,924	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198
Other Articles	5,412	5,001	2,913	5,959	5,888	8,533	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390
Total	63,434	88,543	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,121	7,617	12,274	3,471	28,387	17,906	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,026	1,712	1,804	93,885	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	38,923	21,705	39,098	12,015	26,631	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113
Other Articles	16,355	24,721	21,844	24,971	23,903	14,328	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734
Total	55,278	46,426	60,942	36,986	50,534	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847
Abyssinia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,217	3,847	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	17,326	505	3,562	3,679	9,137	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Grain and Pulse	74,481	52,393	149,865	88,372	11,742	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	78,391
Other Articles	40,024	2,300	21,002	20,680	42,020	17,957	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479
Total	114,505	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
British East Africa. (Zanzibar, Pemba, and Mombassa.)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	52,983	39,264	34,348	19,164	24,056	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950
Spices (mainly Cloves)	53,849	37,627	107,520	117,666	74,563	102,414	99,913	108,358	124,508	144,127
Other Articles	29,872	26,879	14,703	25,899	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,483	14,430
Total	136,704	103,770	156,571	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	94,143	90,801	86,288	77,430	64,216	67,811	53,424	55,233	65,802	50,592
Other Articles	45,362	75,885	50,899	49,561	61,180	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139
Total	139,505	166,686	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	132,265	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice	129,545	131,533	293,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	139,225
Other Sorts	27,960	34,402	68,277	43,073	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025
Other Articles	70,362	82,738	101,606	88,911	126,073	103,332	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,552
Total	360,132	354,588	562,315	355,413	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	326,654
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,287	1,435	803	876	1,805	628	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags	122,239	84,496	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933
Rice	64,063	48,829	72,177	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865
Other Articles	42,546	61,976	55,673	39,709	48,790	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480
Total	228,848	195,301	180,968	195,057	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton, Raw	47,061	30,460	13,090	77,499	97,117	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709
Salt	42,249	10,902	27,643	23,013	21,443	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703
Sugar	3	31,109	865	5,650	26,943	55,480	65,286	258,002	203,135	104,691
Other Articles	43,836	36,748	42,207	41,122	53,502	53,818	80,215	87,683	88,559	83,760
Total	133,149	127,219	83,805	147,284	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	404,477	227,863
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	15,524	15,127	12,020	8,925	13,440	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Indigo	188,861	223,218	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503
Jute, Raw	182,127	0	19,140	47,760	0	15,522	0	0	0	0
„ Gunny Bags	174,155	153,587	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059
Rice	2,480,366	1,957,358	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,207
Seeds	12,617	37,441	109,075	179,229	39,192	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443
Wheat	223	11	1,049,430	246,867	3	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614
Wood	34,571	74,288	44,795	5,128	4,347	3,773	8,532	3,734	3,700	5,964
Other Articles	162,787	185,656	192.728	179,504	137,373	184,449	244,925	164,041	198,965	198,279
Total	3,235,707	2,631,559	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,759	5,131,132*	858,502	868,366	1,061,069
Mauritius.										
Imports therefrom :										
Sugar	1,169,061	1,094,025	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619
Other Articles	36,026	28,022	27,490	30,308	14,393	10,333	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184
Total	1,205,087	1,122,047	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	68,077	48,923	37,039	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice	421,699	420,694	527,210	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561
Wheat-flour	72,211	72,747	78,178	49,476	47,834	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,506	41,575
Other Sorts	91,044	95,766	93,742	75,770	98,025	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296
Other Articles	165,664	151,261	148,261	157,142	233,032	236,722	174,673	211,683	200,263	201,795
Total	750,618	749,468	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377	716,643	769,385	755,309	753,227

* See note on page 153.

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,191	4,060	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,020
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice	109,233	61,580	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897
Jute, Gunny Bags	40,106	33,326	32,769	48,263	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515
Other Articles	142,829	106,443	104,423	89,535	136,370	239,150	261,839	192,669	165,448	174,944
Total	292,168	201,349	256,436	247,211	256,853	407,967	487,767	393,725	384,664	383,356
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	17,469	23,487	8,268	18,951	14,568	9,762	7,209	5,910	6,012	5,771
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	42,106	56,522	40,378	42,890	56,315	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814
Other Articles	28,608	23,790	22,624	26,337	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464
Total	70,714	80,312	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	41,647	40,317	36,725	47,161	49,023	30,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470
Grain and Pulse	48,955	12,054	22,471	21,032	79,551	29,009	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093
Other Articles	26,995	20,420	20,505	28,003	33,585	19,798	38,496	35,298	32,532	32,642
Total	117,597	72,791	79,701	96,196	162,159	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	30	1,117	460	287	0	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice	123,425	60,240	72,905	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281
Other Articles	33,991	10,696	18,000	16,727	6,725	12,146	11,035	9,689	4,366	6,435
Total	157,416	70,936	90,905	66,022	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716
Canada.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	269	716	413	18,110	600	14,535	0	8,887	425	11
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Tea	26,244	21,711	27,934	48,103	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387
Other Articles	3,950	1,175	2,967	3,135	19,363	14,719	24,447	26,497	20,715	59,271
Total	30,194	22,886	30,901	51,328	69,870	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658
United States.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Piece Goods	63,605	119,262	60,853	51,173	110,480	84,491	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676
Iron and Steel	0	2,386	31,073	7,085	10,416	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210
Machinery and Millwork	5,427	9,655	9,105	14,091	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064
Oils, Mineral	604,927	720,347	636,613	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021
Tobacco	29,913	28,904	40,573	51,453	47,770	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967
Other Articles	274,094	73,497	130,229	235,082	320,434	219,758	177,680	216,289	272,094	305,105
Total	977,966	954,051	908,446	828,073	833,303	785,928	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,195	924	2,076	3,047	10,179	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
United States—*cont.*										
Exports of Indian Produce:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indigo	381,218	344,425	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	550,134	897,443	948,601	1,950,240	1,606,001	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064
Dressed or Tanned	466,413	360,493	277,841	377,198	351,571	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387
Jute: Raw	439,391	572,037	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794
„ Gunny Bags	206,836	324,556	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043
„ „ Cloth	684,069	1,006,819	1,067,689	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363
Lac (chiefly Shell)	196,338	183,610	197,949	257,739	221,061	266,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828
Oils, Vegetable	56,845	25,500	44,906	53,516	32,603	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121
Saltpetre	103,529	65,794	48,523	62,972	46,445	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818
Tea	29,500	35,070	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701
Other Articles	94,774	100,726	134,451	157,080	234,157	77,217	289,792	292,954	330,173	417,619
Total	3,209,137	3,916,473	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,811,348	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,180
West Indies.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	43	60	257	240	278	58	6,016	187	348	383
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	2,218	1,859	4,796	8,539	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821
Rice	67,691	26,241	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873
Linseed	29,435	36,097	7,937	28,931	0	0	13,343	8,370	7,673	22,167
Other Articles	3,206	4,493	11,820	4,148	4,922	9,462	8,176	8,308	6,550	11,097
Total	102,550	68,690	106,306	86,942	62,706	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	172,353	206,340	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579
Other Articles	20,204	26,817	14,462	20,935	13,991	37,549	14,011	28,332	41,980	60,237
Total	192,557	233,157	266,475	341,516	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816
Brazil.										
Imports therefrom: Miscellaneous Articles	24	355	175	63	3	65	251	57	5	70
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	503,549	665,111	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128
Other Articles	0	314	0	0	13	4	0	3	0	8,266
Total	503,549	665,425	311,341	382,346	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	51,716	55,419	60,821	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,081	26,377
Other Articles	23,586	13,168	10,697	35,152	13,009	20,726	18,585	35,585	27,031	38,930
Total	75,302	68,587	71,518	75,570	69,896	82,365	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	167,554	110,503	123,331	176,008	231,499	166,864	161,828	190,278	315,970	428,502
Rice	0	35,613	35,662	27,703	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707
Other Articles	1,969	877	394	1,743	1,537	4,012	2,505	933	3,676	5,055
Total	169,823	146,993	159,387	205,544	263,523	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden.										
Imports therefrom :										
Salt	39,365	42,275	30,694	40,285	47,413	66,648	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156
Other Articles	51,852	59,844	46,201	58,774	63,343	96,660	104,982	101,846	124,704	125,213
Total	91,217	102,119	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,214	214,369
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	49,965	52,015	51,170	61,488	54,098	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908
Other Articles	54,407	47,042	42,981	34,725	34,395	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140
Total	104,372	99,057	94,151	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048
Exports of Indian Produce, &c, :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	38,889	49,192	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,295	34,544	41,304
Cotton Manufactures	111,173	129,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	55,637	69,136	167,677	57,032	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,936	193,374
Rice	86,988	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,338
Wheat Flour	55,650	61,948	73,980	65,309	48,245	61 038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972
Tobacco	53,540	31,230	60,490	35,508	27,094	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011
Other Articles	120,850	120,418	147,667	124,957	141,962	177,880	173,875	238,479	174,771	188,797
Total	522,727	565,583	709,693	589,662	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,779
Arabia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	170,082	143,460	121,143	361,849	152,723	222,725	250,663	269,955	266,577	413,205
Provisions (mainly Dates)	116,897	117,979	105,957	114,225	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	104,497	99,778
Other Articles	42,814	71,542	68,763	62,743	86,012	97,135	91,923	107,267	100,434	117,080
Total	329,793	332,981	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	471,508	630,058
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	103,029	120,267	97,118	99,954	83,120	154,106	137,886	187,340	185,471	265,300
Other Articles	101,696	86,698	75,413	68,805	82,017	69,625	89,326	86,505	111,346	135,143
Total	204,725	206,965	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,817	400,443
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	37,036	33,924	28,718	32,194	28,589	36,218	28,069	37,316	32,768	49,808
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	20,063	40,844	85,543	28,290	16,709	16,908	33,061	73,826	169,022	147,782
Rice	281,315	339,266	546,977	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	443,362	382,323
Wheat Flour	52,413	48,539	60,604	34,656	35,426	49,388	59,080	62,116	119,222	122,137
Other Sorts	5,764	19,098	44,328	5,650	3,892	18,678	67,685	20,656	66,074	32,276
Other Articles	126,030	94,538	98,554	75,797	98,626	103,523	115,913	138,264	158,373	185,949
Total	522,621	576,209	864,724	452,919	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	989,321	920,275
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cocoanut Oil	151,274	251,057	131,170	84,741	104,383	168,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771
Metals	9,407	60,785	5,610	20,227	40,513	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,767
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts)	105,332	133,198	120,941	94,207	108,633	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907
Tea	25,457	35,351	32,039	16.009	37,495	21,807	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791
Other Articles	163,625	233,704	178,243	194,556	213,910	249,457	204,072	234,361	196,389	229,065
Total	455,095	714,095	468,003	409,740	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	89,851	67,166	68,572	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Ceylon—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	56,823	64,255	55,736	79,555	90,464	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664
Coal and Coke	64,983	71,196	145,098	129,045	268,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,660
Cotton Manufactures	126,283	160,261	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670
Fodder, Bran, &c.	53,222	20,991	31,754	41,570	102,953	91,282	103,947	109,703	126,605	98,435
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,254,971	1,637,695	1,841,845	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,906	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,489	2,291,928
Other	86,271	96,139	88,046	76,243	65,302	67,911	93,579	99,624	125,387	108,926
Provisions	86,403	106,355	77,131	112,916	103,520	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947
Seeds	52,253	86,669	38,580	30,198	30,941	32,483	40,186	55,454	44 193	45,405
Spices	27,493	64,002	54,936	35,554	52,773	43,384	40,718	61,427	63,227	64,682
Wood (chiefly Teak)	42,793	60,068	41,478	56,605	66,455	62,998	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984
Other Articles	221,822	297,562	289,240	275,022	277,814	279,971	303,274	315,965	368,128	408,811
Total	2,073,322	2,665,193	2,804,808	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053.594	3,303,412	3,690,112
China—Hongkong.										
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	54,046	63,261	65,463	56,076	59,105	50,985	39,952	28,336	40,723	51,458
Silk: Raw	359,673	216,098	231,312	138,094	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617
„ Manufactures	172,180	175,270	143,449	106,394	148,206	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430
Sugar	119,434	223,225	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292
Other Articles	241,630	183,381	187,127	190,289	284,203	236,432	347,420	304,522	260,085	217,121
Total	946,963	861,235	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,991	678,918
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	38,959	47,377	52,927	48,418	32,010	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629
Other Articles	45,778	43,955	38,602	42,442	30,978	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821
Total	84,737	91,332	91,529	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre)	55,704	56,519	71,732	71,623	80,746	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707
Cotton:										
Raw	161,498	179,072	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408
Twist and Yarn	2,543,815	2,574,129	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483.517	2,756,372	2,572,993	3,881,408
Jute Manufactures	107,026	115,213	56,369	166,064	275,680	374,661	374,988	244,439	210,965	352,882
Opium	2,504,267	1,092,582	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826
Other Articles	128,804	121,362	159,553	192,632	188,960	182,960	271,275	349,139	398,668	424,118
Total	5,501,114	5,038,877	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	82,087	104,008	175,338	157,086	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,160
„ Manufactures	107,891	73,593	94,973	81,208	113,203	83,842	136,610	147,029	139,936	141,962
Tea	266,377	62,841	51,051	57,105	85,802	60,053	84,745	90,869	58,018	55,235
Other Articles	29,408	25,664	39,318	34,330	65,809	53,067	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525
Total	485,763	266,106	360,675	329,729	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	501,881
Imports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	6,367	4,000	5,789	9,075	7,158	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,916
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	101,063	56,834	195,269	241,462	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631
Twist and Yarn	1,964,500	1,795,569	1,601,819	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,719,165	3,418,154	3,903,463
Piece Goods	123,283	35,239	28,550	51,403	7,110	11,435	22,077	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Opium	1,415,703	1,110,573	1,334,203	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,754	1,263,635	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other Articles	15,561	18,003	17,692	31,549	35,041	101,541	169,360	[illegible]	98 57	[illegible]
Total	3,620,170	3,016,218	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	[illegible]

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9	1899–00	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
French Indo-China.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom: Miscellaneous Articles	477	17,807	32	37,020	133	283	117	340	23	25
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Opium	217,540	46,013	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345
Other Articles	1,927	4,898	2,790	3,908	4,368	27,165	44,651	83,793	97,200	127,530
Total	219,467	50,911	96,715	103,328	158,758	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875
Japan.										
Imports therefrom:										
Camphor	10,623	14,349	7,392	12,179	25,146	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036
Coal	55,767	13,557	33,127	84,135	32,076	46,798	6,174	16,269	56,057	25,414
Matches	51,685	87,656	66,465	55,358	68,069	70,783	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527
Metals	53,505	32,897	44,755	10,805	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146
Silk Manufactures	106,225	161,198	163,609	116,807	333,374	194,658	288,811	445,237	336,904	398,7[illegible]
Other Articles	87,099	46,689	47,989	54,017	98,192	108,369	119,042	177,818	224,362	285,2[illegible]
Total	364,904	356,346	363,337	333,301	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,226	856,10[illegible]
Exports of Foreign Merchandise: Miscellaneous Articles	12,219	10,318	14,967	13,220	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton: Raw	2,506,888	2,170,804	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,820	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711
Indigo	151,710	229,628	221,439	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167
Rice	9	292,456	442,992	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539
Other Articles	58,650	79,099	69,443	54,444	52,696	33,428	34,157	142,120	206,685	211,520
Total	2,717,257	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	66,171	116,991	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144
Other Articles (mainly Tea)	27,483	21,775	17,044	12,221	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,352	44,392
Total	93,654	138,766	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,014	1,207,536
Exports of Foreign Merchandise: Miscellaneous Articles	3,501	2,284	1,238	1,467	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Opium	68,152	37,281	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960
Rice	0	22,173	0	8	45,925	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,685
Other Articles	20,692	23,159	17,024	17,529	44,999	43,657	42,802	76,124	128,220	104,990
Total	88,844	82,613	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535
Mekran and Sonmiani.										
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions	17,043	24,819	22,675	20,910	25,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528
Other Articles	29,506	28,943	19,325	30,325	25,091	26,117	31,165	15,849	18,756	21,321
Total	46,549	53,762	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	21,029	24,065	22,121	12,193	12,103	21,883	21,440	14,443	16,830	10,794
Other Articles	21,434	28,090	22,553	24,416	29,923	28,246	22,986	31,859	35,022	41,644
Total	42,463	52,155	44,674	36,609	42,026	50,129	44,426	46,302	51,852	52,438

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
Persia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	160,860	126,131	111,735	232,067	115,983	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408
Provisions	106,829	114,582	107,896	128,493	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013
Wool, Raw	69,533	63,762	49,343	47,346	37,072	44,562	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,325
Other Articles	120,100	156,850	120,328	144,049	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,070
Total	457,322	461,275	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,816
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	36,994	53,691	36,952	46,507	32,409	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488
Cotton Manufactures	299,127	296,933	302,341	280,484	286,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019
Metals	21,205	30,811	18,305	14,934	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906
Sugar	60,603	36,298	61,937	29,171	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781
Tea	128,554	69,855	87,972	49,573	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,804	24,651	18,160
Other Articles	66,112	87,182	63,588	76,271	93,931	67,257	59,859	69,539	53,252	55,623
Total	612,595	574,770	571,095	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Indigo	44,868	87,788	72,482	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410
Rice	41,641	71,028	120,590	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,700	39,147	49,937	27,318
Tea	87,903	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272
Other Articles	103,666	143,973	164,940	95,329	142,990	164,881	197,919	161,146	159,867	139,388
Total	278,078	361,304	470,227	243,962	344,132	366,377	422,300	314,378	345,210	216,388
Siam.										
Imports therefrom :										
Teak	62,737	67,901	38,371	49,631	93,599	86,092	166,217	195,256	250,990	354,395
Other Articles	1,329	1,745	1,506	14,322	2,654	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,787
Total	64,066	69,646	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,182
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Miscellaneous Articles	24,666	28,711	25,041	26,877	37,631	41,788	46,558	179,037	171,466	225,292
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom :										
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	56,703	60,038	50,972	53,021	67,568	48,164	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013
Matches	35,539	48,193	46,056	53,750	66,263	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229
Metals : Tin	143,059	143,887	104,921	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681
Oil : Mineral	688	1,010	25,802	61,217	18,363	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	185,754	224,741	220,261	194,568	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988
Silk, Raw	121,080	112,719	117,251	88,764	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713
Spices : Betelnuts	179,037	228,263	292,948	332,850	320,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495
„ Other	60,848	79,849	64,990	59,560	67,870	48,540	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617
Sugar	51,304	54,435	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458
Other Articles	394,070	653,422	354,339	306,191	403,293	467,001	429,686	422,078	519,941	394,021
Total	1,228,082	1,606,552	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,135
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	148,427	126,242	150,647	131,642	97,218	122,266	99,085	86,992	71,844	36,535
Other Articles	66,101	53,339	69,062	72,967	59,466	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028
Total	214,528	179,581	219,709	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.										
Coal	9,291	55,163	65,982	66,457	49,471	60,218	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744
Cotton :										
Raw	69,449	56,178	62,654	21,810	7,032	9,753	1,351	1,495	738	1,201
Twist and Yarn	132,967	119,811	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434
Manufactures	137,957	143,965	179,872	227,544	360,050	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812
Fodder, &c	107,523	97,533	105,876	136,060	139,139	121,753	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782
Hides and Skins : Raw and Dressed	77,171	85,276	28,101	23,869	54,057	20,181	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954
Jute Manufactures	266,947	225,600	317,886	288,709	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295
Opium	1,095,097	830,876	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529
Provisions	74,169	63,580	80,105	64,788	65,914	78,308	71,813	81,242	81,858	92,644
Rice	993,527	887,329	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975
Other Articles	374,562	338,097	424,273	455,205	399,844	358,726	373,416	408,290	449,584	437,421
Total	3,338,665	2,862,399	3,762,939	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oil	16,965	219,319	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058
Other Articles	4	11	16,710	11,926	0	0	10	275	1,426	136
Total	16,969	219,330	106,329	11,926	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c : Miscellaneous Articles	2,184	2,210	226	5,105	8,803	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702
Turkey in Asia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Grain and Pulse	113,013	59,816	6,303	116,160	133,971	21,686	8,063	12,398	13,120	43,435
Horses	50,070	20,947	28,953	19,203	14,720	4,620	2,773	71,780	59,400	33,153
Provisions (chiefly Dates)	70,044	102,249	46,835	148,114	189,018	166,796	96,308	153,470	159,670	207,963
Other Articles	27,942	11,179	14,896	9,771	25,401	13,834	16,842	13,880	13,050	20,419
Total	261,069	194,191	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936	123,986	251,528	245,240	304,970
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	48,837	42,461	43,299	45,302	41,349	57,296	32,508	41,837	41,160	36,882
Other Articles	79,902	49,091	53,806	53,917	69,243	59,101	50,589	80,722	53,733	86,565
Total	128,739	91,552	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	60,141	42,243	52,100	42,745	64,077	98,203	95,516	132,842	165,635	144,797
Indigo	56,951	85,327	102,782	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	34,377	43,545
Jute, Gunny Bags	83,726	58,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	94,091	95,220	72,061	86,251
Rice	6,021	4,451	3,501	2,963	6,377	4,364	20,072	180,459	238,352	97,058
Tea	60,032	42,469	69,069	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,182	80,853	109,920	87,592
Other Articles	76,877	76,086	85,348	77,825	86,600	99,523	118,037	127,813	105,375	140,575
Total	343,748	309,545	365,082	272,998	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,387	105,375	599,822
Australia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Horses	176,627	114,886	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	169,093	140,700	261,735	251,383
Copper	48,083	62,424	48,050	40,004	55,089	112,081	0	0	40,593	56,915
Other Articles	77,074	45,643	157,093	77,246	102,896	147,333	48,042	140,632	205,795	298,575
Total	301,784	222,953	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	217,135	290,332	508,123	606,873
Exports of Foreign Merchandise : Miscellaneous Articles	7,166	783	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	3,542	1,558	2,180	4,801
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	437,999	511,956	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	531,227	525,847	670,044	902,309
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed)	56,943	73,157	65,965	56,396	42,916	35,235	80,933	60,932	59,345	34,059
Tea	168,159	167,505	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	140,899	198,725	233,116	176,927
Other Articles	122,817	71,292	117,745	101,449	155,112	136,691	101,578	53,262	52,151	233,090
Total	785,918	823,910	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	854,637	838,766	1,014,656	1,346,385
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	*	533	10,443	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863
Exports of Foreign Merchandise : Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	*	928	162	178	803	312	409	158
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	*	*	*	166,674	191,258	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,948
Other Articles				59,000	68,048	81,638	103,590	94,057	82,698	95,955
Total	*	*	*	225,674	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803

* Included under Australia.

No. 151.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:										
United Kingdom	17,209,708	14,764,984	15,881,492	17,275,949	17,367,846	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259
Belgium	30,071	33,081	42,257	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434
Germany	38,872	44,552	66,889	96,511	117,940	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419
Holland	56,111	63,167	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598
Italy	30,757	54,748	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975
United States	63,605	119,269	60,959	51,212	110,494	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774
Austria-Hungary	133,524	115,612	148,216	163,643	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778
Other Countries	53,541	72,450	100,799	120,220	140,816	161,149	114,886	194,464	247,483	242,562
Total	17,616,189	15,267,863	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799
Imports of Twist and Yarn:										
United Kingdom	2,152,689	2,256,828	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807
Other Countries	64,558	71,864	82,934	69,762	86,990	99,965	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792
Total	2,217,247	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	137,957	143,966	179,872	227,544	360,050	355,437	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812
Ceylon	126,283	160,262	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670
Aden	111,173	129,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983
China, Treaty Ports	123,283	35,239	28,550	51,469	7,130	11,532	22,072	10,052	101,628	114,950
British East Africa	132,265	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852
United Kingdom	43,247	49,765	52,431	37,164	35,451	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240
Portuguese East Africa	41,646	40,317	36,725	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470
Other Countries	166,390	124,698	145,292	166,219	252,447	206,450	206,805	251,710	342,723	386,565
Total	882,244	789,671	790,254	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Treaty Ports	1,964,500	1,795,569	1,601,849	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492
„ Hong Kong	2,543,815	2,574,129	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408
Straits Settlements	132,967	119,811	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434
Aden	38,889	49,192	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304
Other Countries	101,901	105,854	88,123	58,916	101,345	137,277	176,641	257,925	305,193	227,820
Total	4,782,072	4,644,555	2,202,058	4,601,452	2,780,393	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	2,506,888	2,170,804	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711
Germany	1,456,718	954,988	1,166,602	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581
Belgium	1,052,428	606,691	829,149	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,959	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,053,392
Italy	1,084,365	755,267	819,342	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,463	1,536,007
Austria-Hungary	913,131	528,147	604,289	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765
France	591,906	282,363	506,756	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613
United Kingdom	649,633	289,073	274,589	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	732,739
China, Hong Kong	161,499	179,073	211,981	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408
Other Countries	230,128	147,806	304 034	315,995	232,911	782,772	463,616	1,151,976	429,856	400,763
Total	8,646,726	5,914,209	7,459,926	6,616,710	6,738,367	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,221,979

No. 152.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,277,370	1,428,307	1,071,988	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055
Belgium - -	476,915	397,988	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643
Germany - -	31,848	21,561	23,889	17,394	36,187	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130
Other Countries -	60,114	67,003	70,479	73,306	98,112	89,239	120,521	173,171	139,131	100,066
Total - - -	1,846,247	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,298,281	2,523,408	2,271,704
Steel:										
Belgium - -	286,966	357,585	298,990	203,543	340,374	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652
United Kingdom	339,230	380,031	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579
Germany - -	11,002	11,549	9,845	7,277	64,958	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523
Other Countries -	4,419	8,436	20,767	57,055	61,813	37,994	22,422	19,770	71,177	47,725
Total - - -	641,617	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,351	1,560,225	2,157,479
Copper:										
United Kingdom	409,593	665,028	555,533	254,662	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656 597
Germany - -	10,895	8,529	11,547	4,301	18,815	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712
Australia - -	48,083	62,426	0	0	40,593	48,050	40,094	55,080	112,081	56,915
Belgium - -	80,047	71,043	67,093	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606
Japan - -	53,502	22,897	43,501	10,805	2,103	2,201	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077
Ceylon - - -	5,208	55,965	595	14,895	34,290	39,252	65,009	81,726	15,812	386
Other Countries -	108,889	51,425	63,649	51,043	52,374	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202
Total - - -	716,217	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,282	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495
Tin:										
Straits Settlements -	143,059	143,887	104,921	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681
Other Countries -	3,966	3,867	6,260	6,898	11,429	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472
Total - - -	147,025	147,754	111,181	92,275	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153
Lead:										
United Kingdom	99,665	93,513	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987
Other Countries -	13,240	10,408	13,661	16,248	20,250	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531
Total - - -	112,905	103,921	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	80,356	111,974	130,399	143,461	131,260	131,829	168,555	187,350	192,415	235,117
Other Countries -	94,111	136,713	149,546	147,357	156,355	198,335	176,410	132,413	145,436	119,916
Total - - -	174,467	248,687	279,945	290,818	287,615	330,164	344,965	319,763	337,851	355,033
Total Metals -	3,638,478	4,120,165	3,452,831	3,120,503	4,287,657	4,599,390	5,331,336	6,196 990	6,212,559	6,028,472

No. 153.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5	1905–6.
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,699,005	1,818,075	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,634	928,712	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	931,123
Other Countries -	6,727	20,959	25,051	49,527	55,396	99,674	26,192	121,922	101,772	100,622
Total - - -	1,705,732	1,839,034	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,030	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,031,745
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom	2,311,164	1,878,147	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609
Other Countries -	28,277	27,038	28,172	47,740	60,748	79,013	65,035	118,578	128,567	142,179
Total - - -	2,339,441	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	808,492	772,247	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746
Germany - -	102,131	79,403	88,427	106,937	165,139	171,918	142,086	176,020	203,522	208,537
Austria-Hungary	66,138	59,300	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484
Belgium - -	32,167	45,823	45,508	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116
Other Countries -	25,130	19,647	33,400	34,736	51,777	50,534	72,931	142,940	119,618	92,606
Total - - -	1,034,058	976,510	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489

No. 154.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Austria-Hungary -	87,586	696,336	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,783	188,838	1,036,420	1,483,370
Mauritius - - -	1,169,061	1,094,025	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310 589	1,367,618
Java - - - -	66,171	116,991	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144
Germany - - -	583,826	852,537	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	110,441	431,599
United Kingdom -	17,744	57,643	49,489	76,398	149,596	194,595	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782
China, Hong Kong -	119,434	223,225	130,900	243,676	383,576	140,687	379 620	228,431	208,535	106,238
Egypt - - - -	3	31,109	865	5,650	26,943	55,487	65,286	258,013	230,136	104,704
Straits Settlements -	51,304	54,435	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458
Other Countries -	6,090	63,352	23,164	16,474	19,358	40,990	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040
Total -	2,101,219	3,189,653	2,377,999	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013

No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States - -	604,927	720,347	636,613	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021
Straits Settlements	6,704	21,754	12,454	2,815	12,774	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920
Russia - - -	1,318,129	1,373,108	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475
Sumatra - - -	16,966	219,319	89.619	0	0	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058
United Kingdom -	98,029	92,761	83,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147
Other Countries -	14,098	7,239	2,488	19,026	12,080	7,734	12,486	78,023	238,184	105,083
Total - - -	2,058,853	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704

No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,290,469	3,877,575	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,739	3,520,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,870,823
Germany	1,201,331	1,327,141	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146
France	396,693	340,050	220,563	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,053
United States	439,391	572,037	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794
Austria-Hungary	158,933	254,842	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785
Italy	229,169	249,883	161,548	220,986	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147
Spain	89,163	109,076	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716
Russia	14,065	0	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706
Other Countries	213,904	13,724	48,589	71,625	55,143	60,936	43,101	107,531	80,061	131,039
Total	7,033,718	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,1[illegible]
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	430,558	499,612	504,569	488,264	599,744	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840
Chile	167,854	110,503	123,311	176,098	231,499	160,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	423,502
United Kingdom	393,500	505,031	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110
Straits Settlements	261,401	217,903	307,459	274,113	426,341	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652
Egypt	174,155	153,587	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059
West Indies	2,218	1,859	4,796	8,539	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821
China, Hong Kong	83,299	90,737	37,813	70,512	129,407	226,941	229,257	165,455	122,169	205,684
New Zealand	*	*	*	163,966	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963
United States	206,836	324,553	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043
French Indo-China	1,482	4,744	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,649	23,238	83,511	107,142
China Treaty Ports	428	733	5,664	12,613	17,384	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,228
Cape Colony	122,239	84,496	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933
Turkey in Asia	83,726	52,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254
Germany	98,747	135,773	76,443	36,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,676
Mauritius	35,057	30,085	14,629	30,114	52,754	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089
Turkey in Europe	38,923	21,705	39,098	12,015	26,575	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018
Other Countries	245,431	237,314	207,935	216,518	241,076	300,477	298,081	357,449	388,004	467,311
Total	2,345,854	2,477,697	2,261,091	2,345,919	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	654,069	1,006,819	1,067,689	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363
Argentine Republic	172,353	206,340	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579
United Kingdom	162,061	118,385	122,567	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,78[illegible]
China, Hong Kong	23,693	24,397	18,435	86,537	146,191	147,482	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,19[illegible]
Australia and New Zealand	6,893	12,200	26,373	40,128	77,776	73,487	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342
Other Countries	37,836	59,596	83,588	71,062	261,207	162,326	87,546	107,176	133,741	170,070
Total	1,086,905	1,427,737	1,570,664	1,806,968	2,235,891	2,595,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	43,194	48,470	33,819	23,346	49,596	61,083	42,934	39,428	44,894	48,056
Total Jute Manufactures	3,475,953	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,2[illegible],656

* Included under Australia.

No. 157—Exports of Rice.

COUNTRIES.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ceylon	1,254,971	1,637,694	1,841,846	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929
Japan	9	292,456	442,991	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,835,539
Straits Settlements	993,527	887,820	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975
Germany	105,475	77,255	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,865,033	1,316,242
United Kingdom	1,073,293	733,685	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	903,008
Holland	910	3,634	3,225	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393
Austria-Hungary	19	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,435	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712
Java	0	22,173	0	8	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585
Mauritius	421,699	429,694	527,210	365,886	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561
Arabia	281,315	339,266	546,977	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,818	373,135	443,862	382,323
Egypt	2,480,366	1,957,358	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,207
British East Africa	129,545	131,533	293,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	139,225
Natal	109,233	61,580	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897
Aden	86,988	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,338
Brazil	503,549	665,111	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128
West Indies	67,691	26,241	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874
Cape Colony	64,063	48,829	72,177	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866
Réunion	123,425	60,241	72,904	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	58,497	54,281
Persia	41,641	71,028	120,390	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	57,318
British Guiana	51,716	55,419	60,821	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377
Other Countries	175,313	181,088	249,586	282,574	264,399	305,051	537,332	1,205,123	1,949,644	955,573
Total	7,904,748	7,803,846	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,423,351

* See note on page 159.

No. 158.—Exports of Wheat.

United Kingdom	437,914	619,701	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648
France	67,198	132,323	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	236,496	958,628	577,004
Belgium	15,682	50,662	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,583
Italy	15,487	43,308	392,421	72,267	0	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059
Egypt	224	11	1,049,430	246,867	3	488,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614
Arabia	3,841	16,119	39,729	4,554	2,088	16,529	62,244	16,869	54,456	13,998
Other Countries	17,251	31,977	178,769	61,254	15,417	95,048	65,168	168,600	714,658	442,744
Total	557,597	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600

No. 159.—Exports of Indigo.

Egypt	188,861	223,218	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503
United Kingdom	1,102,717	435,516	478,360	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193
Turkey in Asia	56,951	85,327	102,783	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	44,378	43,545
Austria-Hungary	225,951	170,612	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042
United States	381,218	344,424	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,313	80,899	96,172	50,614	20,392
Persia	44,808	87,783	72,482	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,103	46,260	19,410
France	225,625	170,861	143,825	203,580	116,134	79,037	28,220	24,071	37,966	14,757
Germany	212,717	118,061	121,517	104,917	84,104	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911
Japan	151,710	220,629	221,439	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167
Holland	107,639	56,789	56,524	27,529	36,329	13,442	2,533	2,064	4,847	960
Other Countries	215,581	116,043	123,143	116,167	120,783	106,959	68,563	53,665	45,667	32,038
Total	2,918,898	2,038,268	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918

No. 160.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1805–6.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	372,900	884,029	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614
Germany - -	516,526	332,115	843,629	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025
France - -	459,131	353,390	664,383	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609
Holland - -	242,107	41,628	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311
Belgium - -	38,668	93,347	169,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847
Italy - - -	154,406	144,469	176,856	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208
Other Countries	86,567	59,057	68,544	281,204	51,315	299,876	206,709	81,130	95,093	123,079
Total - - -	2,370,305	1,913,035	3,421,655	3,002,145	2,970,673	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France - -	483,194	545,527	779,660	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991
Belgium - -	135,949	231,918	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917
Germany - -	44,933	61,805	123,004	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758
Austria-Hungary	43,118	57,887	78,015	43,661	52,076	84,560	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538
Italy - - -	142,465	144,729	175,582	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593
Other Countries	35,872	26,516	60,378	94,662	47,338	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739
Total - - -	885,531	1,068,382	1,524,201	1,339,972	1,037,238	1,429,291	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536
Rape:										
Belgium - -	303,954	554,837	689,426	493,711	270,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896
Germany - -	177,005	390,482	395,058	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200
United Kingdom	36,453	111,875	108,471	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269
France - -	300,378	516,621	554,801	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026
Italy - - -	36,825	28,970	44,989	37,048	54,895	78,445	68,825	74,245	41,300	36,598
Holland - -	5,888	40,466	9,988	29,071	10,798	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0
Other Countries -	2,691	4,866	74,462	346	4,070	40,722	14,714	5,203	19,867	8,948
Total - - -	863,194	1,648,117	1,877,195	1,346,903	823,830	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937
Groundnuts:										
France - -	186,561	4,616	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917
Other Countries -	29,665	14,482	6,797	10,667	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,668	77,129
Total - - -	216,226	19,098	37,062	66,535	109,920	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046
Castor:										
United Kingdom	51,017	129,136	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909
France - -	199,337	206,505	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062
Belgium - -	56,206	83,615	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924
Other Countries	122,038	87,138	71,302	58,821	47,085	93,033	106,968	150,790	147,617	137,557
Total - - -	428,598	506,394	488,120	348,422	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452
Poppy:										
Belgium - -	159,207	134,311	164,660	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675
France - -	243,335	210,959	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319
Other Countries	51,189	27,209	43,366	49,141	76,974	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500
Total - - -	453,731	372,479	373,949	407,646	457,684	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	4	7	537	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196
Other Countries	4,002	5,080	5,269	4,373	15,823	56,371	56,325	31,532	46,847	67,977
Total - - -	4,006	5,087	5,806	6,478	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173
Other Seeds - -	119,529	196,808	170,141	214,918	135,203	349,368	226,109	291,214	367,512	351,487
Total, Seeds -	5,341,120	5,729,400	7,898,129	6 733,019	6,009,857	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818

No. 161.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,988,910	4,970,056	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,476,763	4,600,442
Canada	26,244	21,711	27,934	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387
Russia	13,065	13,455	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147
Australia and New Zealand	168,159	167,505	140,899	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974
Turkey in Asia	60,032	42,469	69,069	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,586
United States	29,590	35,070	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	57,472	51,168
China, Hong Kong	12,626	20,996	29,631	38,992	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937
Persia	87,903	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272
Other Countries	29,836	42,638	58,650	58,105	65,950	51,524	65,788	230,868	132,236	175,223
Total	5,416,365	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,648,532	5,907,136

No. 162.—Exports of Opium.

China, Hong Kong	2,504,267	1,992,582	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826
Straits Settlements	1,095,097	839,876	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,884	1,163,529
China Treaty Ports	1,415,763	1,110,573	1,334,203	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372
Java	68,152	37,281	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960
French Indo-China	217,540	46,014	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345
Other Countries	47,796	38,716	29,703	56,496	77,221	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480
Total	5,348,615	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512

No. 163.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	725,053	947,081	840,421	961,534	1,253,625	704,446	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245
Italy	186,143	280,186	274,986	392,906	421,559	300,532	238,545	333,171	439,533	539,520
United States	161,481	305,632	239,791	759,825	642,408	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	489,090
Austria-Hungary	137,519	241,676	183,850	206,393	314,387	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,246	436,303
United Kingdom	232,849	199,939	208,225	457,595	560,171	76,802	85,784	102,726	152,062	250,144
Spain	6,855	20,291	31,406	14,111	15,848	24,893	103,090	144,147	151,848	193,501
France	140,542	177,656	103,447	385,076	201,884	126,002	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859
Other Countries	104,087	77,495	78,524	105,868	100,931	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534
Total	1,694,029	2,249,956	1,965,650	3,283,308	3,510,813	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196
Raw Skins:										
United States	388,653	591,811	708,809	1,190,415	963,593	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974
France	9,542	27,978	11,277	19,623	27,610	26,411	24,247	102,360	196,944	310,843
United Kingdom	42,990	112,535	75,659	82,748	132,564	243,881	217,903	173,577	168,860	285,242
Other Countries	21,169	13,919	8,661	16,139	24,388	44,248	59,035	100,306	164,079	257,674
Total	462,354	746,243	804,406	1,308,925	1,148,155	1,797,817	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,256,733
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	527,218	648,688	420,351	556,469	941,030	499,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025
Other Countries	5,055	9,111	28,492	12,712	37,640	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980
Total	532,273	657,799	448,843	569,181	978,670	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,426,498	1,445,607	1,399,009	1,364,041	1,594,005	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,121,997
United States	466,413	354,736	259,975	368,783	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400
Other Countries	86,012	90,682	88,263	81,013	90,229	29,796	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,078
Total	1,978,922	1,891,025	1,747,247	1,813,837	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,393,475

No. 164.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.		1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	47,506	64,475	40,506	42,696	30,890	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717
Khelat	Merchandise	44,723	53,050	41,879	51,138	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	474	—	27	—	—
Seistan	Merchandise	—	—	4,790	3,186	18,315	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427
Afghanistan	Merchandise	379,963	292,272	372,265	425,972	366,058	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766
	Treasure	—	—	18,525	14,000	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182
Tirah	Merchandise	9,783	6,748	10,851	18,784	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258
Dir, Swat, & Bajaur	Merchandise	255,251	165,262	206,716	319,894	233,856	248,851	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586
Buner	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	27,516	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137
Kashmir	Merchandise	481,522	513,247	557,447	722,582	861,021	893,450	680,985	829,944	801,252	1,062,210
	Treasure	24,972	27,093	30,188	57,336	34,668	41,495	61,279	130,166	442,356	39,7
Ladakh	Merchandise	38,125	35,108	50,517	32,518	27,878	49,365	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,6
	Treasure	213	—	160	640	64	73	200	—	—	—
Tibet	Merchandise	93,637	82,099	111,296	107,894	101,287	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945
	Treasure	—	827	15,333	24,972	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055
Nepal	Merchandise	992,989	1,276,120	1,378,160	1,449,281	1,570,603	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,404	1,693,262	2,219,173
	Treasure	269,048	94,890	49,172	200,555	52,683	178,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270
Sikkim	Merchandise	50,394	32,936	37,909	37,975	28,066	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	39	484	320	97	58	200
Bhutan	Merchandise	9,590	9,778	10,791	13,035	22,229	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746
	Treasure	—	12	—	18	135	3	—	—	33	484
Towang	Merchandise	2,656	1,474	3,833	1,274	890	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857
	Treasure	43	33	41	9	11	3	12	—	—	670
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	5,182	5,485	9,372	12,332	11,509	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625
Manipur	Merchandise	12,459	4,764	4,746	6,882	18,780	16,184	13,119	24,509	24,905	21,167
Hill Tipperah	Merchandise	31,697	30,375	30,416	37,595	30,694	27,225	26,741	40,032	35,904	46,807
Western China	Merchandise	66,394	42,957	60,995	75,523	105,176	193,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999
	Treasure	36,945	55,612	50,277	54,790	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447
Shan States	Merchandise	338,119	398,655	431,707	432,582	439,318	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136
	Treasure	169,075	160,891	162,295	169,122	175,402	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349
Karenni	Merchandise	128,421	102,362	123,920	172,949	170,492	134,997	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,718
	Treasure	3,048	3,153	2,890	4,080	4,557	6,123	4,799	4,342	9,248	13,939
North Siam	Merchandise	120,502	157,053	135,810	111,406	111,131	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358
	Treasure	39,469	35,481	47,747	56,856	60,386	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113
South Siam	Merchandise	26,569	57,930	35,751	20,221	22,851	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598
	Treasure	15,442	29,957	17,581	14,667	14,956	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142
Total	Merchandise	3,135,482	3,337,159	3,659,677	4,095,669	4,276,593	4,599,605	4,094 694	4,721,561	4,748,627	5,584,438
	Treasure	558,255	407,949	394,209	597,045	456,271	567,857	486,039	508,031	963,126	740,134
Provinces into which imported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan		326,752	336,665	334,843	417,392	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915
N. W. Frontier Province		*	*	*	*	*	*	478,213	600,448	705,820	702,125
Punjab		964,597	832,978	1,005,721	1,280,548	1,356,271	1,462,300	724,773	875,422	1,179,057	989,163
United Provinces		343,811	439,289	509,742	564,787	587,007	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,910
Bengal		1,060,946	1,047,418	1,082,459	1,254,894	1,177,905	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154 643	1,711,453
Assam		53,655	44,707	52,150	62,898	65,832	58,292	48,617	92,405	86,769	97,208
Burma		943,976	1,044,051	1,068,971	1,112,195	1,190,488	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,667,798
Total		3,693,737	3,745,108	4,053,886	4,692,714	4,732,864	5,167,462	4,580,733	5,229,592	5,711,753	6,324,572

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 165.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.		1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Las Bela	Merchandise	19,069	27,494	17,692	10,757	13,715	12,125	8,715	8,083	11,397	12,588
Khelat	Merchandise	27,193	27,616	27,207	32,863	30,347	25,927	19,647	22,708	50,648	38,928
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	162	371	4	—	27	34
Seistan	Merchandise	—	—	6,458	8,859	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	5,784	55	2,500	133	100
Afghanistan	Merchandise	345,026	292,282	375,754	365,146	341,938	447,278	477,036	517,326	650,608	697,303
	Treasure	8,773	7,323	15,021	15,283	20,201	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831
Tirah	Merchandise	9,585	8,711	13,531	21,219	28,559	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656
	Treasure	—	140	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, & Bajaur	Merchandise	307,639	215,353	284,250	502,362	430,561	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821
Buner	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	33,970	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420
Kashmir	Merchandise	423,020	376,551	482,163	536,752	637,598	824,374	686,865	779,713	733,824	845,047
	Treasure	44,941	53,247	120,488	87,237	61,594	75,776	100,476	27,346	36,180	34,207
Ladakh	Merchandise	38,710	27,150	26,617	16,020	14,447	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214
	Treasure	4,339	3,273	3,840	3,860	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,028	4,783	4,212
Tibet	Merchandise	36,929	61,718	84,694	85,257	67,508	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,595	122,181
	Treasure	9,342	5,521	12,675	10,320	7,384	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125
Nepal	Merchandise	936,445	994,269	1,045,543	998,056	1,086,810	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480
	Treasure	88,057	224,937	25,357	26,827	428,432	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705
Sikkim	Merchandise	26,213	23,487	27,365	25,041	16,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646
	Treasure	1,647	343	834	758	601	794	1,053	1,702	47	2,487
Bhutan	Merchandise	11,191	10,589	11,922	12,744	14,316	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783
	Treasure	—	—	—	66	—	—	7	12	75	—
Towang	Merchandise	1,730	1,989	1,611	1,119	1,138	700	680	705	1,005	1,078
Dutlla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	1,665	1,235	1,132	1,502	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068
	Treasure	232	157	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
Manipur	Merchandise	4,503	7,635	15,232	13,793	15,514	12,561	13,719	22,248	17,867	14,131
	Treasure	—	—	18,773	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hill Tipperah	Merchandise	9,114	7,775	8,934	9,595	9,897	9,542	9,187	14,531	13,025	16,473
Western China	Merchandise	153,476	135,648	127,991	148,424	188,139	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075
	Treasure	7,047	3,742	5,311	10,508	25,679	28,774	15,037	18,521	27,413	31,676
Shan States	Merchandise	360,820	383,210	409,081	491,980	559,425	520,603	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019
	Treasure	107,681	109,868	116,547	97,852	103,216	121,194	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233
Karenni	Merchandise	10,748	12,324	9,985	5,459	10,053	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808
	Treasure	64,474	60,958	32,195	29,355	39,550	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561
North Siam	Merchandise	37,927	42,053	58,141	60,063	75,712	71,043	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772
	Treasure	61,959	58,150	55,202	55,513	59,900	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723
South Siam	Merchandise	22,150	37,924	19,492	17,912	23,966	16,202	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842
	Treasure	17,987	37,248	26,345	18,053	13,947	13,678	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483
Total	Merchandise	2,783,753	2,695,013	3,054,795	3,364,923	3,617,448	4,017,426	3,529,173	3,580,473	4,046,575	4,373,756
	Treasure	416,479	565,407	431,695	355,632	763,015	388,183	341,341	383,862	454,666	528,468
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan		142,221	166,388	235,873	255,736	224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903
N.W. Frontier Province		*	*	*	*	*	*	905,709	1,024,763	1,245,958	1,288,290
Punjab		1,088,872	875,172	1,140,798	1,347,025	1,410,505	1,742,757	714,915	583,679	563,753	601,283
United Provinces		236,195	274,424	307,185	279,498	306,328	375,944	351,013	322,605	356,002	419,754
Bengal		869,873	1,043,098	805,437	874,198	1,309,326	834,569	712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467
Assam		18,802	20,216	47,908	28,980	30,552	32,934	29,302	44,355	37,534	35,328
Burma		844,269	881,122	859,289	935,118	1,099,585	1,124,389	933,944	1,043 248	1,213,505	1,349,193
Total		3,200,232	3,260,420	3,486,490	3,720,555	4,380,463	4,405,609	3,870,514	3,964,335	4,501,241	4,902,224

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 166.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	607,350	793,422	843,865	1,047,628	948,732	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,310,461
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	395,082	414,801	502,608	601,732	696,640	692,254	499,088	600,983	673,996	681,059
Wood	555,271	544,318	547,732	590,745	579,014	497,311	5 5,413	815,679	632,961	662,124
Living Animals	222,231	265,828	332,701	272,437	362,300	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,329	435,324
Raw Wool	243,053	202,154	215,097	203,251	199,199	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,043	283,019
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	165,899	141,712	178,632	261,983	203,222	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	276,772
Hides, Skins, and Horns	111,367	129,417	120,479	154,971	173,655	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,705	275,43
Raw Silk	31,258	19,479	40,974	84,086	53,570	155,280	118,336	100,048	133,232	254,1
Drugs and Medicines	87,685	98,753	127,633	115,373	117,114	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	210,507
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	188,873	205,660	230,683	235,426	275,589	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,039	177,498
Spices	53,610	51,510	53,430	57,576	93,786	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	91,025
Woollen Goods	109,714	56,653	81,646	44,904	96,764	94,607	63,111	74,065	83,860	90,868
Tea	20,310	25,415	38,955	42,409	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,685
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods:—Foreign	872,635	735,662	877,478	1,024,379	1,036,825	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,351,340
„ „ Indian	302,115	318,149	268,298	350,943	369,368	429,168	350,698	422,264	432,702	409,290
Cotton Yarn:—Foreign	137,355	150,971	210,885	151,403	150,904	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	265,883
„ „ Indian	78,897	81,765	106,344	91,424	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	199,197
Sugar	132,905	100,019	130,453	125,439	146,713	214,653	166,952	180,298	177,816	220,667
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	129,180	129,325	140,195	136,700	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	212,462
Salt	181,121	187,560	211,585	254,904	239,859	287,592	209,462	209,765	220,170	208,150
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	151,282	130,628	145,112	157,402	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	163,806
Grain and Pulse	60,291	94,477	66,187	67,683	100,724	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	125,759
Spices	115,249	118,783	130,392	140,117	168,647	111,301	111,738	93,609	113,729	116,840
Tobacco	67,903	94,485	80,999	89,943	95,256	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,869	95,208
Tea	66,545	87,451	60,757	69,505	69,600	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	94,965
Living Animals	70,259	42,657	53,053	48,730	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	84,260
Petroleum	45,919	67,786	53,339	62,241	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	74,947
Raw Cotton	88,271	81,635	77,424	85,353	76,677	85,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	59,509
Dyeing Materials	48,289	38,044	52,051	50,571	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	56,125
Apparel	—	—	27,677	29,471	32,942	40,159	29,162	25,869	32,368	54,888
Leather	11,165	12,864	19,806	12,918	16,610	19,522	36,581	35,815	47,585	54,119
Silk Goods	80,085	81,061	93,226	76,088	78,259	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,805	54,105
Woollen Goods	33,058	21,961	41,029	34,780	45,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	36,198

No. 167.—Trade of Aden.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5	1905-6.
Foreign Trade.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,010,469	1,654,591	1,641,821	1,743,015	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822
Treasure	487,158	246,204	240,808	207,759	152,930	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,008,927	2,010,607	2,047,228	1,962,585	1,822,327	2,235,298	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,803	2,452,682
Treasure	363,236	219,412	136,471	114,235	89,922	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042
Total	4,959,790	4,130,814	4,066,328	4,027,594	3,719,627	4,848,439	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322
Indian Trade.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	724,925	790,074	957,712	826,125	711,074	747,383	721,131	968,990	980,971	976,089
Treasure	56,544	43,295	33,533	17,022	11,238	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,669
Exports:										
Merchandise	74,623	79,023	62,016	73,536	98,087	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,933
Treasure	76,171	93,511	198,633	126,130	79,285	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904
Total	932,263	1,005,903	1,251,894	1,042,813	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595
Inland Trade.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	201,847	220,699	180,067	183,363	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442
Treasure	4,050	4,395	2,934	2,972	3,360	3,816	4,024	9,709	9,640	22,335
Exports:										
Merchandise	138,942	84,828	110,083	76,050	101,362	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663
Treasure	17,764	12,200	11,027	8,431	8,225	11,819	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497
Total	362,603	322,212	304,111	270,816	306,987	367,366	358,760	310,005	323,123	316,937
Grand Total	6,254,656	5,458,929	5,622,333	5,341,223	4,926,298	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854

No. 168.— Vessels Entered and Cleared distinguishing Steamers

Vessels.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,775	2,877,982	1,704	2,732,192	1,849	2,991,245	1,927	3,167,880	1,792	2,996,434
Sailing	1,890	299,020	1,929	371,147	1,659	312,382	1,374	245,511	1,264	167,661
	3,665	3,177,002	3,633	3,103,339	3,508	3,303,627	3,301	3,413,391	3,056	3,164,095
In Ballast:										
Steam	339	473,342	375	564,271	648	1,086,833	555	930,106	611	994,146
Sailing	1,002	233,645	967	250,151	759	192,726	539	126,851	565	67,001
	1,341	706,987	1,342	814,422	1,407	1,279,559	1,094	1,056,957	1,176	1,061,147
Total:										
Steam	2,114	3,351,324	2,079	3,296,463	2,497	4,078,078	2,482	4,097,986	2,403	3,990,580
Sailing	2,892	532,665	2,896	621,298	2,418	505,108	1,913	372,362	1,829	234,662
Grand Total	5,006	3,883,989	4,975	3,917,761	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242
Cleared.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,926	3,078,441	1,930	3,084,010	2,337	3,938,174	2,168	3,674,330	2,155	3,698,238
Sailing	2,363	456 364	2,236	517 461	2,025	466,487	1,652	350,143	1,607	209,831
	4,289	3,534,805	4,166	3,602,371	4,362	4,404,961	3,820	4,024,482	3,762	3,908,069
In Ballast:										
Steam	150	200,220	136	180,019	106	74,188	165	98,421	160	117,012
Sailing	495	79,571	482	84,479	303	53,311	148	34,235	148	19,107
	645	279,791	618	264,498	409	127,499	313	132,656	308	136,119
Total:										
Steam	2,076	3,278,661	2,066	3,264,029	2,443	4,012,362	2,333	3,772,760	2,315	3,815,250
Sailing	2,858	535,935	2,718	601,940	2,328	519,798	1,800	384,378	1,755	228,938
Grand Total	4,934	3,814,596	4,784	3,866,869	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
										With Cargoes:
1,928	3,618,048	2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	Steam.
1,391	160,444	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	Sailing.
3,319	3,778,492	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	
										In Ballast:
603	1,117,693	688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	Steam.
573	59,354	581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	Sailing.
1,176	1,177,047	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	
										Total:
2,531	4,735,741	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	Steam.
1,964	219,798	1,868	195,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	Sailing.
4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,461,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,273	4,394,511	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	Steam.
1,572	176,717	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	Sailing.
3,845	4,571,228	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	
										In Ballast:
113	81,297	133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	Steam.
160	17,253	240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	Sailing
273	98,550	373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	
										Total:
2,386	4,475,808	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	Steam.
1,732	193,970	1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	Sailing.
4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	Grand Total.

No. 169—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.		1896-7.						1897-8.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	442	1,121,633	3	3,124	445	1,124,757	396	1,051,889	3	5,926	399	1,057,815
	Sailing	35	63,578	1	2,960	36	66,538	51	101,915	—	—	51	101,915
British East Africa	Steam	38	44,808	1	1,786	39	46,594	36	42,428	1	3,226	37	45,654
	Sailing	21	2,022	—	—	21	2,022	18	2,817	2	3,358	20	6,175
Cape Colony	Steam	5	5,270	6	9,403	11	14,673	5	5,660	2	3,295	7	8,955
	Sailing	—	—	28	27,644	28	27,644	—	—	35	47,193	35	47,193
Mauritius	Steam	37	75,053	5	9,305	42	84,358	29	57,039	6	10,183	35	67,222
	Sailing	12	10,110	9	12,526	21	22,636	16	12,801	15	15,645	31	28,446
Natal	Steam	3	3,455	10	10,653	13	14,108	7	7,076	10	18,537	17	25,613
	Sailing	—	—	26	15,739	26	15,739	—	—	14	11,159	14	11,159
Aden	Steam	32	73,525	16	34,527	48	108,052	35	81,155	13	26,847	48	108,002
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	148	—	—	1	148
Ceylon	Steam	454	275,420	210	249,452	664	524,872	490	312,276	229	288,762	719	601,038
	Sailing	1,207	92,708	875	128,061	2,082	220,769	1,076	83,718	829	121,673	1,905	205,391
Hong Kong	Steam	77	136,087	—	—	77	136,087	77	136,953	5	12,754	82	149,707
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	205	282,511	47	87,970	252	370,481	208	275,903	52	91,725	260	367,628
	Sailing	26	2,756	15	23,171	41	25,927	21	3,199	8	12,055	29	15,254
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	27	58,998	1	1,393	28	60,391	20	44,189	2	4,918	22	49,107
	Sailing	2	1,921	4	2,765	6	4,686	1	805	2	2,112	3	2,917
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	9	2,688	3	641	12	3,327	7	2,440	—	—	7	2,440
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,632	2,252,541	1,260	621,120	3,892	2,873,661	2,404	2,222,411	1,228	679,368	3,722	2,901,779
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	35	85,238	—	—	35	85,238	33	77,637	—	—	33	77,637
Belgium	Steam	8	19,583	—	—	8	19,583	5	11,533	—	—	5	11,533
France	Steam	17	38,825	—	—	17	38,825	9	22,109	—	—	9	22,109
Germany	Steam	66	131,354	—	—	66	131,354	56	117,498	—	—	56	117,498
	Sailing	11	19,429	—	—	11	19,429	18	31,554	—	—	18	31,554
Italy	Steam	15	32,255	—	—	15	32,255	13	33,905	—	—	13	33,905
Russia	Steam	49	109,266	—	—	49	109,266	53	109,961	—	—	53	109,961
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	10	20,817	1	1,962	11	22,779	6	10,256	2	4,473	8	14,729
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	7	1,260	2	1,441	9	2,701	9	3,081	3	1,969	12	5,050
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	10	14,949	1	760	11	15,709	5	8,529	—	—	5	8,529
	Sailing	14	1,472	1	1,050	15	2,522	12	1,275	1	1,235	13	2,510
Réunion	Steam	—	—	1	1,595	1	1,595	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	4	2,424	4	2,424	—	—	1	859	1	859
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	4	2,931	4	2,931	—	—	3	2,929	3	2,929
United States	Steam	14	26,921	—	—	14	26,921	11	25,602	—	—	11	25,602
	Sailing	27	53,172	—	—	27	53,172	36	66,474	—	—	36	66,474
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	37	45,056	2	2,687	39	47,743	26	34,175	—	—	26	34,175
	Sailing	159	15,434	1	183	160	15,617	242	24,766	5	352	247	25,118
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	25	54,301	—	—	25	54,301	22	48,692	1	397	23	50,089
Japan	Steam	46	102,063	—	—	46	102,063	43	95,840	3	6,465	46	102,305
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	2	3,285	7	14,791	9	18,076	4	5,852	11	19,221	15	25,073
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,112	1	1,112	—	—	5	5,648	5	5,648
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	179	11,186	12	302	191	11,488	176	8,806	19	697	195	9,503
Persia	Steam	70	69,675	—	—	70	69,675	66	70,027	2	2,656	68	72,683
	Sailing	66	9,962	—	—	66	9,962	57	8,160	—	—	57	8,160
Siam	Steam	11	8,690	2	388	13	9,078	11	8,996	1	1,950	12	10,946
	Sailing	29	380	4	117	33	497	32	671	4	412	36	1,083
Sumatra	Steam	2	1,617	1	1,506	3	3,123	18	18,447	—	—	18	18,447
Turkey in Asia	Steam	36	34,143	—	—	36	34,143	19	16,945	—	—	19	16,945
	Sailing	77	8,697	—	—	77	8,697	154	18,252	—	—	154	18,252
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	2	3,184	25	42,040	27	45,224	1	1,620	32	61,936	33	63,556
	Sailing	9	2,247	12	10,578	21	12,825	2	265	21	22,855	23	23,120
Total, Foreign Countries		1,033	924,461	81	85,867	1,114	1,010,328	1,139	880,928	114	135,054	1,253	1,015,982
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,665	3,177,002	1,341	706,987	5,006	3,883,989	3,633	3,103,339	1,342	814,422	4,975	3,917,761

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1898–9.						1899–00.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	397	1,064,287	5	7,513	402	1,071,800	395	1,090,898	4	7,109	399	1,098,007
	Sailing	50	92,539	—	—	50	92,539	36	68,766	—	—	36	68,766
British East Africa	Steam	43	58,865	7	15,624	50	74,489	54	76,448	4	6,954	58	83,402
	Sailing	3	319	—	—	3	319	11	2,653	—	—	11	2,653
Cape Colony	Steam	3	3,315	11	23,702	14	27,017	4	8,657	14	30,156	18	38,813
	Sailing	—	—	32	38,219	32	38,219	—	—	24	29,479	24	29,479
Mauritius	Steam	38	75,784	8	15,783	46	91,567	35	71,373	13	25,305	48	96,678
	Sailing	14	10,442	13	11,103	27	21,545	10	7,759	10	13,628	20	21,387
Natal	Steam	13	14,701	39	72,235	52	86,936	23	32,570	43	96,184	66	128,754
	Sailing	—	—	10	7,281	10	7,281	—	—	8	6,116	8	6,116
Aden	Steam	43	88,364	38	75,250	81	163,614	37	85,617	33	71,350	70	156,967
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	541	359,137	271	348,193	812	707,330	572	324,211	271	338,135	843	662,346
	Sailing	898	65,081	633	83,938	1,531	149,019	694	57,753	450	49,285	1,144	107,038
Hong Kong	Steam	79	148,404	13	21,545	92	169,949	61	117,722	9	20,179	70	137,901
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,328	1	1,328	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	239	339,327	78	152,667	317	491,994	265	395,641	56	111,181	321	506,822
	Sailing	23	2,826	9	14,168	32	16,994	25	5,372	6	10,201	31	15,573
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	19	43,603	1	1,393	20	44,996	22	53,051	2	2,955	24	56,006
	Sailing	1	498	1	866	2	1,364	4	2,437	—	—	4	2,437
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,630	1	1,630
	Sailing	6	832	1	1,541	7	2,373	12	4,929	4	2,995	16	7,924
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,410	2,368,324	1,171	892,349	3,581	3,260,673	2,260	2,405,857	952	822,842	3,212	3,228,699
FOREIGN COUNTRIES. EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	33	78,285	6	10,670	39	88,955	46	116,558	3	6,583	49	123,141
Belgium	Steam	1	2,314	1	4,066	2	6,380	2	4,131	—	—	2	4,131
France	Steam	14	32,152	5	12,927	19	45,079	14	31,309	—	—	14	31,309
Germany	Steam	52	112,875	—	—	52	112,875	56	132,707	—	—	56	132,707
	Sailing	14	26,441	—	—	14	26,441	7	13,604	—	—	7	13,604
Italy	Steam	14	38,305	16	28,384	30	66,689	13	34,195	2	5,849	15	40,044
Russia	Steam	57	121,350	1	1,734	58	123,084	61	133,907	—	—	61	133,907
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	9	16,726	55	103,158	64	119,884	5	13,392	31	66,874	36	80,266
	Sailing	1	512	—	—	1	512	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,186	1	2,186	—	—	1	2,682	1	2,682
	Sailing	5	3,465	1	1,927	6	5,392	2	249	4	3,327	6	3,576
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	4,376	2	5,001	6	9,376	1	905	1	1,857	2	2,762
	Sailing	6	650	—	—	6	650	11	1,206	—	—	11	1,206
Reunion	Steam	1	2,985	8	13,797	9	16,782	1	1,397	3	5,168	4	7,065
	Sailing	—	—	3	2,133	3	2,133	—	—	1	1,693	1	1,693
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	4	3,796	4	3,796	—	—	1	1,017	1	1,017
United States	Steam	10	20,313	—	—	10	20,313	14	28,926	—	—	14	28,926
	Sailing	27	51,979	—	—	27	51,979	16	29,008	—	—	16	29,008
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	36	43,545	6	7,178	42	50,723	24	36,089	7	12,901	31	48,990
	Sailing	285	29,135	6	498	291	29,633	185	19,460	2	131	187	19,591
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	19	51,059	6	13,110	25	64,169	28	76,538	1	738	29	77,276
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,772	1	2,772	—	—	1	1,203	1	1,203
Japan	Steam	55	132,471	11	30,213	66	162,684	61	148,711	6	11,637	67	160,348
	Sailing	—	—	3	7,092	3	7,092	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	3	5,263	3	5,878	6	11,141	4	6,808	3	5,344	7	12,152
	Sailing	—	—	1	843	1	843	—	—	2	1,940	2	1,940
Mekran and Sonmiani	Steam	3	510	—	—	3	510	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	167	9,411	20	939	187	10,350	178	10,332	6	365	184	10,697
Persia	Steam	72	76,596	1	639	73	77,235	61	64,334	1	2,088	62	66,422
	Sailing	63	9,070	3	204	66	9,274	47	8,568	3	299	50	8,867
Siam	Steam	5	4,087	—	—	5	4,087	10	7,756	—	—	10	7,756
	Sailing	22	277	1	62	23	339	12	383	3	86	15	469
Sumatra	Steam	9	10,832	2	2,398	11	13,230	1	1,235	4	7,198	5	8,433
Turkey in Asia	Steam	28	25,700	2	3,747	30	29,447	39	41,657	1	1,992	40	43,649
	Sailing	61	7,675	—	—	61	7,675	107	11,408	10	1,607	117	13,015
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	9	15,715	51	107,842	60	123,557	18	30,637	41	88,057	59	118,694
	Sailing	13	1,230	16	14,016	29	15,246	17	1,624	4	3,479	21	5,103
Total, Foreign Countries		1,098	935,803	236	287,210	1,334	1,322,513	1,041	1,007,534	142	234,115	1,183	1,241,649
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,508	3,303,627	1,407	1,279,559	4,915	4,583,186	3,301	3,413,391	1,094	1,056,957	4,395	4,470,348

No. 169 (*cont.*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.		1900-1.						1901-2.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	313	875,237	6	15,145	319	890,382	387	1,090,135	7	15,375	394	1,105,510
	Sailing	20	32,092	—	—	20	32,092	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587
British East Africa	Steam	57	88,846	9	21,855	66	110,701	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174
	Sailing	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,523	15	38,156	16	40,769	1	1,675	55	128,054	56	129,729
	Sailing	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891
Mauritius	Steam	48	91,742	6	13,187	54	104,929	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142
	Sailing	8	5,506	4	3,270	12	8,776	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163
Natal	Steam	17	20,899	26	55,593	43	76,492	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656
	Sailing	—	—	6	5,913	6	5,913	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	49	127,314	18	39,221	67	166,535	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56	—	—	1	56
Ceylon	Steam	542	396,072	363	460,624	905	856,696	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157
	Sailing	591	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,882	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272
Hong Kong	Steam	55	105,968	12	26,914	67	95,057	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452
	Sailing	19	1,990	—	—	19	1,990	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	28	70,174	—	—	28	70,174	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522
	Sailing	3	2,203	—	—	3	2,203	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406
	Sailing	10	1,010	3	4,769	13	5,779	9	739	—	—	9	739
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,998	2,196,686	1,085	952,832	3,083	3,149,518	2,062	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377
Belgium	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579
France	Steam	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016
Germany	Steam	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776
	Sailing	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	Steam	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093
Russia	Steam	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	4	11,467	2	2,219	6	13,686	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	3	5,933	3	5,933	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724
	Sailing	1	137	1	588	2	725	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	760	3	5,653	4	6,413	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401
	Sailing	17	1,941	—	—	17	1,941	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	1	319	1	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229
	Sailing	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009
	Sailing	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675	34	87,539	1	2,995	35	90,534
Japan	Steam	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	3	6,127	10	18,861	13	24,988	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	164	10,494	15	436	179	10,930	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266
Persia	Steam	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232
	Sailing	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312	42	7,376	2	239	44	7,614
Siam	Steam	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273
	Sailing	11	348	11	642	22	990	18	757	6	339	24	1,096
Sumatra	Steam	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947
Turkey in Asia	Steam	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566
	Sailing	159	18,156	7	800	166	18,956	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	8	11,350	18	37,819	26	49,169	1	3,013	20	44,995	21	47,008
	Sailing	7	459	—	—	7	459	3	283	1	765	4	1,048
Total, Foreign Countries		1,058	967,409	91	108,315	1,149	1,075,724	1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,242	3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.		1902–3.						1903–4.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027
	Sailing	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779
British East Africa	Steam	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691
	Sailing	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941
Cape Colony	Steam	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674
	Sailing	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551
Mauritius	Steam	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285
	Sailing	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851
Natal	Steam	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073
	Sailing	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393
Aden	Steam	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480
	Sailing	1	177	—	—	1	177	—	—	1	174	1	174
Ceylon	Steam	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521
	Sailing	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698
Hong Kong	Steam	68	151,351	—	27,138	81	178,489	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771
	Sailing	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524
	Sailing	2	916	—	—	2	916	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910
Other British Possessions	Steam	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322
	Sailing	8	564	—	—	8	564	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072
Belgium	Steam	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464
France	Steam	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744
Germany	Steam	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967
Italy	Steam	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205
Russia	Steam	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557
										3	7,424	3	7,424
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624	—	—	1	851	3	1,051
	Sailing	5	460	—	—	5	460	2	200	29	67,161	35	80,447
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795	6	13,286	8	7,429	18	8,529
	Sailing	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240	10	1,100	1	1,899	1	1,899
Réunion	Steam	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125	—	—				
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697
	Sailing	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678
	Sailing	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929
Japan	Steam	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758
	Sailing	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893
Java	Steam	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496
Persia	Steam	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264
	Sailing	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770
Siam	Steam	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193
	Sailing	15	518	15	1,007	30	1,605	5	164	9	483	14	647
Sumatra	Steam	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202
Turkey in Asia	Steam	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612
	Sailing	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189
	Sailing	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831	3	359	3	3,95	6	4,318
Total, Foreign Countries		1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049

No. 169 (*cont.*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—*concluded.*

Countries whence Entered.	1904–5.						1905–6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
United Kingdom - Sailing	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
British East Africa - Steam	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
British East Africa - Sailing	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Cape Colony - Steam	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
Mauritius - Steam	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
Mauritius - Sailing	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Natal - Steam	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
Natal - Sailing	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Aden - Steam	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505
Aden - Sailing	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
Ceylon - Steam	607	741,662	304	541,570	911	1,282,572	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735
Ceylon - Sailing	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633
Hong Kong - Steam	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185
Hong Kong - Sailing	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements - Steam	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
Straits Settlements - Sailing	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666	1	911	—	—	1	911
Other British Possessions - Steam	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971
Other British Possessions - Sailing	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium - Steam	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France - Steam	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
Germany - Steam	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883
Italy - Steam	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia - Steam	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar - Steam	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
Madagascar - Sailing	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
Réunion - Steam	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
South America - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	995	—	—	1	995
United States - Steam	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
United States - Sailing	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	62	103,838	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
Arabia - Sailing	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030
China, Treaty Ports Steam	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780
Japan - Steam	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468
Japan - Sailing	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - Steam	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
Java - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021
Mekran and Sonmiáni - Sailing	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,607	17	600	166	8,207
Persia - Steam	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
Persia - Sailing	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022
Siam - Steam	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
Siam - Sailing	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
Sumatra - Steam	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
Turkey in Asia - Steam	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries -	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries -	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049

No. 170.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1896-7.						1897-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom — Steam	403	996,370	3	7,481	406	1,003,851	377	962,999	2	5,112	379	968,111
United Kingdom — Sailing	65	111,564	—	—	65	111,564	91	155,415	—	—	91	155,415
British East Africa — Steam	33	42,183	—	—	33	42,183	43	56,430	—	—	43	56,430
British East Africa — Sailing	32	4,684	—	—	32	4,684	33	4,117	—	—	33	4,117
Cape Colony — Steam	6	6,648	—	—	6	6,648	3	3,482	—	—	3	3,482
Cape Colony — Sailing	1	592	—	—	1	592	1	821	—	—	1	821
Mauritius — Steam	15	22,124	1	2,124	16	24,248	15	27,834	—	—	15	27,834
Mauritius — Sailing	16	18,474	—	—	16	18,474	12	7,559	—	—	12	7,559
Natal — Steam	18	17,272	—	—	18	17,272	11	11,013	—	—	11	11,013
Natal — Sailing	17	7,504	—	—	17	7,504	2	1,855	—	—	2	1,855
British Guiana — Sailing	8	9,213	—	—	8	9,213	6	6,355	—	—	6	6,355
West Indies — Sailing	10	11,435	—	—	10	11,435	5	7,537	—	—	5	7,537
Aden — Steam	31	68,784	—	—	31	68,784	32	73,344	1	1,888	33	75,232
Aden — Sailing	2	329	—	—	2	329	7	865	—	—	7	865
Ceylon — Steam	510	321,345	83	60,579	593	381,924	528	324,466	112	135,555	640	460,021
Ceylon — Sailing	1,693	115,038	464	73,511	2,157	188,549	1,458	108,419	452	78,676	1,910	187,095
Hong Kong — Steam	82	150,041	—	—	82	150,041	83	153,957	—	—	83	153,957
Straits Settlements — Steam	223	303,025	2	2,982	225	306,007	260	350,909	4	3,971	264	354,880
Straits Settlements — Sailing	29	2,271	1	80	30	2,351	17	1,245	1	80	18	1,325
Australia & New Zealand — Steam	18	34,490	1	1,447	19	35,937	14	24,784	1	1,492	15	26,276
Australia & New Zealand — Sailing	2	1,528	—	—	2	1,528	2	1,562	—	—	2	1,562
Other British Possessions — Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions — Sailing	4	5,445	—	—	4	5,445	6	4,735	—	—	6	4,735
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	3,218	2,250,359	555	148,204	3,773	2,398,563	3,006	2,289,703	573	226,774	3,579	2,516,477
FOREIGN COUNTRIES. EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary — Steam	29	65,184	—	—	29	65,184	41	96,632	—	—	41	96,632
Belgium — Steam	17	51,641	—	—	17	51,641	35	81,750	—	—	35	81,750
France — Steam	77	171,745	—	—	77	171,745	66	151,756	—	—	66	151,756
France — Sailing	5	10,016	1	1,669	6	11,685	4	8,727	—	—	4	8,727
Germany — Steam	83	177,433	—	—	83	177,433	89	180,359	—	—	89	180,359
Germany — Sailing	7	13,370	—	—	7	13,370	14	28,474	—	—	14	28,474
Holland — Steam	5	13,055	—	—	5	13,055	1	3,582	—	—	1	3,582
Holland — Sailing	1	2,418	—	—	1	2,418	1	2,627	—	—	1	2,627
Italy — Steam	29	61,952	—	—	29	61,952	25	59,538	—	—	25	59,538
Russia — Steam	2	4,583	8	20,851	10	25,434	—	—	4	9,238	4	9,238
AFRICA:												
Egypt — Steam	138	267,014	16	32,899	154	299,913	109	213,027	2	5,206	111	218,233
Portuguese East Africa — Steam	7	9,739	—	—	7	9,739	4	5,568	—	—	4	5,568
Portuguese East Africa — Sailing	20	2,285	—	—	20	2,285	23	2,489	—	—	23	2,489
AMERICA:												
South America — Steam	11	17,729	—	—	11	17,729	15	25,287	—	—	15	25,287
South America — Sailing	51	47,220	1	1,469	52	48,689	55	58,104	—	—	55	58,104
United States — Steam	3	6,065	—	—	3	6,065	12	30,925	—	—	12	30,925
United States — Sailing	25	52,034	1	1,613	26	53,647	31	65,095	—	—	31	65,095
ASIA:												
Arabia — Steam	35	45,963	1	2,060	36	48,023	23	23,820	1	2,275	24	26,095
Arabia — Sailing	111	17,636	3	229	114	17,865	159	23,461	12	1,146	171	24,607
China, Treaty Ports — Steam	31	66,887	—	—	31	66,887	26	59,999	—	—	26	59,999
Japan — Steam	26	62,830	—	—	26	62,830	29	66,497	—	—	29	66,497
Java — Steam	—	—	19	37,806	19	37,806	1	1,484	4	8,077	5	9,561
Mekran and Sonmiáni — Sailing	141	9,321	15	628	156	9,949	158	8,732	8	350	166	9,082
Persia — Steam	63	60,349	5	10,144	68	70,493	55	57,636	—	—	55	57,636
Persia — Sailing	33	4,255	3	202	36	4,457	56	6,982	1	16	57	6,998
Siam — Steam	2	1,916	—	—	2	1,916	3	2,258	—	—	3	2,258
Siam — Sailing	15	170	4	34	19	204	13	131	4	3,835	17	3,966
Turkey in Asia — Steam	20	20,304	4	6,901	24	27,205	13	11,025	1	867	14	11,892
Turkey in Asia — Sailing	24	2,867	2	136	26	3,003	29	3,612	4	376	33	3,988
Other Foreign Countries — Steam	9	11,770	7	14,946	6	26,716	17	24,549	4	6,338	21	30,887
Other Foreign Countries — Sailing	51	6,695	—	—	51	6,695	53	8,542	—	—	53	8,542
Total, Foreign Countries	1,071	1,284,440	90	131,587	1,161	1,416,033	1,160	1,312,668	45	37,724	1,205	1,350,392
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,289	3,534,805	645	279,791	4,934	3,814,596	4,166	3,602,371	618	264,498	4,784	3,866,869

No. 170 (*cont.*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.		1898-9.						1899-00.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	434	1,111,835	2	6,449	436	1,118,284	426	1,104,832	—	—	426	1,104,832
	Sailing	85	142,120	—	—	85	142,120	49	81,717	—	—	49	81,717
British East Africa	Steam	56	87,210	—	—	56	87,210	47	72,278	—	—	47	72,278
	Sailing	50	5,936	—	—	50	5,936	36	3,397	—	—	36	3,309
Cape Colony	Steam	1	1,300	—	—	1	1,300	2	2,332	1	759	3	3,491
	Sailing	2	1,821	—	—	2	1,821	1	946	—	—	1	607
Mauritius	Steam	19	35,908	—	—	19	35,908	15	26,214	—	—	15	26,214
	Sailing	21	14,074	—	—	21	14,074	18	20,079	—	—	18	20,079
Natal	Steam	10	10,302	1	905	11	11,207	6	8,243	—	—	6	8,243
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	Sailing	6	8,445	—	—	6	8,445	8	12,698	—	—	8	12,698
West Indies	Sailing	7	8,775	—	—	7	8,775	7	9,417	—	—	7	9,417
Aden	Steam	40	78,595	1	16	41	78,611	32	83,116	—	—	32	83,116
	Sailing	3	300	—	—	3	300	1	94	—	—	1	94
Ceylon	Steam	584	403,031	90	46,761	674	449,792	560	323,694	146	61,872	706	385,566
	Sailing	1,213	90,563	292	53,020	1,505	143,583	969	82,665	123	19,798	1,092	102,463
Hong Kong	Steam	78	151,763	—	—	78	151,763	57	111,607	1	2,056	58	113,663
	Sailing	1	382	—	—	—	382	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	270	390,735	3	5,635	273	396,370	285	413,616	6	11,747	291	425,363
	Sailing	27	3,541	1	32	28	3,573	31	2,827	4	50	35	2,877
Australia & New Zealand	Steam	16	31,701	2	4,260	18	35,961	16	32,850	3	6,174	19	39,030
	Sailing	2	2,026	—	—	2	2,026	4	3,938	6	13,211	10	17,149
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4,228	—	—	3	4,228
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,925	2,580,363	392	117,078	3,317	2,697,441	2,573	2,400,794	290	115,667	2,863	2,516,461
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	40	97,516	1	1,173	41	98,689	39	97,366	—	—	39	97,366
Belgium	Steam	65	157,880	—	—	65	157,880	51	121,249	—	—	51	121,249
France	Steam	108	236,560	—	—	108	236,560	74	172,755	—	—	74	172,755
	Sailing	7	10,463	—	—	7	10,463	4	10,219	—	—	4	10,219
Germany	Steam	99	222,240	—	—	99	222,240	88	215,666	—	—	88	215,666
	Sailing	25	48,866	—	—	25	48,866	9	18,416	—	—	9	18,416
Holland	Steam	7	14,713	—	—	7	14,713	6	18,353	—	—	6	18,353
	Sailing	1	1,582	—	—	1	1,582	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	Steam	42	94,412	—	—	42	94,412	26	61,102	—	—	26	61,102
Russia	Steam	2	2,385	1	1,488	3	3,873	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	182	348,288	—	—	182	348,288	153	312,276	2	4,264	155	316,540
	Sailing	2	1,012	—	—	2	1,012	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	5	7,938	—	—	5	7,938	2	2,529	—	—	2	2,529
	Sailing	22	2,383	—	—	22	2,383	22	2,323	—	—	22	2,323
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Steam	10	15,056	—	—	10	15,056	16	24,602	—	—	16	24,602
	Sailing	33	31,827	—	—	33	31,827	29	29,431	—	—	29	29,431
United States	Steam	27	58,944	—	—	27	58,944	20	47,641	—	—	20	47,641
	Sailing	15	31,881	—	—	15	31,881	8	17,876	—	—	8	17,876
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	56	66,483	—	—	56	66,483	27	32,246	—	—	27	32,246
	Sailing	195	26,420	—	—	195	26,420	166	23,291	3	145	169	23,436
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	24	63,683	—	—	24	63,683	33	89,871	—	—	33	[illegible],671
Japan	Steam	55	126,729	—	—	55	126,729	63	155,760	—	—	63	155,760
	Sailing	1	532	—	—	1	532	—	—	4	8,597	4	8,597
Java	Steam	—	—	1	2,155	1	2,155	—	—	1	415	1	415
Mekran and Somiáni	Sailing	160	9,386	8	234	168	9,620	148	9,308	10	499	158	9,807
Persia	Steam	69	73,488	—	—	69	73,488	59	58,855	—	—	59	58,855
	Sailing	39	5,236	—	—	39	5,236	31	4,225	—	—	31	4,225
Siam	Steam	—	—	1	1,546	1	1,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	15	184	2	25	17	209	7	124	—	—	7	124
Turkey in Asia	Steam	8	6,537	—	—	8	6,537	17	15,040	2	2,952	19	17,992
	Sailing	13	1,304	—	—	13	1,304	48	4,866	1	117	49	4,983
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	30	43,242	3	3,800	33	47,042	48	75,240	—	—	48	75,240
	Sailing	80	17,428	—	—	80	17,428	53	8,058	—	—	53	8,058
Total, Foreign Countries		1,437	1,824,598	17	10,421	1,454	1,835,019	1,247	1,623,688	23	16,989	1,270	1,640,677
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,362	4,404,961	409	127,499	4,771	4,532,460	3,820	4,024,482	313	132,656	4,133	4,157,138

d FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES m PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1900–1.						1901–2.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom-	Steam	398	1,051,760	—	—	398	1,051,760	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634
	Sailing	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255
British East Africa	Steam	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379	43	79,322	1	235	44	79,557
	Sailing	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545
Cape Colony- -	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius - -	Steam	22	37,214	1	1,439	23	38,653	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141
	Sailing	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966
Natal - - -	Steam	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana -	Sailing	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847
West Indies- -	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856
	Sailing	3	4,757	—	—	3	4,757	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932
Aden - - -	Steam	43	124,066	—	—	43	124,066	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210
	Sailing	5	443	—	—	5	443	6	851	—	—	6	851
Ceylon - - -	Steam	631	478,407	125	48,715	756	527,122	539	508,756	93	42,259	632	551,015
	Sailing	932	72,446	128	11,804	1,060	84,250	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672
Hong Kong - -	Steam	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055
Straits Settlements - -	Steam	267	393,552	14	29,678	281	423,230	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826
	Sailing	34	4,408	2	105	36	4,513	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081
Australia and New Zealand - -	Steam	19	42,067	3	6,417	22	48,484	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446
	Sailing	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754
Other British Possessions - -	Steam	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934
	Sailing	26	8,987	1	537	27	9,524	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions -		2,567	2,460,120	280	107,809	2,847	2,567,929	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary-	Steam	53	131,753	—	—	53	131,753	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491
Belgium - -	Steam	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959
France - - -	Steam	69	168,931	1	1,829	70	170,760	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany. - -	Steam	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887
	Sailing	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754
Holland - -	Steam	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890
Italy - - -	Steam	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756
Russia - - -	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684
AFRICA:													
Egypt - - -	Steam	115	242,265	2	4,328	117	246,593	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa - -	Steam	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	34	3,539	—	—	34	3,539	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412
AMERICA:													
Central and South America - -	Steam	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504
	Sailing	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048
United States -	Steam	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544
	Sailing	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483
ASIA:													
Arabia - - -	Steam	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918
	Sailing	187	24,931	2	92	189	25,023	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852
China Treaty Ports -	Steam	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881
	Sailing	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020
Japan - - -	Steam	5	7,498	3	6,475	8	13,973	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183
Java - - -	Steam	140	8,860	11	752	151	9,612	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825
Mekran and Sonmiani - -	Sailing	74	77,058	1	1,901	75	78,959	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657
Persia - - -	Steam	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222
	Sailing	1	650	3	3,853	4	4,503	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500
Siam - - -	Steam	17	593	—	—	17	593	10	126	—	—	10	126
	Sailing	12	12,340	1	1 881	13	14,221	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578
Turkey in Asia -	Steam	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574
	Sailing	28	46,482	2	3,462	30	49,944	27	43,574	3	6,580	30	50,154
Other Foreign Countries - -	Steam	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117
	Sailing												
Total, Foreign Countries -		1,195	1,447.949	28	28,310	1,223	1,476,259	1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries- -		3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778

No. 170 (*cont.*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN an[illegible] BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTR[illegible]

Countries to which Cleared.	1902–3.						1903–4.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom — Steam	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235
United Kingdom — Sailing	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087
British East Africa — Steam	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892
British East Africa — Sailing	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823
Cape Colony — Steam	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513
Cape Colony — Sailing	1	522	—	—	1	522	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573
Mauritius — Steam	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783
Mauritius — Sailing	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519
Natal — Steam	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
Natal — Sailing	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana — Sailing	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965
West Indies — Steam	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies — Sailing	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932
Aden — Steam	35	108,989	2	2,274	37	111,263	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673
Aden — Sailing	5	457	—	—	5	457	3	379	—	—	3	379
Ceylon — Steam	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765
Ceylon — Sailing	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780
Hong Kong — Steam	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760
Straits Settlements — Steam	244	433,591	7	12,999	251	446,590	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007
Straits Settlements — Sailing	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042
Australia and New Zealand — Steam	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535
Other British Possessions — Steam	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011
Other British Possessions — Sailing	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary — Steam	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236
Belgium — Steam	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966
France — Steam	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326
France — Sailing	1	803	—	—	1	803	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany — Steam	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152
Germany — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647
Holland — Steam	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723
Italy — Steam	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974
Russia — Steam	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
AFRICA:												
Egypt — Steam	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216
Egypt — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa — Steam	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038	1	114	—	—	1	114
Portuguese East Africa — Sailing	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684
AMERICA:												
Central and South America — Steam	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164
Central and South America — Sailing	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101
United States — Steam	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472
ASIA:												
Arabia — Steam	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844
Arabia — Sailing	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996
China, Treaty Ports — Steam	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831
Japan — Steam	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169
Java — Steam	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800
Java — Sailing	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni — Sailing	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953
Persia — Steam	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614
Persia — Sailing	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766
Siam — Steam	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161
Siam — Sailing	11	454	—	—	11	445	15	118	—	—	15	118
Turkey in Asia — Steam	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996
Turkey in Asia — Sailing	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118
Other Foreign Countries — Steam	24	39,747	7	16,014	31	55,761	39	71,617	9	16,332	48	87,949
Other Foreign Countries — Sailing	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464
Total, Foreign Countries	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,112

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1904–5.						1905–6.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
	Sailing	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
British East Africa	Steam	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
	Sailing	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394
Cape Colony	Steam	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
	Sailing	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
Mauritius	Steam	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
	Sailing	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
Natal	Steam	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
British Guiana	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
	Sailing	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
West Indies	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
	Sailing	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
Aden	Steam	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
Ceylon	Steam	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
	Sailing	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
Hong Kong	Steam	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
Straits Settlements	Steam	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464
	Sailing	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369
Other British Possessions	Steam	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706
	Sailing	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium	Steam	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France	Steam	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Germany	Steam	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986
	Sailing	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	Steam	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Italy	Steam	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
Russia	Steam	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596
	Sailing	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Steam	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
	Sailing	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
United States	Steam	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
	Sailing	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Japan	Steam	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Java	Steam	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Mekran and Somaliland	Sailing	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Persia	Steam	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
	Sailing	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
Siam	Steam	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
	Sailing	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Turkey in Asia	Steam	10	10,446	—	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
	Sailing	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	53	119,154	19	41,123	72	160,277	53	125,281	19	31,602	72	156,883
	Sailing	38	4,424	3	189		4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Total, Foreign Countries		1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1896–7.		1897–8.		1898–9.		1899–1900.		1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,989	3,086,971	1,984	3,127,061	2,365	3,770,391	2,299	3,650,004	2,000	3,333,480	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474
British Indian	921	138,101	946	142,882	775	108,641	571	72,690	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,898	468	47,250
Native	1,546	77,192	1,419	75,772	1,181	66,305	855	55,757	969	59,386	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,340	1,065	59,096
Foreign:																				
American	1	1,172	2	3,030	2	2,066	2	2,461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192
Arab	165	24,090	262	32,222	196	26,751	268	32,596	269	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,804	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936
Austro-Hungarian	62	133,382	60	127,283	51	119,781	71	179,689	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215
Danish	9	5,368	4	2,435	5	3,085	9	12,194	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—
Dutch	—	—	11	8,131	13	14,904	20	13,965	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411
French	58	79,677	50	60,741	77	90,315	78	86,589	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450
German	123	217,244	123	198,815	112	215,217	105	212,895	18	261,893	133	334,360	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,223	1	1,786	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—
Italian	28	48,150	25	51,788	29	58,398	27	58,146	29	63,262	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254
Japanese	10	21,208	14	28,508	21	50,509	14	30,567	9	19,800	15	34,185	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481
Mekrani	11	662	2	125	13	456	12	366	5	215	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—
Norwegian	42	38,037	56	53,194	49	45,806	40	44,433	16	22,901	39	39,236	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724
Portuguese	18	694	10	465	7	330	4	257	5	230	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16
Russian	2	2,182	1	938	2	1,953	—	—	7	12,339	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045
Spanish	—	—	—	—	1	2,668	1	2,049	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	10	8,260	5	3,673	4	2,775	4	3,394	3	2,522	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717
Turkish	9	1,539	1	698	9	2,545	9	1,994	12	1,985	18	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872
Other Countries.	2	60	—	—	3	290	3	5,079	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24
Total, Foreign	550	581 725	626	572,046	594	637,849	670	691,897	641	740,140	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229
Grand Total	5,006	3,883,989	4,975	3,917,701	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,803	6,330,049	4,991	7,080,955	4,625	6,307,049

No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,980	3,078,271	1,964	3,087,527	2,317	3,697,915	2,182	3,389,763	1,935	3,197,027	1,925	3,633,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,031	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609
British Indian	926	137,856	923	138,500	762	108,062	528	68,596	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835
Native	1,544	77,128	1,332	74,919	1,121	66,728	821	54,056	958	58,695	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657
Foreign:																				
American	1	978	1	1,858	1	1,320	1	1,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192
Arab	150	22,116	210	25,716	183	25,796	229	27,319	247	30,729	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221
Austro-Hungarian.	50	106,347	64	138,203	62	144,624	60	147,374	70	174,570	78	199,4	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348
Danish	11	6,939	1	842	7	4,066	8	10,193	8	12,817	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—
Dutch	1	2,180	10	7,854	13	15,235	19	11,595	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,780	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019
French	58	76,722	47	59,672	74	91,772	77	88,737	70	87,873	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723
German	113	193,970	121	192,678	117	225,096	104	208,068	114	258,595	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,418	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—
Italian	26	48,705	28	55,604	29	58,438	26	57,761	31	65,186	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009
Japanese	4	9,235	9	18,443	17	4,031	14	32,377	10	21,860	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481
Mekrani	12	770	1	78	12	441	11	357	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	38	37,511	61	56,243	45	43,555	42	44,061	13	20,439	39	38,784	58	58,169	8	92,231	71	70,533	84	84,248
Portuguese	4	338	1	28	2	274	1	87	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—
Russian	2	3,867	2	2,039	1	1,015	1	938	5	9,635	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045
Spanish	1	2,049	—	—	1	2,668	2	4,097	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	9	7,795	5	3,673	4	2,775	2	1,879	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,152	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061
Other Countries.	2	60	2	1,233	1	609	1	3,677	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12
Total, Foreign	484	521,341	565	565,923	571	359,755	602	644,723	590	699,485	613	843,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,500	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171
Grand Total	4,934	3,814,596	4,784	3,866,869	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272

No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	19 3–4.	1904	
Imports: Private Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - - -	18,271,462	19,984,127	19,111,948	21,137,563	23,315,673	21,832,031	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692
Foreign - - -	3,508,056	3,580,773	3,557,449	3,476,384	3,289,006	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017
Government Stores:										
Indian - - - -	237,431	295,792	248,230	293,886	304,172	361,793	517,853	502,956	594,933	611,200
Foreign - - -	210,171	221,944	224,418	329,213	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783
Total Merchandise -	22,227,120	24,082,636	23,142,045	25,237,046	27,190,691	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,6
Treasure - - - -	1,319,043	1,491,641	1,148,896	2,346,728	5,011,355	3,362,586	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370
Total Imports - -	23,546,163	25,574,277	24,290,941	27,583,774	32,202,046	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062
Exports. Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - - -	16,810,151	19,433,843	16,507,542	21,491,882	23,271,041	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,089,528
Foreign - - -	4,458,954	4,742,141	4,451,671	4,219,014	4,184,044	4,129,929	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,522
Government Stores:										
Indian - - - -	240,143	277,494	221,065	248,529	225,843	314,962	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133
Foreign - - -	172,689	265,974	209,181	295,469	327,789	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603
Total Merchandise -	21,681,937	24,719,452	21,389,459	26,254,894	28,009,317	25,478,451	23,331,660	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,121,786
Treasure - - -	1,615,806	1,612,435	1,546,024	2,670,967	3,027,549	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495
Total Exports - -	23,297,743	26,331,887	22,935,483	28,925,861	31,036,866	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,397,281
Total Trade - -	46,843,906	51,906,164	47,226,424	56,509,635	63,238,912	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,062,343

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1896-7	4,205,859	544,563	4,750,422	145,640	3,748,635	891,571	4,640,206	755,597
	1897-8	4,861,904	554,275	5,416,179	358,898	4,421,082	939,445	5,360,527	847,309
	1898-9	3,240,118	737,944	3,978,062	161,575	4,139,613	844,651	4,984,264	562,367
	1899-00	3,134,324	625,571	3,760,495	279,090	4,975,027	710,199	5,685,226	1,087,009
	1900-1	3,439,920	475,002	3,914,922	90,516	5,100,932	569,079	5,670,011	494,377
	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	160,595	4,310,046	539,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
Bombay	1896-7	7,773,555	373,933	8,147,488	147,784	5,502,598	2,880,367	8,382,965	325,593
	1897-8	8,087,635	420,422	8,508,057	172,852	5,648,967	3,073,583	8,722,550	287,744
	1898-9	8,121,430	354,085	8,475,515	50,099	5,602,389	2,884,620	8,487,009	431,308
	1899-00	10,626,494	388,808	11,015,302	161,165	6,409,249	2,818,352	9,227,601	361,371
	1900-1	11,092,064	416,844	11,508,908	119,486	6,361,730	2,866,237	9,227,967	99,698
	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
Sind	1896-7	712,959	966,319	1,679,278	66,036	1,162,932	110,435	1,273,367	4,390
	1897-8	759,829	1,080,664	1,840,493	52,551	1,660,985	110,079	1,771,064	5,315
	1898-9	780,944	1,008,709	1,789,653	299,089	775,605	110,605	886,210	3,669
	1899-00	822,638	973,460	1,796,098	246,570	1,596,236	126,388	1,722,624	393
	1900-1	965,410	917,096	1,882,506	32,538	1,664,169	147,414	1,811,583	2,778
	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	84,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,515	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,884	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,732,933	131,574	1,864,557	7,085
Madras	1896-7	2,786,018	857,647	3,643,665	78,422	3,349,105	160,088	3,509,193	67,587
	1897-8	3,223,553	788,775	4,012,328	61,047	3,211,691	167,162	3,378,853	41,145
	1898-9	3,607,632	727,507	4,335,139	56,417	3,287,495	151,480	3,438,975	41,640
	1899-00	3,282,378	798,393	4,080,771	86,363	3,553,517	109,645	3,663,162	38,270
	1900-1	4,104,896	741,100	4,845,996	84,974	3,299,051	69,326	3,368,377	60,575
	1901-2	3,609,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,586	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
Burma	1896-7	2,793,070	765,594	3,558,664	712,643	3,046,881	416,493	3,463,374	111,259
	1897-8	3,051,205	736,637	3,787,842	683,499	4,491,117	451,872	4,942,989	294,660
	1898-9	3,361,824	729,204	4,091,028	484,217	2,702,440	460,315	3,162,755	82,257
	1899-00	3,271,129	690,152	3,961,281	1,150,151	4,957,852	454,431	5,412,283	224,726
	1900-1	3,713,388	738,964	4,452,347	508,750	6,845,758	531,488	7,377,246	173,256
	1901-2	3,680,687	699,970	4,380,657	669,670	4,965,499	499,689	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	148,101
	1905-6	4,766,130	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
TOTAL	1896-7	18,271,461	3,508,056	21,779,517	1,150,525	16,810,151	4,458,954	21,269,105	1,264,426
	1897-8	19,984,126	3,580,773	23,564,899	1,328,847	19,433,842	4,742,141	24,175,983	1,476,173
	1898-9	19,111,948	3,557,449	22 669,397	1,051,397	16,507,542	4,451,671	20,959,213	1,121,241
	1899-00	21,137,563	3,476,384	24,613,947	1,923,339	21,491,881	4,219,015	25,710,896	1,711,766
	1900-1	23,315,673	3,289,006	26,604,679	786,265	23,271,640	4,184,044	27,455,684	830,634
	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,577,268	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,857,479	1,552,825
	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,089,528	4,251,522	27,341,050	730,248

No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-01.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	–	–	–	–	2	360	–	–	–	–
Chittagong: Sailing	9	761	3	163	3	175	–	–	1	164
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	5	99	1	22	3	93	–	–	1	32
Sailing	5	309	11	597	16	1,227	12	545	24	1,209
Karachi: Steam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11
Sailing	12	529	10	443	9	581	13	646	15	634
Other Ports: „	23	522	10	257	9	215	14	320	21	546
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: „	16	332	20	375	12	231	15	273	16	1,566
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Steam	–	–	–	–	1	45	–	–	–	–
Sailing	–	–	–	–	1	18	1	891	–	–
Moulmein: Steam	1	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sailing	2	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	104
Tavoy „	4	202	2	82	7	404	5	194	3	202
Mergui „	4	57	6	94	4	60	3	80	3	72
TOTAL	81	2,975	63	2,033	67	3,409	63	2,949	86	4,540

	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	–	–	2	62	1	75	–	–	–	–
Chittagong: Sailing	3	262	1	20	–	–	–	–	1	26
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	3	77	1	14	–	–	1	17	1	15
Sailing	27	1,734	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662
Karachi: Steam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	152
Sailing	9	404	19	717	12	438	11	399	10	778
Other Ports „	52	1,653	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	13	470	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Sailing	–	–	1	135	–	–	–	–	–	–
Akyab „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	84
Tavoy „	1	75	2	43	–	–	4	228	9	536
Mergui „	7	158	4	78	7	135	2	62	6	167
TOTAL	115	4,833	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612

No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal: Steam	2	382	1	89	2	360	2	3,189	–	–
Sailing	–	–	–	–	1	834	–	–	1	1,385
Bombay: Steam	2	2,158	2	3,521	3	2,382	6	5,119	5	3,990
Sailing	–	–	–	–	2	28	–	–	–	–
Burma: Steam	1	39	1	11	1	45	–	–	1	913
Sailing	–	–	–	–	1	18	1	891	–	–
Total	5	2,579	4	3,621	10	3,667	9	9,199	7	6,288
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	1	18	1	22	3	160	–	–	–	–
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	27	1	22	4	109	2	66	4	151
Bombay and Sind: Sailing	52	1,714	40	2,387	64	3,014	69	2,746	87	3,191
Madras: Sailing	16	332	19	357	13	254	15	273	17	2,199
Burma „	10	442	9	308	11	464	8	274	7	378
Total	81	2,533	70	3,096	95	4,001	94	3,359	115	5,919
GRAND TOTAL	86	5,112	74	6,717	105	7,668	103	12,558	122	12,207

	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	–	–	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164
Bombay: Steam	3	4,373	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,059
Sailing	1	193	–	–	1	444	–	–	–	–
Burma: Steam	–	–	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112
Total	4	5,066	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	3	7	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167
Bombay and Sind: Sailing	123	4,809	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240
Madras: Sailing	22	751	29	1,036	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369
Burma: „	10	261	8	265	7	135	11	567	16	787
Total	158	5,898	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563
GRAND TOTAL	162	10,964	152	12,05	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta	117	72	102	291	–	272	19
Madras and Madras Ports	91	11	19	121	–	52	69
Rangoon and Moulmein	–	58	7	65	–	42	23
Bombay	319	65	44	428	–	243	185
Karachi	72	10	59	141	2	46	93
Total, 1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	655	389
Totals 1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
1901-2	660	196	359	1,215	–	819	396
1900-1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	478
1899-00	729	415	348	1,492	12	1,107	373
1898-9	760	444	339	1,543	4	1,149	390
1897-8	734	430	344	1,508	11	1,107	378
1896-7	758	444	354	1,556	24	1,163	368

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta	15	597,026	577,666	3,536,097
Bombay	13	471,994	410,798	4,309,671
Madras	12	58,188	56,145	268,385
Karachi	11	162,871	138,406	508,477
Rangoon	10	127,543	152,680	388,269
Chittagong	9	45,380	35,268	—
Total, 1905-6	70	1,463,002	1,370,963	9,010,899
		£	£	£
Totals 1904-5	70	1,450,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
1903-4	70	1,279,310	1 164,127	7,918,702
1902-3	72	1,183,316	1,122,168	7,517,824
1901-2	69	1,148,898	1,046,901	7,472,683
1900-1	69	1,067,262	1,027,927	7,414,190
1899-00	69	1,013,498	976,022	7,090,621
1898-9	65	994,223	989,527	6,978,109
1897-8	66	909,960	891,026	6,918,580
1896-7	68	850,703	859,727	6,785,916

No. 179.—Established Strength of European and Native Armies

Corps.	Northern Command.			Eastern Command.			Western Command.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
European Army.									
Royal Artillery	137	3,501	3,638	120	3,244	3,364	204	5,312	5,516
Cavalry	87	1,797	1,884	87	1,797	1,884	29	599	628
Royal Engineers*	79	—	79	90	—	90	77	—	77
Infantry	406	14,088	14,494	435	15,081	15,516	406	14,070	14,476
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army*	309	—	309	200	—	200	184	—	184
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed	5	—	5	1	—	1	1	—	1
Total, European Army	1,023	19,386	20,409	933	20,122	21,055	901	19,981	20,882

	Northern Command.				Eastern Command.				Western Command.			
	British.		Native.		British.		Native.		British.		Native.	
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Native Army.												
Artillery	43	—	27	4,271	—	—	—	294	—	—	—	1,147
Cavalry	257	—	268	9,576	125	—	140	4,982	189	—	214	7,524
Sappers and Miners	8	8	12	740	18	39	18	1,994	27	91		
Submarine Mining												
Infantry†	732	—	736	41,340	412	—	419	23,277	663	—		
Total, Native Army	1,040	8	1,043	55,927	555	39	577	29,647	879	91		

	Northern Command.	Eastern Command.	Western Command.
Imperial Service Troops‡	8,181	308	9,599
Native Army Reserves‡ — Artillery	675	—	—
Native Army Reserves‡ — Sappers and Miners	200	276	142
Native Army Reserves‡ — Infantry	14,695	5,016	5,702
Native Army Reserves‡ — Cavalry	355	159	188
Volunteers (Efficients)	2,704	13,731	6,348

* Exclusive of Officers employed with Regiments of Native Cavalry and Infantry
† Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Native Army.
‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men.

in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers).

SECUNDERABAD DIVISION.			BURMA DIVISION.			TOTAL.			Corps.
Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	
									EUROPEAN ARMY.
63	1,809	1,872	13	283	296	537	14,149	14,686	Royal Artillery.
58	1,198	1,256	—	—	—	261	5,391	5,652	Cavalry.
27	—	27	—	—	—	273	—	273	Royal Engineers.*
145	5,025	5,170	116	4,020	4,136	1,508	52,284	53,792	Infantry.
1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	Invalid and Veteran Establishment.
159	—	159	—	—	—	852	—	852	Indian Army.*
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	General List, Infantry.
1	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	8	General Officers unemployed.
455	8,033	8,488	129	4,303	4,432	3,441	71,825	75,266	Total, European Army.
British.		Native.	British.		Native.	British.		Native.	
Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
												NATIVE ARMY.
—	—	—	216	10	—	6	624	53	—	33	6,552	Artillery.
48	—	53	1,894	—	—	—	—	619	—	675	23,976	Cavalry.
18	29	18	1,155	4	35	3	238	75	202	77	4,911	Sappers and Miners. / Submarine Mining.
188	—	225	10,431	102	—	112	5,792	2,097	—	2,245	119,391	Infantry.†
254	29	296	13,696	116	35	121	6,654	2,844	202	3,030	154,830	Total, Native Army.
1,814			—			19,902						Imperial Service Troops‡
—			—			675						Artillery.
289			—			907						Sappers and Miners.
2,464			1,928			29,805						Infantry.
48			—			750						Cavalry.
												Native Army Reserves‡
7,474			2,623			32,880						Volunteers (Efficients).

and Corps of Sappers and Miners who are included in the strength of those arms.

No. 180.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1898	Cavalry	96	278	419	593	739	1,053	730	569	360	248	155	324	124	23	150	5,861
	Royal Artillery	262	478	1,072	1,416	1,789	1,867	1,758	1,180	880	636	446	943	273	62	198	13,260
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	3,089	5,709	6,933	7,701	8,168	6,536	3,975	2,536	1,613	1,174	2,264	555	98	1,307	52,778
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	4	3	3	7	6	6	4	9	38	23	4	—	107
	Total	1,478	3,845	7,200	8,946	10,232	11,091	9,031	5,730	3,782	2,501	1,784	3,570	976	188	1,655	72,009
1899	Cavalry	98	289	579	620	636	750	768	613	371	257	153	331	127	33	45	5,670
	Royal Artillery	258	508	864	1,234	1,448	1,813	1,702	1,292	926	633	476	952	256	64	541	13,017
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,089	3,430	5,602	6,719	7,263	8,063	7,239	4,448	2,704	1,907	1,260	2,356	552	101	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	17	10	9	35	12	6	—	107
	Total	1,445	4,227	7,045	8,573	9,348	10,632	9,716	6,357	4,018	2,857	1,898	3,674	950	204	586	71,530
1900	Cavalry	86	246	415	504	467	383	395	283	194	113	77	202	78	12	167	3,622
	Royal Artillery	269	387	888	1,070	1,276	1,491	1,606	1,346	959	678	530	931	239	59	354	12,083
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	Infantry	906	1,722	4,664	5,903	6,169	6,808	6,516	5,104	2,948	1,917	1,353	2,339	535	102	1,186	48,172
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	95
	Total	1,261	2,355	5,967	7,477	7,912	8,682	8,517	6,733	4,101	2,708	1,960	3,472	852	173	1,805	63,975
1901	Cavalry	59	123	250	363	415	419	348	337	204	130	107	180	82	20	106	3,143
	Royal Artillery	244	349	667	959	1,109	1,476	1,483	1,193	975	725	563	878	332	20	413	11,391
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	759	820	2,228	4,815	5,562	6,414	6,209	5,990	4,662	2,631	1,687	3,126	610	120	264	45,897
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92
	Total	1,062	1,292	3,145	6,137	7,086	8,309	8,040	7,520	5,841	3,486	2,362	4,185	1,025	161	875	60,526

1902	Cavalry	32	46	151	201	180	314	230	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,378	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,059	593	106	352	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
	Total	1,155	2,382	3,201	4,018	6,104	7,347	6,984	7,265	6,964	5,339	3,285	5,468	934	183	899	61,528
1903	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,100	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19		6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corp	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	20	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,93
1904 (1st Oct)	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct)	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,050	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,022	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661

No. 181.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1897	Cavalry	—	—	—	231	724	955	—	—	—	—	955
	Royal Artillery	—	4	—	326	794	1,120	—	1	—	196	1,316
	Infantry	—	—	1	1,163	6,990	8,153	—	—	5	4,453	12,606
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	13	15	—	—	—	3	18
	Total	—	4	1	1,722	8,521	10,243	—	1	5	4,652	14,895
1898	Cavalry	¾	—	—	453	686	1,139	1¼	—	—	531	1,670
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	308	1,973	2,281	—	2	—	233	2,514
	Infantry	—	—	1	503	6,980	7,483	—	—	4	4,394	11,877
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	—	—	5	13
	Total	¾	3	1	1,266	9,645	10,911	1¼	2	4	5,163	16,074
1899	Cavalry	1	—	—	515	303	818	—	—	—	44	862
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	257	1,174	1,431	—	—	—	4	1,435
	Infantry	—	—	—	41	4,769	4,810	—	—	3	3,230	8,040
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15
	Total	1	3	—	813	6,261	7,074	—	—	3	3,278	10,352
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	312	312	—	—	—	1	313
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	869	869	—	—	—	—	869
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,486	1,486	—	—	—	59	1,545
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,667	2,667	—	—	—	60	2,727
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,649	4,318
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—		24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan, to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1897	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	880	880	—	—	—	13	893
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	261	1,930	2,191	—	—	—	—	2,191
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,391	8,026	9,417	—	—	2	2,581	11,998
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	4
	Total	—	3	3	1,654	10,837	12,491	—	—	2	2,595	15,086
1898	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	661	661	2	—	—	1,047	1,708
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	596	1,767	2,363	—	—	—	111	2,474
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,074	8,135	9,209	—	—	2	1,592	10,801
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	—	4	13
	Total	—	8	2	1,671	10,571	12,242	2	—	2	2,754	14,996
1899	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	642	642	4	—	—	2,106	2,748
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	200	1,391	1,591	—	3	—	550	2,141
	Infantry	—	—	1	456	5,148	5,604	—	—	7	6,014	11,618
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	7	15
	Total	—	3	1	656	7,189	7,845	4	3	7	8,677	16,522
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	118	118	1	—	—	552	670
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	768	768	—	4	—	709	1,477
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,674	1,674	—	—	1	1,154	2,828
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,571	2,571	1	4	1	2,415	4,986
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	793	1,057
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	1,539
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	4,912
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291

No. 183.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.										
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Not Reported.	Total.
1898	Cavalry	66	622	653	930	648	801	693	281	2	—	4,705
	Royal Artillery	121	630	1,336	1,588	2,077	1,929	1,346	695	62	—	9,784
	Infantry	371	2,177	5,851	8,452	7,980	8,548	6,728	3,846	336	—	44,289
	Total	558	3,429	7,840	10,979	10,705	11,278	8,767	4,822	400	—	58,778
1899	Cavalry	90	370	889	742	753	569	641	510	4	—	4,568
	Royal Artillery	102	739	1,125	1,385	1,592	1,824	1,720	810	57	—	9,354
	Infantry	338	3,008	5,676	6,958	8,221	7,787	7,801	4,951	119	—	44,859
	Total	530	4,117	7,690	9,085	10,566	10,180	10,162	6,271	180	—	58,781
1900	Cavalry	105	264	331	597	440	438	272	230	37	—	2,714
	Royal Artillery	37	657	1,312	1,178	1,335	1,344	1,576	1,266	148	—	8,853
	Infantry	228	1,811	5,057	5,462	5,761	7,021	6,514	6,136	1,523	821	40,334
	Total	370	2,732	6,700	7,237	7,536	8,803	8,362	7,632	1,708	821	51,901
1901	Cavalry	39	197	279	288	479	331	305	222	241	—	2,431
	Royal Artillery	252	248	767	1,141	1,084	1,138	1,224	1,314	1,134	—	8,302
	Infantry	382	503	1,794	4,854	5,214	5,405	6,666	6,531	7,046	—	38,395
	Total	723	948	2,840	6,283	6,777	6,874	8,195	8,067	8,421	—	49,128
1902	Cavalry	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	—	1,187
	Royal Artillery	343	1,507	1,137	1,184	1,423	1,153	689	466	909	—	8,811
	Infantry	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	—	26,165
	Total	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	—	36,163
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	486	341	370	406	126	23	—	2,878
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,303	1,466	1,046	511	116	—	9,078
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	—	31,613
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	—	43,569
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	—	4,876
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	—	9,794
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289	3,088	36	—	34,403
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	—	49,073
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88	158	—	—	614
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341	380	8	—	1,474
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871	1,801	8	—	9,029
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	2,339	16	—	11,117
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58	44		—	403
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120	154		—	1,140
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400	512		—	11,057
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710		—	12,600
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70	43		—	647
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110	70		—	1,094
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319	268		—	10,189
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	381		—	11,930

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have Extended their Service for											Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Re-enlisted.	Not Reported.	Total.		
8	12	21	47	107	141	80	122	—	—	547	Cavalry	1898
8	33	89	137	272	410	351	397	—	—	1,697	Royal Artillery	
53	94	213	305	552	585	543	727	—	—	3,072	Infantry	
69	139	323	489	931	1,136	988	1,246	—	—	5,316	Total.	
6	10	21	42	85	108	94	91	—	—	457	Cavalry	1899
25	43	88	190	296	326	293	271	—	—	1,532	Royal Artillery	
56	117	384	492	663	633	486	576	—	—	3,407	Infantry	
87	170	493	724	1,044	1,067	873	938	—	—	5,396	Total.	
14	10	20	23	88	65	52	59	—	—	333	Cavalry	1900
17	27	63	117	244	270	263	362	—	—	1,363	Royal Artillery	
115	75	151	436	723	631	500	589	—	—	3,335	Infantry	
146	112	234	576	1,055	966	815	1,010	—	—	5,031	Total.	
7	20	16	17	26	55	54	82	—	2	277	Cavalry	1901
16	32	49	81	181	284	215	391	—	—	1,249	Royal Artillery	
42	82	143	199	497	801	567	821	—	115	3,152	Infantry	
65	134	208	297	704	1,140	836	1,294	—	117	4,678	Total.	
5	4	17	48	105	71	108	62	—	—	420	Cavalry	1902
14	42	67	528	783	906	858	558	—	—	3,756	RoyalArtillery	
199	49	84	1,671	3,255	3,650	3,971	1,899	—	—	14,778	Infantry	
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,627	4,937	2,519	—	—	18,954	Total.	
—	—	—	587	—	—	—	213	—	—	800	Cavalry	1903
—	—	—	2,145	—	—	—	818	—	—	2,963	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	8,926	—	—	—	4,201	—	—	13,127	Infantry	
—	—	—	11,658	—	—	—	5,232	—	—	16,890	Total.	
—	—	—	591	—	—	—	315	—	—	906	Cavalry	1903 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,885	—	—	—	1,052	—	—	2,037	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	7,323	—	—	—	6,047	—	—	13,370	Infantry	
—	—	—	9,799	—	—	—	7,414	—	—	17,213	Total.	
2,131	1,152	533	265	143	922		749	9	—	5,903	Cavalry	1904 (1st Oct.)
3,080	2,458	1,224	1,068	569	1,976		2,606	20	35	13,036	Royal Artillery	
[illegible]	6,316	4,868	3,867	2,181	6,452		12,687	42	186	43,803	Infantry	
[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—		3	—	—	3	Engineers	
[illegible]	—	—	—	—	64		45	—	—	109	Army Ordnance Corps	
18,818	9,926	6,625	5,200	2,893	9,414		12,687	71	221	62,854	Total.	
1,710	1,109	1,004	440	210	871		732	7	—	6,083	Cavalry	1905 (1st Oct.)
2,656	2,097	2,560	1,128	795	1,831		2,596	21	18	13,697	Royal Artillery	
7,283	5,997	6,154	4,854	3,225	5,573		9,193	45	95	42,519	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—		3	—	—	3	Engineers	
—	—	—	—	—	69		45	—	—	114	Army Ordnance Corps	
11,649	9,203	9,718	6,422	4,230	8,444		12,569	73	108	62,416	Total.	
821	1,082	1,184	917	402	892		696	1	—	5,995	Cavalry	1906 (1st Oct.)
2,842	1,940	2,139	2,408	929	2,096		2,849	24	—	14,217	Royal Artillery	
6,956	4,575	5,920	5,790	4,267	5,845		8,010	38	—	41,401	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—		3	—	—	3	Engineers	
—	—	—	—	—	70		45	—	—	115	Army Ordnance Corps	
10,119	7,587	9,243	9,115	5,598	8,903		11,103	63	—	61,731	Total.	

No. 184.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)
Long Service Men (1st Period)										
Cavalry	224	228	157	138	86	225	251	316	333	362
Royal Artillery	661	627	564	524	555	543	558	515	526	603
Infantry	2,023	2,024	1,816	1,729	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304
Army Ordnance Corps	73	75	61	60	67	78	73	68	73	67
Total	2,981	2,954	2,598	2,451	2,366	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336
Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	368	372	251	191	101	239	356	513	513	512
Royal Artillery	920	963	945	903	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808
Royal Engineers	3	3	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	2,314	2,443	2,384	2,357	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441
Army Ordnance Corps	34	32	31	32	35	30	41	41	41	42
Total	3,639	3,813	3,614	3,486	3,235	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806
Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	4,705	4,568	2,714	2,431	1,187	2,878	4,876	614	403	647
Royal Artillery	9,784	9,354	8,853	8,302	8,811	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094
Infantry	44,289	44,859	40,334	38,395	26,165	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189
Total	58,778	58,781	51,901	49,128	36,163	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930
Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	547	457	333	277	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121
Royal Artillery	1,697	1,532	1,363	1,249	3,756	2,963	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806
Infantry	3,072	3,407	3,335	3,152	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Total	5,316	5,396	5,031	4,678	18,954	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589
Men Not Reported.										
Cavalry	17	45	167	196	239	758	6	—	—	
Royal Artillery	198	541	358	413	206	693	59	35	1	
Royal Engineers	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Infantry	1,080	—	303	264	365	4,126	—	186	95	—
Total	1,295	586	831	783	810	5,577	65	221	108	—
Total.										
Cavalry	5,861	5,670	3,622	3,143	2,033	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642
Royal Artillery	13,260	13,017	12,083	11,391	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,778	52,733	48,172	45,897	45,065	53,369	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590
Army Ordnance Corps	107	107	95	92	102	115	114	109	114	115
Grand Total	72,009	71,530	63,975	60,526	61,528	72,807	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661

No. 185.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in European Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers, (chiefly Intermittent).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths. Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1896	Bengal	22,457	307	582	547	1,436	100	7·70	2·09	8·91	18·70	29·2	47·90
	Punjab	18,823	329	395	558	1,282	84	6·11	·85	6·64	13·60	25·7	39·30
	Madras	13,488	183	526	627	1,336	99	4·23	·82	4·74	9·79	33·2	42·99
	Bombay	15,716	393	537	555	1,485	92	6·36	·76	8·02	15·14	24·1	39·24
	Total	70,484	308	512	567	1,387	94	6·31	1·22	7·31	14·84	27·9*	42·74
1897	Bengal	20,113	458	600	562	1,620	113	10·39	2·09	10·84	23·32	40·9	64·22
	Punjab	17,190	535	404	521	1,460	93	11·05	·76	9·71	21·52	21·9	43·42
	Madras	12,369	234	542	578	1,354	105	4·93	1·13	7·04	13·10	47·5	60·60
	Bombay	14,859	471	475	562	1,508	92	6·46	1·14	6·73	14·33	31·8	46·13
	Total	68,395	495	486	576	1,557	101	9·01	1·29	12·63	22·93	35·0*	57·93
1898	Bengal	20,060	513	438	532	1,483	96	10·47	2·09	6·98	19·54	43·52	63·06
	Punjab	18,388	698	269	591	1,558	90	14·74	1·25	11·64	27·63	40·13	67·76
	Madras	12,337	276	438	579	1,293	89	2·27	1·13	5·19	8·59	43·93	52·52
	Bombay	14,612	485	353	582	1,420	86	9·92	1·57	6·71	18·20	29·22	47·42
	Total	67,741	506	363	568	1,437	90	10·17	1·52	8·36	20·05	39·45*	59·50
1899	Bengal	21,278	308	365	518	1,191	81	5·50	1·46	6·86	13·82	35·72	49·54
	Punjab	18,080	319	227	539	1,085	62	6·64	1·11	7·07	14·82	23·89	38·71
	Madras	12,876	278	398	583	1,259	82	3·03	1·48	5·59	10·10	38·75	48·85
	Bombay	15,462	274	274	525	1,073	67	4·66	·97	5·43	11·06	29·17	40·23
	Total	67,696	298	313	538	1,149	73	5·14	1·26	6·35	12·75	31·64*	44·39
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	300	442	1,075	70	3·64	1·95	7·81	13·40	33	46·40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4·35	·97	7·30	12·62	27	39·62
	Madras	9,984	366	354	548	1,268	82	4·71	1·50	10·32	16·53	46	62·53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6·71	1·79	8·58	17·08	33	50·08
	Total	60,553†	362	298	483	1,143	72	4·77	1·57	8·28	14·62	33*	47·62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2·58	1·79	8·58	12·95	37	49·95
	Punjab	16,451	377	229	493	1,099	63	4·99	·85	7·06	12·90	38	50·90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1·75	1·56	6·03	9·34	43	52·34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3·50	1·26	8·40	13·16	42	55·16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3·32	1·36	7·70	12·38	39*	51·38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4·00	2·98	8·33	15·31	36	51·31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5·05	1·15	7·87	14·07	35	49·07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1·71	1·17	6·04	8·92	40	48·92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5·69	1·04	11·95	19·58	43	62·58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4·29	1·85	8·54	14·68	37*	51·68
[illegible]	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4·39	2·20	8·87	15·46	30	45·46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4·39	·83	7·34	12·56	25	37·56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4 63	·88	6·81	12·32	33	45·32
	[illegible]	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2·77	·06	4·06	7·79	34	41·79
	[illegible]	[illegible]16	246	346	580	1,172	73	3·04	1·88	8·58	13·00	30	43·00
	[illegible]	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4·19	1·29	7·57	13·05	29*	42·05
	[illegible]thern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4·26	·87	6·02	11·15	34	45·15
	[illegible]estern	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3·96	1·88	6·55	12·39	44	56·39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4·34	1·56	5·20	11·10	31	42·10
	Secundera-bad Divn.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3·28	1·34	2·67	7·29	44	51·29
	Burma Divn.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	·26	·79	8·20	9·25	27	36·25
	Total	71,083‡§	221	199	480	900	57	3·76	1·36	5·71	10·83	35*	45·83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·69	1·64	6·29	11·62	29	40·62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90
	Secundera-bad Divn.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2·62	1·79	4·05	8·46	18	26·46
	Burma Divn.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	·79	·26	8·66	9·71	15	24·71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21*	31·05

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 6·77 in 1896; 9·65 in 1897; 8·40 in 1898; 6·53 in 1899; 6·28 in 1900; 6·21 in 1901; 5·12 in 1902; 8·0 in 1903; 2·80 in 1904; and 1·16 in 1905.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force.

‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 186.—Mortality in European Army, according to Length of Residence, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Length of Residence, under																							
	1 Year.			2 Years.			3 Years.			4 Years.			5 Years.			10 Years.			Over 10 Years.			Total.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1896	11,108	220	1·98	12,804	207	1·62	11,568	144	1·25	11,379	115	1·01	8,803	84	0·95	10,671	123	1·16	1,985	30	1·51	68,318	923	1·35
1897	11,568	337	2·91	11,401	213	1·87	11,153	204	1·83	9,020	120	1·21	7,897	127	1·61	8,737	140	1·60	1,788	34	1·91	62,464	1,175	1·88
1898	11,551	334	2·89	11,215	208	1·85	11,066	166	1·50	9,558	157	1·64	7,760	105	1·35	9,408	163	1·73	1,931	20	1·04	62,489	1,153	1·84
1899	12,028	237	1·97	12,191	158	1·30	10,735	114	1·06	9,481	90	0·95	8,157	68	0·83	11,397	150	1·32	2,226	24	1·08	66,215	841	1·27
1900	2,892	54	1·87	9,679	190	1·96	10,360	156	1·51	9,486	105	1·11	8,830	98	1·11	15,851	235	1·48	2,686	30	1·12	59,784	868	1·45
1901	4,201	74	1·76	4,599	30	0·65	9,854	132	1·34	10,255	110	1·07	8,708	81	0·93	19,356	265	1·37	2,756	39	1·41	59,729	731	1·22
1902	8,664	227	2·62	5,421	64	1·18	6,446	38	0·59	9,022	101	1·12	8,274	103	1·25	14,957	269	1·80	3,197	33	1·03	55,981	835	1·49
1903	18,625	297	1·59	10,238	138	1·35	7,940	56	0·71	6,233	24	0·39	7,987	80	1·00	11,901	216	1·81	3,268	45	1·38	66,192	856	1·29
1904	13,161	150	1·14	17,056	204	1·20	10,640	107	1·01	8,614	38	0·44	6,222	32	0·51	10,430	193	1·85	3,333	37	1·11	69,456	761	1·10
1905	17,287	148	0·86	12,887	117	0·91	15,452	130	0·84	7,614	91	1·20	5,570	37	0·66	8,284	134	1·62	2,914	57	1·96	70,008	714	1·02

No. 187.—Mortality in European Army at different Ages, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Under 20 Years.			20 to 25 Years.			25 to 30 Years.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			40 Years and Upwards.			Total.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1896	1,814	17	0·94	35,930	580	1·61	24,105	235	0·97	4,590	59	1·29	1,457	22	1·51	380	10	2·64	68,276	923	1·35
1897	1,971	20	1·02	32,741	744	2·27	21,698	315	1·45	4,329	63	1·46	1,324	22	1·66	401	11	2·74	62,464	1,175	1·88
1898	2,147	27	1·26	31,796	703	2·21	22,035	314	1·43	4,688	70	1·49	1,414	23	1·63	409	16	3·91	62,489	1,153	1·84
1899	1,973	16	0·81	32,947	472	1·43	24,658	261	1·06	4,664	62	1·33	1,509	20	1·33	464	10	2·16	66,215	841	1·27
1900	1,369	13	0·95	25,689	394	1·53	25,235	363	1·44	5,480	68	1·24	1,500	21	1·40	511	9	1·76	59,784	868	1·45
1901	1,578	5	0·32	23,010	250	1·09	26,581	343	1·29	6,422	91	1·42	1,694	24	1·41	444	18	4·05	59,729	731	1·22
1902	1,637	6	0·37	22,384	324	1·45	23,727	365	1·54	6,266	104	1·66	1,601	27	1·69	366	8	2·19	55,981	835	1·49
1903	2,104	19	0·90	32,[illegible]	[illegible]	1·28	22,893	284	1·24	6,905	97	1·41	1,865	34	1 82	405	11	2·72	66,192	856	1·29
1904	2,573	7	0·27	[illegible]	[illegible]	1·07	23,188	265	1·14	7,848	100	1·27	2,036	22	1·08	443	10	2·26	69,456	761	1·10
1905	2,446	9	0·37	[illegible]	[illegible]	0·97	23,079	218	0·95	7,876	107	1·36	1,967	33	1·68	397	14	3·53	70,008	714	1·02

No. 188.—Sickness and Mortality in Native Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Native Forces.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1896	Bengal Command	26,279	21,248	806	224	809	30·7	8.52
	Punjab do.	38,824	29,743	1,121	558	766	28·9	14.37
	Madras do.	25,009	16,631	775	201	665	31·0	8.04
	Bombay do.	24,707	21,743	694	218	880	28·1	8·82
	Central India and Rajputana Corps*	5,062	3,191	104	53	630	20·5	10·47
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,970	3,927	134	49	563	19·2	7·03
	Total	128,286†	96,483	3,634	1,303	763	28·6	10·20
1897	Bengal Command	26,644	22,217	881	243	834	33·1	9·12
	Punjab do.	35,454	30,754	1,083	470	867	30·6	13·26
	Madras do.	23,588	16,751	761	223	710	32·3	9.45
	Bombay do.	26,421	21,708	724	277	822	27·4	10.48
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,554	3,613	127	41	551	19·3	6·26
	Total	129,802‡	95,043	3,576	1,254	839	31·5	13·12
1898	Bengal Command	25,036	19,213	863	251	767	34·5	10·03
	Punjab do.	42,515	40,036	1,503	569	942	35·4	13·38
	Madras do.	22,575	15,411	676	224	683	30·0	9·92
	Bombay do.	24,520	21,323	763	191	870	31·1	7·79
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,304	2,985	107	32	473	17·0	5·08
	Total	126,036‡	98,968	3,912	1,267	816	32·9	11·07
1899	Bengal Command	26,820	19,194	783	269	716	29·2	10·03
	Punjab do.	44,224	32,322	1,211	552	731	27·4	12·48
	Madras do.	23,255	15,635	695	210	672	29·8	9·03
	Bombay do.	26,657	18,628	700	285	699	26·3	10·69
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,556	2,820	98	45	430	14·9	6·86
	Total	128,529‡	88,599	3,487	1,361	705	27·7	10·70
1900	Bengal Command	26,589	19,051	810	278	717	31	10·46
	Punjab do.	42,311	33,666	1,173	623	796	28	14 72
	Madras do.	20,407	14,089	605	259	690	30	12·69
	Bombay do.	24,908	23,832	870	466	957	35	18·71
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,260	3,512	139	79	561	22	12·62
	Total	123,463‖	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14·04
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8·44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4·81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8·80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12·93
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12·03
	Total	122,806 ‖	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12·22
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8·03
	Punjab do.	43 486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12·76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12·77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11·65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9·83
	Total	124,231 ‖	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11·16
1904	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7·33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,660§	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,055§	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434§	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09

* Absorbed after 1896 in Bengal and Bombay Commands. † Including those at Suakin and Mombasa. ‡ Including those Imperial Service Troops that went on field service. ‖ Excluding Expeditionary Forces. § Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 189.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.			1902-3.			1903-4.			1904-5.			1905-6.		
	Total	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.
Officers	1,292	1,142	1,085	315	351	401	195	596	561	484	1,045	740	561	1,301	737	533	1,270	738	580	1,318
Ladies	388	298	261	77	123	49	108	157	100	216	316	174	198	372	167	224	391	177	252	429
Children	288	184	161	52	85	20	95	115	75	166	241	76	127	203	64	159	223	77	161	238
Servants	54	47	43	12	9	9	15	24	14	20	34	15	12	27	23	22	45	17	25	42
2nd Class Passengers Men	170	181	162	101	127	54	52	106	109	140	249	185	171	356	221	259	480	279	256	535
Women	168	180	179	65	107	62	54	116	100	121	221	110	95	205	174	178	352	199	184	383
Children	372	334	300	114	170	70	114	184	146	247	393	186	159	345	230	315	545	264	369	633
Non-Com. Officers	230	260	280	38	59	46	41	87	80	108	188	109	107	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	97	105	90	33	55	41	31	72	81	80	161	92	76	168						
Children	170	173	172	40	105	70	59	129	116	174	290	126	131	257						
Troops	26,930	26,359	26,588	5,960	7,081	5,394	4,763	10,157	11,220	11,362	22,582	13,145	11,886	25,031	13,656	12,151	25,807	14,348	14,435	28,783
Women	841	857	907	352	330	239	226	465	477	473	950	666	436	1,102	643	455	1,098	671	423	1,094
Children	1,250	1,307	1,346	525	542	272	416	688	559	932	1,491	599	840	1,439	534	782	1,316	623	717	1,340
Total-	32,250	31,427	31,574	7,684	9,144	6,727	6,169	12,896	13,638	14,523	28,161	16,223	14,799	31,022	16,449	15,078	31,527	17,393	17,402	34,795
Equal to Adults	31,210	30,428	29,860	7,316	8,693	6,511	5,827	12,338	13,190	13,764	26,954	15,730	14,170	29,900	16,035	14,450	30,485	16,911	16,779	33,690
Naval Passengers	78	823	443	47	132	—	—	74	—	—	50	—	—	18	—	—	73	—	—	194
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	452	261	670	1,532	1,460	—	—	3,373	—	—	1,268	—	—	1,850	—	—	526	—	—	582
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	234	—	—	656	1,396	—	—	3,864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	2,489	3,536	2,484	1,830	1,978	—	—	667	—	—	5,707	—	—	901	—	—	1,282	—	—	641

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 190.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Seychelles, South Africa, etc.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								
1895-6	1,022	1,663	1,908	2,647	565	1,696	9,501	724	1,674	—	—	—	2,398	1,123	—	1,123	13,022	9,218	3,804	6,171
1896-7	560	1,637	2,417	3,043	1,953	500	10,110	242	2,401	—	—	—	2,643	2,819	—	2,819	15,572	11,433	4,139	4,794
1897-8	303	2,814	1,194	1,851	567	618	7,347	123	3,222	—	—	—	3,345	2,793	—	2,793	13,485	10,122	3,363	4,213
1898-9	—	1,759	2,380	1,891	—	616	6,646	—	3,199	—	—	—	3,199	9,479	289	9,768	19,613	16,502	3,111	5,689
1899-1900	—	481	4,959	2,468	1,490	—	9,398	1	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,031	—	9,931	20,438	17,210	3,228	9,484
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,678
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945

No. 191.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces (chiefly Central Provinces).	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1895-6	596	5,597	23	91	2,364	9	25	—	6	1,030	—	17
1896-7	749	9,170	29	162	2,627	—	16	—	7	2,712	15	85
1897-8	626	6,516	18	187	3,307	—	38	—	2	2,461	108	222
1898-9	503	5,883	57	203	3,158	4	37	160	101	8,431	258	818
1899-1900	797	7,766	208	627	1,094	13	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—

No. 192.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

Population in which births and deaths were registered—	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	212,666,512	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,009	222,827,711
Number of births—										
Male - -	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,132	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,523,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127
Female -	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019
Total -	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146
Ratio of births per mille -	36·06	33·98	34 33	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births -	107·53	107·44	107·20	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61
Number of deaths—										
Male - -	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,2[illegible]
Female -	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,9[illegible]3,988
Total - -	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,8[illegible]	8,052,230
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
Male - -	34·32	41·67	27·89	31·10	40·46	30·31	32·33	32·97	33·11	36·37
Female -	31·83	38·85	26·26	28·89	37·31	28·69	30·99	33·20	32·99	35·90
Total - -	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths -	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·40	109·10	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns -	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70
(b) „ rural districts -	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64
(c) according to class: -										
Christians -	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84*	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22
Hindus -	32·19	39·44	27·50	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21
Muhammadans -	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42
Buddhists -	25·80	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77
Others - -	33·64	57·00	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera -	2·21	2·59	·70	·79	3·78	1·21	1·00	1·38	·86	1·97
Small-pox -	·64	·75	·26	·23	·40	·40	·52	·42	·25	·32
Plague - -	·01	·23	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22
Fevers - -	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74
Dysentery and diarrhœa -	1·11	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49	1·10	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18
Respiratory† Diseases -	—	—	—	—	—	—	·70	·86	·80	·87
Injuries -	·43	·54	·43	·45	·46	·42	·40	·42	·32	·50
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer:										
February -	2·55	2·20	1·89	2·03	2·30	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86
March - -	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29
April - -	2·70	2·61	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50
May - -	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·50	3·25	2·09	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26
June - -	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·10	3·28	1·92	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48
July - -	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·10	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25
Autumn and winter:										
August -	2·58	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39
September -	2·68	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66
October -	2·51	3·70	2·62	2·90	3·90	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24
November -	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41
December -	2·84	3·24	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45
January -	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35

* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901.
† Information not available before 1902.

No. 193.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, ACCORDING TO PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal	49,891,164	1,973,301	39·55	991,767	930,602	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53	46·07	37·00
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,067,009	41·24	1,049,708	1,048,592	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44·00	42·46	45·44
Punjab	20,108,690	893,360	44·40	475,973	480,135	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55	44·10	51·60
North-West Frontier Province	1,990,744	70,369	35·40	27,941	25,386	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·79	26·20	27·50
Lower Burma	5,568,479	191,226	34·34	78,090	60,760	138,850	23·00	38·21	24·93	26·43	23·24
Central Provinces and Berar	11,887,703	642,199	54·02	231,573	210,810	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21	39·35	35·12
Eastern Bengal and Assam	29,812,735	1,173,879	39·37	544,719	500,586	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06	35·86	34·22
Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	17,802	37·32	8,449	7,883	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25	33·66	34·90
Coorg	180,607	4,572	25·31	2,577	2,162	4,739	25·70	32·13	26·24	25·70	26·91
Madras	36,737,533	1,176,256	32·00	401,406	384,717	786,123	20·30	29·60	21·40	22·20	20·60
Bombay	18,481,362	611,173	33·07	306,039	282,355	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84	32·11	31·54
Total, 1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	22[illegible]	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99
1901	22[illegible]	7,749,273	34·59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45	30·31	28·69
Totals 1900	214,185,488	7,833,430	36·58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91	40·46	37·31
1899	213,936,647	9,043,657	42·16	3,394,263	3,042,150	6,436,413	29·33	38·61	30·01	31·10	28·89
1898	213,681,197	7,354,582	34·33	3,009,504	2,679,334	5,688,838	26·05	33·17	26·56	27·89	26·26
1897	212,010,175	7,222,337	33·98	4,099,176	3,559,466	7,658,642	35·47	43·65	36·03	41·67	38·35
1896	212,124,154	7,668,072	36·06	3,640,923	3,173,409	6,814,337	31·66	36·45	32·04	34·32	31·83

No. 194.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal	1896	71,070,233	226,824	13,388	—	1,760,225	47,935	—	28,422	352,036	2,428,830
	1897	71,069,617	196,247	19,655	—	1,679,132	53,822	—	42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	71,069,617	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155	—	32,460	320,081	1,883,468
	1899	71,069,617	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334	—	35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	71,069,617	345,878	20,020	38,412	1,703,894	64,664	—	32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	74,428,193	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,613	—	32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,067	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
United Provinces	1896	46,904,791	69,147	42,771	—	1,205,964	40,858	—	28,453	175,701	1,562,894
	1897	46,904,791	44,203	87,127	89	1,463,716	58,822	—	33,550	217,169	1,897,692
	1898	46,904,791	2,503	2,419	148	1,063,596	23,574	—	24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	46,904,791	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206	—	23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	46,904,791	84,930	1,410	135	1,100,030	30,652	—	25,604	211,488	1,460,130
	1901	47,691,782	53,905	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,150	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,040
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,669	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,700	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
Punjab	1896	20,553,982	5,146	45,084	—	393,535	13,886	—	7,093	183,355	648,099
	1897	20,553,982	622	16,077	179	422,826	15,851	—	7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	20,553,982	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747	—	7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	20,553,982	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410	—	7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	20,553,982	28,240	10,425	572	685,895	25,013	—	7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,638	15,635	205,462	503,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,807	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,169	117	955	—	29,108	389	—	649	7,999	39,208
	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
Lower Burma†	1896	4,514,773	2,959	1,699	—	51,521	7,777	—	1,028	41,733	106,687
	1897	4,514,773	8,538	1,950	—	51,752	8,793	—	1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	4,510,697	2,309	4,332	—	48,902	6,159	—	941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,461,027	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071	—	1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	4,461,027	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217	—	1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,951	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1896	9,501,401	52,985	7,747	—	280,760	29,882	—	6,391	90,704	468,469
	1897	9,501,401	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092	—	7,550	120,062	[illegible]822
	1898	10,526,620	7	1,149	131	164,990	13,038	—	5,129	[illegible]	246,360
	1899	10,526,620	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489	—	4,703	[illegible]	291,054
	1900	10,526,620	75,113	8,021	590	303,370	68,474	—	6,825	102,365	604,691
	1901	9,710,566	49	6,031	9	138,707	11,487	—	6,134	156,296	227,853
	1902	9,770,567	23	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	65,386	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	80,614	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	20,742	15,255	6,467	142,297	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,703	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	135,016	442,383
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	5,021,084	17,042	5,444	—	101,347	16,094	—	1,592	40,988	182,417
	1897	5,021,084	33,240	5,420	—	144,307	23,136	—	2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	5,021,084	11,140	5,199	—	104,953	16,239	—	1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	5,050,590	8,330	1,555	—	91,036	13,535	—	1,762	39,967	156,505
	1900	5,275,249	23,761	975	—	77,557	14,996	—	1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	83,636	11,576	—	1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,632	736	1,693	43,903	135,392
	1905	2,812,735	142,312	4,725	6	706,230	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305

* Information not available before 1902. † See note on page 230.

N B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·19	0·18	—	24·76	0·67	—	0·36	4·98	34·17	1896	Bengal.
2·76	0·27	—	23·62	0·75	—	0·59	4·95	32·94	1897	
0·01	0·20	—	19·97	0·52	—	0·45	4·52	26·57	1898	
1·51	0·18	0·05	22·61	0·58	—	0·50	5·78	31·21	1899	
4·86	0·29	0·54	23·97	0·91	—	0·45	6·11	36·63	1900	
1·48	0·50	1·05	21·72	0·80	—	0·43	5·46	31·04	1901	
2·03	0·77	0·44	23·13	0·77	0·08	0·44	5·77	33·43	1902	
2·73	0·41	0·88	22·24	0·76	0·10	0·43	5·78	33·33	1903	
1·85	0·23	1·01	22·23	0·64	0·11	0·44	5·94	32·45	1904	
2·03	0·14	2·52	24·34	0·90	0·22	0·49	6·99	38·53	1905	
1·47	0·91	—	25·71	0·87	—	0·61	3·75	33·32	1896	United Provinces.
0·94	1·86	—	31·21	1·25	—	0·71	4·49	40·46	1897	
0·05	0·05	—	22·67	0·50	—	0·53	3·58	27·38	1898	
0·17	0·04	—	26·55	0·58	—	0·50	5·35	33·19	1899	
1·81	0·03	—	23·58	0·65	—	0·54	4·52	31·13	1900	
1·13	0·02	0·20	23·46	0·57	—	0·52	4·60	30·30	1901	
0·53	0·10	0·84	24·51	0·59	0·33	0·48	5·16	32·54	1902	
0·99	0·46	1·77	27·65	0·85	0·51	0·49	7·56	40·28	1903	
0·14	0·15	3·75	23·92	0·50	0·41	0·50	5·33	34·70	1904	
2·70	0·07	7·72	26·92	0·43	0·26	0·51	4·65	43·26	1905	
0·25	2·19	—	19·15	0·68	—	0·35	8·96	31·58	1896	Punjab.
0·03	0·78	0·01	20·57	0·77	—	0·35	8·54	31·05	1897	
—	0·24	0·10	20·35	0·77	—	0·36	9·23	31·05	1898	
0·09	0·25	0·01	18·57	0·65	—	0·34	9·66	29·57	1899	
1·37	0·51	0·03	33·37	1·26	—	0·38	10·77	47·69	1900	
0·01	0·31	0·74	25·26	0·73	—	0·31	8·77	36·13	1901	
0·02	0·58	8·52	23·54	0·70	2·83	0·32	7·60	44·11	1902	
0·73	0·78	10·22	25·33	0·82	3·38	0·33	7·42	49·01	1903	
0·04	0·48	19·71	18·82	0·60	2·66	0·32	6·43	49·06	1904	
0·11	0·23	16·35	18·40	0·68	3·05	1·24	7·49	47·55	1905	
0·06	0·47	—	14·21	0·19	—	0·32	3·91	19·16	1901	North-West Frontier Province.
—	0·54	—	18·92	0·33	0·32	0·33	3·99	24·43	1902	
0·68	1·35	0·03	21·37	0·28	0·50	0·33	3·86	28·40	1903	
—	0·78	—	22·30	0·31	0·39	0·32	4·46	28·56	1904	
0·15	0·29	—	20·69	0·28	0·57	0·32	4·49	26·79	1905	
0·66	0·37	—	11·41	1·72	—	0·23	9·24	23·63	1896	Lower Burma.
1·89	0·43	—	11·46	1·05	—	0·25	10·28	26·26	1897	
0·59	1·1	—	12·45	1·57	—	0·24	9·10	25·09	1898	
1·11	1·32	—	11·47	1·81	—	0·25	11·34	27·30	1899	
0·77	0·68	—	11·18	1·84	—	0·30	12·74	27·51	1900	
0·64	0·44	—	8·65	1·47	—	0·25	10·29	21·74	1901	
0·33	0·28	—	8·86	1·30	0·32	0·25	9·82	21·16	1902	
0·97	0·23	—	10·14	1·61	0·35	0.30	10·53	24·13	1903	
0·45	0·24	—	9·91	1·27	0·53	0·26	9·70	22·36	1904	
0·63	1·01	0·55	8·97	1·43	0·73	0·27	11·34	24·93	1905	
5·58	0·82	—	29·55	3·14	—	0·67	9·55	49·31	1896	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
0·01	0·38	—	40·98	8·53	—	0·79	12·65	69·34	1897	
—	0·11	0·01	15·08	1·24	—	0·48	5·88	23·40	1898	
0·01	0·14	0·06	15·98	1·28	—	0·45	9·73	27·65	1899	
7·14	0·76	0·09	28·82	5·55	—	0·65	14·81	57·82	1900	
0·01	0·63	—	14·28	1·18	—	0·63	6·73	23·46	1901	
—	0·45	0·11	14·52	1·11	0·82	0·56	8·25	25·82	1902	
0·03	0·17	4·13	15·27	2·06	1·36	0·61	11·39	35·52	1903	
0·24	0·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	0·52	10·81	32·06	1904	
0·10	0·70	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·30	0·54	13·05	37·21	1905	
3·39	1·09	—	20·18	3·19	—	0·32	8·16	36·33	1896	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
6·62	1·08	—	28·74	4·61	—	0·53	9·03	50·61	1897	
2·20	1·03	—	20·90	3·23	—	0·34	8·45	36·15	1898	
1·66	0·31	—	18·04	2·74	—	0·35	7·01	31·01	1899	
4·51	0·18	—	14·70	2·84	—	0·34	8·07	30·64	1900	
1·42	0·62	—	15·86	2·19	—	0·34	7·42	27·85	1901	
2·40	1·26	—	14·72	2·13	0·11	0·35	8·04	29·01	1902	
1·58	0·21	0·01	14·22	1·99	0·08	0·33	8·13	26·55	1903	
1·06	0·30	—	13·49	2·21	0·14	0·32	8·33	25·85	1904	
4·77	0·15	—	23·63	0·85	0·06	0·36	5·19	35·06	1905	

* Information not available before 1902.

No. 194 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1896	542,358	12	3,821	—	9,403	379	—	280	1,426	15,321
	1897	542,358	19	158	—	10,883	439	—	256	1,630	13,385
	1898	542,358	1	109	—	8,089	549	—	278	2,079	12,005
	1899	542,358	1	962	1	12,705	1,159	—	292	2,893	18,013
	1900	542,358	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621	—	289	4,467	65,067
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	210	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
Coorg	1896	173,055	49	18	—	3,552	323	—	56	576	4,574
	1897	173,055	106	59	—	7,182	538	—	60	713	8,658
	1898	173,055	8	22	—	4,676	189	—	53	492	5,440
	1899	173,055	—	28	—	3,998	110	—	52	657	4,845
	1900	173,055	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	859	6,302
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,877
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
Madras	1896	32,721,267	47,847	9,410	—	260,769	24,802	—	10,822	322,137	675,787
	1897	32,598,301	143,445	21,678	2	292,202	38,716	—	11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	33,248,180	65,444	20,490	557	248,038	20,654	—	11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	33,525,794	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307	—	13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	33,005,618	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858	—	13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36,291,330	20,769	24,967	10,795	277,659	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	16,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
Bombay	1896	18,820,346	35,404	6,443	2,219	410,010	36,046	—	6,238	100,112	596,472
	1897	18,820,346	57,109	3,835	47,710	415,165	85,906	—	6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	18,820,346	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	56,789	—	6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	18,820,346	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736	—	7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,519	218,243	—	8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198	—	7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,782	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	261,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
Berar	1896	2,843,222	12,264	810	—	61,931	17,722	—	923	31,137	124,787
	1897	2,852,825	10,122	617	—	65,611	29,549	—	1,335	43,988	150,222
	1898	2,852,825	—	592	—	32,789	9,942	—	976	22,507	66,806
	1899	2,852,825	541	305	2	49,998	20,263	—	992	41,951	113,992
	1900	2,852,825	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	2,717,346	17	199	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,089
	1902	2,721,342	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1896	212,666,512	469,679	136,605	2,219	4,539,017	235,614	—	91,298	1,339,905	6,814,337
	1897	212,552,533	550,787	160,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724	—	114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	214,223,555	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035	—	91,604	1,842,777	5,669,552
	1899	214,481,005	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920	—	95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	214,135,485	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,072	4,186,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	158,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	430,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,198	1,635,667	8,052,230

* Information not available before 1902.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·02	7·04	—	17·34	0·70	—	0·52	2·63	28·25	1896	Ajmer-Merwara.
0·05	0·29	—	20·07	0·81	—	0·47	3·00	24·69	1897	
0·01	0·75	—	16·02	1·01	—	0·51	3·83	22·13	1898	
—	1·77	—	23·42	2·14	—	0·54	5·34	33·21	1899	
8·93	4·81	—	81·56	15·90	—	0·53	8·24	119·97	1900	
0·10	0·01	—	27·45	1·39	—	0·48	3·70	33·13	1901	
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·28	0·10	—	20·53	1·87	—	0·32	3·33	26·43	1896	Coorg.
0·61	0·34	—	41·50	3·11	—	0·35	4·12	50·03	1897	
0·05	0·13	—	27·02	1·09	—	0·31	2·84	31·44	1898	
—	0·16	—	23·10	0·64	—	0·30	3·80	28·00	1899	
—	1·81	—	27·97	1·19	—	0·48	4·97	36·42	1900	
0·32	2·49	—	28·68	1·20	—	0·44	3·36	36·49	1901	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
1·4	0·3	—	8·0	0·7	—	0·3	9·9	20·6	1896	Madras.
4·4	0·6	—	9·0	1·2	—	0·3	9·9	25·4	1897	
2·0	0·7	0·02	7·5	0·9	—	0·3	9·6	21·0	1898	
0·9	0·5	0·05	7·3	0·9	—	0·4	10·1	20·1	1899	
1·8	0·8	0·02	8·8	1·2	—	0·4	10·4	23·4	1900	
2·2	0·7	0·1	7·9	1·1	—	0·3	9·0	21·3	1901	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
1·88	0·34	0·12	21·78	1·92	—	0·35	5·30	31·69	1896	Bombay.
3·03	0·20	2·53	22·06	4·57	—	0·37	7·08	39·84	1897	
0·23	0·10	4·58	11·49	3·02	—	0·37	9·37	29·16	1898	
0·46	0·10	5·13	12·14	3·97	—	0·38	13·54	35·72	1899	
8·71	0·52	1·76	28·87	1·59	—	0·44	18·18	70·07	1900	
0·74	0·29	6·94	15·80	13·26	—	0·38	9·71	37·12	1901	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·92	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
4·3	0·3	—	21·8	6·2	—	0·3	10·9	43·8	1896	Berar.
3·5	0·2	—	23·0	10·3	—	0·5	15·1	52·6	1897	
—	0·2	—	11·5	8·5	—	0·3	7·9	23 4	1898	
0·2	0·1	—	17·5	7·1	—	0·3	14·7	39·9	1899	
6·4	0·3	—	29·5	22·4	—	0·5	23·6	82·7	1900	
—	0·1	—	13·9	4·4	—	0·4	8·8	27·6	1901	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	
2·21	0·64	0·01	21·35	1·11	—	0·43	6·34	32·09	1896	Total.
2·59	0·75	0·23	23·25	1·87	—	0·54	6·80	36·03	1897	
0·70	0·26	0·42	17·42	0·98	—	0·43	6·23	26·44	1898	
0·79	0·23	0·48	19·05	1·14	—	0·45	7·87	30·01	1899	
3·78	0·40	0·84	22·84	2·49	—	0·46	8·60	38·91	1900	
1·21	0·40	1·05	18·69	1·10	—	0·42	6·78	29·45	1901	
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·67	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	

* Information not available before 1902.

No. 195.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	* 1896 & 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	Total.
British Provinces:											
Bengal	—	219	3,264	38,412	78,629	32,967	65,080	75,436	126,084	50,733	471,424
United Provinces	89	148	7	135	9,778	40,223	84,499	170,082	383,802	58,732	756,495
Punjab	179	2,019	255	572	14,959	171,302	205,462	396,357	334,897	101,342	1,227,344
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	4	49	1	3	41	98
Burma†	—	—	2	3	3	1	9	3	3,692	8,698	12,411
Central Provinces and Berar	11	131	586	592	9	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	17,614	131,278
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	6	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	1	2	—	—	48	158	2,480	—	2,689
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	25	—	—	69
Madras	2	557	1,658	664	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	936	56,851
Bombay	49,929	86,191	96,596	33,196	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	72,659	1,228,171
Total	50,210	89,265	102,369	73,576	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	310,829	3,886,938
Native States:											
Punjab Native States	—	—	—	19	2,157	46,890	18,620	38,210	54,868	—	160,773
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,715	22,720
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	101
Madras Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Bombay Native States	7,200	17,672	19,427	5,172	29,821	38,590	82,483	63,347	23,010	—	286,722
Baluchistan	1	18	—	2	—	30	3	25	* —	7	86
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	49
Rajputana	44	124	23	10	185	149	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,200	53,528
Central India	63	8	2	—	—	408	26,160	26,545	2,836	12,055	68,081
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	—	5,335	10,810	13,375	13,191	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,110	129,471
Hyderabad	8	8,868	6,378	653	149	8,934	28,004	25,596	9,008	1,265	88,953
Total	7,333	27,020	36,640	19,231	47,355	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	21,352	805,488
Grand Total	57,543	116,285	139,009	92,807	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	332,181	4,692,426

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. The figures in Table 194 are for Lower Burma only.

No. 196.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Persons Vaccinated.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal	51,656,383	1,904,625	136,605	1,878,647	81,542	809,606	973,461
United Provinces	47,960,667	1,599,905	95,511	1,544,152	76,260	950,885	532,398
Punjab	20,203,834	638,310	110,429	617,388	78,946	507,638	103,636
[illegible] Frontier Province	2,092,713	87,771	13,095	82,705	10,306	49,320	23,224
Burma	10,477,508	426,935	61,992	371,155	25,298	82,181	208,026
Central Provinces and Berar	13,621,559	551,140	74,998	535,772	48,684	418,160	109,918
Eastern Bengal and Assam	30,788,134	1,370,044	43,098	1,336,855	29,548	414,109	804,891
Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	13,701	402	13,458	325	10,532	2,722
Coorg	180,607	9,306	1,985	8,550	1,465	844	5,150
Madras	38,227,818	1,357,745	107,245	1,222,602	73,710	462,317	611,548
Bombay	21,438,769	610,985	45,353	560,443	25,915	448,654	99,951
Total 1905	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
190[illegible]	236,793,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,261
190[illegible]03-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1[illegible]2-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,330	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839
Totals 1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,059	639,372	6,822,656	409,969	3,082,822	3,129,392
1899-00	227,349,654	7,493,780	628,827	7,102,222	370,164	3,465,032	2,992,065
1898-9	227,521,183	6,923,194	585,107	6,511,081	372,913	2,354,797	3,009,330
1897-8	227,305,007	7,196,598	619,622	6,759,182	399,523	2,814,026	3,172 690
1896-7	226,901,863	7,380,812	633,848	6,935,864	388,251	2,902,215	3,237 823

No. 197.—No. of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries;

Administrations.		No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.
			Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.	
Madras		478	46,537	4,948,700	4,995,237	2,611
Madras (City)		13	20,393	221,875	242,268	1,909
Bombay		275	31,009	1,946,767	1,977,776	2,274
Bombay (City)		26	20,059	178,557	198,616	3,641
Bengal		305	33,384	2,328,545	2,361,929	[illegible]
Calcutta		15	25,168	263,267	288,435	3,694
United Provinces		343	52,432	3,633,557	3,685,989	2,385
Punjab		264	57,091	3,199,250	3,256,341	1,809
North-West Frontier Province		37	8,129	528,016	536,145	281
Burma		141	55,610	967,245	1,022,855	3,473
Central Provinces and Berar		149	12,497	1,611,525	1,624,022	800
Eastern Bengal and Assam		331	21,714	2,881,907	2,903,621	2,001
Coorg		7	1,005	43,189	44,19[illegible]	166
Ajmer-Merwara		7	611	51,625	52[illegible]	73
British Baluchistan		20	3,964	176,568	18[illegible]	203
Total, 1905		2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,37[illegible]	28,930
Totals	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143
	1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041
	1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710
	1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246
	1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	38,641
	1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	29,045
	1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	27,425
	1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	38,695
	1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	27,847

No. of Patients; and Income and Expenditure.

Income (excluding Balances).					Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Government Funds.	From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,964	76,769	3,092	3,356	89,181	46,889	42,240	89,129	Madras.
26,759	2,997	205	2,500	32,461	12,119	20,381	32,500	Madras (City).
27,999	21,736	1,318	5,543	56,596	27,754	29,220	56,974	Bombay.
24,170	14,700	7	4,233	43,110	17,748	25,304	43,052	Bombay (City).
14,553	29,441	13,560	4,212	61,766	21,074	36,864	57,938	Bengal.
56,153	10,184	730	8,840	75,907	23,161	50,534	73,695	Calcutta.
19,818	28,625	8,057	4,495	61,595	30,841	30,617	61,458	United Provinces.
6,954	37,085	2,031	4,514	50,584	24,135	25,791	49,926	Punjab.
3,088	4,688	81	29	7,886	3,280	4,447	7,727	North-West Frontier Province.
28,532	25,504	3,301	1,860	59,197	27,226	31,251	58,477	Burma.
9,622	9,000	2,034	2,351	23,607	10,896	13,438	24,334	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,833	17,571	5,207	8,232	40,843	16,120	26,906	43,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
391	451	65	53	960	545	415	960	Coorg.
547	852	165	20	1,584	494	1,812	2,306	Ajmer-Merwara.
4,439	633	94	210	5,376	2,280	3,651	5,931	British Baluchistan.
238,822	280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,371	607,433	Total, 1905.
239,837	272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
213,940	242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
201,345	248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
182,970	231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901
185,099	210,938	43,525	45,529	485,091	221,096	260,597	481,693	1900
177,122	212,939	39,171	45,948	475,180	218,142	252,233	470,375	1899
170,325	196,835	36,952	43,607	447,719	205,012	236,565	442,177	1898
153,383	194,981	36,321	49,357	434,042	203,024	229,744	432,768	1897
144,780	194,310	36,197	43,047	418,934	199,820	216,287	416,107	1896

Totals.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal	390	104	56	258	8,245	9,053	6,196	7,391	1,538
United Provinces	14	21	76	62	4,967	5,140	962	5,375	669
Punjab	—	2	3	12	923	940	1	1,429	296
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	1	21	22	29	28	154
Burma	43	5	—	16	960	1,024	4,101	1,866	8
Central Provinces and Berar	105	126	9	53	1,280	1,573	5,382	9,274	1,828
Eastern Bengal and Assam	75	57	1	236	2,363	2,732	9,473	8,668	128
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	15	6
Coorg	—	—	—	—	1	1	644	542	—
Madras	155	79	8	57	1,896	2,195	3,186	9,509	63
Bombay	4	7	—	19	1,111	1,141	709	7[illegible]	4,542
Total, 1905	786	401	153	714	21,797	23,851	30,683	44,845	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
1901	1,171	635	408	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
Totals 1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,833	31,000	34,227	4,750
1899	899	327	338	1,402	24,619	27,585	34,321	37,986	5,770
1898	927	394	462	1,482	21,901	25,166	32,779	34,434	4,880
1897	1,071	526	596	2,090	20,959	25,242	30,439	27,770	6,098
1896	944	326	488	1,569	21,000	24,822	32,367	30,276	6,711

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are omitted

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	No. of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals	Snakes.			
						£		
1,926	1,376	316	18,743	1,599	22,751	432	2,214	Bengal.
57	1,212	246	8,521	1,834	6,555	575	6,792	United Provinces.
53	—	6	1,785	842	5,982	287	5,258	Punjab.
3	36	—	250	152	1,395	60	516	North-West Frontier Province.
2	320	4,406	10,703	2,242	7,460	2,260	850	Burma.
239	980	571	18,274	2,532	177	2,540	12,692	Central Provinces and Berar.
3	945	355	19,572	5,773	7,580	1,242	1,372	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
—	—	—	21	8	19	3	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	5	6	1,197	258	13	95	452	Coorg.
27	126	1,988	14,899	809	—	943	2,177	Madras.
112	95	145	6,351	866	11,787	246	5,510	Bombay.
2,422	5,095	8,039	100,316	16,915	63,719	8,683	37,833	Total, 1905.
						£		
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,122	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,[illegible]	9,019	93,018	15,479	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,480	16,863	88,381	7,159	45,045	1900 Totals.
3,102	8,059	9,449	98,687	18,887	93,921	7,433	49,123	1899
2,903	8,011	8,743	91,750	19,776	108,385	6,550	52,481	1898
4,608	7,118	7,504	84,137	19,045	104,888	7,959	57,011	1897
4,508	7,697	7,143	88,702	18,084	121,949	7,936	58,591	1896

from this Table from 1902.

No. 199.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal	219	857	203	1,060	83	77	837	70	139	47	24	9	513	7,694
United Provinces	503	1,296	390	1,686	131	105	1,200	93	397	84	20	2	450	8,040
Punjab	184	612	148	760	70	56	597	42	80	84	18	2	142	4,832
Burma	150	522	73	595	36	33	454	32	25	13	7	105	269	6,174
Central Provinces and Berar	68	268	90	358	34	29	293	8	46	10	2	10	91	2,236
Eastern Bengal and Assam	105	439	91	530	50	32	429	30	69	32	—	4	264	2,811
Madras	185	584	187	771	65	86	587	63	111	22	43	9	164	7,588
Bombay	367	951	252	1,203	125	52	868	22	156	85	93	33	162	10,727
Total, 1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
														£
Totals 1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,871
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820
1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	348	168	158	1,711	42,484
1899	1,403	4,769	1,218	5,987	555	396	4,653	379	810	303	177	113	1,703	41,151
1898	1,159	4,489	1,213	5,702	464	373	4,592	398	627	257	156	119	1,534	41,049
1897	1,289	4,573	1,215	5,788	463	427	4,598	426	725	276	140	148	1,592	51,499
1896	1,283	4,525	1,192	5,717	518	355	4,480	369	735	290	139	119	1,561	46,324

No. 200.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1904.	1905.	1906.
POSTAL RUNNERS:												
Bengal - - -	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·15	6·28
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·00	6·0	6·1
Sind - - - -	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0
Bombay - - -	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Central Provinces -	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - -	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5
[redacted]												
-	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·75	13·75
Bengal - - -	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·54	10·74	11·12
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	9·77	10·00	10·47
Sind - - - -	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	12·50	12·50
Bombay - - -	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	12·04	12·04
Central Provinces -	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	9·87	10·12	10·47
Madras - - -	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·65	10·41	10·51
United Provinces(Agra)	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	9·44	9·68
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	9·58	10·38	10·38

No. 201.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a COTTON MILL at CAWNPORE. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	38·4	37·1
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·9	10·6
Spare hands -	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·2	7·0	7·1
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	8·5	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·0	42·3	38·8
Minder - -	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	8·6	8·4
Spare hands -	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	7·1	7·0
Weaving Department:							
Mistry -	15·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	25·0	24·0
Healder	5	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	11·6	7·3
Weaver - -	6	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	10·3	10·5
Finishing Department: Washing and bleaching mistry.	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	24·4	25·2
Dyer - -	5	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·3	6·4
Finishing man	5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·3	7·5
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	6	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·0	13·0
Engine man -	8	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	19·5
Oilman - -	6	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	7·8	7·8
Boiler man -	6	6	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·6	8·6
Carpenter -	10	10	11	11·1	12·5	13·5	13·5
Blacksmith -	11·5	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	18·7	17·6
Fitter - -	—	10·0	10 3	11·0	14·4	14·8	14·3

No. 202.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1886	15	4 to 5	6 to 8	7·5	12 to 15	7·5	8 to 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 to 9·37		
1887	15 to 20	4·5 to 5	6 „ 8	7·5	12 „ 15	8	12 „ 15	4·5	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37		
1888	15	4 to 5	6 „ 8	7·5	12 „ 15	7·5	10 „ 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37		
1889	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	7·5	10 „ 15	7·5	10 „ 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37		
1890	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 to 7·5	10 „ 20	7·5	14	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37		
1891	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	7·5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37		
1892	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	6	13·5	3	7·5 and 9·37	1·87 to 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37		
1893	15 to 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37		
1894	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	7 „ 13	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37		
1895	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5		
1896	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·28 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 to 7·5		
1897	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	5·62 „ 7·5		
1898	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·44 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1899	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·45 „ 5	7·6 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1900	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 20	3·56 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1901	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7.5	15	8	12 „ 15	3·59 „ 5	7·5 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1902	18 „ 22	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3·72 „ 5	7·65 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1903	20	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	15 „ 20	3·69 „ 7·5	7·56 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1904	20	5·5	11	10	15	8 to 10	12 „ 20	3·87 to 7·5	7·56 to 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1905	20	5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·75 „ 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5		
1906	15	6·5	13	9·84 to 10	15	7·5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·69 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·75 „ 7·75		

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1886	5·5	6·5 to 13·5	6·44	12·71	6·56	15	6	10·31 to 12·31	8 to 15	30 to 40	7	21 to 24
1887	5·5	13·5	5·62	12·5	5·5	13·5	6	11·23	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	7	18
1888	5·5	6·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·94	7	14·5	6	11·31	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6·12	16·25
1889	5·5	13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	8	14·73	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6·12	16·25
1890	5·5	5·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6	14
1891	5·5	13·5	5·62	11·87	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	25 „ 40	6·5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	15	30	6·67	15·08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	7	22·5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6·39	15·58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7·5	12·5	7	14·5	7·5	22·5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6·46	15·23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·5	7	14·5	6·09	23·9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7·5	15 to 22·5
1896	4·33	10	5·62	12·75	8	15	6·56	21·87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6·69	13·94
1897	4·5	10·5	7·5	13·12	8	15	6·56	23·12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4·5	10·5	5·62	13·12	8	15	7	24·33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5·75	14
1899	4·33	10·25	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	22·5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4·5	10·37	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	21·5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4·5	10·5	7·5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21·5	11	30	6	14
1903	5·5	10	6	15	8	15	6·56	21·56	10	30	6	14
1904	4·5	10	8·5	17	8	15	6·56	21·62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14·5
1905	4·5	10	6	17	8	25	6.56	20·94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4·5	10	6	18	8	25	10·31	22·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1886	8	22·5 to 25	11	32·5	7·5	25	3 to 4	10 to 15	5	15
1887	7	22·5 to 26·25	10·97	32·5 to 47·27	7·5	25	4	10 „ 15	4	15
1888	7·5	20 „ 22	10·94	32·5 „ 48·2	7·5	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1889	7·5	22	11	31·12 „ 46·67	7·5	18·75	3 „ 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1890	7·5	22	11	27·5 „ 42·1	7·5	18·75	3 „ 4	8 „ 12	4	15
1891	7·5	22	11	27·5 to 42	7·5	18·75	5	12 „ 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1893	7·5	18·75 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3·5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3·5	12·33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	22·5	3·5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	5·62	18 to 22·5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5·62	15 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3·5	12·31	5	15
1901	3·75	22·5 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3·5	12·31	5	15
1902	7·75	15 „ 20	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12·31	6	18
1903	9·37	15 „ 20	11·83	27·5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·31	6	18
1904	9·06	23·25 „ 27·12	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15·5 „ 25·5	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	17·5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8·44	15·62 „ 23·75	11·25	26·25 „ 37·5	7	15 „ 22·5	5	17·5	8	20 „ 25

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1886	4	11	4	15	13·59	2·33	15·02	20	30	15	45
1887	3·75	11·25	5 to 5·62	15	12·19	3 to 5	13 to 14·5	15	30	15	45
1888	5	15	5·31	15	14·06	4	13·83	15	30	15	40
1889	4	12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	12·83	15	30	12	40
1890	4	8 to 12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	13·17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40
1891	4	10 „ 15	5·31	16·87	14·33	3·33	11·5	10 „ 12	30 „ 45	15	25
1892	6 to 7	8 „ 15	6·25	18·75 to 20 62	13 to 16	3·75	11·67 to 12·67	12 „ 14	30 „ 45	14	30
1893	5·62	11 „ 22	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6·25	18·75 „ 20 62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	12 „ 12·69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6·25	16·87 „ 18·75	13 „ 16	4·19	12 „ 13·69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7·5	7·5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	4·37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4·69	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 to 10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·50	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4·75	15 „ 16 87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12·5	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12·5	4·62	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25

No. 203.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton, Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy. of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale, of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1887	217 0 0	0 5 11	2 4 0	3 8 7	4 6 0	1,087 0 0	185 0 0	25 0 0	21 8 0
1888	243 0 0	0 6 4	2 7 0	3 13 11	4 14 0	1,047 0 0	215 0 0	28 0 0	27 8 0
1889	238 0 0	0 6 9	3 1 0	3 14 10	4 5 0	1,233 0 0	245 0 0	35 0 0	27 12 0
1890	242 0 0	0 6 4	3 4 6	3 9 9	4 7 6	1,126 0 0	200 0 0	36 0 0	26 0 0
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 8 2	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 7 6	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0

No. 204.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta)	Jute, Picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1887	85	69	106	128	89	83	70	137	98
1888	95	74	115	140	86	80	82	153	125
1889	93	79	144	142	95	94	93	192	126
1890	95	74	154	131	84	86	76	197	118
1891	84	70	143	156	87	79	86	126	93
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	109	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	94	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	87	204	159	86	105	65	433	153

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 10,800 yds.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1893.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	January
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	
5 15 0	0 6 0	18 14 0	4 13 0	0 4 0	0 11 3	26 0 0	2 6 0	12 0 0	–	1887
6 6 0	0 5 6	28 0 0	4 11 0	0 4 10	0 13 0	35 12 0	2 12 0	12 4 0	3 9 0	1888
6 14 0	0 5 9	24 4 0	4 12 6	0 4 10	0 12 9	39 0 0	2 15 0	11 12 0	3 10 0	1889
6 12 6	0 5 6	24 0 0	4 8 0	0 4 9	0 12 9	27 8 0	3 9 0	13 9 0	3 3 6	1890
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	—	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	Year.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	—	March, 1873.
										January.
	55	91	81	62	75	65	53	69	—	1887
	50	135	79	75	87	90	61	70	100	1888
107	52	117	81	75	85	98	65	67	102	1889
111	50	116	76	74	85	69	79	77	90	1890
103	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	89	1891
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1892
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	63	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	74	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	82	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	67	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	63	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1907

* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.
9½ " " " " 1907.

No. 205.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta ; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assortment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1886	2 9 1	177 0 0	4 7 6	3 8 11	18 12 7	0 9 3	226 1 0	24 1 11	3 7 1
1887	2 12 5	191 15 0	4 4 3	3 9 11	18 11 6	0 9 3	209 1 5	26 1 1	3 8 1
1888	2 13 10	198 4 5	4 5 10	3 12 11	16 10 9	0 8 6	233 12 0	30 1 6	3 13 2
1889	2 14 5	207 12 0	4 14 3	4 4 9	18 3 8	0 7 2	222 8 0	35 15 11	3 14 1
1890	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 6	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1

No. 206.—Variations in the Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assortment.	Rice, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	73	89	95	78	91	69	82	101	
1887	79	96	91	80	87	69	76	109	
1888	81	99	93	84	78	63	85	126	
1889	83	04	04	95	85	53	81	151	154
1890	81	195	199	98	85	49	79	122	156
1891	92	84	99	02	79	55	77	127	143
1892	95	86	113	184	76	56	91	153	173
1893	86	00	117	03	90	57	106	154	191
1894	75	129	121	191	78	64	101	158	150
1895	83	91	119	00	76	66	102	141	140
1896	12	90	97	195	76	56	90	155	143
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	169
1898	192	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	177
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	144
1900	05	08	140	119	80	42	66	152	150
1901	103	193	141	115	67	35	63	141	153
1902	189	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	138
1903	86	01	103	91	74	46	60	143	134
1904	88	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	169
1905	96	196	104	113	75	59	49	197	142
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	158
									184

No. 207.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA; the Figures shown being the Quantities Sold per Rupee in Seers and Decimals of a Seer of 80 Tolas (One Seer = 2·057 lbs.).

Provinces and Districts.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	9·41	9·96	10·67	11·00	10·97	11·00	11·17	11·00	12·25	14·87
Cuttack	10·64	10·75	10·75	11·42	12·59	12·79	14·04	15·00	15·42	16·50
Midnapur	10·64	10·54	11·00	10·87	10·27	10·52	11·59	11·50	13·48	13·78
Monghyr	9·89	10·11	10·15	10·42	10·48	10·40	11·81	12·16	14·86	15·01
Murshidabad	10·78	10·46	10·97	11·33	10·81	11·00	12·25	12.46	15·24	16·04
Patna	10·34	10·86	11·00	11·00	10·37	10·55	10·65	12·85	15·12	15·06
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM:										
Cachar	8·98	8·66	8.76	9·25	9·77	10·02	11·60	12·87	14·42	14·73
Chittagong	9·34	10·45	10·36	10·33	9·56	10·02	11·97	13·61	15·43	15·54
Dacca	9·96	10·01	10·00	10·04	10·09	10·47	10·81	12·75	14·80	13·91
Dinajpur	9·90	10·26	10·35	10·30	10·35	10·55	12·21	13·14	14·18	14·18
Lakhimpur	8·04	8·00	8·00	8·21	8·00	8·00	9·44	9·87	10·44	11·37
Sylhet	9·43	9·91	10·34	10·40	10·08	10·44	11·61	12·35	11·65	13·32
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	12·10	12·09	11·94	11·56	11·04	11·00	12·75	14·00	16·37	17·26
Allahabad	10·38	10·42	10·14	10·04	10·03	10·07	11·27	12·00	12·75	13·35
Bareli	10·56	10·32	10·36	11·00	11·26	11·39	12·73	12·81	14·01	15·00
Cawnpore	11·68	11·81	11·69	11·70	11·53	11·50	12·62	14·00	15·83	16·40
Meerut	11·12	11·26	11·16	11·22	10·76	11·17	12·91	13·38	15·84	16·56
Mirzapur	9·53	9·74	10·01	10·00	10·05	10·00	11·02	12·00	13·00	13·52
Saharanpur	11·25	11·26	11·18	11·25	11·20	11.21	12·81	13.33	15·21	16·08
Lucknow	11·00	11·25	10·85	10·76	10·73	10·74	11·81	12·50	14·04	14·23
Sultanpur	10·92	10·71	10·51	10·94	10·96	10.86	12·31	12·26	13·97	15·42
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	12·00	12·00	12·00	12·00	12·00	12·00	14·75	15·54	18·90	19·49
Delhi	11·15	11·98	11·81	12·00	11·58	11·50	12·96	13·10	15·27	16·04
Multan	12·37	12·25	12·19	12·15	12·27	12·25	14·19	15·05	17·35	18·39
Rawalpindi	13·65	13·86	13·08	13·60	13·54	13·64	15·73	16·02	19·16	20·06
Peshawar	15·67	15·50	16·75	16·46	16·33	16·67	17·36	17·92	18·50	18·46
BURMA:										
Akyab	12·02	12·37	11·75	10·62	14·62	10·42	10·87	15·04	10·92	10·67
Bassein	17·32	16·37	15·94	15·94	13·93	15 06	15·06	15·06	15·06	15·06
Mandalay	15·07	14·66	16·42	17·68	13·29	14·84	15·18	14·81	16·94	16·96
Moulmein	14·00	14·00	14·00	13·31	16·19	16·25	16·30	16·25	16·25	16·25
Prome	12·51	14·27	14·19	14·32	12·87	13·83	15·24	15·88	16·12	16·12
Rangoon	18·45	21·51	19·90	20·00	17·25	15·53	15·65	16·72	18·50	18·50
Toungoo	13·04	12·04	13·39	13·30	11·27	10·62	10·68	10·94	10·94	11·08
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	9·86	9·92	9·68	9·89	10·01	10·02	10·95	11·31	12·47	13·12
Nagpur	10·07	10.02	10.00	10·00	10 00	10·00	10·06	10·73	12·21	12·62
Raipur	8·47	8·63	9·04	9·08	9·00	9·04	10·31	11·00	13·59	12·98
MADRAS:										
Bellary	12·22	12·40	12·50	12·56	13·12	12·97	13·24	12·25	14·51	15·43
Ganjam	10·96	9·97	10·02	10·31	10·13	11·36	13·99	13·98	15·54	15·27
Madras	12·50	12·50	12·90	13·12	13·25	12·87	15·14	15·47	19·34	20·36
Salem	10·85	11·21	11·10	11·14	11·67	11·75	12·44	12·30	14·25	14·62
Tanjore	12·87	12·87	12·87	12·87	13·04	13·31	15·64	14·88	17·36	18·56
Tinnevelly	13·66	13·85	14·06	14·32	14·02	14·29	15·75	16·84	18·55	19·31
Vizagapatam	12·48	12·00	12·92	13·19	13·19	13·19	15·02	15·15	17·02	14·55
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50	15·85	16·41	19·22	20·00
Ahmadnagar	11·69	11·81	11·60	11·49	12·23	12·60	12·32	13·43	16·61	17·49
Belgaum	10·66	10·26	9·62	10·17	10·09	10·98	12·05	12·66	14 79	16·14
Bombay	11·65	11·56	10·05	9·56	9·60	9·75	9·16	9·72	11·24	13·57
Surat	12·18	12·00	12·00	11·65	11·02	11·96	14·26	14·81	18·25	19·62
Karachi	14·06	13·77	13·60	14·00	13·37	13·12	15·37	16·00	19·96	21·00

No. 208.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS and decimals of a Seer of

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).														
	BENGAL.									EASTERN BENGAL					
	Calcutta	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1886	14·24	16·89	17·46	21·90	16·79	18·96	17·54	18·60	20·62	16·11	13·55	15·17	16·83	21·67
1887	17·03	18·92	19·59	24·23	17·81	22·29	21·42	22·48	19·04	19·25	15·22	18·29	19·30	23·26
1888	16·61	18·92	17·79	22·04	16·11	19·96	16·53	18·72	19·67	18·30	19·38	18 94	19·73	21·73
1889	13·45	16·08	15·09	16·47	13·99	14·79	13·08	15·04	15·27	13·47	15·08	14·06	14·04	16·40
1890	13·48	18·87	16·94	17·07	17·50	15·56	20·00	23·86	21·56	14·01	12·74	15·58	14·54	17·29
1891	13·38	16·57	14·72	17·49	14·31	14·97	14·12	17·58	16·25	15·81	14·01	16·02	15·57	15·77
1892	10·90	12·13	13·23	12·75	11·31	12·26	12·37	14·02	12·54	11·52	11·43	11·54	12·44	12·47
1893	9·98	14·19	14·88	12·95	13·76	12·24	13·72	16·50	14·04	10·30	9·44	11·87	10·24	13·15
1894	10·10	15·19	14·60	14·95	13·70	13·44	13·30	15·90	15·71	11·30	10·02	12·80	11·54	13·68
1895	12·15	21·20	16·49	18·42	15·56	15·65	14·80	18·42	19·08	17·06	15·06	14·54	16·76	15·02
1896	10·95	18·31	14·92	15·69	12·16	12·94	12·12	15·28	14.71	11·01	10·17	11·03	11·34	13·43
1897	7·64	11·80	9·49	10·43	8·71	9·84	9·08	10·20	9·85	9·35	8·45	9·57	9·60	9·36
1898	10·30	14·61	12·36	14·14	12·02	14·33	13·33	15·77	17·19	13·86	11·28	11·82	13·21	14·71
1899	11·85	15·58	12·92	16·36	13·41	16·77	13·47	18·44	16·92	15·20	15·79	14·86	17·91	18·71
1900	11·03	13·84	14·12	12·58	11·94	13·63	12·78	15·24	15·67	14·32	13·48	13·53	13·71	15·61
1901	9·38	13·36	13·25	11·93	12·38	11·72	11·73	13·28	12·00	10·47	11·70	11·78	10·25	11·84
1902	9·84	14·30	13·06	13·10	11·41	12·28	11·90	12·24	11·92	11·08	14·02	12·75	12·05	12·62
1903	9·45	16·11	15·49	13·03	12·35	12·57	13·96	14·85	13·37	13·92	14·74	13·14	14·06	14·50
1904	9·39	17·96	16·24	15·23	12·80	12·92	14·50	16·20	14·65	15·30	17·22	13·50	15·26	14·91
1905	8·50	15·28	15·34	14·52	12·80	13·00	12·12	14·65	12·00	12·53	15·93	12·19	12·77	13·50
1906	8·49	11·39	9·41	9·85	8·98	9·11	8·92	10·48	8·03	7·82	9·18	9·14	8·11	8·58

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Basseim.	Tounguoo.	Mandalay
1886	12·06	14·10	13·77	14·75	14·15	14·44	12·32	17·21	15·11	18·75	14·20	15·66	12·81	
1887	11·62	13·79	12·90	14·34	13·79	15·00	12·05	15·97	13·88	15·42	12·99	16·38	11·86	10·25
1888	10·19	13·44	12·02	13·21	12·87	14·12	11·70	14·78	13·17	14·62	12·30	13·64	9·85	10·58
1889	8·83	10·91	11·86	12·25	11·92	12·21	11·23	13·00	12·59	14·29	12·29	15·18	12·45	12·18
1890	9·00	11·90	12·76	12·83	12·79	13·04	11·17	13·07	12·26	13·69	11·93	16·55	13·35	11·03
1891	9·39	13·43	10·83	12·29	11·79	12·90	10·61	13·54	11·84	13·72	10·96	13·31	12·11	9·85
1892	9·27	11·26	11·36	11·75	11·73	12·19	10·62	13·89	12·00	14·83	10·52	12·31	11·20	9·44
1893	8·58	12·28	11·22	12·40	12·00	12·08	9·55	14·07	12·86	14·60	13·78	15·30	14·53	11·29
1894	8·00	12·83	11·60	12·79	12·65	12·75	9·62	13·98	13·00	13·75	15·00	14·27	16·20	13 99
1895	9·75	12·98	11·23	12·67	12·67	12·75	10·19	13·85	13·01	13·98	15·00	12·81	14·16	12·78
1896	9·82	10·44	9·28	10·90	11·12	10·62	9·54	12·36	11·17	12·05	14·23	10·46	13·42	10·88
1897	7·66	8·58	7·62	8·73	8·27	7·93	8·12	9·40	8·93	9·44	10·61	10·98	12·22	10·33
1898	9 70	11·61	10·45	11·08	10·25	11·51	10·67	14·15	12·14	14·12	14·49	12·43	14·77	12·04
1899	1·33	12·07	10·85	12·10	11·33	13 71	10·19	12·92	12·40	15·06	13·66	13·08	12·68	11·61
1900	9·46	10·25	8·93	10·07	10·00	9 98	8 74	9·20	10·25	12·14	14·70	13·25	12·31	10·69
1901	0·17	10·43	10·43	10·65	11·29	10·08	9·43	8·60	10·56	12·66	15·73	12·85	15·61	11·36
1902	19·87	9·21	10·77	11·05	11·08	11·28	10·04	9·21	11·07	14·02	17·87	13·33	13·77	11·96
1903	0 23	8·83	10·51	11·56	10·87	11·04	9·97	9·15	11·27	14·08	16·79	10·51	10·76	11·15
1904	19·66	11·00	11·61	12·24	11·00	12·00	9·72	10·08	12·35	13·49	16·56	12·41	13·50	11·84
1905	9·25	9·58	10·48	11·09	10·65	10·79	8·93	9·62	11·52	11·81	14·98	10·69	12·84	11·49
1906	8·20	8·40	9·20	9·53	8·58	9·62	7·74	8·38	9·28	10·58	14·01	9·44	11·42	10·49

in BRITISH INDIA*; the figures shown being the Quantities sold per Rupee in Seers 80 Tolas (one Seer = 2·057 lbs.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur	Sylhet	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
19·37	13·93	19·13	14·93	12·58	12·58	11·91	10·17	10·87	13·04	12·40	13·73	21·76	1886
17·90	14·67	21·15	18·00	11·62	13·46	12·37	10·17	8·67	10·50	13·27	12·28	17·68	1887
17·37	15·37	19·33	22·18	10·21	12·33	11·25	11·50	10·17	9·67	10·99	12·39	17·70	1888
14·02	12·46	13·83	16·24	10·46	10·96	11·42	10·50	10·87	10·29	10·09	11·65	15·33	1889
13·25	12·04	13·81	13·93	10·87	12·37	12·17	11·67	9·87	10·58	12·46	19·93	17·90	1890
12·58	12·31	12·73	15·36	9·71	11·21	10·83	11·83	8·50	9·42	14·40	12·29	18·11	1891
10·57	10·35	10·69	13·43	9·71	10·96	9·83	11·92	7·46	8·71	12·71	11·04	13·95	1892
10·04	10·58	11·13	10·12	9·42	10·79	9·79	10·25	7·00	8·21	13·95	11·74	15·61	1893
12·77	9·87	11·72	11·15	10·46	11·71	10·08	12·50	7·96	9·46	13·85	12·12	17·18	1894
14·05	12·62	13·55	16·65	10·79	12·00	12·37	14·50	8·00	10·08	14·58	11·93	16·46	1895
11·11	10·44	11·53	10·68	9·31	10.67	9·96	11·39	7·49	8·99	11·81	11·00	13·41	1896
8·36	8·45	7·83	9·31	7·34	8·29	7·15	8·97	6·40	7·15	9·21	9·39	9·28	1897
13·00	10·25	12·34	11·03	9·87	10·35	8·67	14·06	8·19	8·50	15·67	13·91	15·26	1898
16·21	12·96	15·91	19·62	10·27	10·92	10·03	14·60	9·58	10·04	14·32	12·67	15·12	1899
13·87	11·42	12·81	15·43	8·85	9·44	9·02	10·06	7·66	8·09	10·71	9·86	10·62	1900
9·80	9·59	9·20	10·93	9·06	9·95	9·32	14·58	8·47	8·53	10·93	10·58	11·45	1901
9·81	10·79	11·54	13·98	9·51	10·27	9·52	13·12	8·50	8·94	11·27	11·28	13·31	1902
11·85	10·48	12·82	13·89	9·95	9·92	10·32	12·44	8·96	9·11	11·65	11·02	13·25	1903
15·50	12·67	13·03	17·49	10·04	9·46	10·44	13·56	8·46	9·75	12·98	13·12	17·19	1904
12·80	12·23	12·23	14·97	9·37	8·65	9·25	12·42	7·82	9·91	11·87	11·90	14·77	1905
7·85	8·20	7·02	8·21	8·95	8·00	8·17	10·67	7·75	9·29	10·67	9·66	11·31	1906

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						YEAR.
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
12·40	13·80	13·80	13·90	13·80	17·80	14·20	11·19	11·35	10·92	0·17	14·00	12·16	1886
13·70	14·50	15·60	13·49	14·70	16·40	12·90	11·56	11·15	10·89	10·00	14·00	13·87	1887
13·06	14·31	15·07	13·01	14·23	17·25	13·12	10·25	11·06	10·78	18·69	12·48	11·22	1888
13·33	13·39	10·73	12·78	13·37	14·45	12·50	8·12	12·35	10·70	8·00	10·25	9·65	1889
12 78	12·18	12·73	11·21	12·84	13·31	10·28	8·75	12·50	11·16	8·79	10·46	9·08	1890
11·25	11·13	14·81	10·47	10·75	12·52	10·60	9·71	10·54	11·11	8·42	11·02	9·68	1891
9·22	10·04	11·19	9·26	9·71	10·69	9·86	9·29	10·23	10·05	7·90	10·62	11·33	1892
10 55	10·33	11·67	10·18	10·06	10·24	10·01	11·00	11·68	7·78	8·38	9·87	9·19	1893
10·79	11·89	12·26	11·42	11·69	13·50	11·60	12·67	10·58	9·63	8·22	9·10	11·17	1894
10·86	11·79	15·83	11·04	11·99	13·23	11·28	13·19	11·19	10·75	8·26	10·27	11·12	1895
10·36	11·73	14·54	10·72	12·79	14·63	12·64	9·94	11·97	10·24	7·90	9.33	9·15	1896
8·35	9·81	8·67	9.80	10·66	11·27	10·42	7·60	9·50	8·45	6·59	7·71	8·24	1897
9·12	9·39	10·82	8·94	9·51	10·78	9·73	9·00	11·55	9·35	8·17	8·94	8·98	1898
11·11	11·38	11·73	12·01	11·79	13·58	11·95	9·94	10·52	9·82	8·88	9·65	9·29	1899
8·38	8·94	10·51	8·47	9·27	9·42	9·14	9·08	8·33	9·01	9.51	9·10	9·17	1900
8·90	9·28	9·11	8·09	8·57	10·48	10·23	10·33	10·23	9·46	10·51	9·60	10·21	1901
10·29	10·36	9·63	9.35	10·79	13·05	11·69	10·98	12·71	8·78	10·74	10·96	13·79	1902
11·11	10·73	11·38	10·41	12·11	13·42	12·16	10·25	12 92	8·33	9·91	10·75	12·17	1903
10·83	10·90	13·56	10·26	12·59	13·01	12·13	10·35	12·72	8·28	9·23	11·23	13·71	1904
9·48	9·37	11·61	8·13	9·07	10·10	9·63	10·15	10·36	8·28	8·75	11·23	12·96	1905
8·12	7·83	8·3	7·68	7·64	9·02	8·58	8·75	8·65	8·27	7·6	9·92	9·37	1906

No. 208 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

WHEAT.

YEARS.	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.		
	Bardwan	Calcutta	Cuttack.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1886	15·30	15·14	16·35	17·25	16·83	20·38	17·87	19 02	20·95	18·46	14·77	14·45	18·21
1887	14·35	14·17	14·79	17·25	15·44	18·93	16·04	19·29	18·79	18·00	14·87	13·65	17·78
1888	13·32	12·98	14·00	12·96	14·33	16·86	14·72	14·21	17·72	10·67	15·80	14·21	15·69
1889	13·21	12·92	12·49	13·04	11·96	16·71	14·72	13·15	16·04	15·52	13·81	13·73	13·53
1890	14·06	13·35	13·12	14·19	12·17	17·52	15·95	16·06	17·20	17·29	12·58	16·46	13·51
1891	12·11	11·78	11·40	13·04	11·84	14·90	13·53	14·46	16·18	14·92	12·56	12·43	10·78
1892	11·83	11·18	10·01	11·74	11·03	13·49	12·00	12·31	14·85	11·54	10·79	10·82	10·32
1893	13·09	12·18	11·79	12·07	10·91	15·77	12·94	13·62	16·52	14·25	11·43	12·93	12·67
1894	14·82	13·23	13·51	11·97	12·92	15·90	15·17	13·81	17·50	10·58	12·88	13·55	13·24
1895	14·74	12·40	12·39	11·35	15·40	16·31	15·79	14·29	16·98	15·27	12·35	13·28	12·96
1896	11·39	10·61	10·32	9·65	12·02	12·27	13·44	11·30	12·56	13·53	10·08	10·32	10·74
1897	9·08	8·05	7·62	7·81	7·76	9·31	8·81	9·06	10·22	9·30	8·30	8·07	7·00
1898	11·99	11·25	9·72	11·56	10·05	15·38	14·07	14·48	16·04	14·35	11·20	12·21	8·69
1899	15·58	11·78	12·34	13·39	14·37	16·80	17·68	15·01	17·52	17·25	12·37	14·88	12·19
1900	12·32	10·23	10·61	11·10	9·81	13·46	13·82	11·97	14·31	15·19	10·33	10·84	10·71
1901	12·00	9·91	10·81	9·92	9·50	13·39	13·04	11·17	12·98	14·47	10·94	11·49	9·36
1902	12·75	10·68	12·28	10·62	10·79	14·84	15·65	13·06	14·43	13·39	12·35	13·28	10·38
1903	13·28	12·10	13·71	11·50	10·97	15·30	14·36	14·30	16·08	15·03	17·25	12·99	12·51
1904	14·61	11·42	15·08	13·02	11·94	17·38	15·35	14·02	17·25	15·30	15·83	14·25	11·41
1905	13·00	10·67	13·18	11·26	9·58	14·87	14·44	12·48	13·79	14·51	13·02	12·09	12·11
1906	—	10·45	11·35	9·60	9·46	11·90	11·75	10·12	11·44	10·34	9·35	9·58	9·60

YEARS.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1886	16·93	16·61	18·23	19·65	18·36	17·25	19·49	19·35	18·90	19·30	21·33
1887	14·26	14·29	14·85	16·42	15·09	14·31	16·17	15·64	15·11	15·31	16·46
1888	14·22	13·76	14·28	16·19	15·00	14·29	15·67	15·09	14·83	15·44	16·71
1889	15·03	13·85	15·08	16·68	16·96	13·57	17·96	17·88	14·62	15·65	15·33
1890	14·76	13·36	14·27	15·46	16·51	13·25	17·27	15·89	14·44	15·02	15·19
1891	13·28	12·67	13·56	14·59	13·99	12·15	14·32	14·78	13·01	13·81	14·20
1892	13·51	12·24	13·15	14·23	14·11	12·28	14·48	13·60	13·18	13·47	14·64
1893	14·69	13·14	13·68	15·62	16·12	12·73	16·62	15·54	14·28	14·99	15·32
1894	16·37	14·22	15·70	17·90	19·74	14·17	20·72	19·37	16·55	16·48	15·62
1895	14·90	12·20	13·29	16·32	16·43	12·35	18·00	16·00	14·40	14·30	13·24
1896	11·10	10·06	10·09	11·57	12·19	9·96	12·72	11·70	11·04	11·16	11·21
1897	9·54	8·92	9·45	9·95	10·19	8·50	10·67	10·38	10·11	9·84	9·87
1898	14·57	13·29	14·80	15·07	14·65	13·25	15·64	16·23	16·01	15·43	16·06
1899	14·37	13·47	15·38	14·80	15·01	14·46	16·26	16·47	15·56	15·31	17·26
1900	11·06	10·58	12·14	11·60	11·83	11·06	12·76	12·75	11·72	11·98	12·56
1901	11·78	10·73	13·66	12·27	13·19	11·96	14·42	14·59	12·36	12·25	12·30
1902	13·79	12·36	15·81	14·44	15·54	13·56	16·56	16·44	14·78	15·10	15·57
1903	14·44	14·02	15·88	15·45	15·61	14·62	16·34	16·37	16·04	16·16	17·31
1904	15·55	15·18	16·61	16·47	16·31	15·73	17·02	17·20	16·27	16·67	17·01
1905	12·00	10·86	13·12	12·42	13·11	12·69	14·22	14·41	12·51	12·64	11·74
1906	11·39	10·27	12·16	11·83	13·03	10·79	13·98	13·99	11·58	11·98	11·54

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued*.

WHEAT—*continued*.

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
19·29	20·35	20·42	19·08	22·00	14·75	21·00	18·96	16·44	18·94	26·58	1886
15·39	14·70	15·96	14·71	16·62	13·37	13·87	13·00	15·80	17·02	21·77	1887
16·50	15·58	16·79	14·75	18·00	14·21	14·58	13·25	14·33	16·90	21·53	1888
19·79	21·17	20·67	17·29	21·87	15·87	19·03	19·50	15·29	19·25	20·31	1889
19·08	19·75	18·96	16·33	19·12	15·75	18·79	18·42	16·05	16·72	21·62	1890
14·96	15·67	14·46	14·04	15·62	13·00	14 62	14·92	13·54	14·74	16·96	1891
13·79	13·83	13·46	14·46	14·62	11·87	12·42	12·17	13·28	11·91	13·50	1892
16·46	16·58	16·37	16·62	17·92	14·42	14·75	13·04	15·44	15·48	18·37	1893
24·00	27·87	25·21	20·42	25·58	19·46	25·08	22·54	14·67	16·61	21·01	1894
18·33	22·25	18·83	17·25	20·17	17·04	20·46	18·71	12·99	15·10	16·71	1895
12·37	12·78	12·80	11·82	13·33	11·94	12·05	11·69	11·72	12·58	13·75	1896
10·22	10·88	10·31	9·91	11·04	9·62	10·00	9·94	9·44	8·98	9·04	1897
15·95	17·37	16·42	14·37	17·68	13·79	16·03	14·42	13·64	12·21	13·63	1898
15·52	15·25	16·29	14·61	16·83	14·83	14·58	14·12	14·17	11·86	14·73	1899
11·65	12·24	12·33	11·33	12·37	11·75	11·67	11·37	10·40	8·93	9·97	1900
14·95	16·34	15·83	13·31	15·86	14·35	15·00	15·12	12·78	9·90	11·41	1901
16·31	15·11	16·92	15·14	17·45	14·35	14·71	14·87	14·54	12·11	14·68	1902
16·27	15·86	17·21	15·26	18·39	14·09	14·90	15·16	14·75	13·25	15·76	1903
17·00	17·80	18·16	15·87	19·17	14·91	17·26	18·16	15·27	15·62	17·78	1904
14·25	16·39	15·68	12·95	16·14	13·44	15·69	15·67	12·94	14·65	15·47	1905
14·16	16·00	15·57	12·63	15·36	13·40	14·72	14·79	12·89	12·21	13·52	1906

BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
14·83	15·91	16·71	10·38	18·01	15·31	14·89	14·25	11·35	1886
10·90	14·19	15·78	9·93	16·04	13·40	13·15	11·75	11·19	1887
10·54	12·34	15·27	9·60	15·00	14·69	15·08	12·33	11·61	1888
11·54	12·83	15·42	9·91	15·33	12·66	14·65	10·54	11·79	1889
12·29	13·09	16·81	10·49	17·51	13·90	16·51	11·96	11·92	1890
11·29	13·75	13·19	9·70	14·38	13·29	14·49	11·58	10·79	1891
10·34	12·61	9·11	8·43	9·34	11·67	12·28	11·12	9·92	1892
12·89	10·28	12·11	9·78	11·64	14·22	13·87	10·56	11·90	1893
14·58	13·03	10·77	10·95	16·59	16·44	15·94	12·38	15·73	1894
12·90	17·07	17 92	13·18	19·92	17·35	17·26	14·10	13·92	1895
9·97	18·29	13·62	11·84	13·97	12·56	12·72	9·73	10·94	1896
7·34	12·80	7·53	6·66	8·05	7·40	7·73	6·71	8·69	1897
10·39	7·28	9·50	7·61	11·06	10·82	10·87	9·49	11·10	1898
10·29	9·86	12·03	7·69	13·98	10·45	11·70	10·28	11·94	1899
9·21	11·01	7·81	6·06	8·83	7·69	7·93	7·18	10·29	1900
11·21	7·56	7·01	6·63	8·50	8·81	8·73	7·45	11·67	1901
11·87	9·02	9·23	7·37	9·53	10·14	9·55	8·81	12·75	1902
14·62	12·18	13·45	8·12	13·40	11·70	13·51	11·47	12·42	1903
14·35	14·73	13·55	8·31	13·07	12·62	14·11	12 10	12·52	1904
11·40	13·65	11·79	8·33	12·73	12·46	12·46	10·63	11·58	1905
10·31	10·14	8·73	9·44	8·72	9·99	11·30	8·83	11·79	1906

No. 208 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR							
	BENGAL.		UNITED					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1886	16·61	24·95	22·50	25·26	24·75	23·22	24·35	23·96
1887	19·38	25·90	17·68	19·84	19·50	21·17	17·08	19·29
1888	16·46	21·86	16·54	17·87	16·38	18·07	18·65	16·69
1889	16·59	21·43	19·94	19·00	19·71	23·34	23·31	17·44
1890	18·85	20·61	18·88	19·29	17·34	19·61	20·06	17·58
1891	17·58	17·23	17·14	16·20	15·28	18·86	15·56	13·42
1892	15·58	22·15	20·82	21·50	18·98	22·56	20·67	19·69
1893	18·95	23·08	25·19	21·31	22·51	22·54	24·12	19·62
1894	18·96	21·33	25·37	21·85	21·29	23·91	27·23	18·17
1895	17·91	22·64	20·73	17·76	17·31	19·59	19·17	16·86
1896	15·95	19·24	13·61	13·80	12·24	13·72	13·24	13·10
1897	10·08	18·00	12·14	11·38	11·50	13·60	11·71	11·68
1898	15·50	23·97	22·98	21·76	21·50	23·73	18·65	20·03
1899	16·81	28·50	19·33	18·84	20·17	21·92	16·92	22·37
1900	12·89	21·43	12·80	16·62	14·59	16·32	11·35	14·00
1901	16·26	19·35	19·52	19·65	23·38	23·85	20·33	18·31
1902	14·89	17·52	18·69	21·33	22·84	22·83	21·02	20·71
1903	16·27	22·05	23·33	25·58	23·54	24·35	19·27	23·81
1904	16·14	26·00	25·14	24·71	26·14	26·96	24·75	22·02
1905	14·56	15·33	17·18	17·90	19·06	20·11	17·98	16·25
1906	11·70	13·43	14·14	13·83	14·49	14·62	15·45	12·30

YEAR.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly	Salem.
1886	26·04	24·71	29·29	20·21	20·50	24·17	27·30	22·40	26·32	23·50
1887	18·04	16·83	18·33	17·00	16·53	14·58	28·50	22·60	22·40	28·60
1888	20·25	18·33	21·75	17·96	18·12	17·42	32·70	22·15	22·05	26·82
1889	25·83	22·58	28·54	24·12	29·33	33·12	28·95	21·98	21·53	26·05
1890	22·42	19·33	23·96	23·75	35·67	32·42	28·33	20·61	18·39	22·78
1891	15·87	16·75	15·71	18·25	21·04	22·62	25·16	17·89	16·99	18·75
1892	18·87	23·62	20·50	17·42	19·87	18 58	17·27	16·31	15·64	15·72
1893	22·79	29·00	26·33	18·83	24·79	18·87	21·81	16·14	14·59	18·25
1894	31·08	27·83	32·79	28·42	32·42	26·83	23·87	19·17	17·76	20·20
1895	21·92	23·21	24·75	23·46	27·54	27 46	29·73	20·06	19·42	21·87
1896	14·00	13·40	15·06	14·74	17·25	17·12	26·71	19·97	20·75	21·49
1897	10·62	11·52	11·72	11·46	11·48	12 10	11·70	14·59	15·68	15·89
1898	20·75	21·37	22·73	19·40	25·18	25·67	19·79	14·38	13·46	16·01
1899	17·58	17·62	18·89	21·52	24·58	25·08	20·57	18·02	18·51	20·25
1900	11·90	12·48	11·56	13·33	12·80	13·41	11·74	14·03	12·77	13·77
1901	20·48	21·77	21·07	20·90	23·69	23·92	13·89	14·88	13·28	14·02
1902	20·50	20·15	21·52	22·50	26·35	22·96	17·45	21·93	19·00	20·67
1903	21·25	21·42	23·99	20·08	21·57	21·70	26·32	21·95	28·00	23·06
1904	29·00	27·42	32·23	25·58	24·06	28·50	26·03	23·52	26·39	23·02
1905	20·88	19·15	22·10	19·58	23·65	28·08	20·14	14·83	16·48	15·08
1906	17·06	15·22	15·19	16·06	17·25	15·79	14·50	13·25	14·18	12·23

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet.)

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Years.
Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
24·57	24·81	28·00	22·20	30·42	21·35	24·95	29·37	1886
18·31	16·43	17·38	22·06	19·42	19·50	20·39	22·26	1887
20·04	20·34	16·62	18·19	13·87	18·33	19·12	15·08	1888
23·60	23·16	17·59	20·88	19·08	17·93	19·90	20·82	1889
19·80	20·10	17·00	17·47	20·00	18·27	21·57	25·77	1890
14·26	14·73	14·64	15·08	17·83	16·50	22·08	22·38	1891
19·76	20·35	20·97	22·59	22·62	18·18	17·86	20·05	1892
22·59	22·39	21·97	23·13	21·02	19·94	18·85	21·39	1893
25·82	26·17	21·24	21·08	19·54	18·75	20·11	24·20	1894
20·77	18·60	18·95	19·77	17·89	16·66	18·36	21·95	1895
12·66	13·87	14·57	14·62	14·36	14·60	17·53	16·63	1896
12·27	11·39	13·56	12·60	12·23	13·60	11·11	10·89	1897
20·35	20·59	24·41	22·00	21·19	21·50	19·93	26·62	1898
21·79	17·64	27·16	22·80	22·12	20·20	18·30	19·68	1899
12·94	12·64	16·86	15·09	16·43	13·50	10·86	10·35	1900
21·43	20·49	21·44	19·67	20·76	17·79	16·18	15·61	1901
21·33	20·04	23·30	22·06	21·25	19·35	17·47	16·23	1902
20·51	20·00	24·98	21·83	22·75	25·25	18·45	26·45	1903
26·87	24·75	21·97	23·58	—	25·50	17·74	24·35	1904
19·78	19·74	20·08	18·29	—	18·95	18·19	19·20	1905
14·77	13·41	13·62	13·65	—	15·18	13·92	16·93	1906

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
20·02	24·64	19·48	17·94	26·57	19·25	18·67	19·44	1886
16·02	24·99	22·60	17·77	22·88	15·87	18·37	19·64	1887
15·01	18·58	21·29	16·07	17·12	13·87	17·17	19·12	1888
15·83	16·01	19·83	16·84	17·02	15·17	15·90	20·00	1889
16·42	18·70	20·42	17·38	24·28	16·17	17·33	22·00	1890
16·42	23·76	20·08	16·92	25·43	14·50	16·79	17·15	1891
18·17	17·44	16·94	13·78	22·38	15·13	14·98	15·15	1892
18·14	19·60	19·78	13·41	21·92	12·25	17·56	22·40	1893
21·50	21·91	20 71	13·50	20·64	15·25	18·96	24·69	1894
17·44	25·49	22·96	14·91	23·55	15·37	17·75	21·77	1895
14·40	20·05	21·64	14·74	20·20	15·47	14·52	15·16	1896
10·62	9·21	12·03	9·54	10·27	8·96	11·48	13 47	1897
18·02	15·89	17·20	13·43	23·40	17·55	17·08	23·50	1898
14·96	17·46	16·79	12·40	18·90	16·66	15·92	20·87	1899
10·27	8·84	10·41	8·97	9·68	9·58	11·06	14·86	1900
16·92	12·88	13·49	13·00	15·42	15·28	17·87	23·33	1901
14·40	16·37	17·89	12·61	16·48	14·53	16·72	19·00	1902
21·98	28·71	25·83	13·45	26·03	20·26	17·83	20·29	1903
21·31	24·86	21·72	13·66	21·53	16·65	18·87	24·50	1904
15·83	17·76	18·13	12·85	17·41	14·50	16·54	17·92	1905
14 52	13·46	12·73	11·78	14·44	12·33	15·83	18·81	1906

No. 208 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

Years.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1886	20·04	25·82	20·36	22·42	21·58	23·12	22·24	24·01
1887	17·28	18·81	16·60	21·79	17·42	19·04	16·82	15·63
1888	15·15	16·62	15·62	16·14	16·33	16·08	17·73	15·05
1889	18·58	16·29	17·89	21·18	19·62	15·85	18·58	21·52
1890	18·40	17·94	16·42	20·05	18·81	16·67	15·15	19·09
1891	15·82	15·83	14·23	17·00	15·19	14·44	12·74	12·56
1892	18·89	19·80	16·67	20·18	17·52	17·87	16·53	17·60
1893	20·06	19·94	16·52	20·69	18·87	18·00	16·76	18·36
1894	21·08	20·34	18·40	21·77	20·29	17·87	21·04	21·23
1895	18·37	15·70	14·72	19·06	17·08	16·14	16·44	16·15
1896	12·70	11·68	10·79	12·52	12·86	12·05	10·91	11·06
1897	11·86	9·92	9·06	12·41	11·93	10·81	12·69	10·72
1898	22·76	19·27	17·62	22·40	18·32	17·62	21·18	17·30
1899	17·02	17·71	17·94	19·69	16·48	19·92	16·64	17·72
1900	12·64	13·50	13·78	14·30	12·23	13·29	15·74	12·16
1901	18·44	17·42	21·89	20·32	19·54	16·62	21·19	19·96
1902	17·83	19·14	20·24	21·25	18·40	18·90	19·77	17·72
1903	21·37	24·67	21·92	23·51	19·71	22·94	20·54	20·01
1904	23·79	24·73	22·39	26·17	23·15	22·50	25·39	24·55
1905	15·52	16·72	15·65	18·01	16·22	15·86	17·48	17·29
1906	13·24	12·92	12·96	14·21	12·64	12·42	12·95	12·22

Years.	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1886	25·40	21·40	28·70	24·30	16·65	19·32
1887	24·20	27·30	26·80	24·60	15·19	18·79
1888	23·77	24·84	26·15	22·65	13·54	15·40
1889	24·23	23·55	25·71	22·93	15·15	13·70
1890	22·22	24·27	21·66	29·08	17·62	17·73
1891	18·83	19·37	20·50	27·22	16·15	18·13
1892	17·40	15·38	16·37	19·08	15·44	15·38
1893	17·37	16·95	15·43	24·08	16·95	19·35
1894	19 66	19·72	17·62	23·80	16·25	17·17
1895	20·32	22·44	25·07	27·97	14·71	21·49
1896	21·82	19·93	27·49	23·99	12·76	16·61
1897	16·66	18·39	20·19	14·35	10·32	8·78
1898	16·13	13·80	16·67	19·18	16·27	16·34
1899	19·36	18·65	23·37	21·50	12·93	15·70
1900	15·92	13·03	14·70	17·28	9·81	9·11
1901	17·94	12·56	15·68	17·60	16·08	13·37
1902	22·72	17·34	20·44	20·10	13·79	16·21
1903	21·35	18·83	22·98	27·79	19·54	23·59
1904	23·01	20·14	20·58	26·44	17·17	20·78
1905	14·61	11·52	13·44	16·71	13·55	15·17
1906	12·24	11·19	11·65	13·79	11·96	12·80

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.			PUNJAB & N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						Years.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
22·57	20·51	25·67	21·29	21·04	22·46	15·67	30·04	21·62	1886
18·67	19·93	18·92	15·08	16·96	16·50	15·96	16·00	15·25	1887
13·71	15·07	16·00	16·21	15·92	18·46	17·46	15·96	14·29	1888
16·78	19·77	16·00	17·29	18·75	22·62	19·37	21·12	16·96	1889
17·91	17·79	16·00	18·33	17·62	22·08	21·62	26·50	23·08	1890
13·08	14·17	16·58	14·26	15·08	15·04	17·62	17·87	15·79	1891
17·21	20·64	20·04	13·25	19·29	15·37	14·92	15·46	14·00	1892
18·93	19·40	16·54	17·46	24·33	21·62	19·37	17·92	15·42	1893
11·06	20·48	12·73	16·79	22·08	22·17	23·96	29·92	24·67	1894
26·81	17·89	13·81	20·87	18·75	19·96	20·79	26·50	21·83	1895
11·34	12·00	11·02	11·40	11·96	12·81	14·04	14·07	12·26	1896
10·17	10·60	11·67	9·59	10·98	9·60	9·97	9·98	9·34	1897
20·71	21·24	16·01	17·37	20·81	20·33	19·25	20·42	17·33	1898
19·25	20·03	16·48	16·14	16·19	16·24	18·19	17·58	16·21	1899
13·94	13·19	13·64	11·16	12·96	10·93	12·31	12·41	11·30	1900
19·19	20·56	17·92	20·46	20·60	19·32	18·98	19·92	17·87	1901
20·79	20·94	18·25	17·33	17·44	17·34	18·52	19·14	17·29	1902
19·92	22·62	22·64	18·12	19·87	18·44	17·52	18·15	16·47	1903
20·90	22·87	—	24·92	21·75	22·11	21·07	22·60	20·37	1904
17·17	17·10	—	19·63	15·60	17·75	16·29	19·45	20·23	1905
12·23	13·32	—	13·06	13·31	12·80	13·95	15·84	15·08	1906

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Years.
20·46	15·07	20·36	17·62	16·04	1886
23·54	14·07	17·87	14·46	15·44	1887
20·69	13·33	48·48	13·60	14·23	1888
19·15	13·14	14·97	14·29	13·91	1889
20·17	14·12	20·66	15·50	16·46	1890
20·19	14·01	19·68	15·04	16·71	1891
16·46	12·68	18·17	13·95	13·94	1892
20·93	13·67	19·85	12·66	15·46	1893
19·80	14·02	18·21	12·96	15·29	1894
21·87	13·94	19·56	13·76	15·37	1895
18·06	12·64	16·49	12·09	12·94	1896
10·47	8·97	9·39	8·95	9·75	1897
16·48	12·94	21·02	14·91	15·06	1898
15·62	11·68	15·80	13·16	13·96	1899
8·91	8·65	9·10	9·10	10·31	1900
12·46	12·21	14·46	14·22	15 44	1901
16·12	11·88	14·62	13·95	15·10	1902
28·33	14·19	21·22	19·29	17·58	1903
21·21	13·49	20·20	16·16	17·33	1904
15·34	11·39	16·27	12·75	13·87	1905
12·29	11·94	12·52	12·13	13·35	1906

No. 208 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEARS.	RAGI.							
	BENGAL.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1886	27·33	36·17	23·83	16·33	30·10	23·50	25·80	27·10
1887	32·84	33·08	29·10	15·67	34·20	29·20	27·60	31·04
1888	27·95	23·08	27·87	15·56	36·40	26·57	27·84	31·19
1889	21·80	25·53	24·04	17·06	33·85	19·08	26·55	30·32
1890	25·64	28·35	23·90	15·72	29·99	24·45	24·62	28·70
1891	24·01	25·33	22·79	15·11	25·37	28·22	19·34	21·50
1892	21·71	25·08	21·33	14·44	18·34	17·82	15·84	17·40
1893	24·17	23·35	23·79	13·94	23·40	21·89	18·75	20·35
1894	23·67	22·26	25·33	13·45	24·41	21·35	20·92	23·14
1895	26·23	23·37	27·37	14·11	30·25	26·21	21·77	25·16
1896	23·30	19·09	25·54	14·69	26·09	27·29	21·22	24·17
1897	14·70	12·56	17·10	9·77	15·93	12·14	15·69	18·73
1898	23·00	20·00	18·54	10·50	19·97	15·52	15·45	17·12
1899	22·83	24·07	19·29	10·54	22·02	20·59	19·50	21·95
1900	22·01	18·57	12·60	7·62	14·25	17·01	13·48	14·94
1901	21·85	21·22	16·60	8·58	15·56	15·44	13·65	14·75
1902	23·02	22·05	21·10	9·12	19·58	18·21	16·89	22·00
1903	29·33	25·21	26·27	7 85	27·40	26·59	21·04	25·75
1904	30·76	25·46	24·67	8·72	29·11	29·16	20·33	24·28
1905	25·56	20·44	18·75	9·00	20·28	21·97	14·89	16·19
1906	14·67	19·08	14·23	10·27	14·81	14·14	12·37	13·38

YEARS.	GRAM.								
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1886	28·42	27·70	25·64	30·00	28·88	27·83	22·92	18·89	20·63	18·46
1887	24·43	21·19	29·39	22·08	21·83	20·08	20·86	17·42	21·37	15·08
1888	20·42	21·09	24·70	21·00	21·58	19·00	20·78	17·96	17·37	14·33
1889	23·18	23·33	20·30	27·04	23·92	24·21	18·16	17·51	15·71	16·98
1890	20·60	19·85	21·34	23·37	20·46	22·17	19·79	17·37	18·95	15·92
1891	17·57	18·37	19·05	19·67	19·00	18·67	18·76	18·28	20·15	14·35
1892	21·27	21·10	17·37	19·33	22·21	18·42	18·18	16·33	17·02	14·55
1893	23·12	24·87	20·59	24·87	26·42	22·50	19·30	16·09	16·66	16·58
1894	23·57	27·87	22·23	33·12	29·79	31·92	20·11	19·45	18·55	20·19
1895	20·34	22·37	23·35	25·17	24·71	23·50	16·46	15·79	15·79	17·52
1896	14·48	14·82	20·03	15·92	15·02	14·98	14·15	13·61	14·05	12·66
1897	9·57	9·88	15·47	10·46	9·85	9·93	9·95	9·08	8·82	8·77
1898	19·37	17·11	10·73	20·04	17·81	17·84	19·49	14·87	17·00	13·46
1899	19·45	15·71	20·46	17·87	16·44	16·58	18·69	15·58	18·20	13·67
1900	13·12	10·86	14·34	11·17	11·32	11·45	11·77	11·23	10·36	9·81
1901	17·61	16·68	17·26	19·46	17·57	16·99	13·58	12·53	11·97	13·50
1902	20·75	17 50	21·81	20·00	18·00	17·75	18·00	15·00	15·69	15·19
1903	20·64	18·77	22·25	22·50	19·56	19·82	20·40	15·99	15·91	15·71
1904	21·92	22·28	21·20	28·42	23·35	24·60	22·42	17·81	22·09	17·67
1905	17·29	18·82	16·93	21·05	19·02	19·44	16·48	16·45	19·54	15·52
1906	13·82	14·75	13·95	18·06	14·92	16·50	13·64	11·16	12·53	12·73

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

Years.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1886	20·97	32·16	28·15	30·75	34·46	35·62	30·21	33·25	24·08	36·96	35·54
1887	20·51	34·36	30·87	30·54	44·43	23·62	20·58	22·79	18·71	21·25	20·92
1888	19·67	23·71	25·40	24·85	41·15	21·96	20·54	24·21	20·67	20·17	20·96
1889	16·79	19·87	17·77	21·37	23·23	29·54	24·17	33·83	24·67	35·04	39·83
1890	17·42	20·71	23·43	22·03	22·91	27·33	20·79	25·92	26·75	34·25	37·87
1891	18·83	21·77	22·10	23·15	25·12	21·37	19·54	22·21	20·79	25·96	28·75
1892	15·44	16·87	18·90	21·25	20·25	20·08	22·71	22·00	19·12	20·08	21·92
1893	16·77	19·67	19·08	22·43	22·91	26·62	27·50	28·92	22·37	23·83	22·21
1894	18·31	18·19	18·83	22·79	23·25	40·83	30·58	40·92	32·29	39·92	42·21
1895	16·40	22·20	22·52	24·21	26·93	30·46	24·29	28·75	24·96	29·67	30·87
1896	14·70	19·99	17·54	19·17	21·95	17·20	14·52	16·52	15·60	16·53	17·46
1897	10·25	11·30	11·99	13·09	11·32	13·70	13·04	13·61	13·01	14·08	15·21
1898	14·71	19·78	22·65	24·10	22·04	26·33	23·50	27·21	22·08	28·07	27·04
1899	16·70	23·32	21·03	25·69	30·19	25·00	19·46	23·70	20·67	22·33	24·58
1900	15·45	18·33	16·87	18·77	22·71	15·31	14·14	14·67	14·95	16·31	16·37
1901	16·04	18·81	19·37	19·45	21·86	23·87	21·73	24·68	21·65	24·40	27·17
1902	15·17	21·02	18·90	20·52	24·53	23·46	20·48	23·60	20·81	21·41	23·21
1903	15·82	22·64	23·16	23·62	25·09	21·66	22·53	23·77	20·53	20·41	23·52
1904	15·77	28·47	26·46	26·71	24·54	26·08	25·79	27·23	25·37	28·36	32·67
1905	13·44	26·44	22·04	21·73	24·81	24·12	19·73	22·50	22·92	26·51	30·04
1906	12·77	16·02	13·29	15·18	16·03	21·33	16·21	20·12	21·41	22·21	23·33

Years.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1886	25·87	27·46	27·68	29·48	31·00	26·46	30·37	33·33	29·78	29·24
1887	19·44	21·40	21·15	22·65	22·06	21·62	23·29	20·51	23·54	21·54
1888	20·19	19·15	19·23	20·77	21·76	19·50	22·71	20·15	20·46	20·06
1889	21·00	19·01	22·19	22·40	25·33	18·10	28·93	25·66	20·37	21·51
1890	19·48	18·08	19·49	19·79	21·17	17·00	20·97	20·88	18·96	19·13
1891	18·70	17·22	17·80	18·45	19·37	16·62	19·24	18·91	18·02	18·46
1892	22·18	18·93	19·48	20·71	21·42	18·08	20·05	12·91	19·28	20·44
1893	25·05	18·98	21·99	22·77	24·71	18·33	24·57	26·16	21·41	23·93
1894	27·02	20·63	22·97	24·33	28·12	18·98	30·35	32·16	22·76	22·57
1895	22·10	17·49	18·86	20·31	22·71	16·47	20·11	25·66	19·17	19·78
1896	13·82	12·93	13·04	14·02	15·00	13·23	14·19	15·80	14·85	14·22
1897	13·17	11·04	11·91	12·91	12·54	10·71	13·18	12·60	12·34	12·46
1898	24·45	20·26	22·20	23·85	21·60	19·71	25·65	26·13	23·43	25·92
1899	19·70	19·98	21·71	20·80	19·42	21·29	23·46	22·34	22·19	22·22
1900	14·09	14·49	15·38	15·28	13·37	13·85	15·16	15·41	15·20	25·30
1901	18·51	16·42	22·16	19·32	20·27	15·78	23·51	22·95	18·12	19·52
1902	18·44	18·17	23·41	20·72	20·89	18·10	22·53	23·09	21·29	18·25
1903	21·29	21·29	22·91	21·89	21·37	20·71	23·18	23.65	23·25	24·64
1904	25·92	23·63	25·65	25·47	25·33	21·25	28·21	29·79	25·44	27·52
1905	18·37	16·10	19·72	18·33	20·12	16·83	23·01	22·92	18·79	19·57
1906	15·12	13·50	16·33	15·42	17·14	14·08	17·75	18·44	15·37	15·98

No. 209.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873 = 100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	127	104	109	109	110	96	89
1887	125	123	127	122	98	114	119
1888	135	124	131	134	96	123	127
1889	147	118	122	128	101	116	110
1890	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155

No. 210.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	353	2,391,163	389	2,343,696	405	2,421,789	407	2,529,579	430	2,485,617	452	2,518,628	489	2,464,803	505	2,541,945	519	2,731,486	453	2,819,865
Insurance	373	76,128	285	61,417	105	97,375	43	112,436	33	112,402	29	112,526	23	113,293	22	113,889	24	82,221	74	66,242
Navigation	8	701,123	9	707,777	9	824,867	9	174,993	9	175,073	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540
Railways and Tramways	20	698,847	20	949,991	19	1,318,413	18	1,523,055	18	2,111,303	20	2,165,518	21	2,277,572	22	2,340,572	21	2,234,206	25	2,254,508
Other Trading Companies	202	1,626,300	229	1,818,706	252	2,060,590	252	2,200,873	253	2,357,576	277	2,533,689	274	2,594,980	290	2,910,451	330	3,125,182	389	3,238,208
Tea	156	2,400,309	137	2,145,668	135	2,141,540	129	2,169,207	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558
Other Planting Companies	15	93,583	15	84,711	15	75,457	19	135,764	16	91,336	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	20	96,609
Coal Mining	34	685,290	34	765,549	34	849,908	34	886,362	34	933,408	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550
Gold Mining	13	385,570	13	387,327	12	393,895	7	115,180	9	141,847	10	144,081	10	148,794	10	145,428	7	179,560	9	199,019
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	167,248	16	165,519	17	165,519	13	104,160	15	107,779	14	132,492	16	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,146
Cotton Mills	148	6,629,893	156	7,271,649	153	7,757,112	152	7,780,650	150	7,926,332	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,383	143	7,923,399	140	7,839,558	174	7,994,785
Jute Mills	19	1,418,429	21	1,546,469	20	1,714,042	21	1,919,635	21	2,021,853	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	23	287,094	23	394,488	26	516,046	25	504,721	29	589,985	23	517,986	21	538,069	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	112	1,035,803	115	1,066,242	116	1,071,521	113	1,093,144	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,526
Flour Mills	18	189,213	17	194,799	17	197,617	18	186,658	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144
Land & Building	4	437,273	4	437,273	4	437,273	4	437,273	5	437,273	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290
Sugar	8	153,491	10	169,066	10	213,198	11	246,590	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529
Other Companies	73	1,014,401	110	1,042,202	68	932,354	65	985,718	63	930,994	63	969,972	63	678,780	75	698,970	69	685,074	80	737,493
Total	1,596	20,891,158	1,572	21,547,549	1,417	23,218,516	1,340	23,105,998	1,366	24,183,775	1,405	24,932,131	1,440	25,384,713	1,488	25,824,448	1,550	26,848,289	1,654	27,690,087

N.B.—Figures for Mysore excluded in 1905-6.

No. 211.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab and N.W.F. Province	Bombay.	Central Provinces & Berar.	Madras.	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	5	33	22	19	—	9	18	2	345	—	453
Insurance	—	2	4	—	—	1	7	1	59	—	74
Navigation	1	1	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	9
Railways and Tramways	1	—	15	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	25
Other Trading Companies	26	28	92	47	5	30	90	8	61	2	389
Tea	—	13	116	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	135
Other Planting Companies	—	1	6	2	—	—	1	—	10	—	20
Coal Mining	1	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	48
Gold Mining	2	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	9
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	—	14	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	22
Cotton Mills	—	—	10	5	1	4	141	4	9	—	174
Jute Mills	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	1	2	3	—	1	9	—	3	—	19
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	1	—	8	4	6	8	79	8	12	—	126
Flour Mills	—	—	5	4	—	6	4	—	—	—	19
Land and Building	3	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	16
Sugar	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	1	4	—	11
Other Companies	7	5	8	17	1	7	16	1	18	—	80
Total, 1905-6	48	84	387	107	13	69	390	26	528	2	1,654
Totals 1904-5	41	10	429	89	11	59	342	23	468	2	1,474
1903-4	30	10	415	86	10	57	336	19	443	—	1,406
1902-3	26	8	407	86	10	49	329	17	424	—	1,356
1901-2	22	7	413	87	9	51	332	17	379	—	1,317
1900-1	22	6	398	75	9	50	342	15	361	—	1,278
1899-0	18	4	402	71	9	52	344	15	335	—	1,250
1898-9	18	3	487	67	9	50	350	15	321	—	1,320
1897-8	17	2	666	68	10	39	349	14	307	—	1,472
1896-7	17	2	761	65	8	31	331	13	257	—	1,485

N.B.—Figures for Mysore are excluded from this Table.

No. 212.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
Cotton Mills: *										
Mills - - - *No.*	155	164	171	187	191	194	200	203	203	204
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 *Rs.* and £	13,38,11	13,94,43	14,57,08	15,26,86	15,80,17	16,01,40	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67
	648,200	648,200	468,800	469,000	669,000	650,000	650,000	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,067,245
Looms - - - *No.*	37,303	36,946	37,288	38,520	40,542	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281
Spindles - - - „	3,984,023	4,219,060	4,463,342	4,737,874	4,942,290	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834
Persons employed (daily average) „	149,296	148,753	156,132	163,296	156,355	174,038	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720
Yarn produced:										
Counts 1 to 20 000 *Lb.*	368,229	400,384	449,993	450,561	281,609	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393
Counts above 20 „	50,968	62,212	62,392	63,362	71,364	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526
Total - - - „	419,197	462,596	512,385	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919
Yarn produced:										
Bombay - - 000 *Lb.*	302,295	324,649	368,050	371,041	243,626	415,028	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610
Bengal - - - „	42,107	44,807	45,518	37,689	16,291	45,403	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277
Madras - - „	29,319	32,516	30,728	32,252	27,653	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara) „	22,549	26,747	32,282	33,349	29,245	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389
Central Provinces and Berar - - „	17,612	18,334	18,808	19,753	18,727	24,234	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367
Punjab - - - „	5,315	6,607	7,244	7,602	7,236	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,614
Elsewhere - - „	—	8,936	9,755	12,237	10,195	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300
Total - - - „	419,197	462,596	512,385	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919
Woven Goods:										
Grey - - 000 *Lb.*	75,075	83,136	90,553	84,653	82,257	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,075	133,657
Others - - - „	7,858	8,152	11,137	13,412	16,491	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223
Total - - - „	82,933	91,288	101,690	98,065	98,748	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880
Jute Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	31	34	33	34	36	36	38	38	38	39
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 *Rs.* and £	3,05,58	3,09,50	3,34,50	3,58,00	4,09,50	4,35,08	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80
	1,321,400	1,491,400	1,591,400	1,591,400	1,691,400	1,741,400	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358
Persons employed *No.*	91,610	94,546	95,036	102,449	111,272	114,795	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879
Looms - - - - „	12,374	12,835	13,421	14,119	15,340	16,119	17,189	18,406	19,991	21,986
Spindles - - - „	256,694	273,447	279,482	295,302	317,348	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168

* Including Cotton Mills in Native States and French India from 1897–8.

No. 213.—Other Large Industries.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Woollen Mills:					
Mills - - - - - *No.*	4	4	6	6	6
Capital employed - - 000 *Rs.*	44,50	44,50	44,89	46,25	46,25
Production - - - 000 *Lb.*	3,979	3,284	2,977	3,509	4,127
Persons employed - - - *No.*	2,984	2,854	3,041	3,468	3,491
Paper Mills:					
Mills - - - - - *No.*	9	8	9	8	7
Capital employed - - 000 *Rs.* & £	73,20 —	73,20 —	47,00 122,200	49,00 122,200	54,15 —
Production - - - 000 *Lb.*	46,713	46,655	43,634	45,008	44,146
Persons employed - - - *No.*	4,978	4,865	4,523	4,266	4,012
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):					
Works - - - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	13
Persons employed - - - ,,	*	*	*	*	12,938
Breweries:					
Breweries - - - - *No.*	26	27	27	27	27
Production - - - 000 *Gals.*	5,554	6,475	6,067	6,220	5,995
Coal Mines:					
Mines - - - - - *No.*	333	329	302	296	279
Persons employed - - - ,,	95,318	98,312	88,530	92,740	89,995
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills:					
Mills - - - - - *No.*	486	633	741	804	782
Persons employed - - - ,,	47,080	62,484	72,641	80,860	81,427
Dockyards: †					
Dockyards - - - - *No.*	11	11	11	11	15
Persons employed - - - ,,	8,893	9,671	10,027	10,532	13,229
Gold Mines:					
Mines - - - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	17
Persons employed - - - ,,	*	*	*	*	33,326
Indigo Factories:					
Factories - - - - - *No.*	567	386	363	278	181
Persons employed - - - ,,	158,958	76,357	74,191	119,072	80,043
Iron and Brass Foundries:					
Foundries - - - - - *No.*	53	58	64	69	73
Persons employed - - - ,,	17,943	19,967	21,969	23,600	24,001
Jute Presses:					
Presses - - - - - *No.*	83	96	93	97	101
Persons employed - - - ,,	18,741	19,727	21,184	22,397	20,304
Lac Factories:					
Factories - - - - - *No.*	45	46	71	59	72
Persons employed - - - ,,	5,225	5,386	6,837	5,843	6,442
Mica Mines:					
Mines - - - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	266
Persons employed - - - ,,	*	*	*	*	15,244
Petroleum Refineries:					
Refineries - - - - *No.*	6	5	5	4	4
Persons employed - - - ,,	2,269	5,092	5,828	5,807	4,071
Printing Presses:					
Works - - - - - *No.*	70	75	67	74	88
Persons employed - - - ,,	11,994	12,763	12,148	13,251	19,649
Railway Open Lines: - *No.*	32	32	33	34	34
Persons employed - - - ,,	306,652	325,176	333,329	341,387	372,976
Railway Workshops:					
Works - - - - - *No.*	77	83	90	98	96
Persons employed - - - ,,	60,294	67,325	68,755	77,786	79,082
Rice Mills:					
Mills - - - - - *No.*	75	70	78	95	85
Persons employed - - - ,,	12,618	11,977	14,987	16,722	13,852
Salt Mines:					
Mines - - - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	39
Persons employed - - - ,,	*	*	*	*	19,984
Saltpetre Mines:					
Persons employed - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	25,329
Silk Filatures:					
Filatures - - - - - *No.*	61	56	56	66	57
Persons employed - - - ,,	10,720	10,472	8,021	11,120	13,262
Tanneries: †					
Works - - - - - *No.*	13	24	21	15	15
Persons employed - - - ,,	6,891	8,076	7,273	5,403	8,539
Tile Factories:					
Works - - - - - *No.*	37	37	36	65	67
Persons employed - - - ,,	5,771	5,675	5,779	12,440	12,593
Timber Mills:					
Mills - - - - - *No.*	57	57	54	55	64
Persons employed - - - ,,	6,968	6,781	6,634	6,602	8,517
Woollen Carpet Weaving Establishments not classed as Mills:					
Works - - - - - *No.*	19	19	18	15	14
Persons employed - - - ,,	6,456	6,522	4,704	4,554	3,360

N.B.—Except in the case of Mines and Railways, the statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 214.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working, and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday	With other Weekly Holiday	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	184	184,774	27,654	22,297	234,725	147	3	31	3	1	51	234	500	785
United Provinces	133	38,353	4,160	1,725	44,238	105	26	2	—	1	11	64	97	172
Punjab	204	22,768	3,364	1,068	27,200	152	40	8	1	4	11	25	206	242
North West Frontier Province	1	20	20	—	40	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Burma	204	30,723	649	159	31,531	198	1	5	—	1	7	27	78	112
Central Provinces and Berar	201	18,918	10,634	1,682	31,234	109	91	—	1	8	2	32	60	94
Madras	80	36,444	2,642	2,371	41,457	73	4	3	—	1	4	14	284	302
Bombay	453	149,082	43,435	7,917	200,434	310	139	2	2	6	22	91	1,406	1,519
Eastern Bengal and Assam	82	11,886	684	622	13,192	36	—	5	33	—	2	12	5	19
Ajmer-Merwara	3	8,259	139	137	8,535	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Total, 1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,078	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
Totals 1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086
1901	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956
1900	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143
1899	1,110	359,917	65,265	27,463	452,645	770	259	54	18	3	77	489	2,037	2,603
1898	1,066	334,594	60,603	27,532	422,729	744	233	52	32	17	65	537	1,714	2,316
1897	978	335,702	60,271	25,572	421,545	722	172	46	38	20	61	529	1,724	2,314
1896	916	315,426	58,829	23,988	398,243	687	153	48	28	13	56	446	1,681	2,183

No. 215.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification	460	451	481	481	492	496	524	536	552	586
No. of specifications filed	312	392	409	415	410	412	375	444	468	467
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	27	51	31	14	8	9	10	9	23	32
Tea trade	26	18	10	8	10	14	17	21	15	11
Railways	23	27	28	48	42	49	62	41	70	65
Lamps and Burners	21	13	16	21	11	7	17	21	14	27
Electrical Contrivances	18	11	11	46	54	35	21	21	51	30
Spinning and Weaving Machines	15	14	8	12	12	6	14	30	37	35
Water-lifts and Pumps	14	15	11	11	11	11	10	19	12	14
Sugar-cane and other Mills	14	14	7	9	11	8	8	9	17	10
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	21	29	20	19	15	9	13	18	49	54
Treatment of metals	20	11	6	5	3	6	7	15	29	42
Others	261	248	333	288	320	342	345	332	295	266
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design	27	19	16	20	22	27	28	27	32	34
No. of designs registered	13	12	6	9	6	8	22	17	12	26
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income from Fees	1,831	2,060	2,411	2,573	2,864	3,007	3,036	3,295	3,851	3,651

No. 216.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS

	1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
COAL:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal	3,142,497	527,720	3,622,090	645,816	4,035,265	722,118	4,978,492	960,090	5,487,585	966,428
Punjab	92,792	51,695	85,862	47,930	81,835	50,913	74,083	47,628	67,730	36,907
Central Provinces	131,629	41,097	149,709	46,741	156,576	47,883	172,842	51,937	191,516	58,343
Assam	185,533	85,993	200,329	92,849	225,623	104,914	216,786	68,388	254,100	80,465
Burma	11,472	4,923	6,975	3,023	8,105	3,512	10,228	5,114	12,466	6,233
Baluchistan	12,043	11,925	13,372	12,713	15,822	15,640	23,281	31,041	24,656	22,796
Central India	124,778	26,377	134,726	28,995	164,569	37,180	164,489	41,868	164,362	39,423
Hyderabad	365,550	85,295	394,622	78,925	401,216	80,243	469,291	133,943	421,218	108,815
Bikaner	—	—	511	171	4,249	1,417	9,250	3,072	12,094	3,962
Total	4,066,294	835,025	4,608,196	957,163	5,093,260	1,063,820	6,118,692	1,343,081	6,635,727	1,323,372
SALT:										
Madras	241,333	90,622	251,875	97,011	268,962	96,255	322,244	113,523	339,544	116,485
Bombay and Sind	405,865	86,349	355,814	71,157	379,550	86,103	471,048	99,105	335,324	65,405
Northern India	200,378	58,489	359,790	118,277	248,574	59,427	190,532	42,617	405,068	135,254
Burma	22,778	57,893	18,223	54,194	23,240	53,058	20,835	49,867	21,500	55,344
Elsewhere	6,565	4,747	456	2,005	333	1,576	526	1,154	603	1,645
Total	876,919	298,100	986,158	342,644	920,659	296,419	1,005,185	306,266	1,102,039	374,133
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces.	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,356	35,356	44,428	44,428
Madras	73,680	35,095	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	92,458	41,949	76,463	34,692
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	73,680	35,095	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	127,814	77,305	120,891	79,120
GOLD:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	389,224	1,562,821	412,892	1,585,890	446,397	1,680,287	509,272	1,879,048	530,142	1,922,804
Elsewhere	1,371	5,244	6,052	22,614	9,623	44,619	4,113	14,059	2,161	8,226
Total	390,595	1,568,065	418,944	1,608,504	456,020	1,724,906	513,385	1,893,107	532,303	1,931,030
PETROLEUM:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	18,875,530	149,023	18,424,403	64,043	32,309,531	121,287	36,974,288	143,444	49,441,734	202,106
Assam	222,077	1,481	547,965	3,845	623,372	4,388	753,049	5,290	631,571	2,217
Punjab	2,041	19	1,510	9	1,104	9	1,874	20	1,812	19
Total	19,099,648	150,523	18,973,878	67,897	32,934,007	125,684	37,729,211	148,755	50,075,117	204,342
JADESTONE:	*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*	
Burma	4,036	41,780	4,532	42,120	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713
RUBIES:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	143,950	57,361	125,651	55,192	199,781	90,063	214,078	97,561	220,127	105,936
MICA:	*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*	
Bengal	8,344	50,051	7,720	31,954	15,473	47,234	13,633	63,049	11,870	53,140
Madras	3,264	21,183	3,206	21,628	7,072	26,034	19,517	46,405	4,421	16,875
Bombay	0	0	11	50	51	90	25	100	7	19
Total	11,608	71,234	10,937	53,632	22,596	73,358	33,175	109,554	16,298	70,034

in BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
6,259,236	967,960	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	Bengal.
55,373	24,039	43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	Punjab.
196,981	58,590	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	Central Provinces
221,096	69,869	239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	Assam.
13,302	6,208	9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	305	Burma.
33,889	27,755	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	Baluchistan.
171,538	45,031	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	Central India.
455,424	163,194	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	Hyderabad.
16,503	4,263	21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	Bikaner.
7,423,342	1,366,909	7,437,387	1,299,716	8,216,436	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	Total.
										SALT:
358,450	119,894	244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	Madras.
392,037	78,059	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	Bombay & Sind.
269,177	71,133	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	Northern India.
20,013	50,405	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	Burma.
529	1,781	552	1,450	402	582	87	205	154	178	Elsewhere.
1,040,206	321,272	822,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
89,609	89,609	101,554	101,554	85,034	85,034	159,950	159,950	320,759	320,759	Central Provinces.
68,171	30,929	63,452	31,187	53,699	26,394	63,695	31,306	117,380	145,891	Madras.
—	—	6,800	6,120	11,564	3,469	30,251	26,848	50,073	58,337	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	40	6	7,517	5,135	Bombay.
157,780	120,538	171,806	138,861	150,297	114,897	253,936	218,110	495,729	530,622	Total.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
515,460	1,964,335	598,709	2,283,999	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	Mysore.
2,304	6,366	5,033	19,211	11,168	42,896	14,058	53,514	16,330	62,628	Elsewhere.
517,764	1,970,701	603,742	2,303,210	618,746	2,366,079	630,816	2,416,971	581,538	2,230,264	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
54,848,980	211,933	85,328,491	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	Burma.
1,756,759	5,856	2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	143,390	Assam.
1,949	27	1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	Punjab.
56,607,688	217,816	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	708,069	Total.
Cwt.		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		Cwt.		*Cwt.*		JADESTONE:
4,220	47,676	2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		Carats.		*Carats.*		RUBIES:
169,965	62,473	227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,340	324,410	94,550	Burma.
Cwt.		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		Cwt.		*Cwt.*		MICA:
16,651	68,202	18,001	67,802	13,167	59,187	21,568	107,904	35,496	191,813	Bengal.
3,755	19,320	3,300	18,121	6,334	33,613	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	Madras.
6	72	217	374	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	Bombay.
20,412	87,594	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	Total.

A. Population of British Territory, Gross

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Population (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes *b*.	Public Works.	Other Receipts.*c*	Total.
		Rupees.								
1881–2	198·79	219·5	73·8	98·6	34·3	33·8	57·9	129·6	109 3	756·8
1882–3		218·7	61·8	95·0	36·1	33·8	44·9	130·5	81 9	702·7
1883–4		223·6	61·5	95·6	38·4	35 1	45·8	141 2	77·2	718·4
1884–5		213·3	65·1	88·2	40·1	36·1	43 2	141·9	74·0	706·9
1885–6*a*		225·9	63·4	89·4	41·5	36·6	46·7	158·8	82·3	744·6
1886–7		230·6	66·6	89·4	43·7	37·5	56·0	168·6	81·0	773·4
1887–8		231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2.	787·6
1888–9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889–90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192 4	96·0	850·8
1890–1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891–2	221·17	239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892–3		249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893–4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894–5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895–6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896–7		15·98	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	6·60	16·09	7·14	62·62
1897–8		17·12	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	6·84	17·00	7·24	64·26
1898–9		18·31	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	7·10	18·56	6·70	67·59
1899–00		17·21	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	6·93	19·43	7·69	68·64
1900–1		17·50	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	7·26	21·31	10·85	75·27
1901–2	232·07	18·29	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	7·95	23·24	8·54	76·34
1902–3		18·44	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	8·14	23·39	8·88	77·43
1903–4		19·23	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	8·01	25·03	11·94	83·76
1904–5		18·95	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	8·46	27·63	9·31	84·81
1905–6		18·86	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	8·47	28·14	10·07	85·00

a Annexation of Upper Burma.
b Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.
c Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration *d*.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Army.	Public Works *e*	Famine.	Miscellaneous *f*	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£.	
82·2	111·3	48·5	196·9	196·0	0·3	85·6	720·8	36·0	—	886·5	68·14	1881–2.
84·9	110·4	47·7	183·6	205·7	0·2	63·5	696·0	6·7	—	906·9	68·59	1882–3.
84·9	113·6	45·2	181 2	209·9	—	64·8	699·6	18·8	—	931·9	68·11	1883–4.
95·6	117·4	46 2	169·6	216·7	—	65·3	710·8	—	3·9	931·8	69·27	1884–5.
98·0	122·4	43·3	201·0	226·3	0·4	81·3	772·7	-	28·1	927·0	73·81	1885–6.
97·5	127·0	43·1	198·4	236·7	—	68·9	771·6	1·8	—	926·5	84·23	1886–7.
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887–8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	0·4	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888–9.
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1·027·6	98·19	1889–90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890–1.
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891–2.
94·6	142·6	43·7	238 8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892–3.
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893–4.
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894–5.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895–6.
7·27	10·24	2·02	15·72	20·70	1·42	6·39	63·76	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896–7.
7·21	10·47	2·19	17·82	20·59	3·58	5·97	67·83	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897–8.
7·10	10·49	2·02	16·00	21·82	·79	6·73	64·95	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898–9.
7·42	10·78	1·95	14·89	22·91	2·10	5·81	65·86	2·78	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899–00.
7·55	10·97	2·14	15·08	24·36	4·16	9·34	73·60	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900–1.
7·44	11·15	1·94	15·76	26·31	·88	7·91	71·39	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901–2.
7·64	11·69	1·83	17·35	27·78	·98	7·10	74·37	3·06	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902–3.
8·59	11·98	1·70	17·87	29·04	·91	10·67	80·76	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903–4.
8·57	12·40	1·65	20·18	30·47	1·00	7·09	81·36	3·45	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904–5.
8·78	13·26	1·41	19·27	31·93	1·00	7·26	82·91	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905–6.

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Marine, Education, &c.
e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—Railway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Companies, Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	No. of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
						Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1881–2	9,895	67·19	470·2	189·1	659·3	239·9	251·2	491·1	113·2	604·3
1882–3	10,155	67·94	497·3	219·0	716·3	248·0	272·9	520·9	134·5	655·4
1883–4	10,838	70·63	541·5	229·1	770·6	251·0	301·8	552·8	128·8	681·6
1884–5	12,015	73·21	602·0	238·6	840·6	245·5	311·5	557·0	138·9	695·9
1885–6	12,385	72·84	672·2	246·2	918·4	242·8	313·7	556·5	154·8	711·3
1886–7	13,398	65·16*a*	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887–8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888–9	15,248	66·27*a*	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889–90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890–1	16,984	71·66	1019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891–2	17,576	67·88*a*	1054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892–3	18,048	68·84	1102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893–4	18,501	69·70	1142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894–5	18,872	70·72	1187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895–6	19,679	71·86	93·18	20·73	113·91	17·21	31·42	48·63	8·91	57·54
1896–7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897–8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898–9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899–00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900–1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901–2	25,378	61·30*a*	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902–3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903–4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904–5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905–6	28,604	66·20*a*	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·39	74·73	21·10	95·83

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY on RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS, and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.		Years.
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.						
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tan'd Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.								
Rupees.													*s.*	*d.*	
172·6	182·8	39·5	61·3	60·6	124·3	36·6	819·6	11·0	830·6	328·5	102·2	226·3	1	7·895	1881–2.
148·9	200·3	44·4	73·3	72·1	114·8	37·4	834·8	10·4	845·2	313·9	124·1	189·8	1	7·525	1882–3.
176·2	187·4	46·7	59·3	100·9	112·9	41·3	881·7	10·1	891·8	328·9	118·7	210·2	1	7·536	1883–4.
139·0	178·8	49·4	62·1	107·5	108·8	41·4	832·5	19·7	852·2	275·5	119·2	156·3	1	7·308	1884–5.
176·1	158·5	53·4	54·9	99·8	107·4	44·0	838·8	11·1	849·9	282·3	143·7	138·6	1	6·254	1885–6.
180·3	193·3	51·5	60·2	92·2	110·8	48·8	884·7	17·2	901·9	267·0	93·3	173·7	1	5·441	1886–7.
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	905·4	16 0	921·4	255·4	122 8	133·1	1	4·898	1887–8.
159·4	232·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1	4·379	1888–9.
165·3	272·4	45·2	114·3	106·3	101·1	54·5	1034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1	4·566	1889–90.
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1	6·089	1890–1.
287·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1	4·733	1891–2.
205·7	226·7	55·9	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1	2·984	1892–3.
167·3	212·8	58·0	119·7	167·6	80·2	69·3	1065·0	41·0	1,106·0	294·8	143·6	151·2	1	2·546	1893–4
74·3	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1	1·100	1894–5
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
	16·21	5·09	9·83	6·48	5·04	5·35	76·23	2·84	79·07	27·60	6·07	21·53	1	1·638	1895–6.
			10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1	2·451	1896–7.
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·99	8·92	7·07	1	3·354	1897–8.
18·13	13·56	4·96	8·49	7·90	4·77	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1	3·978	1898–9.
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1	4·068	1899–00
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	10·98	1	3·973	1900–1.
12·20	17·33	5·49	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·49	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·09	17·99	1	3·988	1901–2.
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	86·26	6·44	92·70	29·05	10·48	18·57	1	4·002	1902–3.
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·98	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·62	15·72	24·90	1	4·049	1903–4.
27·41	20·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1	4·045	1904–5.
19·68	24·78	9·17	19·72	7·07	6 31	5·94	107·88	10·31	118·19	33·15	10·79	22·36	1	4·043	1905–6.

C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES †—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	30 0
3. Pistols	„	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	„	8 0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	„	5 0
7. Revolver breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	„	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	„	1 8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	„	10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges	„	2 8
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited.		
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	..	Free.
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform	..	Free.
LIQUORS—		
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	One anna.
Cider, and other fermented liquors	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	One anna.
Liqueurs	„ „	10 Rupees.
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem.	5 per cent.
„ when used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	„	„
„ when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
		Rs. As.
„ perfumed, in wood or in bottles	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	11 0
„ other sorts	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines:		Rs. As.
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 8
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	„ „	1 0
All wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.		
OPIUM (not covered by a Government pass)	Per ser of 80 tolas.	24 0
PETROLEUM including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 267.)	Per Impl. gal.	One anna.
SALT	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).
SALTED FISH wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight.	6 annas.

* Corrected up to 30th June, 1907.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the Gazette of India to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, etc.).
Mineral and Aërated Waters and all Unfermented Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

Chemicals, Drugs, Etc.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, viz.: cream-separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, including silver bullion and coin, and articles made of metal, iron tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, etc. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty.

Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 266.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery etc.
Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, etc.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, etc., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor-cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, etc., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware (except piping), china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, etc., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, etc.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Matches.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linerusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, etc., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—*concluded.*

DUTY OF 3½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF 2½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; angle T, and channel; bar; nail rod, and round rod; beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, etc.; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire netting).

Steel: angle and channel; anchors and cables; bar and blooms; basic, all sorts (including galvanized or tinned sheets); beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts and nail rods; old; pipes and tubes, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, etc.; plates and sheets; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire-rope; wire (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

DRUGS AND NARCOTICS.

Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.
Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Machinery, namely prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Bamboos, etc.
Books, printed, etc.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, etc.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, etc., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX. of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar * (levied under Acts XIV. of 1899, VIII. of 1902, XII. of 1903, and XI. of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent.
		Per cwt. R. A. P.
Argentine Republic	All kinds	10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, *i.e.* polarising 96° and more	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, *i.e.* polarising less than 96°	4 8 9
	Sugar Candy	3 2 9
Chile	Raw sugar	0 9 2
Denmark	Special duty on refined sugar	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10
Russia	Special duty on refined sugar	9 10 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar	5 15 10

* Corrected up to 30th June 1907.

E.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India.

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Statistics of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII., of 1894 (as modified).

Appendix F.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains Troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{12}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belguim, &c.).
„	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
„	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
„	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
„	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:

1 tola	= 180 Grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ Troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{3\frac{2}{5}}$ lb. avoir.).	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „ (or $82\frac{2}{7}$ „).	= 37·32 kgms.

In retail transactions prices are usually quoted at so many sers per rupee.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
,, Trade	191
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	126–7
,, ,, ,, cultivated and uncultivated	124
,, Crops under cultivation	128–9
,, ,, ,, irrigation	125
,, Live Stock, Ploughs and Carts	130
,, Summary of Statistics	122–3
,, Transfers of Land	131
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, etc.	234–5
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	258
Army : British Troops, Ages of	212–3
,, ,, ,, Disembarked from India	215
,, ,, ,, Embarked for India	214
,, ,, ,, Mortality according to Age	220
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Length of Residence	,,
,, ,, ,, Past Services of	216–17
,, ,, ,, Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	219
,, ,, ,, Terms of Engagement of	218
,, Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	210–1
,, Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
,, Native, Sickness and Mortality in	221
,, Receipts	49, 68–69
,, Troop Service	222
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52–3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	236
Baluchistan, Districts, etc., Area and Population of	1, 2
,, Agency Tracts ,, ,,	,,
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	84
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
,, Presidency ,, ,, ,, ,,	1, 2
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	85
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
,, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
,, Presidency, ,, ,,	,,
Books, Number of, published	121
Breweries	258
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5

PAGE

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - - - 86
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1901 - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1-23
„ „ 1881 and 1891 - - - - - - - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 268
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - - - - - - 226-9
Christians - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - - - - - - - 50, 52-3, 71
Civil Condition of Population - - - - - - - - - - - 8, 9
Civil Departments, Receipts by - - - - - - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - - - - 50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - - - - 51, 52-3, 74-5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - - - - 76-79
Coal Mines - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
„ Production - - - - - - - - - - - - - 260-1
Cochin, State : Population of - - - - - - - - - - - 2
Coffee : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - 123, 129
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - - - - 154-7
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - - - - - - 50, 52-3
Companies Joint-Stock : Class, Number, and Capital of - - - 255
„ „ „ Number registered in each province - - 256
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - - - 148-51, 182
Cotton : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - 123, 129
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - - - - 257
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - - - - 268
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - - - - 154-7, 161, 181
„ „ „ Raw „ - - - - - - - „ „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - - - - „ „ „
„ Imports of : Manufactures of - - - - - - 148-51, 161, 181
„ „ „ Raw „ - - - - - - - - 148-51
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - - 148-51, 161, 181
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - - - - 258
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - - - - - 257
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - - - - - 158, 161
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise duties on Manufactures of „ 62
„ Yarn production in Indian Mills - - - - - - - 257
Countervailing Duties on Sugar - - - - - - - - - 269
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - - - - - - 32-35, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - - - - - 270
Currency Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - - 88
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - - - - - - 87-8
Customs Revenue and charges - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52-3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - - - - - - - 266-9

Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics
Debt : Amount discharged - - - - - - - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - - - - - - - 50, 52-3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - - - - - - 80-1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - - - 80-1, 82, 263
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - - 83
„ Rupee, held in London - - - - - - - - - - 81
„ „ „ by Europeans and Natives - - - - - - „
„ Unfunded (India Bills) - - - - - - - - - 80
Deficits - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 47
Delhi, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - 102-3
Districts, Number in 1907 - - - - - - - - - - - 1
Dockyards - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258

Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - - 50
Education : Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of - - - 104-110
„ Examinations, Results of - - - - - - - - - 112-3

PAGE

Education : Expenditure - - - - - - - - - 50, 117–120
„ Literate and Illiterate Population - - - - - 12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of - - - 114–116
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - - - - 48
„ University Graduates, etc. - - - - - - - - 111
Emigration : Coolies embarked, Number of - - - - - - - 223
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn „
Enfaced Rupee Paper : Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - - - 83
England, Expenditure in - - - - - - - - - - - 70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of - - - - - - - - 50
„ Receipts „ „ - - - - - - - - 49
„ Rates of, for Bills, etc. - - - - - - - - 85, 265
Excise, Revenue and Charges - - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross - - - - - - - - - 47, 50–1, 262–3
„ in England - - - - - - - - - - 70–1
„ Net - - - - - - - - - - - 52–3
Export duty - - - - - - - - - - - 268
Exports, *see* Trade.

Factories : Inspection of - - - - - - - - - - 259
„ Number and Description of - - - - - - 257–8
Famine Relief and Insurance : Expenditure on - - - - 51, 52–3, 67
Females : Ages of - - - - - - - - - - - 9–11
„ Civil Condition of - - - - - - - - 8–9
„ Education of - - - - - - - - - 12, 13, 104–10
„ Number in British India and Native States - - - 1
„ Occupations - - - - - - - - - - 15–17
„ Proportion to Males in Cities - - - - - - 4
Forest Revenue and charges - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 63
Forests, Area under - - - - - - - - - - 124
Furlough, &c., Allowances - - - - - - - - - 50, 71

Gold : Exports - - - - - - - - - - - 164–5
„ Imports - - - - - - - - - - - 162–3
„ Mines - - - - - - - - - - - 258
„ Production of - - - - - - - - - - 260–1
Gold Reserve Fund - - - - - - - - - - 85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of - - - - - - 159
Gwalior, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 2

Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of - - - - - - 148–9, 159, 183
Hides and Skins, Exports of - - - - - - - - 154–7, 187
Hindus - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges - - - - - - - - - - - 70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of - - - - - - 72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil - - - - - - - 232–3
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901 - - - - - - - 1
Howrah, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - - - 266–9
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - - - 268
Income Tax : *see* Assessed Taxes.
India Office : Establishment Charges - - - - - - - 71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - 123, 129
„ Exports - - - - - - - - - - 154–7, 185
„ Factories - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 236
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - - - - 84
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - - - - 259
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - - - - 258
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - - 148–51, 182
Irrigation : Area and Crops under - - - - - - - 125, 142–3
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 142–3, 264
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - - - 51, 74–5

PAGE

Irrigation : Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - - - 142-3
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - - - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52-3, 142-3

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - - - - 260-1
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - - - - - - 255-6
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - - - - 24
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided - - - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - - - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil and Revenue Suits - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil and Revenue Suits - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - - - - 28-9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - - - 30-1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - - - - - 32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - - - - 34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - - 123, 129
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - - - - - - 154-7, 184
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 257
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac Factories - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - - - 126-7
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52-55, 126-7
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - - - - - - 131
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 18-22
Law and Justice : Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 50
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - - - - - - 48
Lepers - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
Liquors, Import duties on - - - - - - - - - - 266
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - - - - - 84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - 102-3
Lucknow, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - - - - - - - - - - 236

Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - - - 148-9, 159, 183
Madras City, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „ - - - - - 1, 2
Males, Ages of - - - - - - - - - - - - 9-11
„ Civil Condition of - - - - - - - - - - 8-9
„ Number in British India and Native States - - - - 1
„ Occupations - - - - - - - - - - - - 15-17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - - - - - - 260-1
Marine, Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - - 50, 70
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - - 48
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - - - 9
„ Number of Males and Females - - - - - - - 8
„ Religion of Persons - - - - - - - - - - 9
Medical Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - - 50
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - - 48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - - - - 209
Metals, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - 148-51, 159, 182
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - „ „ 183
Mica Mines - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
„ Production of - - - - - - - - - - - - 260-1

PAGE

Military Expenditure, *see* Army.
„ Works, Expenditure on - - - - - - - - - - 51–3
Mills - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 257–8
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - 148–51, 183
„ „ „ Duties on - - - - - - - - - 266–7
„ „ Production of - - - - - - - - - - 260–1
Minerals, Production of - - - - - - - - - - 260–1
Mints : Coinages - - - - - - - - - - - - 87
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - - 50
„ Revenue - - - - - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - - - - - 270
Money Orders - - - - - - - - - - - - 92, 97
Muhammadans - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities : Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - - - - 98–9
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 101
„ Income - - - - - - - - - - - 100
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - - - - - - 1, 2

Nicobars, *see* Andamans.
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Notes, Currency, in Circulation - - - - - - - - - 87–8
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - - - - - 83

Occupations - - - - - - - - - - - - 15–17, 257–9
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.
Opium : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - 123, 129
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - - - - 57, 266
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - - 57, 154–7, 187
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7

Paper Mills - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Parsis - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges - - - - - - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - - - - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - - - - - 121
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - - - - - 226–9, 230
Police : Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - - 36, 50
„ Principal Offences - - - - - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - - - - - - 36
Political Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil, Condition of - - - - - - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - - - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - - - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - - - - - - 15–17
„ Religion of - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - - - - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - - - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - - - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - - - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - - - - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1881 - - - - - - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - - - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - - - - 209
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - - - - - - 166
Post Office : Expenditure - - - - - - - - - 50, 70, 89, 93
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - - - - - - 92
„ „ Revenue - - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 89, 93
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - - - - - - - 94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, etc. - - - - - - - - 89–92
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - - - - - - 244–254

PAGE

Prices, Retail, of Salt Grains - - - - - - - - - - 243
,, Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - - - - 240–1
,, ,, ,, Leading Commodities in Calcutta - - - - 242
Printing Presses - - - - - - - - - - - 121, 258
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - - - - - 45
,, Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 44, 50
,, Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - - - - 38–9
,, ,, of Prisoners previously convicted - - - - - 43
,, Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - 48
,, Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - - - - 40–1
,, Sickness and Mortality ,, ,, - - - - - - 42
Provincial Balances - - - - - - - - - - - 51–3
,, Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2
,, Province, ,, ,, ,, ,, - - - - - - 1, 2

Railways : Accidents on - - - - - - - - - - - 141
,, Expenditure from Capital - - - - - 47, 72, 76–79, 264
,, ,, ,, Revenue - - - - - 51, 70, 74–5
,, Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - - - 136
,, Gross Earnings - - - - - - - - - 137
,, Guaranteed Companies - - - - - - 49, 51, 133
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - - 148–9, 159, 183
,, Mileage open for Traffic - - - - - - - 133–4
,, Native State and Foreign - - - - - - - 134
,, Net Earnings - - - - - - - - - 139
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - - - 135
,, Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - - 140
,, Protective - - - - - - - - - - 51, 67
,, Revenue - - - - - - - - - - 49, 52–3
,, State - - - - - - - - - - 49, 51, 133
,, Statistics, Summary of - - - - - - - - 132
,, Subsidised - - - - - - - - - 49, 51, 133–4
,, Working Expenses - - - - - - - - 138
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - - - - - 3
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - - - - 1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - - - - - 48
,, ,, Military Department - - - - - - - 49, 68–9
,, ,, Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - 49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - - - - - - - 50, 66
Registration : Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - - - - - - 46
,, Revenue and Charges - - - - - 46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions : Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - - 6, 7
,, Cities according to - - - - - - - - - 4
,, Civil Condition and - - - - - - - - - 9
,, Education and - - - - - - - - - 12
,, Provinces according to - - - - - - - - 6
,, Variations in Distribution - - - - - - - 7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - - - - 50
,, Gross - - - - - - - - 47, 48–9, 262–3
,, Land : Receipts and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 126–7
,, Net - - - - - - - - - - - 52–3
Rice : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - 122–3, 128
,, Export duty on - - - - - - - - - 268
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - 154–7, 185
,, Mills - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Rubies, Production of - - - - - - - - - - 260–1

Salt : Consumption of - - - - - - - - - - - 59
,, Duties on - - - - - - - - - - 59, 266
,, Imports of - - - - - - - - - 148–51
,, Mines - - - - - - - - - - - 258
,, Prices of - - - - - - - - - - 243
,, Production of - - - - - - - - - 260–1
,, Revenue and Charges - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - - - - - - 94

PAGE

Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - - - - - 50
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts - - - - - - 48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - - 123, 128
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - - - - 154–7, 186
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries - - - - - - - - - 194–8
,, British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries - - - - - - - - - 199–203
,, Nationalites of Vessels entered - - - - - - - 204
,, ,, ,, ,, cleared - - - - - - - 205
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared - - - - - - - 192–3
Ships: Built at Indian Ports - - - - - - - - - - 208
,, First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - - - - - ,,
Sikhs - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4 6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Silver: Duty on Imports of - - - - - - - - - - 267
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - - - - - 164–5
,, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - - - 162–3
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - - - - - - - 1, 2
Sinking Funds - - - - - - - - - - - - - 83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by - - - - - - 234–5
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - - - 51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - - - - 50, 71
,, ,, ,, Receipts - - - - - - - - 49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - - - - - - 269
Steel, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - - 148–51, 182
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - - - - - - - 83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - - - - - 71, 159
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - 123, 128
,, Countervailing duties on - - - - - - - - - 269
,, Customs duties on - - - - - - - - - - 267, 269
,, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - - 148–51, 183
Surat, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Surpluses - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 47

Tanneries - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Taxation, Burden of - - - - - - - - - - - - 73
,, Receipts from - - - - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - - 123, 129
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - - - - 154–7, 187
Telegraphs: Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 50, 70, 96
,, Revenue - - - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 96–7
,, Statistics - - - - - - - - - - - - 96–7
Tile Factories - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Timber Mills - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - 123, 129
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - - - - - 154–7
Towns: Number in 1901 - - - - - - - - - - - 1
,, Population of Chief - - - - - - - - - - - 4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of - - - - - - - - - 206
,, ,, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - - - - - 207
,, Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries - - - - 189
,, ,, ,, Imports ,, ,, ,, - - - 188
,, ,, ,, Articles of Import and Export - - - - 190
,, Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries 152-3
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Quantities 156–7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Values 154–5
,, ,, Government Stores, Imports and Exports - - 159
,, ,, Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - - 181–7
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries 146–7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Quantities 150–1
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Values 148–9
,, ,, Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with 160

	PAGE
Trade : Sea-borne : Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles, Total Trade with	167-80
,, ,, ,, Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	161
,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of - -	166
,, ,, Total Value of - - - - - - - -	144-5
,, ,, Treasure, Exports of - - - - - - -	164-5
,, ,, ,, Imports of - - - - - - -	162-3
Travancore, Population of - - - - - - - - - -	2
Treasure, Exports of - - - - - - - - - -	164-5
,, Imports of - - - - - - - - - -	162-3
Tributes from Native States - - - - - - - - -	48, 52-3
Troop Service - - - - - - - - - - - - -	222
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh : Area and Population - -	1, 2
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Native States	1, 2
Unmarried : Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - -	9
,, Number of Males and Females - - - - - -	8
,, Religion of Persons - - - - - - - -	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases - - - - - - - -	231
Villages, Number of, in 1901 - - - - - - - -	1
Vital Statistics : Births, Number of - - - - - - -	224-5
,, ,, Deaths, Abstract Statement of - - - - -	224
,, ,, ,, Number of, Male and Female, Rural & Urban	225
,, ,, ,, Chief Causes of - - - - - -	226-9
Wages - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	237-9
Weights and Measures - - - - - - - - - -	270
Wheat, Acreage and Production of - - - - - -	123, 128
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - -	154-7, 185
Widowed : Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - -	9
,, Number of Males and Females - - - - - -	8
,, Religion of Persons - - - - - - - -	9
Woollen Mills - - - - - - - - - - - -	258

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1897—98 TO 1906—07.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

FORTY-SECOND NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN

1908.

[Cd. 4311.]

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1881	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1881	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Provalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict Settlement of Port Blair	45
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46

157*b*. 1,000—Wt. 4661. 9/08. Wy. & S. 7077*r*. *a* 2

	Table No.		Page
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	——— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest-bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	84
	83.	Gold Reserve Fund	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	85
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	86
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	87
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	87
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in circulation	88
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	88
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	89
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	89
	92.	——— in each Postal Circle	90
	93.	Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	92
	94.	——— Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	95.	Receipts and Expenditure	93
	96.	Operations of Government Savings Banks	94
BANKS	97.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	95

	Table No.		Page
TELEGRAPHS	98.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	99.	Government Telegraphs	96
	100.	Messages sent by ditto	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	101.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98
	102.	Principal Sources of Income	100
	103.	——— Heads of Expenditure	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	104.	Income and Expenditure	102
EDUCATION	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	106.	——— Detailed Classification	106
	107.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars in 1903-04 by Provinces	108
	108.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	110
	109.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	111
	110.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	112
	111.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	114
	112.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	116
	113.	Expenditure in each Province	117
	114.	——— ——— Distribution of	118
	115.	——— in India classified	120
PRESS	116.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	121
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURES.	117.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	122
	118.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	124
	119.	Area under Irrigation	125
	120.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	126
	121.	Crops under Cultivation	128
	122.	Live Stock, Ploughs, and Carts	130
	123.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	131
RAILWAYS	124.	Railway Statistics, Summary	132
	125.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	133
	126.	Number of Passengers	135
	127.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	136
	128.	Gross Earnings	137
	129.	Working Expenses	138
	130.	Net Earnings	139
	131.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	140
	132.	Number of Accidents	141
IRRIGATION WORKS.	133.	Principal Results of Operations in 1903-04	142

	Table No.		Page
FOREIGN TRADE.	134.	Value of Total Trade	144
	135.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	146
	136.	——————————Principal Articles, Value	148
	137.	—————————————— Quantity	150
	138.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	152
	139.	———————————— Principal Articles, Value	154
	140.	—————————————— Quantity	156
	141.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	158
	142.	———————————— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	158
	143.	Government Stores, Imports	159
	144.	———————— Exports	159
	145.	Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	160
	146.	Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	161
	147.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	162
	148.	—————————————— Exports	164
	149.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	166
	150.	Value of trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	167
	151.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	181
	152.	Imports of Metals	182
	153.	———— Metal Manufactures	183
	154.	———— Sugar	183
	155.	———— Mineral Oil	183
	156.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	184
	157.	———— Rice	185
	158.	———— Wheat	185
	159.	———— Indigo	185
	160.	———— Seeds	186
	161.	———— Tea	187
	162.	———— Opium	187
	163.	———— Hides and Skins	187
	164.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	188
	165.	———————— Exports	189
	166.	——————————Principal Articles of Merchandise	190
	167.	Trade of Aden	191
SHIPPING	168.	Vessels Entered & Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	192
	169.	Entered, distinguishing Countries	194
	170.	Cleared, ditto	199
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	204
	172.	Cleared, ditto	205
COASTING-TRADE.	173.	Value of Total Trade	206
	174.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	207
SHIPS BUILT	175.	Number built at Indian Ports	208
SHIPS REGISTERED	176.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	208
MERCHANDISE MARKS	177.	Detentions under the Act	209
PORT TRUSTS	178.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	209
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES	179.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	210

	Table No.		Page
ARMY	180.	Established Strength of European and Native Armies	211
	181.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	212
	182.	Troops Embarked for India	214
	183.	——— Disembarked from India	215
	184.	Past Services, British Troops	216
	185.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	218
	186.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	219
	187.	Mortality, Europeans, according to Length of Residence	220
	188.	——————————Age	220
	189.	Sickness and Mortality, Natives	221
	190.	Troops conveyed to and from India	222
EMIGRATION	191.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	223
	192.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	223
VITAL STATISTICS.	193.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	224
	194.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	225
	195.	Registered Deaths, General Population	226
	196.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	230
	197.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful cases	231
	198.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	232
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES	199.	Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, & Rewards	234
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	200.	Number of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	236
WAGES	201.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	237
	202.	——————————in a Cotton Mill at Cawnpore	237
	203.	——————————at Certain Selected Stations	238
PRICES CURRENT.	204.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	240
	205.	——————————Variations	240
	206.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	242
	207.	——————————Variations	242
	208.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	243
	209.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	244
	210.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	254
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	211.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	255
	212.	Registered in each province at end 1903-4	256
INDUSTRIES	213.	Cotton and Jute Mills	257
	214.	Other large Industries	258
FACTORY INSPECTION	215.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	259
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS	216.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	259
MINERAL PRODUCTION	217.	Quantity and Value	260

		Page
Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	262
,, B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Sea-borne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	264
,, C.	Customs Tariff	266
,, D.	Countervailing Duties on Bounty-fed Sugar	269
,, E.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	269
,, F.	Currency and Weights and Measures	270
Index		271

ARTHUR GODLEY,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
7th September, 1908.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1901).

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars *	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,095	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan* ‡ (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,502	178,520	120,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,035,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,109	8,976,152	18,559,261	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	*20*	*77,918*	*175*	*21,...*	*2,896,06...*	*7,701,089*	*7,613,588*	*15,304,677*	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*
Sind	*6*	*47,066*	*26*	*4,60...*	*587,76...*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*3,210,910*	*397,355*	*2,813,555*
Aden	—	*80*	*2*	—	*6,878*	*50,530*	*13,444*	*63,974*	*63,974*	—
6. Burma* ‡ ‖	41	230,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar §	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,721	6,036,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,566	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam *†	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,795	15,771,001	15,189,555	30,961 459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,616	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,375,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province * ¶	5	16,498	20	3,418	350,893	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,667	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	107,161	153	105,068	8,684,859	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,272,573	42,418,209
Agra	*36*	*83,195*	*374*	*84,9...*	*6,140,...*	*18,045,...*	*16,8...,...*	*34,...,...*	*4,...,...*	*30,524,256*
Oudh	*12*	*23,966*	*70*	*20,12...*	*2,...,...*	*6,...,...*	*6,...,...*	*13,...,...*	*...,...*	*11,893,953*
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,174,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*) * ‡	—	86,511	—	780	100,817	206,991	235,509	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	17	3,030	180,055	1,008,631	944,058	1,952,692	168,850	1,783,842
16. Bengal States *	—	32,773	13	21,118	708,243	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	11,995	1,513,380	3,518,603	3,395,045	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,859	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States	—	31,188	11	8,290	290,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,783,147	5,673,639	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,910	461,035	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,037	807,77...	2,008,018	2,080,038	4,188,080	291,660	3,896,428
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	10,8...	1,110,0...	2,707,091	2,742,375	5,5...,309	722,109	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,9...	76...,...	...,409,809	2,014,589	4,...,398	103,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	...,...	1,911,18...	5,104,...	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,110,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States	—	5,079	6	3,570	150,089	414,111	387,083	802,...	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,...,50...	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,...	...,941,31...	149,951,8...4	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October, 1902.

‖ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Sibbi and Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir, the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1881

Province, State, or Agency.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-). 1891 to 1901. No.	1891 to 1901. Per cent.	1881 to 1891. No.	1881 to 1891. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	-12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,049	15,009	14,028	9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	*- 654,458*	*- 4·10*	*+ 1,916,636*	*+13·60*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	*2,417,057*	*+ 335,810*	*+11·68*	*+ 458,043*	*+18·95*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	*- 105*	*- 0·24*	*+ 9,219*	*+26·44*
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,004	11,991,340	- 1,070,034	- 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	- 5,247	- 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Province	2,125,180	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	+7·61*	+ 281,561	+10·70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47,691,782	46,004,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,960*	*32,762,766*	*+ 604,745*	*+ 1·76*	*+ 1,491,194*	*+ 4·55*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	*+ 182,246*	*+ 1·44*	*+ 1,263,090*	*+11·09*
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (*Agency*)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500		—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	- 462,704	-19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States	3,040,462	3,037,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·28	+ 024,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	- 1,173,459	-14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency	8,028,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	- 1,690,031	-16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	*- 445,773*	*-13·19*	*+ 385,122*	*+12·80*
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,110	1,712,562	1,387,294	- 81,422	- 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,591	- 395,898	- 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,089	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,404	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Cochin State	*812,047*	*722,506*	*600,378*	*+ 89,119*	*+12·33*	*+ 122,628*	*+20·43*
Travancore State	*2,954,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,158*	*+ 396,421*	*+15·49*	*+ 156,578*	*+ 6·52*
23. Mysore State	5,539,390	4,943,694	4,180,188	+ 595,705	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+10·42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,728,301	11,990,504	9,034,199	- 2,267,203	-18·91	+ 2,056,305	+20·70
26. United Provinces States	802,697	702,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States	62,288,221	65,937,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5·63	+11,240,842	+20·55
Grand Total, India	294,361,053	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:—

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

No. 3.—Density of the Population According to Meteorological and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile: less than 200. Area. per cent.	less than 200. Pop. per cent.	200–400. Area. per cent.	200–400. Pop. per cent.	400–600. Area. per cent.	400–600. Pop. per cent.	600 and over. Area. per cent.	600 and over. Pop. per cent.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West	50·4	142,739	17·24	121·5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East	71·9	75,810	36·19	477·4	Andamans and Nicobars	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West	30·9	73,459	30·07	409·3	Bengal	24·57	8·73	17·74	12·79	42·21	47·73	15·48	30·75
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East	47·5	40,184	19·68	489·6	Bombay	74·8	52·5	23·8	39·2	1·4	4·1	—	4·2
					Burma	100	97·8	—	—	—	—	—	2·2
Delta of Bengal	70·4	64,855	35·82	552·3	Central Provinces and Berar	94·6	89·9	5·4	10·1	—	—	—	—
Brahmaputra Valley	92·3	36,520	3·06	83·8	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
North West Dry Area	11·4	201,972	18·56	67·1	Eastern Bengal and Assam	54·6	12·2	8·5	8·9	11·7	19·2	25·2	59·7
Central India Plateau	34·6	130,789	16·05	122·7	Madras	39·9	17·9	40·9	46·9	16·6	28·0	2·6	7·2
West Satpuras	39·1	43,798	6·46	147·5	N. W. Frontier Province and Punjab	65·0	34·7	22·0	33·5	9·4	23·1	2·7	8·7
East Satpuras	57·7	152,455	16·76	109·9	United Provinces	17·2	4·2	17·8	10·5	35·7	44·7	26·3	40·6
Deccan	29·7	155,177	23·44	151·1	Baluchistan Agency	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
Gujarat	27·6	66,936	9·11	136·1	Bengal States	94·17	82·03	1·84	3·68	3·99	14·39	-	—
West Coast	104·3	36,265	12·13	334·4	Bombay States	93·1	81·1	6·9	18·9	—	—	-	—
South India	33·2	64,613	16·77	259·6	Central India Agency	98·3	96·7	1·7	3·3	—	—	—	—
					Central Provinces States	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48·0	28,180	10·12	359·1	Hyderabad State	100	96·0	—	—	—	—	—	4·0
East Coast, North	51·5	70,037	16·04	229·0	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8·7	76,977	·81	11·0	Madras States	4·2	1·0	11·0	9·1	84·8	89·9	—	—
					Mysore State	51·0	37·4	48·8	57·8	—	—	0·2	4·8
Burma Coast	152·9	61,097	3·86	63·2	Punjab States	76·2	39·4	21·5	51·3	2·3	9·3	—	—
Burma, Wet	64·3	147,635	3·94	26·7	Rajputana Agency	95·1	82·2	4·9	17·8	—	—	—	—
Burma, Dry Area	32·6	38,617	3·05	79·1	United Provinces States	82·3	33·5	—	—	17·7	66·5	—	—

No. 4.—Towns (excluding Cantonments) and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1901).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500— 1,000	96,362	66,565,950	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000— 2,000	39,038	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000— 5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000— 10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000— 20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000— 50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments or relief works	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
Total	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

	Population, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+ 33·9	42,390	607	057	553,261	240,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay ‖	776,006	- 5·5	+ 20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+ 28·1	18,865	984	315	410,048	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+ 26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+ 55·3	30,206	910	200	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	- 1·8	+ 19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+ 19·6	18,048	748	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413†
Bangalore City	159,046	-11·8	+ 11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+ 8·4	+ 27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	-10·8	- 10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	- 4·6	+ 19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+ 4·5	+ 60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,333	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+ 8·3	+ 35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+ 87·4	17,510	577	650	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+ 8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+ 0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	709	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+ 61·8	8,119	691	375	70,199	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	- 3·2	- 7·2	12,278	870	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	- 2·6	—	7,353	961	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	- 1·0	+ 45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	*024	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+ 0·1	+ 51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	-18·5	- 15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	- 5·0	+ 28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+80·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,991	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+ 3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+ 9·2	+ 10·6	39,769	936	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+ 36·8	13,080	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,764 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.
† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.
‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.
‖ See Note on page 5.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population. 1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Fort	"	"	*847,796*	+ *165,491*
Cossipore and Chitpore	"	"	*40,750*	+ *9,327*
Manicktollah	"	"	*32,887*	+ *4,926*
Garden Reach	"	"	*28,211*	+ *4,590*
Howrah	"	"	*157,594*	+ *40,988*
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	- 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	Burma	Lucknow	264,049	- 8,070
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	United Provinces	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	Punjab	Benares	209,331	- 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	Bombay	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Burma	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	United Provinces	Mandalay	183,816	- 4,099
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	Punjab	Allahabad	172,032	- 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Rajputana	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. *Jaipur*	Mysore	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. *Bangalore City including Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Bombay	Bangalore	159,016	- 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bengal	Poona	153,320	- 8,070
19. Patna	United Provinces	Patna	134,785	- 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Kashmir	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. *Srinagar*	Bombay	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,058
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	- 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,404
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	- 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Dacca	90,642	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. *Lashkar*	Central India	Gwalior	80,154	- 14,920
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,304	+ 12,832
35. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,802	- 4,268
37. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,038	- 656
39. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	- 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	- 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	- 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,021	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,040
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,830
51. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	- 5,037
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	- 10,691
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Manipur	67,093	—
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 8,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	- 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	- 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	- 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,673	+ 5,360
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	- 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,095
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 8,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	- 2,031
68. *Alwar*	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. *Bhavnagar and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	— 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. *Kolhapur and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,568
72. *Navanagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	- 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,607
75. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,076	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in December, 1905, showed a population of 977,822.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,807	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,020	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	300	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,060	245,860	1,025	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,028	60,930	2,177	18,550,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	309,390	127,039	10,400,624
Central Provinces and Berar	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	160	1 499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,083	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,630,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	60,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,951	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,152	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	168,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts)	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,392	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,601	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,083,348	2,004	112,995	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,028,781
Gwalior	*2,484,207*	*26*	*54,024*	—	*23*	*171,530*	*866*	—	*222,336*	—	*2,933,001*
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	884	—	11	15,640	033	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,403	1,155,750	22,996	18	05,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,605	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	*556,255*	—	*5*	—	—	*54,492*	*198,239*	*1,137*	*3,897*	—	*812,025*
Travancore	*2,035,615*	*15*	*1*	*227*	*7*	*190,566*	*607,387*	*151*	*28,183*	*5*	*2,952,157*
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,047	780	40	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,000,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total	48,426,545	620,760	856,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891–1901.	1881–1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	− 0·3	+ 10·1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+ 131·3	
(c) Brahmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	·04	+ 32·7	+165·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	− 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32·9	+108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	− 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	129,000	4	42 703	2	59,985	2	+203·7	− 28·7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,738	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	80	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,604	1,009	1,360	35,750	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,108	562,340	1,202,109	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	120,593	122,144	248,741	200,407	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,760	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,041	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1901).

Race.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,530	26,030	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,886	13,908	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,431	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,186	831
Natives	1,676,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	960	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	18,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,685	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,043	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,712,904	1,160,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,186	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	1,024,788	4,359,274	560,317	9,583,409
	Females	2,983,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,952,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,535	553,040	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,955	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,090	1,103,144	6,055,108
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,946	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,317	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,120,697	6,801,473	548,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,005,086	6,786,268	2,708,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	720,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,511,900	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W. F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,670	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	805,889	76,898	1,925,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,816	1,508,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,618,459	632,459	3,365,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,061,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,200,780	2,066,717	842,514	4,109,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,112	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	806,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,904	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,174,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,268,731	14,310,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	365,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor & Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—Age, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20 831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,709,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,380,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	370,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,960,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,108	10,618,936	9,707,602	768,283	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	101,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	259,320	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,104	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,504	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,811	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,580	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,801,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 988 756 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,020	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,296,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,031,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces & Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	463,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,308,174	2,536,351	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,070	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,457	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,434,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,020	9,100,792	10,006,603
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,003,634	944,058	97,180	99,602	126,494	116,679	130,843	113,206	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,001	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,407,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1901)	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1891)	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1881)	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	799	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,094	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,467	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,095	532,381	502,504	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555 120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	786,965	566,374	572,470	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,389,939	2,311,073	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,300	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,880,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,207	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,730	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,590	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132.735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	306,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,504	669,691	628,735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,800	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,983	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,736,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1901)	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1891)	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	910	462	573	24·4	24·9
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1881)	896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24·5	25·2

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religions.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
MALES.						
Hindu	105,163,482	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
FEMALES.						
Hindu	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in Provincial Vernaculars.	Literate in Other Languages.	Literate in English.
MALES.						
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,005,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,490	97,458	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province)	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,709	1,864,941	120,828	119,845	1,359	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,051	245,130	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	433,056	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	303,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
FEMALES.						
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,904	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,168	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,555	15,116,939	72,616	63,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	164,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province)	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,093	1,950,166	3,527	4,424	119	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,353	14,638	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,106	21,269	17,004	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,610,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,083	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	20,998,331	20,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,689
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17—Statistics of Chief Castes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.	Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Bahhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.	Komati	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Balija	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras	Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunbi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Lingait	2,012,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.	Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.	Madiga	1,281 252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.	Mahar	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.	Mal	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.	Maratha	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Moo	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.	Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar	1,046,748	Southern India.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.	Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.	Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.	Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Jat	7,086,998	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachhi	1,260,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Kalwar	813,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.	Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.	Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,208	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri	724,706	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Karen	727,286	Burma.	Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.	Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala	2,461,908	Southern India.

f POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies	3,814,495	2,924,459	890,036	1,307,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,485,523	1·30
II.—Defence, military and naval	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0·13
III.—Service of Foreign States, civil and military	1,397,035	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0·48
IV.—Provision and care of animals	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,701	15,857	1,430,774	1·35
V.—Agriculture	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	30,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65·16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3·64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,031,511	5·70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	466,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0·50
IX.—Construction of buildings	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,604	3,829	906,625	0·54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0·04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0·42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,707	2,210,543	243,937	69,004	5,495,848	3·80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1·26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware	2,143,107	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,009,735	0·73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,055	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1·30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,004	239,828	0·16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns	3,241,035	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,140,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1·10
XVIII.—Commerce	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,350,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,504,119	1·42
XIX.—Transport and storage	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,181	70,805	86,984	2,041	1,066,983	1·20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,613	326,691	105,712	11,238	2,900,888	1·68
XXI.—Sport	128,043	91,211	36,832	40,043	9,711	2,045	164	68,389	0·04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural)	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6·10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	8,092	321,242	0·25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,880,268	929,959	81,556	16,915	2,181,381	1·70
Total	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,861	100·00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations o

Occupations.	Total Supported.			
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c. in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants („) (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,665,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, etc. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military, „ „ „ „ (III.)	353,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, etc. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat „ (IV.)	358,033	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,757	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee and Indigo Planters, Labourers, etc. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,093	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, etc. (V.)	900,749	827,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,968	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, etc. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.)	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, etc. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	36,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,434	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,620	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.)	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	280,546	72,581	39,102	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Colliery Workers (VIII).	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII).	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.)	548,820	173,421	100,661	274,082
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.)	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.)	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.)	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.)	501,198	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (hand industry) (XII.)	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.)	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,281	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.)	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII)	744,907	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Millipers, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.)	1,142,153	369,851	189,158	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.)	1,708,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
„ „ Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.)	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
„ „ Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
„ „ Earthen and Stoneware (XIV.)	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
„ „ Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.)	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
„ „ Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.)	1,200,901	370,082	372,393	742,475
„ „ Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.)	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.)	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.)	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.)	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.)	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.)	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.)	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.)	593,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.)	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.)	156,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.)	358,605	132,510	36,108	168,618
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.)	2,728,812	971,809	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.)	497,569	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	270,616	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.)	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.)	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.)	16,041,020	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.)	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.)	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.)	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, &c., Pensioners (XXIV.)	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages spoken.	Population.	Males	Females.
Family	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
	B.—Indo-Chinese :				
	(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,639	217,121
	(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
	(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
	C.—Dravido-Munda :				
	(1) Munda	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
	(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
	D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
	E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
	F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
	G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
	Total	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa and Australia.				
	H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
	I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607
	K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101
	L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
	N.—Bantu	2	323	213	110
	Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
	European Languages.				
	O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
	P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10
	Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned		—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, etc.		—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total		185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans & Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,900	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N. W. F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati, (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE —*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,087	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Garo—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassed—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina.—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Brahui—C.	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E.	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B.	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B.	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lho-ke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C.	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C.	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B	35,822	Kashmir.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE —*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Murmi—B.	32,107	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B.	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B.	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C.	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B.	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B.	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B.	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B.	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B.	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B.	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B.	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C.	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B.	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O.	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c
Juang or Patua—C.	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B.	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B.	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B.	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B.	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B.	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A.	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B.	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B.	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F.	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B.	5,205	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C.	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B.	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B.	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B.	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B.	3,309	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zalmo—B.	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M.	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B.	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—O.	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O.	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B.	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B.	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamlu—B.	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B.	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A.	1,318	Burma.
Kōta—C.	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I.	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O.	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42)	8,028	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11)	1,072	—
European languages (19)	2,588	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

AJMER-MERWARA:	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS:	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
BALUCHISTAN:	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
BENGAL:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santali	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
BOMBAY:	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,597
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,880
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103,079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
BURMA:	
Burmese	7,407,041
Karen	887,803
Shan	751,750
Bengali	208,978
Chin	170,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,001
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,359
	10,490,024
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
COORG:	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM:	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khassi	177,808
Garo	172,001
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
MADRAS:	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	883,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,306
Marathi	279,583
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,208
Gond	51,051
English	37,075
Others	81,603
	38,209,436
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:	
Pashto	1,142,869
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,587
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480
PUNJAB:	
Panjabi	12,023,570
Western Hindi	3,772,727
Lahnda	2,225,677
Western Pahari	765,879
Rajasthani	402,365
Pashto	51,545
English	27,864
Others	160,712
	20,330,339
UNITED PROVINCES:	
Western Hindi	21,588,984
Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Bihari	10,050,056
Central Pahari	1,004,404
English	31,041
Others	105,210
	47,691,782

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,086, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province, and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*cont.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

B.—NATIVE STATES.

BARODA:	
Gujarati	1,841,490
Western Hindi	69,087
Marathi	38,583
Others	3,523
	1,952,692
BENGAL STATES:	
Oriya	2,476,843
Bengali	649,274
Hindi	131,178
Santali or Hor	214,902
Kol	216,942
Oraon	71,635
Kandh	69,760
Others	109,928
	3,940,462
BOMBAY STATES:	
Gujarati	4,164,007
Marathi	1,699,193
Kanarese	589,436
Western Hindi	206,967
Sindhi	199,193
Others	49,852
	6,908,648
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:	
Western Hindi	4,727,062
Rajasthani	1,872,562
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258
Gujarati	281,556
Bihari	191,191
Marathi	111,312
Others	43,840
	8,628,781
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:	
Oriya	70,178
Eastern Hindi	634,660
Gond	190,447
Marathi	120,002
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399
Oraon	59,533
Others	38,921
	1,631,140
HYDERABAD:	
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302
Marathi	2,898,820
Kanarese	1,562,022
Western Hind	1,191,609
Gipsy Languages	125,070
Gond	75,564
Rajasthani	59,620
Others	80,135
	11,141,142
KASHMIR:	
Panjabi	1,300,410
Kashmiri	998,192
Western Pahari	155,285
Balti	130,678
Rajasthani	127,172
Shina	54,136
Others	139,705
	2,905,578
MADRAS STATES: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
Malayalam	3,135,917
Tamil	907,162
Others	145,007
	4,188,086
MYSORE STATE:	
Kanarese	4,044,076
Telugu or Andhra	835,046
Western Hindi	269,019
Tamil or Arava	229,160
Marathi	83,914
Gipsy Languages	35,458
English	10,237
Others	32,489
	5,539,399
PUNJAB STATES:	
Panjabi	2,422,605
Western Pahari	788,103
Lahnda	529,786
Western Hindi	391,646
Rajasthani	201,382
Others	90,786
	4,424,398
RAJPUTANA:	
Rajasthani	7,035,093
Western Hind	2,267,796
Gujarati	349,659
Others	70,753
	9,723,301
UNITED PROVINCES STATES:	
Western Hindi	534,978
Central Pahari	265,842
Others	1,277
	802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237 including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1901).

A.—Provinces.

Administration.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory)	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,808	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,040	1,256	13,436	10,686	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,382	45,166	33,821	78,987
N. W. Frontier Province	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,230	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,830	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157,548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498
B.—States.											
Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,556	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States	42	31	238	179	596	517	201	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females), suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1901).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0—5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5—10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,607	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10—15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,060	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15—20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20—25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25—30	5,028	2,408	9,008	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30—35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35—40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,020	9,783	8,760	8,888	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40—45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45—50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,801	9,376	9,038	7,006	1,873	21,713	14,116	35,828
50—55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,509	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55—60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.

PROVINCE.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	20	95	14	—	21	45	181
		Criminal	—	33	98	14	—	21	33	1,518
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	20
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	20
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	6	—	25	33	72
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	27	36	—	571
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	7	13	50
		Criminal	6	12	—	5	8	12	53	159
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	7
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	9	16	30	125	296
		Criminal	12	29	118	9	16	29	168	536
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	24	31
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	66
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	36	4	6	13	—	188
		Criminal	6	21	40	4	7	21	—	246
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	39	1	4	20	—	151
		Criminal	4	16	40	1	5	16	—	178
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	76	2	4	23	75	124
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	8	22	81	320
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	—	15	—	28	162
		Criminal	5	22	58	—	15	—	22	570
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	13
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	13
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	33
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	120	6	—	21	16	129
		Criminal	—	21	312	6	—	21	118	599
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	91	7	—	18	35	92
		Criminal	—	20	209	7	—	41	61	481
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	10	3	—	3	5	15
		Criminal	—	6	57	3	—	9	20	183
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	43	127	610	46	37	128	282	1,070
		Criminal	43	185	1,036	46	64	169	402	4,516
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	55	181	10	10	56	120	375
		Criminal	10	58	182	10	24	59	167	758
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	41	9	1	10	20	55
		Criminal	—	13	73	5	—	15	22	216

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administration.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous		
									£	£
Bengal	459,628	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063	8,380	3,499	653,110	446,080
United Provinces	166,415	109,504	14,449	3,279	122,792	9,168	14,892	4,237	535,670	623,813
Punjab	176,548	30,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	78,987	12,500	900	185,822	251,687
North-West Frontier Province	24,003	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314	1,213	36	23,053	37,820
Burma	88,344	10,373	4,227	248	86,858	3,096	7,833	5,755	190,696	300,805
Central Provinces and Berar	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,848	3,411	850	112,727	147,133
Eastern Bengal and Assam	366,472	33,030	10,147	1,249	50,835	6,401	5,506	3,099	419,733	242,536
Ajmer-Merwara	5,684	204	72	8	5,026	—	171	—	7,112	9,720
Coorg	1,870	652	52	10	1,386	35	76	28	2,422	4,227
Madras	281,404	607,086	9,472	496	295,220	7,400	9,907	—	448,101	347,481
Bombay	131,410	187,029	4,672	248	148,540	3,000	4,019	1,462	246,001	353,764
TOTAL, 1906	1,702,028	1,050,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,487	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,918	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,702,078	1,019,417	80,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,034	9,426	1,003,807	105,084	68,115	10,914	2,585,529	2,493,178
TOTALS 1901	1,667,314	1,087,017	75,012	8,139	1,016,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746
1900	1,676,345	1,020,285	78,188	8,270	1,004,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,880
1899	1,670,892	1,066,120	81,004	8,171	1,083,395	107,755	69,084	18,571	2,418,591	2,408,560
1898	1,754,568	1,085,989	88,611	7,783	1,062,548	108,647	72,426	18,606	2,459,060	2,368,833
1897	1,687,990	985,955	80,387	8,059	1,068,994	112,022	83,011	18,192	2,358,380	2,400,570

N.B.—Revenue cases are now excluded, and totals for past years have been adjusted accordingly.

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administration.		Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
			Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal		186,131	204,753	386	323	3,264	208,726	21,020	2,834	27,935	4,768	56,557	451,414
United Provinces		133,799	—	—	—	—	—	14,120	3,205	15,162	4,010	36,497	170,296
Punjab		133,901	—	—	—	—	—	14,256	2,747	6,849	9,608	33,460	167,361
North-West Frontier Province		16,377	—	—	—	—	—	2,561	376	872	2,108	5,917	22,294
Burma		80,743	—	—	—	—	—	2,394	560	2,970	1,735	7,659	88,402
Central Provinces and Berar		64,293	7,793	--	541	1	8,335	8,281	543	8,048	1,282	18,154	90,782
Eastern Bengal and Assam		179,116	144,349	675	591	290	145,908	15,769	6,159	13,753	2,514	38,195	363,219
Ajmer-Merwara		4,805	279	12	7	8	306	181	5	—	96	282	5,393
Coorg		1,824	—	—	—	-	—	22	15	54	10	101	1,925
Madras		335,553	—	—	—	—	—	17,556	4,027	23,019	587	45,789	381,342
Bombay		102,024	—	—	—	—	—	10,194	1,011	9,387	9,862	30,454	132,478
British Baluchistan		5,030	4	—	11	7	22	96	6	29	117	248	5,300
Total, 1906		1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
Totals	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	253,501	1,804,480
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	250,488	1,817,505
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	261,178	1,767,995*
	1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	240,921	1,775,231*
	1901	1,209,654	282,683	391	1,123	5,235	289,732	91,967	20,358	108,370	28,726	241,297	1,764,722*
	1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,997	18,929	111,191	25,180	229,507	1,750,818*
	1899	1,210,192	286,707	466	1,341	814	289,328	83,070	18,463	104,463	23,511	244,102	1,735,694*
	1898	1,281,891	272,715	567	1,723	949	275,954	89,125	21,333	109,198	24,446	252,213	1,810,737
	1897	1,246,935	414,520	8,444	87,340	34,847	545,151	97,009	21,775	105,538	27,801	254,267	2,044,299

* Details not given for 8,790 Bombay suits in 1898, 6,667 in 1899, 4,185 in 1900, 5,415 in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

N.B.—The totals from 1898 have been altered owing to the receipt of revised figures from India. The differences mainly arise from the exclusion of suits under the Rent Law in the case of certain provinces, notably the United Provinces.

No 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administration.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	85,266	204,380	74,720	71,780	7,610	5,500	1,344	895	451,414	4,946,862
United Provinces	20,350	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475	3,991	860	53	170,296	4,426,328
Punjab	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488	1,819	218	962	167,361	1,547,770
North-West Frontier Province	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542	217	25	153	22,294	176,018
Burma	5,768	28,015	18,223	26,010	3,572	2,660	356	1,798	88,402	1,504,329
Central Provinces and Berar	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,251	2,413	1,556	214	288	90,782	966,590
Eastern Bengal and Assam	53,923	175,677	69,114	58,228	3,836	1,753	278	415	363,219	2,168,741
Ajmer-Merwara	1,024	2,579	963	732	46	38	11	—	5,393	33,941
Coorg	102	1,036	396	252	24	13	2	10	1,925	12,633
Madras	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541	3,896	581	902	381,286	4,184,836
Bombay	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231	3,531	605	1,423	132,436	2,359,906
British Baluchistan	1,201	2,377	809	718	85	40	8	62	5,300	34,605
Total, 1906	311,089	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,303	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,363,519
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,132	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,017	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
TOTALS 1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,730	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,074	19,799	3,890	6,073	1,750,794	18,698,920
1899	323,313	768,920	298,256	274,947	30,151	18,886	3,790	6,230	1,725,008	17,842,657
1898	320,696	817,474	314,852	288,090	30,817	19,164	3,785	6,305	1,810,243	17,720,424
1897	381,605	890,265	332,677	294,500	30,854	19,127	3,600	91,311	2,043,939	19,198,480

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administration	Number of suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal	535,430	77,292	303,537	62,208	14,821	1,545	75,937
United Provinces	192,516	28,050	93,224	34,464	15,464	1,577	18,837
Punjab	193,275	35,902	84,451	30,767	15,041	1,347	16,767
North-West Frontier Province	26,062	5,000	9,556	5,614	3,177	743	1,972
Burma	97,304	18,098	48,169	15,374	6,632	71	8,960
Central Provinces and Berar	113,179	21,391	43,780	18,300	6,603	82	23,023
Eastern Bengal and Assam	423,624	66,442	226,620	60,295	11,618	288	58,361
Ajmer-Merwara	6,805	1,157	3,080	548	103	102	1,125
Coorg	2,071	228	1,168	377	97	—	201
Madras	335,150	33,941	162,242	62,478	22,390	353	53,755
Bombay	168,433	14,748	63,451	40,838	6,749	5,597	37,020
British Baluchistan	5,554	1,272	2,642	643	219	131	647
Total, 1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,042,520	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,006,833	327,300	91,655	10,226	275,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
Totals 1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956
1900	1,944,666	274,666	988,869	313,269	85,780	10,396	267,499
1899	1,918,759	260,235	998,438	313,868	88,783	9,464	241,269
1898	1,995,093	274,371	1,048,983	320,924	90,230	9,481	242,585
1897	2,172,936	291,805	1,124,588	366,258	111,928	9,776	269,081

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administration.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal	73,487	16,745	22,996	10,751	9,173	38	13,784
United Provinces	60,857	7,854	27,913	10,944	8,689	90	5,357
Punjab	44,088	11,423	5,471	15,615	6,801	17	4,761
North-West Frontier Province	5,598	1,288	676	2,105	1,047	23	399
Burma	11,682	2,393	2,259	3,353	2,363	5	1,309
Central Provinces and Berar	14,475	4,079	4,161	2,331	1,477	21	2,406
Eastern Bengal and Assam	40,257	8,901	14,911	4,571	4,565	20	7,289
Ajmer-Merwara	243	38	48	105	13	—	39
Coorg	669	259	234	85	74	—	17
Madras	352,758	231,583	76,524	16,702	14,412	1	13,241
Bombay	23,298	3,857	9,125	4,466	2,295	8	3,532
British Baluchistan	522	241	87	142	25	14	13
Total, 1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
Totals 1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,100
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,109	71,934	48,733	443	45,819
1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,559	263	44,326
1900	633,878	310,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261
1899	623,015	313,311	146,962	74,557	46,759	384	38,787
1898	618,704	305,310	149,153	75,409	47,874	456	38,160
1897	675,847	322,150	176,579	81,937	49,193	423	43,187

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No 30.—Civil Appellate Courts; Appeals from Decrees.

Administration.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	23,287	1,708	9,163	1,339	2,319	1,059	7,659
United Provinces	19,450	488	8,541	1,553	2,358	633	5,877
Punjab	19,844	651	8,842	1,280	2,994	1,185	4,892
North-West Frontier Province	1,918	59	1,133	141	332	80	173
Burma	5,840	40	2,791	350	1,190	109	1,360
Central Provinces and Berar	7,951	304	3,779	735	1,083	741	1,309
Eastern Bengal and Assam	18,540	1,502	6,315	1,256	1,580	512	7,285
Ajmer-Merwara	254	8	36	7	16	5	182
Coorg	63	—	41	5	5	1	11
Madras	19,102	366	5,838	1,187	1,464	617	9,720
Bombay	8,742	247	2,945	597	603	173	4,070
British Baluchistan	300	6	148	26	48	23	49
Total, 1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,507
Totals 1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,080	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
1900	110,282	4,635	45,800	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677
1899	121,625	4,627	46,773	8,843	14,163	5,417	41,400
1898	122,136	5,188	47,783	8,065	14,423	4,854	41,223
1897	144,432	5,706	57,773	10,831	17,057	5,861	47,210

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administration	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	3,747	432	1,719	51	567	239	739
United Provinces	1,328	55	681	55	193	116	228
Punjab	2,847	152	1,245	82	470	425	473
North-West Frontier Province	173	6	88	—	38	22	19
Burma	340	5	140	13	81	9	92
Central Provinces and Berar	462	37	191	14	77	82	61
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,894	187	794	49	310	64	490
Ajmer-Merwara	55	1	4	—	1	2	47
Coorg	15	1	7	—	2	—	5
Madras	722	27	294	14	107	54	226
Bombay	332	22	162	14	40	10	84
British Baluchistan	25	—	12	—	4	4	5
Total, 1906	11,940	925	5,387	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
Totals 1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,760
1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,606	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751
1900	10,500	669	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,340
1899	9,902	689	4,520	208	1,606	961	2,008
1898	17,914	1,041	8,684	1,001	3,235	1,346	2,607
1897	20,031	836	9,703	566	2,671	1,490	4,705

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administration.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	246,352	224,929	74,793	140,067	3,359	216	6,494
United Provinces	172,169	220,721	119,671	99,814	5,877	231	4,128
Punjab	198,557	270,916	101,585	69,025	1,034	240	8,432
North-West Frontier Province	18,471	26,636	13,481	12,492	316	12	335
Burma	90,804	156,698	56,773	89,337	2,380	1,701	6,507
Central Provinces and Berar	40,056	57,623	31,616	23,058	669	65	2,215
Eastern Bengal and Assam	127,154	96,009	44,216	43,684	2,099	124	5,886
Ajmer-Merwara	5,591	7,462	2,637	4,609	10	15	191
Coorg	1,601	2,312	1,439	750	0	12	111
Madras	330,274	486,085	211,600	261,735	4,158	170	8,867
Bombay	159,751	240,061	118,142	112,705	2,266	1,070	10,878
British Baluchistan	4,997	7,255	3,480	3,210	13	55	497
TOTAL, 1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
TOTALS 1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,902	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,846	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,709,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,312,711	1,736,011	780,919	847,249	20,401	11,617	67,035
1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	960,022	29,146	7,081	141,808
1899	1,492,148	1,863,910	805,515	892,177	24,845	5,416	135,725
1898	1,471,291	1,805,645	709,614	850,696	24,961	3,725	120,634
1897	1,482,491	1,835,562	795,765	897,708	34,379	2,041	104,769

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	19,024	8,209	6,364	1,754	3,763	1,945	51	1,038
United Provinces	27,073	11,430	12,508	2,454	3,257	1,928	14	1,280
Punjab	28,716	11,299	6,031	2,907	4,920	1,753	14	1,792
North-West Frontier Province	2,294	824	667	411	184	156	1	51
Burma	39,055	6,693	25,042	1,436	2,601	1,266	20	2,597
Central Provinces and Berar	4,852	2,092	1,056	492	930	422	4	334
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,528	5,377	5,714	1,273	1,93[illegible]	2,530	12	909
Ajmer-Merwara	188	47	67	8	33	16	0	17
Coorg	149	28	89	3	16	2	-	11
Madras	24,351	5,501	9,672	1,809	4,808	1,290	6	1,259
Bombay	7,533	3,014	2,009	642	970	398	0	518
British Baluchistan	192	83	21	22	41	18	0	7
TOTAL, 1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	22	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	173,608	52,986	60,047	13,527	22,236	12,032	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,007	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,130	23,440	12,550	226	9,034
TOTALS 1901	175,581	51,191	67,083	12,951	22,289	11,188	108	9,811
1900	181,140	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	176	9,660
1899	167,387	50,269	63,624	12,811	21,020	10,754	197	8,802
1898	173,187	53,381	64,516	13,436	22,907	10,992	197	7,758
1897	185,879	60,122	69,[illegible]93	14,891	23,936	9,835	135	7,867

No 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
	Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal	13	307	27,990	104,922	1,821	6,296	93,302	11,530
United Provinces	164	332	31,813	60,403	6,773	8,377	54,126	6,277
Punjab	82	219	14,651	37,962	2,361	18,534	30,559	7,399
North-West Frontier Province	20	27	2,710	5,238	188	5,249	4,035	1,202
Burma	87	447	17,617	67,895	3,185	3,266	49,969	17,924
Central Provinces and Berar	20	99	4,302	17,769	1,220	365	14,453	3,316
Eastern Bengal and Assam	17	151	14,105	24,709	616	7,374	17,277	7,423
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	629	3,914	111	67	3,702	212
Coorg	—	3	275	419	25	—	284	135
Madras	48	173	29,343	220,354	3,508	2,455	216,382	12,972
Bombay	52	140	19,696	88,057	1,054	3,159	82,068	5,983
British Baluchistan	1	3	541	2,507	29	383	2,177	330
Total, 1906	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
Totals 1905	445	1,822	157,741	654,035	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	407	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	63,594	571,494	72,181
1903	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	481	1,709	160,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	500	1,707	175,795	628,602	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943
1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	612,303	66,668
1899	526	1,529	160,453	679,635	28,314	48,742	610,754	68,705
1898	461	1,055	167,836	647,638	25,564	41,598	588,184	60,811
1897	628	1,923	214,711	612,116	64,087	43,727	546,473	66,187

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines.			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
43,034	38,908	3,220	5,474	14,861	6,352	1,206	Bengal.
24,523	20,375	2,493	4,051	13,327	11,818	2,047	United Provinces.
25,066	18,457	1,518	1,852	7,404	4,131	1,264	Punjab.
6,570	6,510	743	310	1,434	575	391	North-West Frontier Province.
54,458	45,642	2,716	1,946	8,487	6,069	1,115	Burma.
10,215	9,495	520	103	2,781	1,110	248	Central Provinces and Berar.
20,215	18,471	2,807	2,097	8,002	3,256	737	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
718	520	27	109	305	145	10	Ajmer-Merwara.
406	386	47	67	182	21	5	Coorg.
53,180	45,351	2,982	11,437	13,030	3,176	800	Madras.
28,878	23,481	1,905	7,198	9,322	2,556	620	Bombay.
2,164	862	275	141	326	61	13	British Baluchistan.
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,301	39,270	8,456	Total, 1906.
265,761	225,652	18,498	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,206	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,906	17,138	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,617	86,963	39,067	7,576	1901 Totals.
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,369	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900
258,729	212,929	16,781	31,894	81,829	38,918	8,779	1899
263,380	216,381	19,560	29,298	83,285	37,850	8,007	1898
246,049	202,674	20,128	39,770	107,638	46,791	10,001	1897

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Strength of Police Force.									Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Total Sanctioned Strength. Officers.	Total Sanctioned Strength. Men.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
										£	£	£
Bengal	9	49	1,774	2,551	3	20,373	24,762	1,906	22,798	382,778	20,427	403,205
United Provinces.	5	112	2,210	3,769	246	29,331	35,673	2,247	26,718	454,362	27,322	481,684
Punjab	5	87	782	2,570	196	16,643	20,289	812	19,385	299,774	–	299,774
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	111	378	143	2,478	3,124	111	2,999	46,143	3,791	49,934
Burma	7	108	1,157	765	553	12,164	14,754	1,257	13,382	318,860	8,591	327,451
Central Provinces and Berar	3	43	513	1,724	107	9,260	11,650	531	11,073	155,147	3,804	158,951
Eastern Bengal and Assam	4	69	901	803	–	7,056	9,733	903	8,757	180,822	–	180,822
Ajmer-Merwara	–	1	17	95	35	556	704	17	686	6,144	1,419	7,563
Coorg	–	1	20	28	–	212	267	26	240	3,666	–	3,666
Madras	6	104	973	2,721	3	20,291	24,088	1,097	23,107	350,919	5,951	356,870
Bombay	7	77	900	4,445	1,206	18,919	25,254	623	24,547	312,657	60,524	373,181
British Baluchistan.	–	3	48	213	123	859	1,241	43	1,195	19,287	1,628	20,915
Total 1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	9,573	154,887	2,530,559	133,457	2,664,016
1905*	39	509	7,667	19,572	2,583	137,586	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,899	26,019	133,251	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,022	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,299	25,591	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
Totals 1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,845	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,904	25,022	127,389	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788
1899	35	469	6,130	17,509	2,480	115,360	142,008	24,684	125,192	1,899,006	217,212	2,117,118
1898	34	468	6,075	17,577	2,460	115,475	142,055	24,576	123,644	1,873,169	211,158	2,084,327
1897	33	462	5,965	17,458	2,461	114,331	140,667	24,232	122,929	1,911,503	143,880	2,054,353

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal	2,150	725	357	63	5,314	1,173	257	47	2,455	921	35,220	8,185	39,187	3,135
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	82	41	14	3	555	151	—	—	31	25	3,031	1,141	696	207
United Provinces	1,448	778	593	226	7,257	2,857	434	110	5,333	1,173	53,139	8,466	80,195	5,944
Punjab	1,856	464	459	151	6,142	1,552	64	18	2,852	817	11,130	3,304	17,925	2,192
North-West Frontier Province.	186	99	197	92	934	345	12	11	111	36	844	312	1,358	237
Burma	497	252	424	119	8,557	2,382	131	44	5,058	1,065	17,340	5,505	6,774	2,036
Rangoon	23	13	11	3	259	89	1	—	6	4	1,377	619	149	44
Central Provinces and Berar	359	175	192	73	1,745	669	50	11	1,020	564	9,223	1,630	6,671	1,184
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,523	1,010	295	64	4,320	1,045	166	23	1,207	496	18,032	3,516	25,564	2,296
Coorg	16	10	6	3	32	13	2	—	35	16	192	96	35	11
Madras	1,818	601	650	160	4,276	1,108	681	102	5,315	1,770	19,124	5,714	16,717	3,469
Bombay	1,351	289	350	126	3,187	803	256	53	4,151	944	11,900	4,390	7,989	1,656
Bombay Town and Island.	38	33	7	7	406	205	1	—	—	—	2,863	2,225	441	243
Total, 1906	12,386	4,490	3,556	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
Totals 1905	12,313	4 456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,001	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,610	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	30,525	138,908	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,330	448	23,083	6,057	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	20,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	102,358	23,143
1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,180	42,702	13,129	3,906	935	34,498	15,001	210,243	59 459	180,256	25,002
1899	15,542	5,604	3,308	1,136	42,961	13,618	3,896	620	27,551	8,062	166,618	41,523	106,546	19,422
1898	15,746	5,647	3,081	1,069	39,806	13,329	2,437	609	29,459	8,877	148,957	48,151	140,081	17,054
1897	13,559	5,028	3,349	1,140	37,102	15,302	3,228	971	38,188	15,426	280,019	70,581	228,799	34,115

No. 37.—Number and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	6	20	67	14,495	377	14,872	70,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,262	98,735
United Provinces	6	44	7	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,037	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
Punjab	3	25	14	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	55,735	1,704	57,439
North-West Frontier Province	—	5	3	1,247	38	1,285	8,077	310	8,387	9,324	348	9,672
Burma	7	26	—	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
Central Provinces and Berar	5	16	3	3,195	246	3,441	9,002	876	9,878	12,197	1,122	13,319
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2	19	38	6,064	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,295	46,222	1,144	47,366
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	—	453	13	466	1,364	105	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
Coorg	—	1	25	85	3	88	700	32	732	785	35	820
Madras	8	10	307	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92,833	101,355	4,165	105,520
Bombay	8	14	33	8,860	346	9,206	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
British Baluchistan	—	2	14	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
Total, 1906	41	191	511	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	192	509	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	193	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	40	195	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
Totals 1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2 770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
1899	41	191	500	99,752	2,778	102,530	465,274	21,833	487,107	565,026	24,611	589,637
1898	40	191	496	107,166	3,062	110,228	444,504	21,954	466,458	551,670	25,016	576,686
1897	40	192	494	106,811	3,393	110,204	540,132	28,920	569,052	646,943	32,313	679,256

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
79,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	Bengal.
76,457	3,929	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	United Provinces.
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	Punjab.
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	34	1,319	North-West Frontier Province.
33,768	1,005	34,773	13,983	146	14,129	13,241	129	13,370	Burma.
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	Central Provinces and Berar.
38,248	1,015	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,604	122	7,726	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	449	15	464	Ajmer-Merwara.
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	Coorg.
88,965	3,902	92,867	12,390	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	Madras.
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	Bombay.
1,941	111	2,052	234	8	242	277	11	288	British Baluchistan.
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	Total, 1906.
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,101	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	100,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901 Totals.
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900
457,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,518	2,773	104,292	1899
452,000	22,245	474,305	99,610	2,771	102,380	103,517	2,927	106,446	1898
539,861	29,256	569,117	107,082	3,067	110,139	109,989	3,277	113,266	1897

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	375	27	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
United Provinces	67	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	—	—	—
Punjab	36	1	10,975	296	5,715	180	—	—	—	4
North-West Frontier Province	2	—	2,917	91	164	5	—	—	4	—
Burma	101	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
Central Provinces and Berar	26	—	536	38	1,967	100	11	1	1,167	182
Eastern Bengal and Assam	23	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	—	345	13
Ajmer-Merwara	5	—	198	4	497	57	—	—	—	—
Coorg	10	—	28	5	294	4	—	—	—	2
Madras	591	56	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	—	—	—
Bombay	393	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	—	54	2
TOTAL, 1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,864	1,126	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,597	7,156	12,985	561	3,890	279
TOTALS 1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	562	3,826	284
1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559
1899	1,605	129	46,028	1,416	99,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	343
1898	2,039	158	45,656	1,426	99,085	8,135	13,562	630	3,637	231
1897	1,656	104	49,659	1,683	128,952	10,800	14,971	711	6,593	572

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
630	30	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	2,366	8	434	—	26,112	1,380	Bengal.
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1,059	—	1,120	—	28,309	1,809	United Provinces
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	258	—	45	—	15,523	481	Punjab.
10	—	2,606	88	404	8	67	—	43	—	12	—	3,032	96	North-West Frontier Province.
155	16	15,321	438	2,886	148	284	20	12,117	53	839	6	5,690	563	Burma.
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	486	3	30	—	3,191	408	Central Provinces and Berar.
57	2	11,197	306	3,020	42	344	3	911	—	229	—	13,478	353	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	11	—	2	—	687	61	Ajmer-Merwara.
2	—	272	7	55	3	3	1	53	—	3	—	276	11	Coorg.
483	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	2,898	20	668	3	20,003	1,947	Madras.
119	24	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	8	2,180	5	29	—	13,115	1,362	Bombay.
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	TOTAL, 1906.
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,603	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,372	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	78	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	28,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901
2,103	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,603	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,907	28	170,100	12,858	1900
1,399	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	18,891	85	4,481	18	140,721	9,672	1899
1,499	374	130,758	7,380	28,814	2,154	2,928	162	18,102	63	4,506	13	140,813	10,462	1898
1,991	559	159,476	10,408	36,454	2,602	3,907	231	18,781	82	5,838	17	176,618	13,707	1897

TOTALS.

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	15,350	424	15,774	15,742	300	16,042	565	11	576	359	15	374	1,026	708	1,017	37	26	37	23	35	24
United Provinces	24,094	789	24,883	14,620	378	14,998	643	19	662	395	17	412	607	479	603	27	24	27	16	22	17
Punjab	11,458	284	11,742	8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	733	877	737	26	28	26	16	11	16
North-West Frontier Province	1,245	33	1,278	1,556	42	1,598	45	—	45	30	—	30	1,491	1,273	1,485	36	—	35	24	—	23
Burma	13,241	129	13,370	3,693	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	—	198	279	333	279	16	16	16	15	—	15
Central Provinces and Berar	3,117	248	3,365	1,824	178	2,002	57	6	63	40	6	46	585	721	595	15	24	18	13	24	14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	7,604	122	7,726	6,644	128	6,772	304	6	310	212	4	216	874	1,045	876	40	53	40	28	26	28
Ajmer-Merwara	449	16	465	189	3	192	9	—	9	9	1	10	421	190	413	20	5	20	20	63	22
Coorg	93	2	95	36	—	36	1	—	1	10	—	10	389	—	379	15	—	15	108	—	105
Madras	12,319	272	12,591	6,301	220	6,521	226	7	233	252	10	262	512	809	518	18	27	18	20	37	21
Bombay	9,011	346	9,357	6,143	147	6,290	255	6	261	195	9	204	682	425	672	28	18	28	22	26	22
Total, 1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,688	67,138	2,613	65	2,678	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
Totals 1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,222	97,381	3,694	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	884	719	880	34	32	34	25	20	25
1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,698	99	3,796	3,828	129	3,957	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34
1899	100,904	2,773	103,677	79,757	2,154	81,911	3,153	97	3,251	2,191	72	2,263	790	777	790	31	35	31	22	26	22
1898	103,097	2,923	106,019	94,363	2,625	96,988	3,827	126	3,953	2,599	78	2,677	915	898	915	37	43	37	25	27	25
1897	109,586	3,271	112,857	106,658	3,211	109,869	4,276	154	4,430	4,305	159	4,464	973	982	974	39	47	39	39	49	40

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Juvenile Prisoners (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	28,912	1,388	30,300	2,670	79	775	18	921	17	4,366	114	4,480	15·10	8·21	14·78	123	7	130	24	-	24
United Provinces	30,548	1,809	32,357	2,521	110	1,224	44	1,431	28	5,176	182	5,358	16·94	10·06	16·55	149	21	170	44	3	47
Punjab	15,826	481	16,307	1,482	15	552	5	550	5	2,584	25	2,609	16·00	5·00	16·00	46	5	51	14	-	14
North-West Frontier Province	3,087	96	3,183	168	1	67	1	58	-	293	2	295	9·00	2·00	9·00	5	-	5	-	-	-
Burma	18,646	622	19,268	2,367	21	1,085	8	931	8	4,383	37	4,420	23·51	5·95	22·94	33	6	39	11	-	11
Central Provinces and Berar	3,707	411	4,118	380	49	155	3	192	7	727	59	786	19·61	14·35	19·09	20	4	24	6	-	6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	14,618	353	14,971	975	7	247	2	183	1	1,405	10	1,415	9·61	2·83	9·45	44	2	46	2	-	2
Ajmer-Merwara	700	61	761	45	2	84	-	-	-	129	2	131	18·43	3·28	17·21	47	4	51	12	1	13
Coorg	332	11	343	24	-	3	1	6	-	33	1	34	9·93	9·09	9·91	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madras	24,562	1,972	26,534	2,408	54	675	10	495	5	3,578	69	3,647	14·57	3·50	13·74	319	170	489	32	5	37
Bombay	15,324	1,367	16,691	1,420	53	610	13	889	30	2,869	96	2,965	18·70	7·00	17·80	119	24	143	14	2	16
Total, 1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,477	105	5,606	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	5,003	115	4,717	85	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,355	72	4,255	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,403	98	4,123	98	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,130	431	1,567	182	15	197
Totals 1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	13,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15·23	6·27	14·70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	15,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	95	28,802	707	29,509	14·65	5·32	14·06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268
1899	165,103	9,555	174,958	14,527	310	4,744	74	3,937	95	23,508	479	23,987	14·24	4·86	13·71	1,173	304	1,477	211	14	225
1898	164,907	10,580	174,587	15,331	449	4,661	131	3,676	106	23,668	686	24,354	14·43	6·48	13·95	1,250	320	1,570	210	14	224
1897	201,831	13,860	215,691	19,475	633	6,004	178	4,385	100	29,864	911	30,775	14·38	6·57	14·22	1,992	559	2,551	336	17	353

No 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS, exclusive of cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s d	£	£ s d	£	£ s d	£	£ s d
Bengal	15,774	26,633	1 13 9	36,672	2 6 7	26,132	1 13 1	89,437	5 13 5
United Provinces	24,883	30,186	1 4 3	52,367	2 2 4	20,034	0 15 10	102,587	4 2 5
Punjab	11,742	19,418	1 12 3	18,848	1 12 2	16,150	1 8 5	54,416	4 12 10
N.-W. Frontier Province	1,278	2,760	2 3 3	1,705	1 8 3	1,621	1 5 7	6,182	4 17 1
Burma	13,370	22,211	1 12 5	22,198	1 13 7	9,358	0 14 5	53,767	4 0 5
Central Provinces and Berar	3,365	11,257	3 0 11	5,758	1 14 3	4,790	1 8 5	21,805	6 9 7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	7,726	11,999	1 11 1	20,971	2 14 5	10,830	1 7 11	43,800	5 13 5
Ajmer-Merwara	464	590	1 5 5	839	1 16 2	227	0 9 9	1,656	3 11 4
Coorg	101	295	2 18 5	331	3 7 8	73	0 12 5	699	6 18 6
Madras	12,590	19,154	1 10 5	27,187	2 3 11	12,089	0 18 6	58,430	4 12 10
Bombay	9,314	16,238	1 14 11	22,782	2 8 11	9,882	1 1 2	48,902	5 5 0
British Baluchistan	283	613	2 3 1	603	2 2 11	291	1 0 3	1,507	5 6 3
TOTAL, 1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,483	1 1 9	483,197	4 15 0
Totals 1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,211	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,225	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 1
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,946	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	100,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 5	482,046	4 7 0
1900	116,812	149,044	1 5 8	246,409	2 2 1	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8
1899	103,412	148,259	1 8 5	172,490	1 13 6	92,334	0 17 5	412,083	3 19 7
1898	105,662	143,333	1 7 2	202,116	1 17 9	94,376	0 13 5	439,824	4 3 4
1897	112,509	147,614	1 6 3	260,612	2 6 6	98,227	0 17 3	506,453	4 10 0

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Administrative Establishment		1,181	1,136	1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258
Convicts Received	M.	952	1,103	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674
	F.	66	66	91	75	71	74	64	43	54	47
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	696	283	336	215	283	720	172	161	300	333
	F.	89	38	44	32	43	64	28	27	31	45
Convicts on 31st March	M.	10,019	10,479	10,760	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792
	F.	677	683	704	730	739	715	733	720	715	704
Life Convicts	M.	8,416	8,909	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788
	F.	660	670	692	714	711	682	691	676	672	664
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	16,667	14,413	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852
	F.	1,056	890	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123
Daily Average Sick*	M.	507	499			574	683	813	844	937	1,005
	F.	25	24	28	27	42	37	55	44	34	30
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	275	280	444	452	434	511	428	461	529	386
	F.	13	15	33	16	16	32	18	25	30	12
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	27·77	27·35	41·86	41·5	37·8	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8
	F.	18·89	21·52	47·55	22·4	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7
Christians (mainly native)	M.	32	35	38	40	42	38	43	41	37	37
	F.	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Hindus	M.	5,806	6,108	6,198	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,303	7,657	7,623
	F.	422	427	435	456	459	440	457	446	440	430
Muhammadans	M.	2,391	2,514	2,706	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667
	F.	236	238	251	257	259	255	254	250	251	251
Buddhists	M.	1,684	1,758	1,755	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310
	F.	—	—	—	9	8	6	8	8	8	9
Other Religions	M.	50	53	63	84	86	101	114	131	151	155
	F.	18	17	18	9	11	13	13	16	16	14
Under 16		1	—	1	23	6	2	—	2	2	1
16 to 40		6,822	7,291	7,385	7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,040	9,008
40 to 60		3,183	3,365	3,295	3,046	4,472	4,080	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052
Above 60		555	466	760	635	607	457	696	559	584	664
Former Occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		5,795	6,088	6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,200
Labourers		1,070	1,101	1,120	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835
Artisans		1,130	1,124	1,128	1,136	1,169	1,103	1,170	1,182	1,202	660
Others		2,083	2,155	2,221	2,271	2,345	2,323	2,401	2,536	2,630	3,072
Convicted of Murder		7,101	7,316	7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,490
,, Dacoity		1,914	2,116	1,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,024	2,881	3,053	2,971
,, other offences		1,634	1,055	1,008	1,875	2,103	2,252	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,905
Receipts	£	53,511	36,307	41,090	37,888	43,898	46,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,850
Expenditure	£	112,170	104,662	105,750	115,455	116,476	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,842	144,408

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	277	792,512	16,694	809,206	111,616	920,822	11,688,039	994,442	12,682,481	78,236	39,309
United Provinces	263	191,711	14,183	205,894	40,399	246,293	7,448,021	861,796	8,309,817	34,258	18,594
Punjab	205	69,970	9,065	79,035	5,168	84,203	3,398,790	133,818	3,532,608	18,698	8,909
North-West Frontier Province	29	7,582	511	8,093	363	8,456	330,076	6,128	336,204	1,859	537
Burma	146	48,971	191	49,162	6,904	56,066	5,652,641	355,322	6,007,963	14,206	4,944
Central Provinces and Berar	149	51,666	3,688	55,354	4,935	60,289	1,954,150	37,229	1,991,379	15,005	7,009
Eastern Bengal and Assam	221	683,672	29,185	712,857	87,216	800,073	4,845,938	1,018,249	5,864,187	53,058	28,529
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,711	848	2,559	257	2,816	63,274	1,612	64,886	404	131
Coorg	9	1,709	25	1,734	122	1,856	52,683	1,521	54,204	279	185
Madras	463	1,012,305	82,904	1,095,209	42,462	1,137,671	16,362,353	757,462	17,119,815	112,327	75,371
Bombay	264	181,207	7,542	188,749	4,860	193,609	8,078,504	266,134	8,344,638	40,485	18,492
British Baluchistan	28	563	32	595	99	694	80,407	4,083	84,490	144	66
Total, 1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,054,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
Totals - 1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902*	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,021
1901-2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,857
1900-1	2,061	2,087,986	645,247	2,733,233	273,743	3,006,976	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	176,760
1899-00	2,077	1,887,280	627,460	2,514,740	258,121	2,772,861	43,816,314	3,597,016	47,413,330	289,416	176,288
1898-9	2,050	1,940,419	621,756	2,562,175	265,957	2,828,132	42,110,518	3,905,158	46,015,676	292,085	178,374
1897-8	2,037	2,053,046	694,197	2,747,243	299,600	3,046,843	44,572,283	3,814,221	48,386,504	322,739	180,151
1896-7	2,010	1,959,808	630,519	2,590,327	298,214	2,888,541	46,878,010	3,999,789	50,877,799	304,713	178,151

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged Against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue — India	54,513,575	55,950,189	58,637,863	59,210,752	64,505,997	64,140,933	64,600,947	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,890,637	72,270,089
Gross Revenue — England	327,107	193,662	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465
Total	54,840,682	56,143,851	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554
Expenditure Charged to Revenue — India	40,182,132	43,518,793	39,935,617	40,307,748	45,852,804	42,311,859	43,865,937	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,182,176	52,346,771
Expenditure Charged to Revenue — England	15,795,836	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408
Total	55,977,968	59,717,056	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179
Net Revenue in India	14,331,443	12,431,396	18,702,246	18,903,004	18,653,193	21,829,074	20,735,010	20,307,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318
Net Expenditure in England	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,043
Ultimate Result — Surplus	—	—	2,641,610	2,773,701	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,907,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375
Ultimate Result — or Deficit	*-1,137,286*	*-3,573,205*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on Railways — India	1,582,746	1,615,340	2,076,783	1,832,375	787,803	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,920	7,360,894	5,363,350
Railways — England	1,146,843	809,010	766,839	605,337	647,092	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305	2,551,691
Irrigation Works — India	590,798	454,771	432,373	587,483	582,606	540,234	557,512	501,089	353,913	524,245	716,259
Irrigation Works — England	2,561	6,573	3,321	10,477	7,577	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368
Total	3,322,948	2,885,694	3,279,316	3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668
Total charges including Capital Expenditure — India	42,355,676	45,585,904	42,444,773	42,727,606	47,223,273	45,522,493	47,458,106	53,561,182	52,943,302	58,017,315	58,428,380
Total charges including Capital Expenditure — England	16,945,240	17,013,846	17,073,357	17,008,660	17,555,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467
Total	59,300,916	62,602,750	59,518,130	59,736,266	65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,950	73,013,239	73,909,411	78,716,034	80,267,847
Closing Cash Balance — India	9,249,168	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,503,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237
Closing Cash Balance — England	2,832,354	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812
Total	12,081,522	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) The working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	15,962,492	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791
Opium	4,272,825	3,453,181	3,816,887	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,060,528
Salt	5,614,470	5,729,483	6,066,581	5,850,463	5,967,034	5,930,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706
Stamps	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,918	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908
Excise	3,742,800	3,659,630	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,808,219
Provincial Rates	923,179	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671
Customs	2,994,318	3,094,197	3,201,441	3,133,701	3,371,597	3,333,019	3,977,636	3,936,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692
Assessed Taxes	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787
Forest	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911
Registration	305,514	324,363	294,117	288,089	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736
Tributes from Native States	601,168	589,352	606,468	615,028	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986
Total	40,011,380	40,521,884	42,792,789	42,070,525	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,667,389	48,786,035
Interest	702,863	572,236	697,582	596,315	641,673	778,697	861,893	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193
Post Office	1,185,404	1,249,063	1,271,897	1,303,391	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146
Telegraph	713,940	872,712	720,536	832,673	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006
Mint	104,423	121,370	51,954	345,091	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	237,457	236,342	244,328	234,624	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423
Jails	205,822	204,187	205,702	226,905	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718
Police	184,825	194,785	191,055	158,583	173,287	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310
Ports and Pilotage	86,655	101,913	101,929	100,260	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,490	148,962
Education	95,235	92,799	99,445	101,155	105,612	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988
Medical	48,582	50,710	49,782	53,540	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,046
Scientific and other Minor Departments	62,417	62,611	63,172	71,923	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782
Total	920,993	943,347	955,413	946,990	1,005,554	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	227,285	223,836	207,206	203,121	192,705	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887
Stationery and Printing	58,251	53,710	58,562	59,867	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745
Exchange	—	—	28,628	—	—	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022
Miscellaneous	240,047	283,380	356,749	253,225	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947
TOTAL	525,583	560,932	651,145	516,213	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	11,759,711	12,696,340	13,075,980	14,649,845	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078
Deduct—											
Working Expenses	*5,879,702*	*6,134,135*	*6,656,861*	*7,145,872*	*8,456,654*	*9,481,461*	*9,816,125*	*10,364,153*	*11,276,013*	*11,647,231*	*13,252,245*
Net Traffic Receipts	5,880,009	6,562,205	6,419,119	7,503,973	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833
Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts)	1,756,109	1,467,595	2,055,115	1,907,215	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,075	398,801
Subsidized Companies (Repayment of Advances of Interest)	16,035	9,926	29,439	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189
TOTAL	7,652,153	8,039,726	8,503,673	9,438,595	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,051	12,983,823
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,378,641	1,585,163	1,475,287	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,208	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	581,205	643,158	672,505	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981
Minor Works and Navigation	134,415	143,965	157,275	147,970	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705
TOTAL	2,094,261	2,372,286	2,305,067	2,396,673	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS *	240,041	236,130	251,400	235,539	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,051	254,481	254,504	287,863
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	551,965	512,512	541,877	643,090	743,052	885,329	988,256	918,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514
Non-effective	75,247	73,444	74,407	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,893	116,541	131,028	122,055
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	—
	627,212	585,956	616,284	719,483	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,059,928	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569
Marine *	21,584	33,108	26,468	38,027	38,166	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175
Military Works *	40,845	35,041	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,983	45,462	49,306	50,999
TOTAL	689,641	654,105	678,908	792,290	891,195	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,369,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743
TOTAL REVENUE	54,840,682	56,143,851	58,889,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,203	70,841,869	73,144,554

N.B.—See note on page 47. * See notes on pages 68-9.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	213,678	187,670	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,684	248,358
Assignments and Compensations	1,051,723	1,038,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454
Charges in respect of Collections, viz.:											
Land Revenue	2,719,428	2,771,068	2,682,096	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,657,700	1,592,667	1,582,191	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,608,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,912,292
Salt (including cost of Production)	348,881	315,811	310,467	331,756	336,933	343,630	345,891	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489
Stamps	105,479	101,176	98,455	101,289	102,939	105,817	109,308	122,370	121,091	128,164	180,266
Excise	141,879	160,304	162,069	161,509	161,176	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609
Provincial Rates	6,069	4,910	3,633	5,071	4,941	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419
Customs	135,591	140,919	143,295	153,953	161,930	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184
Assessed Taxes	20,215	21,519	21,875	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828
Forest	661,757	667,617	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866
Registration	160,549	165,260	165,674	163,799	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431
TOTAL	7,222,949	7,167,089	7,054,861	7,375,824	7,501,657	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,323	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	6,327,484	6,615,627	6,595,732	6,674,037	7,074,433	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,276,747	7,346,236	7,903,353‡
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*3,776,740*	*3,909,363*	*4,047,632*	*4,184,535*	*4,376,699*	*4,551,597*	*4,685,328*	*4,854,992*	*5,059,943*	*5,349,993*	*5,548,410*
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*835,653*	*856,166*	*875,129*	*886,749*	*921,328*	*944,123*	*969,105*	*994,235*	*1,015,224*	*1,041,456*	*935,231*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,715,091	1,850,193	1,672,971	1,593,353	1,776,406	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712
Interest on other Obligations	302,886	340,467	341,195	351,654	359,664	376,884	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172
TOTAL	2,017,977	2,190,660	2,014,166	1,945,007	2,136,070	1,944,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884
POST OFFICE	1,088,834	1,112,686	1,115,583	1,147,443	1,187,335	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933
TELEGRAPH	618,432	693,364	684,421	726,782	782,687	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205
MINT	41,187	58,816	75,667	55,908	3,152,759	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,254,639	1,249,361	1,237,831	1,314,002	1,269,808	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,063,586	2,089,116	2,049,283	2,080,724	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,270,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496
Jails	722,280	748,020	686,014	684,234	797,059	771,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104
Police	2,548,189	2,605,589	2,563,018	2,597,706	2,660,965	2,691,344	2,737,693	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705
Ports and Pilotage †	131,804	116,898	112,474	116,203	123,151	129,255	134,470	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010
Education	652,565	657,142	670,820	685,089	681,611	713,972	834,730	878,433	980,974	1,223,851	1,348,582
Ecclesiastical	126,241	115,964	113,955	114,064	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906
Medical	527,450	684,204	820,353	705,302	714,222	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388
Political	666,341	621,522	601,992	721,836	587,491	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,660,033
Scientific and other Minor Departments	326,117	332,953	345,701	356,762	440,888	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,290
TOTAL	9,019,212	9,220,769	9,201,441	9,375,922	9,515,860	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,223,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	290,569	294,579	287,340	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,066	235,647
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	221,201	182,535	255,164	278,183	245,545	247,752	237,965	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,511,792	2,565,159	2,622,672	2,672,015	2,680,278	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,947,759
Stationery and Printing	442,016	473,230	470,494	504.165	497,867	533,872	561,228	539,434	503,366	546,533	643,993
Exchange	1,562,439	644,157	—	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	267,603	255,255	224,859	271,946	292,679	404,378	753,407	591,076	460,626	517,420	436,523
TOTAL	5,295,620	4,414,915	3,860,529	4,084,268	4,027,532	4,174,192	4,606,130	4,440,869	4,361,658	4,447,908	4,507,249

Construction [illegible]	[illegible]885	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458
" [illegible] Works	—	—	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442
Reduction or [illegible]	31,220	25,011	7,780	23,930	31,114	70,693	94,742	144,446	215,013	290,573	356,460
	—	—	296,825	—	—	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	332,383
TOTAL	1,355,605	3,534,569	787,511	2,074,970	4,147,177	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	3,530,404	3,631,897	3,740,030	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,712,600	1,712,419	1,714,016	1,718,591	2,357,101	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366
*Sinking Funds**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	246,336	277,371	307,602	339,254	361,927	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	732,626	795,835	822,876	855,152	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022
Guaranteed Companies:											
Surplus Profits, Land and Supervision	316,924	84,142	265,489	343,400	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702
Interest	2,166,450	2,160,716	2,167,998	2,180,895	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	56,680	75,840	69,603	38,096	17,414	13,440	42,213	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	42,600	10,819	36,224	42,616	48,117	79,051	58,336	53,708	47,711	33,920	39,510
TOTAL	8,804,620	8,749,039	9,123,838	9,363,285	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,597	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	580,787	594,746	626,929	664,753	689,090	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632
Interest on Debt	835,652	856,166	875,129	896,749	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231
Minor Works and Navigation	742,602	639,947	623,552	700,582	709,183	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898
TOTAL	2,159,041	2,090,859	2,125,610	2,262,084	2,319,601	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS: †											
Civil Works	2,076,254	1,873,046	2,114,536	2,304,315	2,266,345	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,780	4,198,561	4,358,657
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	8,500	688	1,100	709	*—829*	*—82,650*	*—56*	101	29	67	895
TOTAL	2,084,754	1,873,734	2,115,636	2,305,024	2,265,523	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,745,670	14,789,485	12,957,458	11,855,317	12,090,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541
Non-effective	2,973,027	3,029,768	3,043,868	3,029,909	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,097,605	1,174,360	—
Marine †	15,718,697	17,819,253	16,001,326	14,885,226	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845
Military Works †	356,124	360,193	343,769	446,101	493,281	493,781	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	662,368
" " Re-organisation	768,686	775,993	807,649	836,562	782,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,054	979,412	929,809	1,127,515
Special Defence Works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,096	—
	58,370	15,059	974	874	6,864	—	—	27,054	123,295	146,306	188,358
TOTAL	16,901,877	18,970,498	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,067	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,636,086
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	56,610,108	60,076,998	55,312,981	56,885,280	62,904,879	58,690,086	62,403,657	66,856,015	67,461,356	68,966,537	71,242,937
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	*—632,140*	*—359,942*	925,833	*—184,686*	118,582	990,428	*—175,899*	1,114,221	189,860	*—216,896*	494,206
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances											*—181,964*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	55,977,968	59,717,056	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† See notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments have been made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 17.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	15,189,686		16,343 600		17,525,227		16,423,205		16,780,796	
2. Forest	1,151,842		1,156,685		1,236,910		1,232,685		1,293,452	
3. Tributes from Native States	575,425		562,603		579,457		586,501		551,125	
		16,916,953		18,062,888		19,341,594		18,242,391		18,581,373
II. Opium		2,610,510		1,855,841		2,230,305		2,670,589		3,312,668
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,357,029		5,472,825		5,813,957		5,573,775		5,709,923	
2. Stamps	3,147,303		3,189,251		3,161,672		3,225,020		3,304,786	
3. Excise	3,680,730		3,599,046		3,772,285		3,800,203		3,882,297	
4. Provincial Rates	926,459		921,404		971,660		935,619		962,390	
5. Customs	2,904,256		3,024,356		3,127,230		3,058,795		3,274,404	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,240,232		1,254,155		1,274,020		1,292,729		1,313,731	
7. Registration	304,717		323,613		293,175		287,164		311,758	
		17,560,816		17,784,650		18,414,008		18,174,205		18,759,289
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	96,570		136,377		156,314		155,948		165,161	
2. Telegraphs	95,508		179,348		36,115		105,891		113,129	
3. Railways	*-1,152,487*		*-709,313*		*-620,165*		75,310		321,192	
4. Irrigation	*-64,780*		281,427		170,457		134,589		233,013	
		-1,025,189		*-112,161*		*-258,279*		471,738		832,495
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*)		63,230		62,554		*-23,713*		289,183		20,116
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*)		*-1,562,439*		*-644,157*		28,628		*-80,949*		*-31,849*
Total Net Revenue		34,563,907		37,009,915		39,742,546		39,707,157		41,474,037

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt	1,715,091		1,850,193		1,672,971		1,593,353		1,776,406	
2. Interest on other Obligations	302,886		340,467		341,195		351,654		359,664	
	2,017,977		2,190,660		2,014,166		1,945,007		2,136,070	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	*-702,863*		*-572,236*		*-697,582*		*-596,315*		*-641,673*	
		1,315,114		1,618,424		1,316,584		1,348,692		1,494,397
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	15,091,485		17,233,297		15,385,042		14,105,743		14,265,524	
2. Marine *	334,540		327,025		317,801		408,074		454,815	
3. Military & Special Defence Works	786,211		756,011		772,467		802,656		754,051	
		16,212,236		18,316,333		16,474,810		15,376,473		15,474,390
III. Collection of Revenue		4,299,848		4,348,584		4,247,982		4,392,484		4,476,055
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,098,219		8,277,422		8,240,028		8,428,932		8,510,306	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges	3,207,593		3,209,826		3,238,012		3,487,106		3,501,029	
3. Civil Works	1 844,713		1,637,604		1,364,176		2,069,485		2,051,539	
		13,150,530		13,124,852		13,348,216		13,985,523		14,062,87
V. Famine Relief and Insurance		1,365,605		3,534,569		787,511		2,074,970		4,147
VI. Provincial Balances:										
Increased by unspent Grants		—		—		925,833		—		1
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances		*-652,140*		*-559,942*		—		*-184,686*		
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue		35,701,193		40,582,820		37,100,036		36,993,456		39,803,
Surplus		—		—		2,641,610		2,773,701		1,670,312
Deficit		*-1,137,286*		*-3,573,205*		—		—		—

N.B.—See note
* See first note

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees=£1).

REVENUE.

1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
17,510,986		17,668,701		18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627		1. Land Revenue.
												2. Forest.
556,980		581,995		410,827		421,303		396,867		400,756		3. Tributes from Native States.
	19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215	
	3,240,068		2,846,869		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773	
												II. Opium.
												III. Taxation :
5,673,991		5,931,033		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,178		1. Salt.
3,409,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		3,985,706		2. Stamps.
4,015,433		4,373,333		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,621,059		5,835,462		3. Excise.
1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,670		1,035,889		951,661		514,785		4. Provincial Rates.
3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366		4,232,499		5. Customs.
1,362,227		1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327		6. Assessed Taxes.
312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135		378,891		7. Registration.
	19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,498,164		20,458,843	
												IV. Commercial Undertakings :
134,462		115,676		138,338		91,651		109,961		148,213		1. Post Office.
3,922		*—32,763*		*—69,139*		*—4,345*		*—106,635*		*—17,139*		2. Telegraphs.
844,651		224,581		853,120		2,097,589		1,993,826		2,307,673		3. Railways.
169,330		193,394		230,603		283,344		125,995		706,156		4. Irrigation.
	1,152,365		500,888		1,152,932		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843	
	51,340		*—12,776*		99,181		88,533		201,104		252,600	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
	25,494		31,571		58,429		94,065		82,870		190,022	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
	43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296	Total Net Revenue.

XPENDITURE.

1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
567,207		1,438,542		1,278,071		1,201,680		954,787		1,419,712		I. Debt Services :
												1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
376,884		394,721		419,884		443,560		453,092		496,172		2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555		1,646,140		1,408,479		1,915,884		
-778,697		*—861,898*		*—888,849*		*—839,323*		*—934,181*		*—972,193*		*Deduct :*
	1,165,394		971,365		809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691	Interest Receipts.
386,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		II. Military Services :
360,810		354,843		348,418		416,998		407,300		515,210		1. Army.
												2. Marine.
417,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		3. Military & Special Defence Works.
	16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639		20,170,360	
	4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,204		5,138,893		5,399,630		5,556,014	III. Collection of Revenue.
990		9,178,739		9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529		IV. Civil Services :
927		4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,864		3,843,285		3,756,653		1. Civil Departments.
150		2,837,800		3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
												3. Civil Works.
	14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861		16,023,845		18,260,905		19,373,871	
	884,061		983,090		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930		1,000,743	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
												VI. Provincial Balances :
990,428		—		1,114,221		180,860		—		312,242		Increased by unspent Grants.
		—175,899		—		—		*—216,896*		—		Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,023		44,595,515		47,365,021		Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
027		3,067,094		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375		Surplus.
—		—		—		—		—		—		Deficit.

and 60.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	98,314	99,103	99,315	74,909	85,652	93,682	82,469	98,168	102,002	89,365	101,983
	34,818	*35,656*	*34,956*	*37,498*	*37,340*	*38,366*	*37,790*	*37,836*	*38,069*	*39,835*	*41,298*
Bengal‡	2,584,559	2,652,146	2,696,523	2,746,749	2,721,607	2,720,775	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516	1,926,991
	347,510	*329,106*	*317,289*	*306,305*	*302,603*	*309,376*	*302,109*	*320,287*	*350,801*	*362,428*	*304,031*
United Provinces	3,324,584	3,734,787	4,424,757	4,304,033	4,271,815	4,215,833	4,185,098	4,217,176	4,210,291	3,926,014	4,110,010
	523,312	*523,617*	*511,738*	*513,665*	*532,380*	*525,939*	*523,164*	*533,273*	*549,095*	*561,030*	*562,938*
Punjab	1,517,753	1,635,319	1,709,416	1,471,392	1,559,754	1,661,392	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,659,160
	265,903	*267,661*	*269,397*	*274,283*	*277,898*	*274,308*	*259,212*	*278,159*	*293,862*	*306,085*	*314,282*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	58,316	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488
						17,874	*48,662*	*51,112*	*54,695*	*50,873*	*47,669*
Burma	1,597,974	1,764,180	1,871,487	1,984,006	2,133,036	2,209,881	2,224,650	2,348,661	2,471,699	2,552,303	2,570,966
	257,559	*305,273*	*313,093*	*324,106*	*344,543*	*364,204*	*373,500*	*379,635*	*383,737*	*405,364*	*419,748*
Central Provinces†	440,329	445,169	582,606	384,003	313,348	579,036	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221
	112,397	*129,859*	*110,700*	*110,700*	*111,106*	*113,214*	*142,341*	*217,457*	*233,621*	*234,397*	*222,929*
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡	404,154	397,415	418,941	418,702	414,313	411,152	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,006,035	1,290,178
	65,013	*66,418*	*66,932*	*66,986*	*65,783*	*62,790*	*65,974*	*68,976*	*76,834*	*132,934*	*230,360*
Madras	3,097,377	3,291,832	3,358,832	3,201,723	3,387,908	3,395,544	3,577,445	3,548,857	3,356,078	3,521,140	3,646,488
	652,147	*670,259*	*639,920*	*659,260*	*682,150*	*688,115*	*691,942*	*707,801*	*728,331*	*746,188*	*761,225*
Bombay	2,917,949	3,102,477	3,144,331	2,615,939	2,615,593	2,942,407	2,652,279	3,170,238	2,771,846	2,816,278	3,242,168
	450,849	*457,946*	*457,158*	*458,178*	*471,620*	*465,279*	*464,738*	*454,940*	*493,774*	*494,905*	*500,515*
Charges in England	*214*	*901*	*1,255*	*645*	*176*	*670*	*148*	*408*	*875*	*1,811*	*790*
Total	15,982,993	17,122,428	18,306,208	17,205,056	17,503,031	18,288,018	18,436,845	19,234,388	18,953,997	18,862,169	19,831,653
	2,739,713	*2,791,696*	*2,703,038*	*2,748,739*	*2,815,599*	*2,861,735*	*2,909,480*	*3,048,884*	*3,203,694*	*3,435,910*	*3,405,625*
Deduct: § Local transactions	20,501	22,095	22,477	21,722	18,729	22,656	20,952	22,958	26,914	26,183	37,862
	20,284	*20,628*	*20,942*	*25,965*	*29,622*	*30,246*	*29,561*	*28,604*	*29,211*	*39,345*	*51,708*
Total	15,962,492	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791
	2,719,428	*2,771,068*	*2,682,096*	*2,722,774*	*2,785,977*	*2,831,489*	*2,879,919*	*3,020,280*	*3,174,483*	*3,396,565*	*3,353,922*

[redacted]cting Land Revenue due to Irrigation for which see Table No. 49. † Berar included from 1st October, 1902.
Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–1900	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	14,729,299	15,825,671	16,905,267	15,814,286	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829
Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges *	10,237	45,486	48,683	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land	3,409	5,764	1,442	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393
Assessment of Alienated Lands, less Quit-rents †	674,760	673,136	673,639	671,316	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946
Sale of Waste Lands, and Redemption of Land Revenue	54,350	48,432	115,798	94,164	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,361	50,430	79,659	78,199
Capitation Tax, or House Tax levied in lieu thereof ‡	539,940	618,937	682,651	682,159	691,168	652,053	653,152	643,595	663,607	661,353	663,861
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates *	30,907	36,239	37,468	41,664	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,465	46,967	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	521,296	511,922	513,766	535,439	607,022	622,342	647,114	699,475	725,088	741,480	593,260
Total	16,564,198	17,765,587	18,978,714	17,875,230	18,252,114	19,101,415	19,251,238	20,071,527	19,847,247	19,830,948	20,838,634
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	581,205	643,159	672,506	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,303	837,139	803,250	968,779	1,006,081
Local transactions §	20,501	22,095	22,477	21,722	18,729	22,656	20,952	22,958	26,914	26,183	37,862
Total Revenue	15,962,492	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,701
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,262,251	1,296,028	1,249,603	1,280,147	1,315,451	1,322,627	1,349,635	1,387,857	1,448,787	1,473,032	1,508,502
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey	329,637	301,057	268,839	244,825	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	340,538	396,941	406,806
Land Records and Agriculture	684,133	708,576	705,877	731,295	733,332	751,361	749,987	768,118	790,483	814,224	835,038
Collection of Revenue	463,477	485,134	477,464	491,827	501,960	522,638	528,929	596,930	617,011	649,902	654,489
Law Charges, &c., in England	214	901	1,255	645	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	700
Deduct:											
Local transactions §	*20,284*	*20,628*	*20,942*	*25,266*	*29,622*	*30,246*	*29,561*	*28,604*	*29,211*	*39,345*	*51,703*
Total Charges	2,719,428	2,771,068	2,682,096	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

§ See note on page 47.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England, including exchange.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	3,380,637	1,509,924	145,190	1,655,114	1,725,523	892,188	2,586	889,602	4,272,825	1,656,818	882	1,657,700	2,615,125
1897-8	2,806,089	1,438,165	151,287	1,589,452	1,216,637	647,092	3,215	643,877	3,453,131	1,590,814	1,853	1,592,667	1,860,514
1898-9	2,927,978	1,428,910	150,530	1,579,440	1,348,538	888,909	2,751	886,158	3,816,887	1,580,646	1,545	1,582,191	2,234,696
1899-1900	3,549,190	1,567,793	156,833	1,724,626	1,824,564	852,792	2,528	850,264	4,401,982	1,725,148	2,006	1,727,154	2,674,828
1900-1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,933	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,047	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,893,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,003,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.							BOMBAY.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1896-7	39,000	1,243 10 10	4,229	6,344	8 8 0	29,587	2,949	21,752	600 / 650
1897-8	39,000	1,023 5 6	4,500	6,751	8 8 0	36,080	1,732	17,433	600 / 500
1898-9	39,450	1,055 7 6	3,874	5,812	8 8 0	40,696	1,892	26,579	500
1899-1900	41,790	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	982	25,492	500
1900-1	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901-2	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902-3	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903-4	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26 141	500
1904-5	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 / 600
1905-6	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,780	14,235	600
1906-7	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,702	600
Annual Average	45,947	1,297 9 9	4,978	7,467	—	57,626	1,606	20,366	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	45,651	1,637,797	79,308	—	773	1,046	1,738,924	75,362	—	23,484	31,721	130,567
1897-8	49,718	1,631,372	88,340	—	635	1,580	1,721,927	79,529	217	32,034	34,725	146,505
1898-9	43,382	1,653,069	91,221	—	1,073	1,544	1,747,507	81,101	469	37,176	38,584	157,420
1899-1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,673	1,787,509	68,047	343	46,500	37,811	153,437
1900-1	50,164	1,672,543	75,411	—	936	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	460	46,247	38,950	160,684
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	109	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	479	42,794	38,292	156,955
1903-4	35,689	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,925	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	1,146,867	—	14,644	1,096,251	1,406,776	3,664,538	10,275	8,949	—	—	8,933	6,633	34,790
1897-8	1,208,532	2,871	16,156	1,113,506	1,441,841	3,782,906	10,479	7,751	—	—	5,132	5,065	28,427
1898-9	1,268,955	10,597	14,215	1,288,359	1,504,695	4,086,821	10,340	10,164	—	—	5,667	5,330	31,501
1899-1900	1,218,181	10,436	15,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,426	10,886	11,560	—	—	6,630	6,302	35,378
1900-1	1,294,833	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,553	3,971,995	10,933	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,604
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	18,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	[illegible]	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	[illegible]	—	25,548	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	9,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7 -	1,232,504	1,666,746	93,952	—	1,129,441	1,491,827	5,614,470	78,156	3,387	296	—	153,533	113,318	191	348,881
1897-8 -	1,298,540	1,642,211	104,496	—	1,151,307	1,532,929	5,729,483	68,811	10,983	428	—	120,519	114,602	468	315,811
1898-9 -	1,360,486	1,674,899	105,436	—	1,332,275	1,593,485	6,066,581	72,244	10,884	289	—	116,121	110,671	258	310,467
1899-1900	1,297,714	1,719,627	102,446	—	1,236,692	1,493,984	5,850,463	67,316	17,051	504	—	127,585	118,660	640	331,756
1900-1 -	1,380,949	1,695,673	89,356	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	138,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2 -	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,460	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3 -	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	112	345,891
1903-4 -	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,497	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331 191
1904-5 -	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6 -	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7 -	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in British India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1896-7 - - - - - - -	10,512,021	7,507,952	1,659,329	8,023,263	6,659,096	270,830	34,662,491	1,273,316
1897-8 - - - - - - -	10,334,403	7,518,256	1,736,940	8,379,313	6,827,870	268,093	35,124,875	1,290,302
1898-9 - - - - - - -	10,308,621	7,916,950	1,756,757	8,378,535	7,137,717	270,323	35,768,933	1,313,961
1899-1900 - - - - - - -	10,698,617	7,486,519	1,884,205	8,605,509	6,767,343	275,311	35,657,504	1,309,868
1900-1 - - - - - - -	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,630,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901-2 - - - - - - -	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3 - - - - - - -	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4 - - - - - - -	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5 - - - - - - -	11,852,724	8,178,468	1,997,926	10,137,258	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905-6 - - - - - - -	10,138,277	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,723	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906-7 - - - - - - -	11,090,299	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	361,199	41,126,680	1,510,776
Annual Average - - - - -	10,884,454	8,063,386	1,863,384	9,293,508	7,064,555	297,709	37,467,086	1,376,342

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout. † Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	38,532	33,006	25,863	25,289	23,863	24,300	23,051	23,077	23,676	23,647	25,331
	—53,743	*—68,143*	*—51,638*	*—47,435*	*—52,045*	*—51,196*	*—46,807*	*—51,041*	*—50,842*	*—45,368*	*—47,096*
Bengal	1,171,619	1,183,961	1,158,738	1,218,593	1,228,989	1,267,037	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447
	45,024	*45,569*	*42,548*	*43,167*	*49,674*	*48,124*	*48,504*	*49,333*	*46,137*	*34,851*	*37,201*
United Provinces	472,966	438,131	494,483	503,792	551,818	558,730	536,460	550,146	563,119	597,240	614,754
	10,004	*14,602*	*11,933*	*10,864*	*16,469*	*16,751*	*15,446*	*15,593*	*15,654*	*16,396*	*15,258*
Punjab	306,286	293,564	284,901	288,382	285,345	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,359	260,892
	14,319	*13,856*	*13,659*	*13,045*	*12,352*	*11,184*	*10,976*	*11,157*	*11,402*	*9,363*	*10,048*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	9,606	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111
	—	—	—	—	—	*927*	*1,296*	*1,158*	*1,322*	*1,202*	*1,164*
Burma	109,989	113,404	117,709	129,120	135,865	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	265,111
	2,970	*3,223*	*3,499*	*3,415*	*3,730*	*4,378*	*4,534*	*5,757*	*8,455*	*7,802*	*7,499*
Central Provinces*	115,125	106,595	103,029	88,770	87,434	103,855	126,835*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032
	4,409	*4,120*	*3,882*	*3,150*	*3,367*	*4,361*	*4,063*	*5,837*	*8,330*	*7,527*	*7,211*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	60,013	58,034	64,707	61,858	63,102	63,204	63,280	65,880	66,577	313,872	604,581
	2,684	*2,463*	*2,535*	*2,361*	*2,628*	*2,594*	*2,929*	*2,870*	*2,743*	*18,946*	*25,413*
Madras	529,391	561,351	551,120	556,128	571,050	579,275	549,808	583,860	580,599	625,793	660,192
	21,465	*22,874*	*21,531*	*19,823*	*21,541*	*22,753*	*31,778*	*23,775*	*23,510*	*25,245*	*27,256*
Bombay	381,241	386,649	397,383	393,544	392,482	418,225	399,583	409,894	427,351	432,019	417,457
	17,539	*16,767*	*16,270*	*14,985*	*16,473*	*16,425*	*14,602*	*15,720*	*15,617*	*15,898*	*14,012*
Charges in England on account of Stores	*40,808*	*35,844*	*35,296*	*37,914*	*28,751*	*29,567*	*31,897*	*42,221*	*38,763*	*41,802*	*100,300*
Total	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908
	107,479	*101,176*	*98,455*	*101,289*	*103,939*	*105,817*	*109,308*	*122,379*	*121,091*	*128,164*	*186,266*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,144,003	2,203,584	2,229,559	2,272,070	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps	984,580	970,689	908,415	927,222	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts	56,579	50,422	60,459	66,184	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289
Total	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	71,631	65,771	77,384	74,817	75,496	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786
	1,829	*1,808*	*1,801*	*1,723*	*1,877*	*1,680*	*1,749**	*1,808*	*2,063*	*3,681*	*6,128*
Bengal	893,287	849,850	896,137	931,018	976,557	1,001,718	1,052,528	1,086,306	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093
	46,498	*44,933*	*45,304*	*46,438*	*46,535*	*45,755*	*51,702*	*54,237*	*54,578*	*50,993*	*49,541*
United Provinces	297,629	300,998	378,990	424,056	460,014	494,002	554,916	630,568	681,675	666,028	613,719
	3,719	*3,865*	*3,730*	*4,263*	*5,023*	*5,055*	*5,309*	*7,081*	*6,183*	*6,274*	*6,725*
Punjab	146,175	156,449	173,213	172,985	173,412	173,891	178,349	186,691	210,864	237,675	265,995
	3,672	*3,587*	*3,615*	*3,708*	*3,921*	*4,218*	*4,314*	*3,884*	*4,256*	*5,197*	*4,713*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986
	—	—	—	—	—	*168*	*483*	*519*	*478*	*514*	*509*
Burma	281,489	281,053	307 653	329,325	355,326	361,633	384,331	407,622	485,445	553,462	510,999
	10,916	*12,520*	*14,709*	*12,951*	*12,678*	*15,308*	*31,783**	*16,764*	*68,295*	*71,650*	*74,592*
Central Provinces*	140,861	116,207	129,731	132,505	119,222	130,080	211,210	303,640	374,816	479,950	554,971
	3,225	*3,357*	*3,157*	*3,303*	*3,109*	*3,100*	*4,192*	*4,920*	*5,097*	*9,749*	*15,876*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	185,523	184,527	192,253	190,905	195,588	188,869	194,672	201,627	203,605	308,009	424,905
	369	*314*	*416*	*495*	*674*	*770*	*1,053*	*1,816*	*2,516*	*7,260*	*13,346*
Madras	993,105	974,673	911,903	894,865	906,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,676
	47,120	*66,158*	*66,139*	*66,070*	*67,085*	*66,527*	*64,940*	*66,465*	*66,656*	*68,060*	*67,254*
Bombay	733,100	730,102	762,084	709,306	675,566	702,497	723,526	800,291	931,113	951,178	989,089
	24,265	*23,530*	*23,130*	*24,578*	*21,216*	*23,544*	*23,650*	*26,902*	*31,361*	*34,757*	*35,847*
Charges in England	*226*	*123*	—	—	*58*	*30*	*9*	*34*	*841*	*1*	*80*
Total	3,742,800	3,659,630	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,210
	141,879	*160,304*	*162,909*	*161,509*	*161,176*	*166,155*	*189,184*	*213,928*	*242,314*	*268,116*	*274,609*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method	283,782	232,562	248,612	257,383	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200
Country spirits, etc.	1,843,883	1,765,671	1,899,895	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908
Toddy revenue	667,342	666,514	648,419	656,396	660,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	881,931	879,976	904,022
Opium and its preparations	235,227	226,079	232,979	246,590	264,001	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	205,749	216,806	231,007	247,976	268,616	267,947	281,090	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	427,000	425,735	431,306	430,387	420,371	427,055	557,235	651,660	698,005	692,344	714,220
Duty on ganja	115,299	109,018	117,507	116,446	125,868	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	218,212
Miscellaneous	14,518	17,251	19,223	18,694	13,578	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868
Total	3,742,800	3,659,636	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,210

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7 -	611,876	439,443	275,079	217,654	108,101	725,957	2,378,110	503,435	7,566	2,889,111	16,931	74,896	13,380	2,994,318	135,591	—	135,591	2,858,727
1897-8 -	530,481	440,875	354,519	289,266	164,030	710,939	2,490,110	483,191	7,493	2,980,794	20,045	77,459	15,899	3,094,197	140,919	—	140,919	2,953,278
1898-9 -	564,261	463,511	313,117	191,187	142,148	720,782	2,395,006	674,110	8,727	3,077,843	13,497	91,527	18,574	3,201,441	143,230	65	143,295	3,058,146
1899-1900	618,056	470,350	287,569	162,151	173,253	697,927	2,409,306	584,248	18,944	3,012,498	12,966	89,108	19,219	3,133,791	153,745	208	153,953	2,979,838
1900-1 -	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2 -	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3 -	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,100	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4 -	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5 -	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6 -	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7 -	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	32,703	41,163	28,937	30,671	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948
	41,221	*37,095*	*29,691*	*30,855*	*29,726*	*34,464*	*39,740*	*38,621*	*42,618*	*44,606*	*47,063*
Bengal	91,390	79,285	64,821	75,927	82,223	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057
	46,003	*43,563*	*32,421*	*36,347*	*38,054*	*43,809*	*42,534*	*46,901*	*45,906*	*39,567*	*42,166*
United Provinces	90,321	92,445	104,536	107,649	104,364	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844
	60,423	*61,190*	*64,802*	*62,826*	*64,229*	*67,249*	*67,600*	*72,096*	*92,772*	*93,679*	*86,710*
Punjab	73,848	71,231	98,290	93,385	90,056	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019
	48,420	*51,463*	*57,023*	*50,764*	*59,156*	*62,556*	*64,006*	*77,994*	*67,490*	*84,244*	*76,294*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214
	—	—	—	—	—	*1,301*	*3,606*	*4,040*	*4,997*	*6,351*	*6,243*
Burma	425,263	481,017	556,726	520,804	536,963	391,696	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169
	141,921	*146,441*	*161,746*	*163,163*	*176,981*	*176,431*	*192,684*	*229,498*	*229,795*	*262,538*	*246,259*
Central Provinces*	51,555	52,003	66,346	54,617	64,204	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,077
	63,499	*61,429*	*58,089*	*69,429*	*62,051*	*65,014*	*83,819*	*85,398*	*88,041*	*87,143*	*89,525*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	29,096	25,655	26,545	37,373	36,635	34,198	38,630	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039
	18,801	*19,255*	*20,357*	*23,810*	*23,198*	*21,941*	*21,833*	*28,366*	*33,577*	*39,594*	*47,191*
Madras	153,556	142,433	140,701	153,486	156,012	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,014	197,840	219,378
	102,287	*104,857*	*106,311*	*110,235*	*114,363*	*113,970*	*122,370*	*116,728*	*139,407*	*151,107*	*165,377*
Bombay	202,181	174,444	153,010	161,013	197,435	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,383	228,166
	131,277	*138,213*	*122,617*	*141,895*	*160,572*	*114,645*	*111,763*	*118,396*	*126,921*	*141,739*	*132,716*
Charges in England	*8,205*	*4,172*	*7,421*	*10,821*	*1,835*	*4,201*	*1,838*	*2,485*	*4,614*	*4,250*	*9,328*
Total	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911
	661,757	*667,618*	*660,478*	*730,175*	*730,164*	*705,581*	*751,783*	*813,618*	*869,138*	*954,818*	*948,866*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency	421,012	415,777	425,917	464,173	534,998	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,580
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers	656,270	662,221	726,295	693,683	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980
Miscellaneous Receipts	78,631	81,678	87,700	77,569	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601
Total Revenue	1,155,913	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works	357,057	349,122	339,031	391,689	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603
Establishments	304,700	318,496	321,447	338,486	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263
Total Charges	661,757	667,618	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	6,914	7,485	8,473	6,614	9,206	9,398	10,673	11,009	8,340	5,978	4,115
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	608,223	626,759	639,701	657,621	644,458	651,660	674,160	686,629	707,303	602,977	474,276
	27,649	*26,279*	*28,563*	*26,999*	*26,692*	*34,069*	*33,886*	*30,380*	*28,628*	*25,127*	*17,537*
United Provinces	583,139	620,630	717,529	687,601	692,751	693,910	703,724	698,426	704,100	635,168	458,958
	573	*569*	*547*	*581*	*507*	*484*	*274*	*77*	*30*	—	—
Punjab	272,747	296,191	300,011	263,676	281,895	321,152	270,816	298,466	315,692	286,011	180,218
	354	*708*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	10,961	22,972	24,027	24,757	21,727	14,777
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*10*
Burma	76,562	83,100	86,311	92,604	99,492	109,051	112,023	117,295	118,133	122,034	127,195
	3,337	*3,391*	*3,905*	*5,891*	*5,774*	*4,938*	*4,730*	*5,195*	*3,999*	*4,935*	*4,977*
Central Provinces*	70,024	64,828	83,593	59,837	42,219	104,135	115,228*	118,563	133,064	116,515	82,599
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	42,653	43,067	43,882	44,724	42,995	44,173	45,764	40,933	46,171	158,458	260,762
	167	*167*	*143*	*176*	*162*	*166*	*222*	*124*	*213*	*3,954*	*6,537*
Madras	498,024	526,552	514,051	512,125	566,698	583,292	602,500	603,048	574,621	639,117	463,643
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	199,617	213,582	221,211	173,981	182,999	215,427	189,530	226,953	192,300	210,066	214,034
	4,121	*3,906*	*3,700*	*3,814*	*2,840*	*2,798*	*3,270*	*3,536*	*3,763*	*3,195*	*3,119*
Total	2,357,903	2,482,194	2,614,762	2,498,783	2,562,713	2,743,154	2,747,390	2,825,849	2,824,481	2,798,051	2,280,577
	36,291	*35,020*	*37,158*	*36,461*	*36,975*	*42,455*	*41,883*	*39,213*	*36,641*	*37,211*	*32,180*
Deduct—											
Local transactions †	1,429,724	1,558,863	1,639,952	1,562,083	1,599,449	1,704,688	1,726,908	1,803,459	1,787,828	1,844,387	1,763,906
	30,132	*30,110*	*33,525*	*30,390*	*29,034*	*35,365*	*34,578*	*33,185*	*31,034*	*30,991*	*27,761*
Total	928,179	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671
	6,069	*4,910*	*3,633*	*5,071*	*6,941*	*7,090*	*7,304*	*6,029*	*5,617*	*6,220*	*4,419*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902. † See note on page 47.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
District Local Fund:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, Hospitals, &c.	1,390,720	1,513,154	1,585,147	1,504,797	1,530,131	1,630,847	1,631,427	1,678,222	1,653,457	1,748,411	1,816,478
Ditto for Railways (Madras)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,328	33,904	—	—
Provincial:											
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	287,287	296,352	300,740	310,790	306,987	311,310	321,066	325,900	336,165	339,974	336,844
Cess on Lands for Famine Insurance, Canals and Railways.	150,886	131,469	144,883	130,176	135,906	148,545	140,245	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045
Cess on Lands for District Post	35,009	35,333	36,215	34,232	30,276	31,730	31,521	36,160	35,941	35,167	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	444,991	452,266	480,465	453,112	486,520	545,292	543,189	532,086	537,758	538,660	31,588
Miscellaneous	49,010	53,620	67,312	65,076	66,893	75,430	79,942	81,421	81,444	97,014	94,622
Deduct—											
Local transactions *	*1,429,724*	*1,558,863*	*1,639,952*	*1,562,083*	*1,599,449*	*1,704,688*	*1,726,908*	*1,803,459*	*1,787,828*	*1,844,387*	*1,763,906*
Total	928,179	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	93,132	96,881	96,939	95,539	97,650	99,996	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348
	68	*71*	*65*	*68*	*70*	*120*	*99*	*104*	*97*	*93*	*98*
Bengal	332,052	335,922	345,052	353,554	357,644	383,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,048
	12,163	*12,651*	*12,799*	*12,733*	*12,749*	*13,447*	*13,412*	*12,311*	*10,383*	*10,320*	*10,015*
United Provinces	165,292	166,753	164,035	168,341	173,292	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738
	138	*141*	*223*	*146*	*158*	*98*	*20*	*21*	*21*	*20*	*21*
Punjab	97,724	102,482	101,000	102,161	108,166	109,536	107,385	86,500	84,241	85,750	92,313
	780	*776*	*775*	*769*	*758*	*747*	*709*	*858*	*898*	*737*	*718*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,360
	—	—	—	—	—	*25*	*55*	*55*	*61*	*56*	*57*
Burma	56,865	67,664	70,096	72,549	76,886	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570
	1,585	*2,315*	*2,369*	*2,310*	*2,570*	*2,497*	*2,642*	*2,556*	*2,330*	*2,473*	*2,551*
Central Provinces*	33,817	32,693	32,075	31,485	30,442	28,310	32,790*	30,183	39,229	38,282	40,783
	37	*55*	*62*	*70*	*42*	—	*94*	*395*	*408*	*730*	*688*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,653	21,127	22,374	22,528	20,454	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,914
	129	*127*	*120*	*134*	*83*	*83*	*96*	*82*	*72*	*870*	*1,905*
Madras	177,224	177,031	185,938	195,436	196,756	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,999	180,037
	1,751	*1,868*	*1,929*	*2,022*	*2,034*	*2,064*	*2,118*	*1,994*	*1,923*	*2,191*	*2,185*
Bombay	267,880	262,490	263,352	258,702	260,804	265,318	273,212	253,925	269,205	257,725	313,056
	3,564	*3,615*	*3,524*	*3,876*	*4,134*	*4,713*	*4,905*	*4,832*	*5,234*	*5,136*	*5,590*
Total	1,245,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,410,428	1,214,665	1,269,892	1,321,393	1,423,787
	20,215	*21,519*	*21,575*	*22,158*	*22,398*	*24,823*	*24,150*	*23,308*	*21,417*	*22,636*	*23,828*
Deduct—											
Local Transactions †	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,936	7,820	577	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*94*	*394*	*409*	*108*	—
Total	1,245,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787
	20,215	*21,519*	*21,575*	*22,158*	*22,398*	*23,823*	*24,056*	*22,814*	*21,008*	*22,516*	*23,828*

* Berar included from 1st October, 1902. † See note on page 47.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

Taxes.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Income Tax:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	932,713	949,355	966,103	983,947	1,000,568	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	241,835	248,816	242,765	243,318	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	48,004	47,513	45,051	48,983	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	13,569	8,048	14,795	14,545	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219
Miscellaneous	3,661	4,265	4,659	4,682	4,346	4,801	5,502	4,200	2,977	4,385	4,828
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces)	5,757	5,046	5,068	4,820	4,772	4,683	6,960	7,820	577	—	—
Deduct—											
Local Transactions ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,936	7,820	577	—	—
Total	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	477,268	480,884	490,834	501,622	498,594	513,549	530,800	240,083	243,172	249,444	†

* From 1st April, 1903, the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000. † Information not yet received. ‡ See note on page 47.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	37,967	38,238	39,439	32,488	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,007
Stamps	37,769	35,444	36,761	39,556	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202
Excise	21,125	20,676	19,209	19,596	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904
Provincial Rates	1,720	1,927	3,141	1,081	874	2,439	1,699	811	704	2,003	1,886
Assessed Taxes	8,307	9,488	7,441	7,566	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460
Forest	4,071	2,091	3,002	2,740	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284
Registration	797	750	942	925	800	864	928	861	769	824	845
Opium	1,227	1,274	997	891	294	303	63	97	39	15	34
Salt	21,160	19,134	25,301	19,711	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931
Customs	79,535	57,481	62,038	63,164	85,052	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930
Tributes	—	207	2,060	440	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215
Total	213,678	187,070	200,031	188,168	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations	734,839	718,495	719,065	727,641	716,735	713,261	701,867	691,565	685,823	694,486	688,292
Salt Compensations	236,231	237,524	227,323	256,977	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602
Excise Compensations	40,945	39,908	37,454	40,143	38,162	46,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853
Customs Compensations	10,527	12,360	11,573	11,832	11,543	11,045	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263
Opium Compensations	3,388	3,399	3,391	3,348	3,410	2,061	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,425
Miscellaneous	25,743	26,482	24,951	28,087	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,812	194,703	197,015
Total	1,051,723	1,038,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India General	810	4,984	955	100,604	132,603	1,640	38,649	14	—	45,171	28,001
Bengal	162,804	591,043	2,152	915	17,080	476	15	—	201	—	56,102
United Provinces	662,222	713,797	—34	4,644	2,676	20	95	—	—	59,590	128,576
Punjab	57,433	66,182	51	156,777	151,473	1,816	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291
Burma	37,016	41,858	63	—	95	1	—	—	15	113	—
Central Provinces	202,180	897,196	5,459	1,029,946	1,908,372	3,607	15,620	20,872	9	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	499	—	—	8	—	7,074
Madras	37,523	603,540	1,277	2,184	10,769	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—
Bombay	217,106	629,992	16,779	776,071	1,898,460	517,706	266,620	109	2,043	24,192	81,671
Charges in England	8,360	1,740	1	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,325,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	20,351	2,078	135,887	307,715
Deduct— Local Transactions*	61,069	40,774	4,032	23,878	9,167	451	—514	—	—9	—930	—9,743
Total	1,324,385	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458

* See note on page 47.

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Relief Works:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Communications	808,120	1,738,490	411	1,056,211	1,243,994	116,706	38,953	1,806	259	48,319	85,325
Public Improvements	176,790	416,484	3,906	293,517	641,253	88,160	11,936	20	—	88,177	47,330
Irrigation	87,387	249,197	11,417	286,574	542,741	173,706	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744
Railways	35,405	102,620	186	23,250	47,340	2,157	917	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings	—	—	—	—	—	6,748	109	—	—	—	41
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	20,294	82,715	610	13,586	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	5,809
Gratuitous Relief	167,205	840,429	2,053	201,367	1,430,712	111,376	70,015	7,486	398	10,144	102,704
Salaries and Establishments	10,205	86,740	3,449	25,746	91,770	16,084	9,856	1,051	71	9,438	12,884
Miscellaneous	79,979	33,027	3,729	51,667	53,631	174	25,314	—192	—575	12,809	25,818
Total	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	20,351	2,078	135,887	307,715
Deduct— Local Transactions*	61,069	40,774	4,032	23,878	9,167	451	—514	—	—9	—930	—9,743
Total	1,324,385	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458

* See note on page 47.

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442
„ „ Irrigation Works	—	—	—	—	—	7,011	9,095	6,924	5,441	6,393	5,142
Central Provinces „	—	1,293	—	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	50,467	64,784	68,917
Bengal „	—	—	—	—	726	16,978	23,935	21,805	20,245	31,500	43,064
United Provinces „	2,907	—	—59	5,619	8,751	4,442	2,800	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575
Punjab „	13,488	1,421	2,072	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—	748
North-West Frontier Prov. Irrigation Wks.	—	—	—	—	—	472	1,808	188	93	598	—1,852
Madras { Railways	—	—	460,235	..	-	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—
Madras { Irrigation Wks.	13,604	9,601	3,557	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,873	42,616	39,443	38,069	32,561
Bombay „	1,221	12,696	2,240	8,930	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207
	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	389,501	353,809
England, Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,760	18,691	8,581	—
„ Irrigation Wks.	—	—	—	—	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093
Total	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
IN INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.						
Army and Garrison Staff	363,765	356,783	351,689	355,881	360,806	366,646
Administrative Staff	136,203	136,215	136,648	137,284	135,182	137,142
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	5,732,447	5,518,812	5,420,011	5,236,658	4,790,550	5,237,550
Supply and Transport	2,600,392	2,494,368	2,414,128	2,487,074	2,603,264	2,730,994
Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services	243,294	202,170	198,107	234,775	411,196	265,400
Clothing ditto	203,470	163,886	178,047	151,772	166,226	172,073
Barrack ditto	156,428	155,403	157,147	148,330	117,443	120,589
Administration of Martial Law	28,101	27,199	26,550	26,085	25,110	25,039
Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.	503,411	500,415	489,307	457,072	403,333	457,843
Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage	611,241	568,004	551,448	495,552	473,515	643,108
Ecclesiastical	18,832	18,885	19,021	20,482	19,073	24,517
Education	31,200	30,203	31,026	31,355	31,539	31,407
Sea Transport Charges	40,397	44,077	38,857	58,629	117,614	75,117
Miscellaneous Services	94,041	72,318	154,633	247,208	190,115	323,638
Volunteer Corps	127,382	123,597	130,208	134,388	142,967	147,217
Total	10,898,604	10,416,365	10,298,027	10,222,545	10,048,833	10,768,180
Unadjusted Expenditure	4,783	— 21,590	34,189	— 5,965	— 12,451	—9,117
Total Effective	10,903,387	10,394,775	10,332,216	10,216,580	10,036,582	10,759,063
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,995	12,970	24,965	10,878	6,297	7,035
Military Pensions to Europeans	68,856	66,496	63,669	65,343	62,026	71,112
Do. to Natives	470,229	476,590	475,623	473,733	480,744	484,393
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans	15,355	16,947	15,859	14,677	14,973	15,972
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	41,740	41,920	42,073	43,072	42,882	43,297
Total Non-effective	604,175	614,923	622,189	607,703	606,922	621,809
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	—	2,565,328	705,017	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	11,507,562	13,575,026	11,659,422	10,824,283	10,643,504	11,380,872
MARINE*	114,835	117,401	112,231	91,575	116,348	154,365
MILITARY WORKS†	743,901	706,360	755,118	804,780	741,885	930,171
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	14,502	— 2,680	30	—	—	—
Total Expenditure in India	12,380,910	14,396,107	12,526,801	11,720,638	11,501,737	12,465,408
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	523,811	502,092	520,005	399,326	988,773	1,428,445
Regimental Pay, Allowances, & Charges	1,056,595	1,029,495	1,079,121	1,052,389	936,679	378,073
Sea Transport Charges	246,127	216,081	287,553	146,783	110,957	204,448
Other Effective Services	15,747	26,062	15,803	40,238	17,037	20,204
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,368,852	2,411,845	2,421,079	2,422,206	2,384,918	2,350,709
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	—	25,110	17,743	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	4,211,135	4,214,227	4,311,904	4,060,943	4,439,294	4,383,059
MARINE*	241,239	242,702	231,538	354,526	370,933	339,416
MILITARY WORKS†	24,725	69,633	52,521	31,782	41,057	34,612
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	43,808	17,739	914	874	6,864	—
Total Expenditure in England	4,520,907	4,574,301	4,596,917	4,448,125	4,864,148	4,757,087
Gross Expenditure	16,901,877	18,970,408	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495
Receipts:						
In India: Army	540,415	539,554	550,151	635,906	784,329	700,824
In India: Marine*	21,584	33,168	26,468	38,027	38,466	32,971
In India: Military Works†	40,845	35,041	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643
In England: Army	77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765
In England: Marine*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	689,641	654,165	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203
Net Expenditure	16,212,236	18,316,338	16,474,810	15,376,473	15,474,390	16,164,292

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the corresponding "Marine", the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage".

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown

IN INDIA and ENGLAND (excluding Military Works).

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.**
					ARMY :
					EFFECTIVE.
383,798	888,847	397,052	407,017	411,835	Army and Garrison Staff.
140,943	147,662	148,308	151,005	153,988	Administrative Staff.
5,506,460	5,902,984	6,543,222	6,802,048	6,906,970	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
2,796,460	2,703,458	2,822,672	2,996,551	3,243,541	Supply and Transport.
305,132	311,998	330,715	281,954	415,929	Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services.
186,363	212,326	193,185	212,203	207,604	Clothing ditto.
137,017	139,026	143,906	151,444	150,936	Barrack ditto.
23,297	23,752	21,918	20,683	19,118	Administration of Martial Law.
504,393	588,785	595,191	589,376	581,456	Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.
753,303	723,366	785,893	840,130	868,377	Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage.
25,456	26,885	28,080	27,555	27,153	Ecclesiastical.
30,443	33,774	31,081	33,446	37,102	Education.
46,642	34,148	58,925	25,351	50,237	Sea Transport Charges.
375,168	636,924	813,959	216,251	211,036	Miscellaneous Services.
156,802	166,932	165,926	167,237	169,617	Volunteer Corps.
11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	Total.
28,257	44,523	—56,772	2,079	9,448	Unadjusted Expenditure.
11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
7,749	14,014	9,009	11,570	8,023	Rewards for Services.
86,422	70,161	76,156	81,283	76,063	Military Pensions to Europeans.
500,751	524,763	518,262	518,084	514,827	Do. to Natives.
16,875	18,005	19,059	20,542	21,893	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
44,004	45,860	48,057	51,008	53,658	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464	Total Non-effective.
—	—	411,139	458,703	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	Total Army Charges in India.
134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265	275,670	MARINE.*
1,034,002	981,080	931,958	1,016,700	1,068,594	MILITARY WORKS.†
—	21,693	35,908	75,252	91,087	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,467,331	15,577,395	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY :
					Effective Services:
1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	711,080	1,573,031	Stores for India.
1,219,849	1,034,945	1,013,320	990,871	1,115,359	Regimental Pay, Allowances, & Charges.
367,330	370,506	382,503	320,000	367,133	Sea Transport Charges.
48,730	39,229	48,706	41,064	37,377	Other Effective Services.
2,363,709	2,302,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	—	686,366	715,567	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	Total Army Charges in England.
274,730	309,057	319,410	277,805	380,780	MARINE.*
62,607	52,974	49,611	48,199	58,021	MILITARY WORKS.†
—	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	Total Expenditure in England.
18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,050,411	21,586,086	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts :
731,992	639,042	666,818	662,056	715,575	In India { Army.
54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,120	In India { Marine.*
38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,900	In India { Military Works.†
392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,991	In England { Army.
—	21,000	4,000	10,884	40	In England { Marine.*
1,217,670	1,399,844	1,270,184	1,382,772	1,416,713	Total Receipts.
17,634,613	18,140,823	20,636,193	19,676,639	20,169,373	Net Expenditure.

receipts, formerly shown under Civil Departments;—Marine, are now shown under the new Military head under "Other Public Works", are now shown under "Military.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA in ENGLAND in STERLING.

EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations	2,630,541	2,579,266	2,505,957	2,894,356	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503§
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)	47,480	49,085	49,978	46,087	50,795	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307
Charges on account of Departments in India :— Post Office (*Mail Service between England and India, &c.*)	60,600	59,559	7,409	49,426	53,667	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965
Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Red Sea, Moiety of Annuity; Absentee Allowances and Passage money of Officers, &c.*)	61,379	89,300	76,030	84,219	74,206	132,020	112,095	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849
Political (*Diplomatic Charges*)	24,147	24,200	24,454	23,724	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous*)	31,614	38,850	28,654	56,711	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,025
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest and Annuities*)	3,629,600	3,687,127	3,711,690	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,657,330	5,624,051	5,737,338	7,415,266§
Guaranteed Lines (*Interest*)	2,160,967	2,154,784	2,162,525	2,172,336	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751
Irrigation (*Interest*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,798§
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	55,354	46,810	62,089	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,085	43,419	45,095
Military (including Marine) Charges :— Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	723,894	729,719	764,400	739,423	700,060	64,0107	851,993	627,109	644,552	665,720	654,187
Furlough Allowances	319,198	286,696	302,549	304,991	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832
Troop Service and Passage Money	257,008	254,175	296,713	146,783	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	3.0,660	367,133
Other Charges	18,608	31,651	18,815	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*)	468,795	506,847	527,523	556,901	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,080
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,800,154	1,804,754	1,788,199	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	99,903	103,244	105.957	108,322	114,655	116.994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,831
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	97,721	100,088	100,086	100,154	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,972	100,066
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels	59,600	59,600	45,000	59,600	79,600	62,357	61,600	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	231	1,766	1,987	745	6,466	3,396	5,073	1,207	1,666	863	2,486

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt	157,534	156,742	157,757	160,105	160,139	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167
Postage and Telegrams	7,155	9,683	6,991	5,668	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	9,965	10,221	12,287	13,088	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,052
Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment, Passage Money of Officers, &c.*)	30,249	30,619	29,883	29,477	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	16,739
Miscellaneous Home Charges	31,355	31,724	30,612	72,647*	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,103	31,418	20,805
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	104,594	71,842	114,312	121,749	111,470	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251
Military Officers in Civil Employ	60,572	57,877	78,410	91,236	68,599	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436
Uncovenanted, Pilot and Marine Services	60,617	57,921	66,287	69,896	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510
Pensions and Allowances : Territorial and Political	9,592	9,332	11,577	11,452	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460
East India Company's Establishments abolished	22,261	20,210	17,221	14,433	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194
Home Establishment Officers	37,591	38,329	42,836	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,011	42,714	42,831	43,784	44,196
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	17,058	16,968	17,026	16,117	16,225	15,353	15,009	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	314,541	334,461	350,901	376,109	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087
Compassionate and Other Allowances	15,454	15,370	14,624	15,820	12,344	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,464,810	1,475,412	1,498,474	1,495,991	1,473,656	1,476,495	1,480,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,814	994	1,835	2,380	1,319	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Depts.	35,761	47,765	43,658	53,967	61,796	90,284	94,930	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535
Civil Departments	146,000	132,151	131,312	144,802	131,605	138,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219
Marine Stores	54,892	50,904	57,142	166,856	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	64,812	96,637	95,195	96,978	198,387	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394
Military (including Special Defence Works)	592,169	614,513	591,223	431,982	995,637	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	680,366	716,121	—
Miscellaneous Charges	8,956	11,067	4,519	11,116	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419
Total Expenditure in England £	15,795,536	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	93,786	87 639	92,698	90,026	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414
Receipts of Interest	102,231	20,190	29,867	49,334	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432
Other Receipts	53,293	39,431	62,863	40,606	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576
Total Revenue in England £	327,107	193,662	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465
Net Expenditure „	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943

* Includes £58,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depôt.

† The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,920 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220 000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

§ See third note on page 51.

72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

Disbursements†—	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.*	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 70-1)‡	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982 881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,739	18,327,654	17,666,233	18,333,943
Debt Discharged	4,818,890	1,002,802	9,383,978	6,501,300	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	1,149,404	815,583	770,160	615,814	654,879	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,852	2,081,254	2,631,059
Cost of Silver for India	—	—	—	405,000	5,649,024	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,870,929
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes	—	—	—	1,500,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve Investment: in British Funds and Treasury Bills	—	—	—	—	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	2,806,726§
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities	—	—	—	—	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—
Other Disbursements	76,868	1,317,218	1,331,741	757,775	559,309	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,870	1,295,555	866,292	2,802,160
Total Disbursements	21,513,891	19,140,204	27,546,515	25,909,192	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,576	43,048,198
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments	262,850	180,506	201,819	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,106	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,569
Bills drawn on India	15,526,547	9,506,077	18,692,377	19,067,022	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,046*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973†	32,907,196
Remitted from India in Gold	—	—	—	—	3,967,362	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	1,263,041	-344,439	-553,811	-1,009,302	52,355	749,882	— 88,258	— 1,349,257	383,408	-1,314,522	-1,506,699
Borrowed in England	3,900,000	9,500,000	9,797,654	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	—	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments	—	—	—	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,714	2,045,401	3,353,481
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726
Total Ways and Means	20,952,447	18,842,094	28,158,039	26,094,367	35,630,326	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,273

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, and £700,396 drawn against the Gold Reserve Fund in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1904-5 respectively.
† Includes £3,543,000 on account of Gold Reserve Fund and £1,333,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve.
‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.
§ Includes £2,775,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	5,357,000	5,472,800	5,813,900	5,573,800	5,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173
Stamps	3,147,400	3,189,200	3,161,700	3,225,900	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706
Excise	3,691,100	3,609,400	3,782,600	3,810,500	3,892,600	4,025,500	4,334,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462
Provincial Rates	2,351,500	2,473,400	2,609,700	2,495,500	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785
Customs	2,904,300	3,024,400	3,127,200	3,058,800	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,339,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,409
Assessed Taxes	1,240,200	1,254,200	1,274,000	1,292,700	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327
Registration	304,700	323,600	293,200	287,200	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891
TOTAL	18,996,200	19,352,000	20,062,300	19,744,400	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,046,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	s. d. 1 8⅓	s. d. 1 8¼	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10⅞	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 11½	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 8¼
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added.	3 1½	3 1½	3 3	3 1¾	3 2½	3 4½	3 5½	3 5½	3 6	3 5	3 3¼

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.‡	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	*Deduct*† Local transactions.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8.	Railways	2,714,448	68,576	30,584	*—6,764*	—	7,544	50,660	10,903	10,450	20,227	—	2,907,128	5,841,911	8,749,039
	Irrigation	491,238	368,295	400,228	260,135	—	91,421	—	—	309,057	174,471	*5,151*	2,089,742	1,117	2,090,859
	Other Public Works	109,491	530,206	340,044	241,663	—	411,783	114,319	225,864	434,104	343,586	*959,093*	1,792,868	80,866	1,873,734
	Total	3,315,225	967,377	771,776	495,234	—	510,748	164,979	236,767	753,611	538,284	*964,244*	6,789,738	5,923,894	12,713,632
1898-9.	Railways	3,005,503	77,742	39,310	*—13,735*	—	*—4,528*	77,595	11,093	34,906	19,837	—	3,249,623	5,874,215	9,123,838
	Irrigation	507,791	346,393	411,533	295,420	—	98,433	—	—	313,571	163,700	*3,346*	2,123,795	1,815	2,125,610
	Other Public Works	155,123	556,143	382,304	289,677	—	450,140	129,672	238,718	461,778	343,052	*990,014*	2,016,593	99,043	2,115,636
	Total	3,668,417	980,278	833,447	561,362	—	545,045	207,267	250,711	810,255	526,589	*993,360*	7,390,011	5,975,073	13,365,084
1899-1900.	Railways	3,149,064	43,813	43,925	3,505	—	6,657	107,600	8,031	66,446	21,364	—	3,449,505	5,913,780	9,363,285
	Irrigation	563,845	329,351	421,560	328,726	—	114,423	—	—	322,913	181,022	*1,391*	2,260,749	1,335	2,262,084
	Other Public Works	101,720	632,417	443,862	298,580	—	552,252	115,665	228,200	507,819	327,946	*995,422*	2,213,259	91,735	2,305,024
	Total	3,814,629	1,005,581	908,747	631,061	—	673,332	223,265	236,231	897,178	530,332	*996,813*	7,923,513	6,006,850	13,930,393
1900-1.	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,546	120,633	4,176	18,419	22,439	—	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,719	437,825	345,972	—	113,174	—	—	336,034	197,597	*726*	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works	87,551	642,986	430,076	289,367	—	667,153	115,185	183,486	460,812	316,877	*1,020,256*	2,173,237	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,752,389	993,418	912,027	645,668	—	790,873	235,868	187,662	815,265	536,913	*1,020,982*	7,849,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,274	47,588	53,332	8,871	—	31,399	121,208	4,872	28,404	19,612	*5,997*	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,258	442,256	358,212	5,563	125,432	—	—	336,112	192,448	*3,768*	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works	105,474	790,469	458,213	332,793	52,482	622,914	153,297	163,282	426,831	390,211	*1,058,089*	2,437,577	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,836,726	1,165,315	953,801	699,876	58,045	779,745	274,500	168,154	791,437	602,271	*1,066,854*	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007

		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	22,715	26,330	*6,970*	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,232	458,613	331,429	8,042	104,517	6,593	—	406,417	259,088	*4,087*	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works	117,704	778,669	545,894	386,165	135,747	667,688	231,575	161,773	592,227	475 434	*1,146,428*	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,929,182	1,166,418	1,051,832	790,120	143,789	783,240	391,679	166,749	1,021,359	760,852	*1,157,485*	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	30,534	28,427	*6,142*	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,212	455,371	426,344	14,017	111,153	18,345	—	415,083	262,502	*3,555*	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works	131,551	944,343	583,658	432,313	146,856	726,403	260,610	209,102	583,813	518,129	*1,184,655*	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,128,615	1,338,988	1,091,392	861,450	160,873	850,929	458,758	214,079	1,029,430	809,058	*1,194,352*	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways*	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	9,209	—	*9,209*	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,255	471,496	471,746	21,059	104,451	18,190	—	441,245	276,028	*3,016*	2,781,330	1,908	2,783,337
	Other Public Works	151,648	902,529	681,256	410,351	150,384	732,062	308,929	196,849	663,855	512,770	*1,263,727*	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,727,289	1,245,048	1,152,752	882,097	171,443	841,680	327,119	196,849	1,114,339	788,798	*1,275,952*	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	9,329	—	*9,329*	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	376,036	473,582	592,167	30,890	100,304	24,494	464	447,250	337,084	*3,819*	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works	152,028	906,290	644,285	475,499	149,183	883,452	333,171	384,915	753,557	604,999	*1,163,771*	4,123,603	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,781,414	1,282,327	1,124,499	1,067,666	180,073	985,065	357,665	385,379	1,210,136	942,083	*1,176,919*	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	— *10*	—	584	11,536	—	*11,536*	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	375,160	468,230	609,876	22,260	102,534	22,830	4,297	395,694	304,702	*31,944*	2,629,963	106,708	2,736,761
	Other Public Works	207,275	917,312	649,302	471,566	111,299	826,320	381,285	505,706	762,480	655,534	*1,197,785*	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,232,564	1,292,772	1,123,266	1,081,442	133,499	929,344	404,115	510,587	1,169,710	960,236	*1,241,265*	9,596,870	8,175,503	17,772,463

* From 1904-5 all Railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India General." † See note on page 47.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces. N.B.—See second note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	2,019	24	2,132	442	2,587	119,361
Allahabad-Jaunpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	456,175	831,608	676,968	43,457	472,284	462,000
Azikhal-Mangalore	—	—	—	—	2,539	23,513
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Royadrug	—	—	—	—	493	634
Bezwada Extension	†	†	†	— 2	344	388
Bhopal	1,416	1,243	3,325	3,263	13,764	18,187
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	— 117,143	— 373	—	—	—	—
Cherra-Companygunj	— 310	27	— 19	— 51,283*	—	—
Coonor-Ootacamund	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	—	—	—	—	11,140
East Coast, Northern Section	590,570	591,073	103,981	340,207	—	—
East Indian	859,613	837,308	1,325,500	1,126,437	947,627	893,129
Eastern Bengal System	315,032	183,295	321,197	269,905	544,481	505,057
Forbesgunj, Nepaul Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frontier Railway Reserve Material	51	— 1,244	— 660	— 135	—	2,903
Guntakal-Mysore Frontier	88	— 252	— 16	251	14	177
Great Indian Peninsula	1,181	1,073	6,962	6,168,563	89,697	113,151
Hospet-Kottur	—	—	—	—	560	511
Jech-Doab (Southern Section)	—	—	—	—	—	1,140
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	1,062	61,740	63,147	27,833	8,593	3,876
Jorhat	408	1,032	252	— 786	— 335	— 58
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	— 93	— 66	—	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Gadagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	385	—	—	—	—	—
Mayavaram-Mutupet	1,841	— 133	1,800	—	— 66,374	54,716
Morappur-Dharmapuri	—	—	—	—	276	212
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri	—	—	—	—	—	236,129
North-East Line, Madras Railway	—	—	—	—	— 71,932	58,169
North-Western	384,936	489,553	294,060	415,244	548,651	720,018

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, and Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

* Outlay written off. † Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1907.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
346,697	284,839	72,408	19,813	852,431	Agra-Delhi Chord.
1,116	40,643	136,013	39,920	217,693	Allahabad-Jaunpur.
232,102	132,546	253,983	191,663	5,383,384	Assam-Bengal.
198,006	293,560	190,469	136,035	844,112	Azikhal-Mangalore.
—	—	7,125	128,859	135,984	Baran Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
27,870	8,794	13,974	250	51,914	Bellary-Royadrug.
736	180	239	70	78,785	Bezwada Extension.
9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339	221,576	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,000	Bilaspur-Etawah.
—	—	13,498,583	65,485	13,564,068	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
7,000	207,107	347,747	301,206	6,950,090	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
849	15,681	43,930	43,578	104,033	Coonor-Ootacamund.
—	—	905	6,214	7,149	Dhone-Kurnool.
101,881	113,806	138,584	190,212	555,632	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,001,902	East Coast, Northern Section.
891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	20,426,027	East Indian.
659,167	768,404	1,388,243	891,235	12,050,760	Eastern Bengal System.
—	—	4,326	6,767	11,093	Forbesgunj, Nepaul Extension.
602	1	—	— 47	293,165	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
200	623	429	65	395,000	Guntakal-Mysore Frontier.
239,809	686,923	565,489	658,165	9,524,307	Great Indian Peninsula.
20,734	63,061	8,614	1,089	94,578	Hospet-Kottur.
72,811	225,824	123,503	35,522	458,799	Jech-Doab (Southern Section).
275	688	99	3,296	208,264	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
191	29	68	895	61,467	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullundor-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	778,154	304,781	1,982,935	Kalka-Simla.
1,899	42,338	109,759	212,452	456,448	Katihar-Gadagirl.
—	—	481	50,069	50,550	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,469	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
26,359	6,221	7,128	2,341	108,528	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
18,831	18,163	16,943	1,796	56,221	Morappur-Dharmapari.
3,407	54,881	491,004	947,233	1,496,524	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
— 911	705	10,232	2,637	249,493	Nilgiri.
138,702	62,824	48,830	41,474	4,393,830	North-East Line, Madras Railway.
284,426	602,535	1,574,416	1,690,101	36,506,576	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
State Railways—(*concluded*).						
Oudh and Rohilkhund	338,814	198,027	354,127	196,334	187,610	661,086
Palanpur-Deesa	1	—	—	—	—	258
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material	—	—*419*	—	—*15,333*	11,010	—*483*
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quetta-Nushki	—	—	—	—	4,046	48,407
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda)	8,487	—*7,673*	76,704	139,300	100,394	163,451
Rameswaram Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rewari-Phulera Chord	—	—	—	—	—	4,670
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	3,993
Shadera-Sangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon)	—*20,084*	—*124,054*	69,867	259,823	587,477	346,311
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thal-Parachinar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	314,951	229,223	218,528	359,497	172,629	210,349
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	736	368
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works)	1,688	—*4,077*	—*62,564*	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—*5,068*	—*4,767*	—*3,863*	—*3,759*	—*4,728*	—*4,867*
State Railway Stores	—*23,883*	9,452	—*1,163*	—*16,598*	24	—*53*
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated	—*34,292*	21,872	—*37,537*	62,325	—*14,812*	—*9,893*
Total, Railways	3,083,918	3,315,699	3,506,339	9,324,996	3,538,564	4,638,850
Irrigation Works.						
India, General	—	—	—	—	9,198	11,576
Bengal	—*2,506*	2,420	12,048	3,501	21,363	27,448
United Provinces	78,899	69,264	74,058	32,749	24,477	50,610
Punjab	195,448	109,405	299,825	301,126	310,598	291,145
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	472	1,898
Burma	30,665	57,742	75,101	65,975	83,858	112,757
Central Provinces	—	—	—	2,261	11,581	12,103
Madras	62,771	38,916	41,349	68,572	54,687	71,241
Bombay	120,831	115,299	135,232	161,620	163,406	146,560
Total, Irrigation Works	495,108	453,046	637,613	625,804	679,640	725,338
Grand Total	3,579,026	3,768,745	4,143,952	9,950,800	4,218,204	5,364,188

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital *—*concluded.*

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1907†.	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
					STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
499,554	203,295	180,864	197,007	14,560,831	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
—4	—	67	72	15,943	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	— 19,243	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
194,484	216,193	103,489	15,070	582,589	Quetta-Nushki.
113,853	34,029	148,877	184,000	10,795,222	Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda.)
1,406	6,477	24,793	5,984	38,659	Rameswaram Extension.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
95,983	176,646	42,248	25,126	344,673	Rewari-Phulera Chord.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
600	27,958	93,601	49,567	171,726	Shadera-Sangla.
—	—	1,237	22,287	23,524	Shorkot Road.
287,920	168,323	127,751	180,610	8,352,834	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works.)
—	—	7,064	24,320	31,384	Thal-Parachinar.
204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733	4,563,965	Tirhoot.
29,171	25,795	15,747	307	72,124	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—3,420	—5,260	—6,595	—1,100	86,417	Warora Colliery.
—	507	—386	—243	1,452	State Railway Stores.
—21,446	31,936	53,097	—59,116	42,092	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,921,719	165,481,084	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142	48,067	India, General.
23,400	31,526	33,330	44,840	4,419,118	Bengal.
123,428	161,039	190,016	235,200	6,260,754	United Provinces.
175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650	8,066,780	Punjab.
188	93	17,415	25,587	45,153	North-West Frontier Province.
91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072	781,210	Burma.
41,659	59,814	70,431	69,072	266,921	Central Provinces
110,004	105,625	118,820	163,200	5,221,384	Madras.
104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	3,113,957	Bombay.
630,329	627,658	869,072	1,168,809	28,226,677	Total, Irrigation Works.
5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,090,528	193,707,761	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) of . in Rupees

Year	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged.)		Other		
			Permanent.	Unfunded (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1896-7	109,11,50,530	72,743,369	113,883,233	1,000,000	114,883,233	5,32,61,250	— *1,020,499*	1,70,98,870	1,56,38,080	11,00,85,270
1897-8	111,60,56,340	74,463,756	117,274,680	6,000,000	123,274,680	2,58,05,810	8,391,447	1,60,77,480	1,59,25,690	10,68,35,800
1898-9	112,65,46,980	75,103,132	119,768,605	4,500,000	124,268,605	95,90,640	993,925	1,60,74,760	1,62,61,130	10,94,44,860
1899-00	112,47,47,010	74,983,134	119,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	— *17,90,970*	— *124,204*	1,60,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900-1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,60,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,60,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—*10,829*	1,60,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,60,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,01,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,52,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.										
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.				
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.				Not bearing Interest
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	3½ per cent. India Debentures and Railway Debenture Stocks, &c	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£
1896-7	1,00,00,000	5,23,00,000	90,91,86,100	10,95,48,200	10,80,800	90,29,430	63,696,858	42,151,070	2,400,000	5,594,016	41,280
1897-8	1,00,00,000	5,11,00,000	93,93,70,300	10,97,23,500	10,85,040	56,77,500	63,591,107	42,151,079	5,000,000	5,594,016	38,478
1898-9	1,00,00,000	4,99,00,000	95,14,12,400	11,07,05,100	10,84,900	34,44,520	63,501,998	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	39,260
1899-00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,05,700	8,61,850	29,74,500	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,000
1900-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	8,131,066	37,000
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,083	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	8,131,066	37,698
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	6,762,866	37,698
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,800	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	6,162,366	37,698
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,286	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,825	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,580	11,892,207	7,302,066	37,539
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,30,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,338,109	66,724,580	11,892,207	6,552,166	16 622

the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
3,87,78,590	46,30,666	18,62,32,070	127,73,82,600	85,158,840	111,883,233	200,042,073	4,20,75,860	2,805,057	3,825,313	6,630,370
4,01,92,170	46,05,420	18,45,36,560	130,14,02,900	86,706,193	123,274,080	210,040,873	4,33,03,480	2,886,899	4,069,195	6,956,094
4,32,74,580	49,31,280	19,08,86,610	131,74,33,590	87,828,906	124,269,605	212,097,511	4,41,77,692	2,945,180	3,991,747	6,936,927
4,37,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,07,966	132,03,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,401	212,168,066	4,43,01,127	2,953,408	4,072,883	7,026,291
4,51,87,386	48,90,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,067	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	61,52,070	22,90,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,041	3,296,396	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,430	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,02,832	29,09,89,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,20,30,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
96,257,842	21,264,761	69,103,999	24,06,66,620	70,88,11,500	29,01,69,500	3,776,740	835,053	1,715,991	302,886
98,670,216	21,750,860	71,399,351	21,50,87,030	70,21,47,120	32,52,84,340	3,909,268	856,166	1,8[illegible]	340,467
102,046,917	22,212,015	70,612,905	21,44,12,330	61,88,33,000	47,80,49,000	4,047,032	875,120	1,672,071	341,105
104,404,760	22,850,628	67,282,238	20,81,88,234	66,08,50,120	46,10,56,030	4,184,035	896,749	1,593,353	351,054
111,851,162	23,470,332	69,905,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,08,404	47,25,10,164	4,376,699	921,328	1,776,406	350,664
114,196,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,00,27,533	44,20,22,548	4,551,507	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,710	524,830,74	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,488,642	394,721
122,503,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,02,284	68,76,14,333	50,96,34,475	4,854,092	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,093,812	26,148,310	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,073	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,600
149,035,455	27,050,790	54,425,226	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,189	5,340,998	1,041,456	951,787	463,602
168,344,748†	28,226,677	37,917,252†	16,19,16,883	71,06,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	936,281*	1,419,712*	496,172*

* See third note on page 51.

† An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt has the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

No 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing Interest raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1908, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1908.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77)	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,94,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans — Rupees	3,91,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	23,05,12,000
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	ditto — ditto	32,24,63,700
Loan of 1865	3½ „	ditto — ditto	35,84,30,100
Loan of 1870	3½ „	ditto — ditto	3,99,56,300
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice	20,92,22,600
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans — Rupees	1,16,65,85,600
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916	11,07,12,100
Stock Notes	4 „	20 years from date of issue	6,325
		Total Debt in India bearing interest — Rupees	1,32,64,04,025
		=	£88,426,935

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council	69,785,487
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	11,892,207
India Bills			1,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
[redacted]	4½ per cent.		1,435,050
[redacted]	4 „		348,666
[redacted]	4½ „		425,000
[redacted] Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	3½ „	£ 67,000 — 1st April, 1908	67,000
Ditto	3½ „	104,800 — 8th July, 1908 300,000 — 7th November, 1908 300,000 — 1st January, 1909	798,800
Ditto	3½ „	55,000 — 5th May, 1910 120,000 — 1st February, 1911	175,000
Ditto	3 „	100,000 — 8th July, 1910	100,000
Madras	3½ „	5,000 — 1st January, 1910 100,000 — 1st May, 1910 170,000 — 1st November, 1913	275,000
Ditto	3½ „	500,000 — 9th May, 1911 75,000 — 1st January, 1912	575,000
Ditto	3½ „	174,400 — 1st July, 1909 62,300 — 1st July, 1910 203,700 — 1st July, 1911 249,700 — 1st July, 1912	780,100
Ditto	3 „	300,000 — 1st August 1910 80,000 — 1st January, 1911	380,000
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest	£157,161,190

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjaub, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,00,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,011,621	7,863,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,248	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,011,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1908	1,538,049	7,710	96,304	5,170	820,034	2,476,267
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1908: India 3½ per cent. Stock* £10,466,791; India 3 per cent. Stock £224,446; India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 6,035,418	73,055	444,751	62,543	4,082,587	10,698,354

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			4 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1896	Rupees annas — 1 Premium	119 3/32	117 7/8	118 3/32	111 1/16	109 1/16	110 3/16
1897	2 8 Discount	118 7/8	116 1/4	117 3/32	110 1/16	109 1/32	109 3/32
1898	6 2 ,,	116 1/4	113 3/8	114 5/32	107 1/4	105 3/8	106 3/32
1899	3 12 ,,	116 7/8	112 3/4	113 3/8	108 3/8	106 5/32	107 7/32
1900	3 15 ,,	110 7/32	107 1/8	109 5/32	102 3/4	99 1/8	101 7/32
1901	4 6 ,,	108 3/8	106 3/4	107 1/4	100 3/8	98 3/4	99 1/2
1902	2 9 ,,	108 1/4	107 1/2	108 1/32	101 1/2	99 1/4	100 3/8
1903	2 6 ,,	107 1/4	105 7/8	106 7/32	99 1/2	97 7/8	98 5/32
1904	1 15 ,,	105 1/2	103 3/4	104 7/32	96 1/32	94 7/32	95 7/32
1905	1 15 ,,	100 3/4	105 1/16	105 1/4	97 3/4	96 1/8	97 1/8
1906	4 14 ,,	105 1/32	103 7/8	104 3/8	95 1/16	93 1/4	94 1/8

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1897	2,14,56,400	6,34,69,000	22,07,29,120	63 1/16	62 7/16	62 3/4
1898	2,78,11,600	3,02,31,600	21,78,08,080	63 1/32	62 7/8	62 7/8
1899	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,580	63 3/4	63 1/4	63 5/16
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64 1/4	63 1/32	63 1/4
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63 3/4	63 1/4	63 1/2
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65 1/16	64 1/8	65 1/16
1903	68,06,200	2,85,22,400	17,12,45,434	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/4
1904	80,41,600	1,30,06,700	16,56,80,334	65 1/4	65 1/16	65 1/8
1905	1,00,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66 3/32	65 1/32	66 1/32
1906	2,00,34,000	1,20,20,000	16,02,16,733	65 3/4	65 7/32	65 7/16
1907	65,71,500	2,24,70,000	15,38,09,133	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903 4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	1,92,85,250	1,96,08,700	1,91,35,352	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,07,908
Loans to Presidency Corporations	80,05,400	78,06,980	73,75,285	70,30,791	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,050
Loans to Port Funds, &c.: Calcutta	3,35,34,340	3,33,41,000	3,31,38,865	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,503	3,21,31,853	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757
Madras	48,79,230	47,79,230	46,56,052	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	11,46,052	49,88,476	49,00,300	51,65,812
Bombay	3,02,80,150	3,02,78,890	3,02,65,925	3,02,65,925	3,02,50,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,062
Loans to Minor Port Funds	21,31,100	21,16,100	20,56,519	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,191	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	17,81,730	16,86,060	18,29,921	19,29,589	19,01,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	20,61,106
Regimental and other Military Loans	7,32,120	7,00,730	7,85,046	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,231	7,09,974	8,29,516	8,10,832
Advances to Cultivators	2,26,04,300	1,84,10,030	2,12,15,670	3,35,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035
Loans to Native States	7,31,050	6,72,000	1,27,43,011	4,08,40,851	5,46,41,114	5,03,89,455	4,85,34,328	4,53,26,470	4,02,91,608	3,78,22,173
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities	12,17,830	13,37,450	6,38,274	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,97,191	13,10,891
Advances under Special Laws	22,49,370	22,18,280	21,54,329	19,81,706	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,030	34,00,971
Loans to Railway Companies	—	—	—	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—
Rupees	12,74,32,620	12,30,45,450	13,59,13,365	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,530	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598
= £	8,496,508	8,203,030	9,060,890	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,266	12,239,389	12,018,030	11,245,358	11,831,040
Amount of Interest received £	328,885	311,251	282,237	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	420,227	441,879

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1896.	1897	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	5	10	9, 10, & 11	6 & 7	7 & 6	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8
February	5, 6, & 7	10	11 & 12	7	6	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9
March	7	10	12	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7
April	7 & 6	10	11 & 12	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5
May	6, 5, & 4	10	11	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7 & 6
June	4	10, 9, & 8	8, 9, 10, 11	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4
July	4 & 3	7, 6, & 5	4, 5, 6, 7 & 8	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3
August	3	5	4	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5
September	3, 4, & 5	5 & 6	4 & 5	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7
October	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6
November	7 & 8	7, 6, & 5	5	7 & 6	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8
December	8, 9, & 10	5, 6, 7, 8 & 9	5 & 6	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Interest on Investments, etc.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.			
								In Gold in India.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British Funds.
	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1900	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	-	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	1,831,294	—	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	18,107	3,464,501	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	875,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	28,725	301,305	4,000,000	12,513,513

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.				Exchange.*
				Highest.		Lowest.		Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
1886-7	16,70,03,150		12,130,270	1 0·125		1 4·125		1 5·441	4,504,036
1887-8	21,81,23,993		15,368,577	1 5·375		1 4·375		1 4·898	6,453,822
1888-9	20,89,91,221		14,262,859	1 4·750		1 4·000		1 4·379	6,636,263
1889-90	22,41,80,638		15,474,196	1 5·500		1 4·000		1 4·506	6,944,168
1890-1	21,18,60,300		15,060,034	1 8·000		1 5·000		1 6·089	5,217,896
1891-2	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5·875		1 3·000		1 4·733	6,988,958
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,632,215	1 3·969		1 2·625		1 2·984	9,916,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4·031		1 1·500		1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,06,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·930		1 0·000		1 1·100	14,004,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,004,492	1 2·875		1 1·000		1 1·038	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,520,547	1 3·842		1 1·781		1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,488	1 4·125		1 2·250		1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,03,671		18,092,377	1 1·156		1 3·004		1 3·078	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.							Difference of Exchange.
									£
1899-00	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,023	1 4·375		1 3·875		1 4·068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,390,277	1 4·156		1 3·875		1 3·973	+ 67,764
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,530,071	1 4·125		1 3·875		1 3·988	- 74,971
1902-3	27,74,07,265†	18,497,818	18,499,017	1 4·156		1 3·875		1 4·002	+ 2,199
1903-4	35,67,04,845‡	23,786,923	23,859,303	1 4·125		1 3·875		1 4·049	+ 72,380
1904-5	36,58,57,364‡	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156		1 3·969		1 4·015	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156		1 3·938		1 4·013	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187		1 3·969		1 4·084	+ 173,867

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in terms of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittances on account of the Gold Reserve Fund.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Reserve Fund and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March, 1907.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898 9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury	42,98,100	92,91,330	1,70,14,330	39,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951
1	Presidency Bank	70,26,590	57,35,250	61,14,460	53,76,150	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874
1	„ „ Branch	7,79,860	6,58,210	6,73,790	5,73,577	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,84,513
18	District Treasuries	61,17,830	59,23,170	72,60,030	63,28,450	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,56	92,35,358	85,88,688
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank	18,26,110	13,91,140	16,98,880	8,96,098	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542	19,72,995
1	„ „ Branches	18,89,660	7,96,400	12,34,200	10,15,302	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,128	5,05,048
33	District Treasuries	1,73,82,200	1,71,53,940	2,20,18,000	1,80,47,572	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam: Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363
27	District Treasuries	37,57,510	46,46,540	60,34,730	43,38,458	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	58,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548
2	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches	10,78,480	7,79,870	7,24,560	8,37,470	22,70,585	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,504
30	District Treasuries	84,10,820	69,85,420	1,00,13,090	69,41,089	83,18,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020
6	N. W. Frontier Province: District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,042
5	United Provinces: Presidency Bank Branches	32,93,080	31,21,100	32,53,100	24,70,307	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20 18,040
49	District Treasuries	1,26,11,370	1,34,69,880	1,46,74,000	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257
1	*Central Provinces: Presidency Bank Branch-	24,46,580	14,93,940	16,03,150	11,52,770	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313
22	District Treasuries	48,77,170	64,29,770	47,88,000	28,92,520	51,57,136	43,34,100	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,84,762
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	21,87,820	1,68,04,360	47,24,020	60,61,688	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460
1	Presidency Bank	22,29,810	21,43,590	19,70,420	31.12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320
7	„ „ Branches	20,72,540	42.42,950	23.89,990	17,63,114	25.73,348	15,40,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229
26	District Treasuries	1,58,91,480	1,93,19,580	1,61,56,590	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	28,61,760	54.68,580	1,00,91,660	66,85,831	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,58,590	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962
1	Presidency Bank	57,19,570	57,15.330	72,07,270	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652
5	„ „ Branches	52,63,660	49,56,190	35.89,710	38,48,154	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426
25	District Treasuries	1,34,06,560	1,36,81,210	1,25,74,720	97,55,685	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,087	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches	45,18,583	28,07,330	22,19,210	22,06,154	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684
36	District Treasuries	76,90,400	68,09,350	96,46,130	71,37,817	95,52,241	90,32,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127
389	Total, India (in Rupees)	13,87,37,520	15,98,24,430	16,76,65,040	12,63,87,405	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,42,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549
	= £	9,249,168	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237
1	Home Treasury · · Total, England, £	2,832,354	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,732	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812
391	Grand Total, £	12,081,522	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049

* Including Berar from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints.

Year.	Calcutta. Silver. Rupees and Small Silver.	Calcutta. Silver. British Dollars.	Calcutta. Copper.	Calcutta. Bronze.	Calcutta. Total.	Bombay. Silver. Rupees and Small Silver.	Bombay. Silver. British & Straits Dollars.	Bombay. Silver. Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.	Bombay. Copper.	Bombay. Total.	Total. Silver. Rupees and Small Silver.	Total. Silver. British and Straits Dollars, and Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.	Total. Copper.	Total. Bronze.	Total. Total. Rupees.	Total. Total. £
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£
1896-7	35,86,850	—	17,69,010	—	53,55,860	21,46,680	1,39,22,300	—	—	1,60,68,980	57,33,530	1,39,22,300	17,69,010	—	2,14,24,840	1,428,323
1897-8	47,05,250	—	18,66,380	—	65,71,630	51,51,670[a]	4,83,00,830	—	10,000[c]	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,380	—	6,00,34,130	4,002,275
1898-9	18,62,570	—	3,92,179	—	22,54,720	51,21,980[b]	4,88,88,830[e]	—	1,00,000[c]	5,41,09,910	69,83,650	4,88,88,830	4,92,150	—	5,63,64,630	3,757,642
1899-1900	1,64,64,661	—	7,51,310	—	1,72,15,911	57,95,149	6,97,59,048	—	50,000[c]	7,56,04,197	2,22,59,760	6,97,59,048	8,01,310	—	9,28,20,108	6,188,007
1900-1	6,06,37,500[d]	8,24,530[f]	6,04,700	—	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—	—	13,26,74,947	17,26,48,724	2,14,88,253	6,04,700	—	19,47,41,677	12,982,778
1901-2	1,75,87,628	34,34,608[g]	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,80,104	5,82,81,530	—	—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370	7,628,358
1902-3	5,25,03,344	28,74,078[h]	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—	—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959	12,475,731
1903-4	6,90,96,625	—	19,17,864	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—	—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—	—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,06,769	—	8,04,97,982	12,17,23,285	—	5,05,520	—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
1906-7	10,01,20,138	—	19,25,734[i]	18,66,304	10,39,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—	—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	19,25,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496

[a] Including Rs. 31,43,460 on account of rupees re-coined for the Native States of Bhopal, Kashmir, and Bikaner.
[b] " Rs. 44,68,530 " " " " " " " and Kashmir.
[c] British East Africa pice.
[d] Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.
[e] " Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,057.
[f] " " " " " Rs. 1,05,847.
[g] " " " " " Rs. 33,900.
[h] " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on 31st March in each Year.

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees. 5	10.	20.	50.	100	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Total. Pieces.	Total. Value. Rupees.	Total. Value. £
1896-7	609,612	4,699,078	362,699	230,613	665,206	47,604	55,611	2,877	6,613,900	23,75,33,070	15,835,538
1897-8	641,565	4,702,524	353,428	222,063	584,222	45,423	48,292	4,961	6,602,501	24,70,40,490	16,509,366
1898-9	720,856	4,230,291	387,301	240,814	674,742	51,320	56,911	5,960	7,037,124	28,20,32,760	18,802,184
1899-1900	678,041	5,272,842	364,244	233,159	748,793	53,285	62,039	4,575	7,417,278	28,73,72,255	19,158,150
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	764,354	51,420	57,878	6,055	7,182,769	29,86,59,000	19,910,600
1901-2	861,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304	51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,886	868,724	56,348	65,053	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	988,706	60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,857	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591	63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364	69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,[illegible]5	514,426	273,831	1,375,293	69,828	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284

No. 88.—Average Value of Government Currency Notes in Circulation throughout India; in thousands of Rupees.

Circles.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Calcutta	11,02,32	9,91,96	10,92,49	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02
Allahabad	1,19,33	1,38,69	1,18,36	1,13,00	1,48,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49
Lahore	1,81,25	1,80,88	2,20,90	2,04,74	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50
Bombay	7,28,49	6,50,79	6,89,76	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96
Karachi	87,50	83,78	65,69	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18
Madras	3,04,45	2,89,09	2,88,94	3,28,62	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,07,88
Calicut	19,82	18,35	13,54	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76
Rangoon	54,94	75,63	73,60	84,94	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,96	2,23,08
Average for all India	25,98,10	24,24,17	25,63,28	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87
= 000 £	17,321	16,161	17,089	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092

No. 89.—Value of Note Circulation, and Amount of each Description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department, and Net Receipts, on 31st March in each Year; in Rupees.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve.			Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities.		Rupees =	£
1896-7	23,75,33,070	—	13,75,33,120	9,99,99,950	2,89,04 920	22,14,480	147,632
1897-8	24,70,40,490	25,54,200	14,50,86,340	9,99,99,950	5,08,13,080	24,29,010	161,934
1898-9	28,20,32,760	3,05,31,720	15,15,01,090	9,99,99,950	5,25,70,020	27,76,880	185,125
1899-1900	28,78,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	4,00,93,100	29,22,665	194,844
1900-1	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	6,07,97,015	28,82,622	192,175
1901-2	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,810	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	7,11,81,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,40,75,618	9,99,99,946	6,60,63,520	26,00,209	170,347
1904-5	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6	44,05,05,810	5,78,04,868	18,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	6,70,41,930	27,85,189	185,346
1906-7	46,95,19,260	6,40,57,611	18,70,30,565	9,99,99,946	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c. over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Gross Revenue (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).	Gross Expenditure (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).
					Miles.			£	£
1897-8	11,742	21,548	7,588	51,960	126,351	465,010,125	12,019,473	1,245,681	950,676
1898-9	11,986	22,614	7,642	53,489	126,992	476,811,414	12,127,856	1,269,793	951,959
1899-1900	12,397	24,006	7,788	*60,855	127,934	509,006,476	12,952,483	1,299,609	999,113
1900-1	12,970	25,507	7,936	69,065	131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	1,349,710	1,034,423
1901-2	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,376,740	1,091,586
1902-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,423,533	1,150,550
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,690	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,503	1,502,338	1,200,308
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,830	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,572,182	1,274,933
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,649,319	1,381,885
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,006	770,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,294	1,631,892

* District Establishment included from 1899-1900.

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.*	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1897-8	190,258,850	20,701,932	9,875,051	170,376,803	408,707,236	31,891,184	2,905,900	21,304,415	465,010,125
1898-9	191,732,938	28,396,628	9,642,587	180,461,033	410,134,096	32,122,502	2,515,392	23,039,424	476,811,414
1899-1900	202,923,131	29,237,856	10,244,743	206,463,268	448,868,998	30,750,149	2,404,408	26,773,921	509,006,476
1900-1	211,018,910	29,228,918	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,100	2,670,100	28,302,751	532,282,742
1901-2	210,563,002	28,462,304	11,299,071	230,307,531	495,632,031	31,550,052	2,091,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3	226,281,033	28,086,241	11,831,475	253,768,181	520,558,125	32,558,189	3,172,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4	241,011,788	30,007,241	12,713,527	272,593,101	556,325,660	34,202,836	3,911,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,599	13,603,109	299,186,161	597,207,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,005,430	33,517,246	15,253,707	324,300,199	645,126,942	40,200,838	4 956,370	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	280,418,570	36,100,105	16,022,377	345,100,420	683,707,568	44,045,500	5,281,884	46,521,668	770,556,580

* This head includes Newspapers of all kinds prior to 1899-1900; subsequently it includes only Registered Newspapers, all being counted as Packets.

No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

Postal Circles.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered) and Postcards.									
Bengal	62,068,943	64,849,446	70,685,821	75,804,789	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,260	115,010,151
Behar †	16,781,044	17,003,984	18,728,828	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,672	11,970,878	
Eastern Bengal	14,595,332	14,494,250	14,935,044	15,528,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309
Assam	6,890,522	7,001,379	7,414,949	7,985,601	7,889,761	8,211,013	8,781,790	8,960,046	13,184,948	
United Provinces	53,089,562	54,591,030	57,783,515	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	52,951,592	53,116,288	58,780,407	60,990,092	68,554,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499
Burma	13,373,470	13,755,620	14,450,309	14,262,323	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,932	23,388,940
Central Provinces	15,352,707	15,666,947	17,159,408	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195
Madras	72,480,082	73,555,390	76,918,068	81,781,692	89,148,983	96,013,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548
Bombay	80,588,480	83,541,010	88,505,122	91,161,444	92,737,767	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,389	120,056,400	125,841,442
Sind and Baluchistan	8,554,401	8,702,383	9,703,134	10,743,674	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077
Rajputana	12,130,201	12,705,415	13,798,303	13,558,081	14,580,860	15,105,655	16,187,184	18,846,621	20,560,556	20,572,864
Total	408,797,236	419,134,096	448,868,906	469,269,482	495,692,031	520,558,125	550,345,969	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568
	Newspapers.*									
Bengal	4,758,186	5,536,059	6,278,026	6,998,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,908,028	8,187,889	9,192,102
Behar †	1,085,066	1,132,308	1,095,287	1,130,040	1,071,110	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,750	
Eastern Bengal	949,193	972,569	1,062,072	1,258,885	1,185,101	1,288,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114
Assam	1,003,020	1,030,117	988,907	1,049,453	971,943	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643	
United Provinces	4,198,908	4,164,983	3,852,783	3,758,874	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,9
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	4,188,949	3,760,852	3,532,522	3,477,590	3,398,901	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,196	6,361,4
Burma	1,709,919	1,721,406	1,280,310	1,467,091	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,780,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,356
Central Provinces	1,320,701	1,342,288	1,269,966	1,371,083	1,384,080	1,403,138	1,464,221	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,056
Madras	5,470,464	5,314,778	5,141,729	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,700	5,290,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,51
Bombay	5,512,073	5,557,761	4,848,978	4,854,017	4,664,935	4,863,012	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,8
Sind and Baluchistan	784,020	793,249	718,529	805,737	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	
Rajputana	825,082	759,747	681,742	715,896	648,813	644,903	695,351	863,813	890,000	
Total	31,891,484	32,122,592	30,759,149	32,091,400	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	

* See note on page 89 (Table No. 91).

† Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.									
Bengal	447,331	659,966	699,444	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777
Behar*	127,934	49,495	50,549	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437	
Eastern Bengal	89,295	61,337	49,080	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917
Assam	137,162	37,540	56,598	38,675	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495	
United Provinces	367,190	302,561	70,607	302,887	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	468,399	350,963	305,203	364,538	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044
Burma	209,228	106,076	354,666	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031
Central Provinces	131,766	62,601	108,471	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214
Madras	436,071	338,413	38,582	387,447	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197
Bombay	368,128	437,741	365,505	440,639	504,084	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269
Sind and Baluchistan	64,839	45,320	431,617	46,780	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421
Rajputana	118,652	63,379	74,086	70,630	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562
Total	2,965,990	2,515,392	2,604,408	2,679,109	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884
	BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.									
Bengal	3,513,540	4,256,760	4,991,688	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317
Behar*	792,258	808,006	879,285	982,267	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816	
Eastern Bengal	622,456	472,206	534,699	604,935	664,611	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698
Assam	755,472	739,673	898,473	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543	
United Provinces	2,702,398	2,888,870	3,141,737	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610
[illegible]unjab & North-West Frontier Province	2,504,969	2,769,307	2,763,442	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,041	5,190,195	5,553,527
[illegible]rma	1,546,688	1,720,974	2,282,[illegible]96	2,298,613	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522
[illegible]ra Provinces	766,526	840,152	987,585	980,999	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486
[illegible]as	4,455,086	4,600,069	5,309,446	5,512,309	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594
[illegible]ay	2,775,643	3,070,406	3,991,953	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231
[illegible]d Baluchistan	492,568	477,419	497,781	503,411	546,900	695,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515
[illegible]na	376,811	395,582	494,836	444,179	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068
[illegible]	21,364,415	23,039,424	26,773,921	28,302,751	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,664	46,521,568

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Bengal	2,795,160	2,697,567	2,977,060	3,104,512	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,999,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512
Behar*	715,644	695,101	783,211	753,369	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	508,433	
Eastern Bengal	591,102	560,347	694,849	646,332	655,202	749,802	802,849	869,045	1,253,146	3,111,067
Assam	392,617	405,940	428,533	434,088	420,198	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239	
United Provinces	1,571,666	1,649,010	1,746,154	1,813,169	1,900,824	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province	1,168,423	1,144,335	1,209,349	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710
Burma	639,672	657,536	716,687	770,089	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856
Central Provinces	510,444	540,200	545,916	576,035	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,024	1,024,880
Madras	1,466,097	1,539,839	1,617,847	1,705,658	1,863,119	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,861,920	3,269,554
Bombay	1,315,507	1,328,447	1,386,297	1,357,361	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,760	2,024,740
Sind and Baluchistan	230,287	233,543	240,117	248,158	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897
Rajputana	207,781	289,110	289,789	285,218	291,503	318,862	355,053	400,629	461,678	450,907
Total	11,604,350	11,740,565	12,595,959	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

No 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.		Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.		
		£		£		£		
1897-8	11,604,350	16,155,866	355,123	1,063,702	12,010,473	17,219,568	6·52	19·29
1898-9	11,740,565	16,363,363	387,291	1,145,553	12,127,856	17,508,916	0·90	1·68
1899-00	12,595,959	17,083,355	417,124	1,280,808	12,952,483	18,364,163	6·80	4·88
1900-1	12,922,465	17,514,965	498,248	1 153,874	13,420,713	18,668,539	3·61	3·20
1901-2	13,581,928	17,890,744	525,790	1,466,714	14,107,218	19,603,458	5·12	5·82
1902-3	15,311,955	18,647,845	556,669	1,653,170	15,868,664	20,701,824	12·48	3·53
1903-4	16,470,115	19,623,042	536,478	1,784,967	17,006,593	21,408,109	7·55	5·3
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·
1905-6	19,622,437	22,695,787	673,981	2,070,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·
1906-7	20,923,383	23,566,473	697,430	2,395,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	

No. 95.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Post Office of British India, including the Non-Postal Branches.

Year.	Postal Receipts Proper (excluding Non-Postal Branches).					Charges (excluding Non-Postal Branches).				Net Postal Revenue Proper.	Surplus, if Official Postage be not taken into Account.	Non-Postal Branches of Post Office.				Gross Postal and Non-Postal Revenue.	Gross Postal and Non-Postal Expenditure.	Payments under the postal arrangements with H.M. Treasury.
	Cash and Commission, Sale of Ordinary Stamps, &c.	*Deduct* Net Amount due to British Post Office, &c.	Net Revenue from the Public.	Service Postage Stamps.	Total Postal Revenue.	Salaries and Establishments.	Payments to Railways, Mail Conveyance, Service, Office Expenses, Stationery and Printing, and Contingencies.	Discount on Sale of Stamps.	Total Charges.			Receipts.	Charges. Subsidies.	Charges. Other Charges.	Charges. Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8	1,063,629	19,660	1,043,969	177,598	1,221,567	607,243	265,965	11,561	884,769	336,798	159,200	24,114	42,193	23,714	65,907	1,245,681	950,676	57,500
1898-9	1,074,773	6,603	1,068,089	179,570	1,247,659	617,238	260,063	11,937	889,238	358,412	178,842	22,143	40,979	21,742	62,721	1,269,703	951,959	56,000
1899-1900	1,102,600	9,940	1,092,660	185,501	1,278,161	637,939	284,151	12,241	934,331	343,830	158,329	21,448	43,534	21,248	64,782	1,299 609	999,113	32,000
1900-1	1,140,241	8,636	1,131,605	194,021	1,325,626	663,653	292,890	12,833	969,376	356,250	162,229	24,054	41,363	23,684	65,047	1,349,710	1,034,423	53,667
1901-2	1,168,249	10,174	1,158,075	194,586	1,352,661	697.313	315.758	13,146	1,026,217	326,444	131,858	24,079	41,690	23.679	65,369	1,376,740	1,091,586	52,000
1902-3	1,207,310	9,059	1,198,251	199,227	1,397,478	731 224	338.371	13,728	1,083,323	314,155	114,925	26,055	41,572	25,655	67,227	1,423,533	1,150 550	52,000
1903-4	1,232,691	6,253	1,226,438	203,557	1,479,995	782,538	321,593	14.995	1,119,026	360,969	157,412	22,343	59,339	21,943	81,282	1,502,338	1,200,305	52,000
1904-5	1,367,250	11,920	1,355.330	211.374	1,566.704	831,523	352,281	15,753	1,199,557	367,147	155,773	5,428	70,348	5,028	75,376	1,572,132	1,274,933	101,487
1905-6	1,437,805	10,937	1,426,868	219,847	1,646,715	906,716	381,210	16,723	1,304,649	342,066	122,219	2,634	75,002	2.234	77,236	1,649,349	1,381,885	61.226
1906-7	1,510,602	10,200	1,509,402	238,522	1,747,924	1,023,253	414,490	17,632	1,455,375	292,549	54,027	3,370	76,547	2,970	79,517	1,751,294	1,534,892	61,226

No. 96.—Number of Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits in the Post Office Savings Banks.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1897-8 - -	64,652	665,735	730,387	3,49,93,270	3,85,12,700	1,06,29,500	8,22,43,480	9,28,72,980	3,24,660	24,79,120	28,03,780
1898-9 - -	69,208	686,663	755,871	3,58,48,310	3,44,41,250	1,04,17,479	8,38,62,562	9,42,80,041	3,06,820	24,38,220	27,45,040
1899-1900 - -	73,750	711,979	785,729	3,75,97,288	3,54,12,558	1,05,85,878	8,58,79,088	9,64,64,466	3,13,844	25,13,163	28,27,007
1900-1 - -	77,438	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,93,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2 - -	80,067	756,626	836,693	4,46,37,883	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,838	1,058,818	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,273	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,86,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and Twelve* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1896	4,14,93,660	1,93,81,617	2,99,81,020	12,02,25,296	5,38,18,955	21,30,28,871	6,78,70,348
1897	4,31,38,195	2,19,65,689	2,82,60,892	10,15,96,956	6,81,49,003	19,80,05,951	5,12,76,134
1898	4,41,49,945	2,47,89,113	3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	6,48,02,632
1899	4,41,65,795	2,51,62,695	2,81,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	6,03,06,349
1900	4,42,12,310	2,45,21,601	2,80,52,899	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,401	3,10,04,390	14,03,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,06,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,06,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,06,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,05,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,561	3,41,10,263	3,11,01,011	22,26,36,961	11,08,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,06,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,86,221	27,46,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692

B.

Ten Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1896	7,840,696	2,212,402	35,171,224	10,15,30,030	6,337,566	2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	43,080,938	9,08,94,248	6,540,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,003	3,207,926	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,038	51,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,046,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,590	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,60,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,730	8,778,151	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,361	6,001,738	68,510,612	16,14,70,630	13,036,121	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,181,703	82,031,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,008	4,04,05,436
1905	15,203,007	7,218,604	94,536,780	17,04,14,057	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,330	104,456,710	18,08,78,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790

* Two banks ceased after 1900 and 1905 respectively. The figures for three banks date only from 1905, 1906, and 1906 respectively.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for three banks date only from 1897, 1903, and 1903 respectively. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1896–7	1,377	3,425	1,719	104,045	1,903,495	52,394	2,059,940	97,945	709,985	98,967	51,432	47,535	6·17
1897–8	1,377	3,425	1,721	160,935	1,827,747	134,028	2,122,710	101,081	769,054	102,677	52,132	50,545	6·57
1898–9	1,378	3,454	1,721	99,966	1,810,093	85,081	1,995,740	97,056	770,265	97,721	51,235	46,486	6·03
1899–1900	1,389	3,457	1,721	117,693	1,907,950	109,782	2,135,325	101,562	708,736	102,541	56,233	46,308	6·02
1900–1	1,389	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,559	2,366,605	114,640	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7·85
1901–2	1,931	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902–3	1,933	3,894	1,940	109,073	2,228,027	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903–4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904–5	2,137	5,319	1,951	128,555	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,826	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905–6	2,143	5,366	1,951	172,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906–7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	982,204	102,074	72,103	30,571	3·09

No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Interest (at 4 per cent. to 31st March, 1900, and 3½ per cent. subsequently).	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent.
1896–7	48,384	148,404	1,563	5,077,584	468,904	4,033,293	597,627	414,338	183,289	159,024	4·54
1897–8	50,595	155,088	1,634	5,713,227	604,582	4,195,762	728,379	417,771	310,608	164,581	7·40
1898–9	51,768	160,925	1,719	5,448,600	470,983	4,347,703	599,648	427,549	172,099	170,869	3·96
1899–1900	52,999	171,040	1,851	6,237,301	553,486	4,510,939	691,060	447,758	243,302	177,173	5·39
1900–1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,440,372	617,859	4,728,228	766,579	472,292	294,287	184,512	6·22
1901–2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,909	740,944	503,338	237,606	193,231	4·77
1902–3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,954	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	204,038	4·15
1903–4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,566	538,278	203,288	214,786	3·67
1904–5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	224,526	3·88
1905–6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	236,512	3·49
1906–7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,767	838,590	644,205	194,385	251,057	2·95

No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1896-7	599,890	74,901	3,786,938	249,228	4,386,828	324,129	8,722	4,501	682,034	140,274	690,756	144,775
1897-8	863,382	103,878	4,107,270	263,573	4,967,652	457,451	9,896	5,687	735,679	141,444	745,575	147,131
1898-9	659,304	90,712	4,036,510	244,915	4,695,814	335,627	9,726	3,871	743,060	131,485	752,786	135,356
1899-1900	702,056	110,871	4,700,758	294,452	5,402,908	405,353	11,669	5,395	822,824	143,138	834,493	148,533
1900-1	805,216	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	447,389	17,423	9,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	902,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,106	5,666,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	891,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,309,342	377,882	10,190,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620

Years.	Paid Messages—(cont.).						Details of Press Messages.		Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Orders.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.				News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1896-7	608,612	79,402	4,468,972	389,502	5,077,584	468,904	30,063	8,085	1,171	7,415	8,586	145,833
1897-8	870,278	109,565	4,842,949	405,017	5,713,227	604,582	41,188	11,449	1,179	9,207	10,386	156,513
1898-9	669,030	94,583	4,779,570	376,400	5,448,600	470,983	42,597	10,958	1,184	7,589	8,773	160,909
1899-1900	713,724	116,266	5,523,577	437,620	6,237,301	553,886	51,750	12,653	1,430	7,832	9,262	175,163
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,709	11,586	1,942	10,964	12,906	181,864
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,396	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,400	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	189,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,501	436,573	7,307,467	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189 232
1904-5	918,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,682	10,475,162	523,855	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,645	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	128	2,366,288	1,737	252	1,485	243	1,494
Calcutta	1	847,796	51	13	38	28	23
United Provinces	89	3,115,345	1,217	266	951	211	1,006
Punjab	138	2,089,811	1,176	296	1,180	107	1,369
North-West Frontier Province	10	164,691	161	49	112	22	139
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	43	688,929	537	190	347	145	392
Rangoon	1	221,100	25	3	22	11	14
Central Provinces and Berar	58	882,688	750	184	575	81	678
Eastern Bengal and Assam	50	620,625	646	139	507	67	579
Ajmer-Merwara	3	105,030	53	10	43	11	42
Coorg	5	15,249	57	19	38	6	51
Madras (excluding Madras City)	60	1,016,853	940	197	743	157	783
Madras City	1	509,346	37	10	27	14	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	101	2,360,183	2,108	588	1,610	180	2,018
Bombay City	1	776,006	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan	1	13,517	10	8	11	9	10
Total, 1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,085	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,076
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,020	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,602,600	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,016	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,716,983	10,191	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
Totals 1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,176	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
1900-1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,866
1899-00	762	15,995,750	10,513	2,301	8,102	1,328	9,185
1898-9	754	15,795,703	10,307	2,294	8,073	1,214	9,158
1897-8	756	15,702,762	10,386	2,307	8,079	1,204	9,182

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES.)			Incidence per head of population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates & Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
216,001	141,477	357,478	1 10	2 5	342,771	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
408,855	175,167	584,022	10 1	11 3	640,602	Calcutta.
317,839	211,076	528,915	1 9	2 11	492,108	United Provinces.
244,784	146,651	391,435	2 4	3 6	389,946	Punjab.
25,182	10,024	35,186	3 1	4 3	35,722	North-West Frontier Province.
77,867	159,990	237,857	2 3	5 11	240,901	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
127,151	207,914	335,095	11 6	18 1	311,979	Rangoon.
90,341	79,382	169,723	2 0	3 1	152,927	Central Provinces and Berar.
57,308	37,479	94,787	1 10	3 6	92,121	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,914	900	1,914	1 4	2 6	1,631	Coorg.
151,283	125,852	277,135	1 7	2 5	277,282	Madras (excluding Madras City).
88,706	102,936	191,642	3 6	5 8	163,815	Madras City.
295,501	179,904	475,408	2 6	3 6	460,369	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
553,579	1,585,052	2,138,631	14 3	17 2	2,131,071	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan
2,678,082	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	Total, 1906-7.
2,638,302	3,630,101	6,268,403	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,709	3,609,930	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,487,916	4,111,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330 138	3,181,764	5,512,202	2 8	3 8	5,781 077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,294,874	1901-2 Totals.
2,198,205	2,626,696	4,824,860	2 7	3 5	4,706,278	1900-1
2,197,786	3,023,469	5,221,255	2 8	3 7	5,239,501	1899-00
2,025,382	3,319,352	4,344,734	2 5	3 7	4,167,999	1898-9
1,879,010	2,325,880	4,204,899	2 5	5 4	4,283,651	1897-8

* Details not available.

No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates & Taxes:										
Octroi	624,508	694,510	746,463	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726
Tax on houses and lands	533,127	559,682	631,454	642,352	657,142	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564
Tax on animals and vehicles	83,926	87,941	85,406	90,810	94,178	7,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674
Tax on professions and trades	59,721	59,823	62,887	64,833	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608
Tolls on roads and ferries	62,647	65,909	67,219	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437
Water rate	251,579	272,577	304,235	306,081	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507
Lighting rate	37,662	40,093	42,640	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917
Conservancy rates	161,536	172,581	181,737	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,430	255,569
Other taxes	64,913	72,235	75,726	75,562	78,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680
Total	1,879,019	2,025,381	2,197,786	2,198,265	2,351,931	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	39,453	40,042	39,931	41,256	38,057	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	54,383	56,825	61,087	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,388	83,320	90,745	92,986
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	29,555	20,450	32,071	36,024	23,012	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,105	66,712
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	28,971	30,461	30,518	33,304	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,198	40,006	43,139
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses	158,821	160,456	168,800	178,896	180,020	187,726	193,089	206,236	237,610	227,051
Fees from educational institutions	34,767	34,103	35,457	35,019	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832
Other Fees, &c.	44,212	45,107	54,623	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,050	77,016	79,235	85,152
Fines	17,478	17,001	20,037	20,256	20,593	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,044
Grants from Government	71,424	150,583	106,137	64,385	74,170	90,800	110,160	156,500	119,653	152,014
Grants from Local Funds	59,101	50,754	56,304	64,181	51,805	58,242	40,042	44,769	49,039	52,032
Other grants and contributions	15,273	15,494	29,782	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,300	17,440	24,201	25,593
Miscellaneous	136,551	156,270	119,301	125,612	182,610	180,067	151,192	178,403	169,631	153,315
Total	650,536	730,509	716,467	688,003	710,247	776,896	823,098	920,385	921,489	955,370
Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	589,503	353,496	1,270,260	709,508	567,643	665,786	843,178	556,503	691,702	449,316
Loans from Government	87,449	121,817	30,189	44,303	48,009	91,842	185,700	106,857	161,801	163,366
" raised from private individuals	335,259	335,300	503,330	201,870	325,883	478,313	619,100	444,768	281,517	108,327
Realisations of sinking fund	11,008	7,803	19,538	5,228	4,585	49,054	63,268	107,259	5,260	38,204
Advances	381,008	381,101	210,395	384,326	324,181	374,380	184,177	179,705	285,700	266,302
Deposits	230,880	301,226	227,853	401,981	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,009	1,249,203	1,230,116	1,080,586
Total	1,635,891	1,539,802	2,267,071	1,896,616	2,305,439	2,663,310	3,278,477	2,644,295	2,962,372	2,166,101
Grand Total	4,204,899	4,344,784	5,321,255	4,824,890	5,406,674	5,812,202	6,570,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510

No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges	320,768	350,305	364,132	362,838	423,193	405,051	428,702	438,200	415,205	378,713
Public Safety:										
Lighting	117,037	113,870	117,401	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	118,547	118,814	153,799
Police	112,423	115,101	109,959	112,227	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377
Fire, etc.	20,701	19,327	21,091	24,422	23,094	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186
Total	250,161	248,298	248,451	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,087	264,362
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water supply (including capital outlay)	295,545	213,275	224,010	213,579	252,928	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,020
Drainage (including capital outlay)	187,905	211,103	213,278	252,567	232,270	215,062	243,347	326,831	383,200	202,035
Conservancy	601,744	602,218	597,612	625,683	631,641	664,700	685,757	695,278	742,580	715,729
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	159,011	166,515	180,524	186,980	187,030	190,619	195,828	195,652	220,607	206,540
Plague charges	—	187,300	97,262	71,513	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,053	102,277
Markets and slaughter-houses	44,795	50,433	53,003	53,341	49,832	55,774	110,017	78,616	69,038	70,229
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	25,818	25,891	30,542	28,072	27,115	35,140	47,030	32,523	33,030	32,786
Public Works:										
Roads	255,567	251,403	206,115	255,783	275,776	300,952	317,549	358,055	360,097	372,108
Buildings	29,871	22,443	22,152	25,902	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573
Establishment	38,083	38,447	41,213	43,647	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351
Stores	5,507	5,106	1,764	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,087	7,853	5,816	6,347
Miscellaneous	36,710	36,240	33,767	27,520	25,070	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,807	28,563
Total	1,680,565	1,810,403	1,762,202	1,788,524	1,858,034	2,079,326	2,290,034	2,242,262	2,320,124	2,353,467
Public Instruction	157,579	156,076	165,403	168,014	171,780	184,820	192,355	207,278	208,700	213,303
Contributions for general purposes	35,015	40,123	42,760	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,606	60,817
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	290,850	308,791	314,521	310,658	310,042	343,354	367,427	373,778	386,868	400,578
Other Misc. Exp.	260,980	116,717	71,819	85,761	84,804	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,040	100,027
Total	551,830	425,508	386,340	406,419	403,936	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,508	500,605
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	510,450	328,004	1,414,005	783,573	508,670	684,456	814,830	639,570	696,704	398,098
Payments to sinking funds	51,988	54,939	68,290	77,136	78,878	82,048	80,074	88,385	108,935	116,505
Repayment of loans	82,529	118,024	360,923	102,140	93,182	186,605	252,374	252,218	119,317	126,872
Advances	416,447	280,736	194,415	382,280	310,697	344,702	170,500	196,047	290,709	282,592
Deposits	217,210	354,025	223,481	398,770	1,027,326	1,024,191	1,378,069	1,228,862	1,224,240	1,050,630
Total	1,278,624	1,136,727	2,270,204	1,743,908	2,114,702	2,322,402	2,705,847	2,415,080	2,440,916	1,971,702
Grand Total	4,283,551	4,167,390	5,230,501	4,796,278	5,298,874	5,781,077	6,111,010	6,110,456	6,251,640	5,716,120

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	107	509	1,030	216,263	46,491	115,867	101,971
United Provinces	48	628	328	237,961	125,145	45,191	82,294
Punjab	40	610	869	173,923	47,556	31,837	39,591
North-West Frontier Province	5	—	216	13,106	—	934	5,896
Central Provinces and Berar	92	1,220	440	62,606	48,474	4,810	57,089
Eastern Bengal and Assam	66	404	563	148,079	81,799	25,906	94,492
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,627	1,000	288	825
Coorg	1	2	14	2,018	466	1,441	925
Madras	487	322	5,222	454,455	183,564	102,156	244,553
Bombay	231	1,611	1,999	210,101	152,824	36,452	24,531
Total, 1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
Totals 1901-2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448
1900-1	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	202,358	261,274	771,688
1899-00	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,233,705	217,711	238,606	408,762
1898-9	1,100	[illegible]	10,695	[illegible]	174,986	233,752	376,737
1897-8	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,256,548	193,075	239,614	385,706

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					Administration.
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	
480,592	2¼	76,277	291,833	24,848	109,054	502,012	Bengal.
490,601	2½	157,855	231,883	54,080	33,296	477,114	United Provinces.
202,907	3¼	64,001	108,569	31,253	58,348	265,171	Punjab.
19,936	2¼	4,868	7,800	2,648	4,144	19,560	North-West Frontier Province.
172,979	3½	52,512	47,594	12,927	48,301	161,367	Central Provinces and Berar.
350,276	2¼	80,747	176,015	20,775	42,630	320,167	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
3,740	2½	541	1,114	462	358	2,475	Ajmer-Merwara
4,845	6½	870	2,732	203	248	4,053	Coorg.
984,728	6¾	117,728	407,777	120,635	280,925	927,065	Madras.
423,908	5¾	127,520	178,328	19,627	34,770	360,245	Bombay.
3,224,502	3¼	682,049	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	Total, 1906-7.
3,013,585	3	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905-6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904-5
2,519,140	3	545,970	1,150,636	206,754	530,422	2,403,701	1903-4
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	217,783	500,982	2,410,280	1902-3
2,368,138	3	454,573	1,017,711	252,179	615,034	2,339,497	1901-2 Totals.
2,509,829	2½	444,298	990,302	240,880	822,381	2,497,054	1900-1
2,098,784	2½	430,756	988,071	242,190	466,802	2,122,430	1899-00
2,107,749	[illegible]	441,847	972,783	251,302	140,778	2,077,360	1898-9
2,074,073	2½	434,083	917,017	244,010	407,724	2,003,773	1897-8

No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India,*

	1897-8.	1898 9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges: Institutions — For Males	121	122	130	132	134	136	136	139	130	129
For Females	4	5	8	10	12	12	12	12	10	8
Total	125	127	138	142	146	148	148	151	140	137
Scholars — Males	14,954	16,250	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099
Females	100	116	119	135	177	145	203	186	148	160
Total	15,054	16,366	16,287	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259
Professional Colleges: Institutions — For Males	40	42	41	43	46	46	45	45	43	43
For Females	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	3
Total	40	42	41	44	46	46	45	47	45	46
Scholars — Males	4,450	4,592	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137
Females	18	48	52	70	87	80	81	94	103	113
Total	4,468	4,640	4,457	4,851	5,358	5,646	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools: Institutions — For Males	4,896	4,924	4,945	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,269	5,325	5,347
For Females	450	472	480	474	462	461	489	518	544	567
Total	5,346	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914
Scholars — Males	511,783	525,868	548,194	545,064	519,001	520,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392
Females	42,016	43,403	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358
Total	553,749	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750
Primary Schools: Institutions — For Males	94,870	95,240	95,285	92,698	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992
For Females	5,687	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992
Total	100,557	100,858	100,965	98,286	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984
Scholars — Males	2,792,312	2,821,257	2,871,131	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,197,789	3,186,480	3,332,852	3,444,811
Females	316,602	315,280	332,125	337,873	348,957	370,398	405,367	413,666	470,398	495,895
Total	3,108,914	3,137,540	3,203,856	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3 809,250	3,940,706
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools: Institutions — For Males	132	135	129	126	144	162	232	250	308	315
For Females	45	49	48	46	49	50	62	60	64	63
Total	177	184	177	172	180	212	294	310	372	378
Scholars — Males	4,274	4,381	4,205	4 104	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785
Females	1 147	1,230	1,569	1,425	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407
Total	5,421	5 611	5,961	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special *continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	257	516	644	763	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890
{ For Females	24	22	25	30	29	31	36	42	48	58
Total	281	538	669	793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948
Scholars { Males	17,342	21,406	24,727	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857
{ Females	1,321	1,141	1,235	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067
Total	18,663	22,547	25,962	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	100,316	100,979	101,174	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716
{ For Females	6,210	6,163	6,241	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691
Total	106,526	107,142	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407
Scholars { Males	3,345,065	3,396,754	3,469,322	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,501	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,288	4,188,081
{ Females	361,204	359,227	380,036	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000
Total	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,800	4,242,342	4,388,856	4,576,045	4,750,081
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	4,049	4,007	4,798	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700
{ For Females	2	2	2	12	2	—	—	3	3	11
Total	4,051	4,009	4,800	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711
Scholars { Males	64,687	66,129	66,480	61,100	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310
{ Females	860	1,180	1,118	885	1,406	1,080	1,101	1,300	1,054	1 178
Total	65,547	67,309	67,598	62,075	62,561	58,887	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,488
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	36,234	36,008	37,041	[illegible]	37,501	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804
{ For Females	1,309	1,288	1,312		1,353	1,541	1,585	1,636	1,590	1.768
Total	37,543	37,296	38,353	38[illegible]	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,080	38,763	37,572
Scholars { Males	474,585	492,785	501,281	502,563	525,317	587,730	525,270	533,564	540,290	526,981
{ Females	38,645	41,746	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,303	57,186	65,102	59,317
Total	513,230	534,531	545,888	545,884	576,438	592,515	581,082	591,040	605,392	586,298
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,183	41,515	41,839	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504
{ For Females	1,311	1,290	1,314	1,806	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779
Total	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42 608	42,627	42,604	41,283
Scholars { Males	539,272	558,914	567,761	563,763	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,508	599,750	587,291
{ Females	39,505	42,926	45,725	44,206	52,527	55,865	57,504	58,780	66,246	60,490
Total	578,777	601,840	613,486	607,969	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	141,499	142,494	143,013	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220
{ For Females	7,521	7,453	7,555	7,955	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470
Total	149,020	149,947	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690
Scholars { Males	3,884,337	3,955,668	4,037,083	3,987,932	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,809	4,637,988	4,775,372
{ Females	400,709	402,153	425,761	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490
Total	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862

No. 106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
University Education.										
Arts Colleges:										
English — Institutions	120	122	133	137	141	142	142	143	130	126
English — Scholars	14,557	15,845	15,757	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329
Oriental — Institutions	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	8	10	11
Oriental — Scholars	497	521	530	548	503	624	604	804	971	930
Professional Colleges:										
Law — Institutions	29	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	28	27
Law — Scholars	2,571	2,603	2,375	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,808
Medicine — Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Medicine — Scholars	1,085	1,104	1,151	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542
Engineering — Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Engineering — Scholars	695	816	813	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243
Teaching — Institutions	2	2	2	4	5	5	4	6	7	8
Teaching — Scholars	68	71	71	98	190	200	240	317	373	362
Agriculture — Institutions	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	3
Agriculture — Scholars	49	46	47	57	70	98	110	155	120	205
Total — Institutions	165	169	179	186	192	194	193	198	185	183
Total — Scholars	19,522	21,006	20,744	21,820	23,201	23,972	24,018	26,103	25,122	25,509
School Education, General.										
Secondary Schools:										
For Boys:										
High Schools — Institutions	877	921	983	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165
High Schools — Scholars	195,860	210,896	230,508	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063
Middle English Schools — Institutions	1,068	1,090	1,090	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134
Middle English Schools — Scholars	162,394	162,234	163,997	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	2,051	2,010	1,972	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,010	2,024	2,031	2,048
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	156,818	155,681	156,831	111,680	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,550	178,581	184,913
For Girls:										
High Schools — Institutions	89	91	93	90	106	105	103	109	106	112
High Schools — Scholars	9,223	9,902	10,001	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,218
Middle English Schools — Institutions	151	160	166	169	159	167	175	186	190	193
Middle English Schools — Scholars	11,548	11,850	11,952	12,849	10,821	11,091	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	210	218	221	209	203	189	211	223	248	262
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	17,906	18,905	19,531	17,993	17,661	17,708	20,070	22,662	24,529	26,668
Total — Institutions	5,346	5,390	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914
Total — Scholars	553,749	569,271	592,829	580,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750
Primary Schools:										
For Boys — Institutions	91,870	95,240	95,285	202,608	92,992	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,092
For Boys — Scholars	2,928,554	2,959,098	3,010,610	2,971,773	1,972,470	3,106,500	3,270,052	3,305,962	3,521,041	3,633,155
For Girls — Institution	5,087	5,018	5,680	5,588	6,086	6,508	7,991	8,381	9,119	9,992
For Girls — Scholars	180,360	178,178	188,849	197,496	198,960	215,435	244,104	264,103	284,069	307,551
Total — Institutions	100,557	100,258	100,965	98,256	98,584	102,215	105,735	106,161	110,000	112,084
Total — Scholars	3,108,914	3,137,646	3,203,859	3,161,269	3,271,970	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,570,155	3,805,250	3,940,706

in INDIA*, and number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction :											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	132	135	129	126	134	162	232	250	308	315
	Scholars	4,329	4,407	4,454	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	45	46	48	46	46	50	62	60	64	63
	Scholars	1,092	1,144	1,510	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,950	1,278
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	6	7		7	7	7	7	9	10
	Scholars	1,323	1,315	1,504	1,004	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,100	1,633	1,664
Law Schools	Institutions	6	5	4	6	5	5	5	5	6	6
	Scholars	514	407	403	295	41	53	85	59	86	77
Medical Schools	Institutions	18	20	20	22	22	24	25	25	24	26
	Scholars	2,589	2,565	2,388	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	20	20	30	31	31	11	12	18	16	18
	Scholars	1,194	1,103	1,151	1,110	1,175	613	663	745	938	1,120
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	63	62	70	76	84	84	88	103	124	147
	Scholars	3,206	3,435	3,727	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820
Commercial Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	—	10	11	9	11	13	12
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	752	572	581	460	654	684
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	—	4	7	7	6	6	5
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	211	320	309	277	288	168
Other Schools	Institutions	158	416	538	651	36	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724
	Scholars	9 837	18,062	16,720	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,370	29,293	45,313
Total	Institutions	458	719	846	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,770	2,326
	Scholars	24,084	28,158	31,020	33,947	35,180	37,231	42,285	47,820	52,000	68,116
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	100,526	107,142	107,415	101,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407
	Scholars	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,358	3,800,463	3,800,493	4,041,800	4,242,342	4,883,856	4,676,045	4,750,081
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching :											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,567	2,735	2,661	2,168	2,286	2,208	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070
	Scholars	36,004	41,175	42,167	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,655	39,119	38,744	39,736
Sanskrit	Institutions	2,325	2,140	2,094	1,920	1,915	1,807	1,731	1,650	1,643	1,635
	Scholars	27,560	26,131	24,363	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,205	21,761	21,570	21,463
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	59	34	41	19	42	1	2	0	3	6
	Scholars	1,083	1,003	1,027	825	2,203	44	54	464	144	284
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly :—											
For Boys	Institutions	25,727	25,846	26,361	26,412	20,027	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750
	Scholars	333,117	344,417	353,053	350,401	373,146	382,072	375,021	365,651	364,915	348,607
For Girls	Institutions	225	240	207	273	268	410	432	150	375	377
	Scholars	4,607	5,551	4,641	6,290	6,197	7,001	8,328	7,997	7,079	8,439
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	10,223	10,120	10,430	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,125	9,179
	Scholars	158,852	160,177	163,850	160,221	167,435	167,207	163,685	165,051	172,020	170,142
For Girls	Institutions	1,018	983	1,056	969	1,030	1,075	1,008	1,019	1,115	1,327
	Scholars	13,720	14,045	15,828	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,602	15,080	18,050	19,624
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards :—											
For Boys	Institutions	284	333	264	291	455	532	526	1,049	1,079	1,875
	Scholars	5,700	7,672	6,180	7,161	10,500	14,127	14,116	33,152	37,248	40,460
For Girls	Institutions	67	66	40	52	49	56	56	60	71	64
	Scholars	2,234	2,360	2,077	3,103	2,879	3,432	3,114	3 804	4,111	4,026
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,494	42,805	43,154	42,160	44,159	43,319	42,668	42,697	42,604	44,283
	Scholars	578,777	601,840	611,186	607,059	638,360	651,732	640,439	652,384	665,866	647,781
Grand Total	Institutions	142,920	149,947	150,568	144,044	148,525	152,530	155,798	156,736	160,434	162,690
	Scholars	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,544	4,407,522	4,529,491	4,693,532	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,241,911	5,397,862

* Excluding British Baluchistan

No. 107.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	32	15	1,457	33,962	119	894	36,479	1,569	3,181	41,229
	Females	2	—	68	3,235	19	12	3,336	—	36	3,372
	Total	34	15	1,525	37,197	138	906	39,815	1,569	3,217	44,601
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,166	2,044	150,773	910,081	1,714	20,350	1,090,128	16,125	34,985	1,141,238
	Females	24	19	6,185	117,296	352	1,010	124,886	268	2,646	127,800
	Total	5,190	2,063	156,958	1,027,377	2,066	21,360	1,215,014	16,393	37,631	1,269,038
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	25	9	538	9,545	54	77	10,248	803	3,524	14,575
	Females	4	—	14	767	6	2	823	1	242	1,066
	Total	29	9	552	10,312	60	79	11,071	804	3,766	15,641
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,030	961	82,955	409,003	982	3,824	501,745	15,710	48,608	566,063
	Females	38	1	3,891	30,073	174	75	35,152	74	4,885	40,111
	Total	3,068	962	86,846	440,066	1,156	3,899	536,897	15,784	53,493	606,174
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	10	3	200	3,151	5	18	3,477	248	2,772	6,497
	Females	—	2	39	542	1	13	597	3	688	1,288
	Total	10	5	239	3,693	6	31	4,074	251	3,460	7,785
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,598	629	64,350	141,345	401	2,521	216,853	4,006	48,095	262,954
	Females	—	39	3,056	20,201	72	674	24,042	168	13,073	37,283
	Total	1,598	668	67,415	161,546	473	3,195	234,895	4,174	61,168	300,237
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	26	217	1	—	245	140	597	982
	Females	—	—	1	19	—	—	20	—	111	131
	Total	1	—	27	236	1	—	265	140	708	1,113
	Scholars:										
	Males	22	—	5,760	9,928	25	—	15,735	1,936	8,027	25,698
	Females	—	—	182	1,014	—	—	1,226	—	2,093	3,319
	Total	22	—	5,942	10,972	25	—	16,961	1,936	10,120	29,017
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	504	4,950	8	196	5,660		15,077	20,736
	Females	—	—	65	473	4	9	551	—	88	639
	Total	2	—	569	5,423	12	204	6,210	—	15,165	21,375
	Scholars:										
	Males	133	—	42,048	121,427	377	1,478	168,163	—	167,341	335,504
	Females	2	—	10,014	47,230	165	354	58,665	—	4,129	62,794
	Total	135	—	52,062	171,657	542	1,832	227,128	—	171,470	398,598
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	3	3	378	2,645	6	9	3,044	8	—	3,052
	Females	—	—	34	257	2	—	293	1	—	294
	Total	3	3	412	2,902	8	9	3,337	9	—	3,346
	Scholars:										
	Males	274	17	44,035	172,406	383	315	217,550	955		217,805
	Females	—	—	2,183	17,351	36	—	19,570	84	—	19,654
	Total	274	17	46,218	189,827	419	315	237,109	339	—	237,459

attending them during the Year 1906–7, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	11	3	1,143	17,631	51	589	19,328	499	2,879	22,706
	Females	—	—	18	2,789	—	—	2,807	—	333	3,140
	Total	11	3	1,161	20,320	51	589	22,135	499	3,212	25,846
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,197	124	113,504	560,711	1,102	20,366	697,004	11,530	51,485	760,019
	Females	—	—	1,503	51,180	—	—	52,683	—	2,897	55,580
	Total	1,197	124	115,007	611,891	1,102	20,366	749,687	11,530	54,382	815,599
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	14	45	1	—	61	24	47	132
	Females	—	—	2	9	—	—	11	—	20	31
	Total	1	—	16	54	1	—	72	24	67	163
	Scholars:										
	Males	341	—	2,115	2,512	12	—	5,010	080	2,081	7,801
	Females	—	—	263	208	—	—	561	11	867	1,429
	Total	341	—	2,408	2,840	12	—	5,601	691	2,938	9,230
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	82	1	—	85	—	29	114
	Females	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5
	Total	—	—	2	87	1	—	90	—	29	119
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	417	2,852	23	—	3,292	—	455	3,747
	Females	—	—	14	1,015	4	—	1,063	—	55	1,118
	Total	—	—	431	3,867	27	—	4,355	—	510	4,865
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	34	5	550	2,370	61	59	22,088	313	5,075	27,476
	Females	2	1	224	809	18	20	1,164	2	92	1,258
	Total	36	6	774	23,278	79	79	23,252	315	5,167	28,734
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,648	921	90,340	619,851	1,057	3,509	726,326	6,962	103,524	812,412
	Females	39	15	27,235	120,253	281	817	148,740	117	15,849	164,706
	Total	4,687	936	123,575	740,104	2,088	4,326	875,066	7,079	124,373	1,007,118
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	5	445	9,185	8	40	10,092	98	2,621	12,721
	Females	—	—	72	997	10	3	1,081	5	157	1,340
	Total	10	5	517	10,482	21	51	11,080	103	2,778	13,967
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,690	1,411	52,056	190,585	1,109	3,491	551,345	3,265	57,221	611,831
	Females	57	39	5,332	89,014	223	137	95,132	535	12,749	108,716
	Total	2,747	1,450	57,088	579,629	1,332	3,631	646,777	3,800	69,970	720,547
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	129	43	5,317	102,092	315	1,890	110,716	3,760	35,804	150,220
	Females	8	3	567	9,002	63	68	10,691	11	1,768	12,470
	Total	137	46	5,914	112,084	378	1,948	121,407	3,711	37,572	162,690
	Scholars:										
	Males	19,099	6,187	654,302	3,444,811	7,785	55,857	4,188,081	60,810	520,081	4,775,372
	Females	160	113	61,358	495,895	1,407	8,067	562,000	1,173	59,317	622,490
	Total	19,259	6,250	715,750	3,940,706	9,192	58,924	4,750,081	61,483	586,398	5,397,862

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal	7,210	43	1,082,918	124,843	51,110	2,914	1,141,238	127,800
United Provinces	3,991	39	497,761	35,113	64,318	4,959	566,063	40,111
Punjab	2,227	39	208,020	24,003	52,101	13,241	262,954	37,283
North-West Frontier Province	22	—	15,713	1,226	9,063	2,093	25,698	3,319
Burma	133	2	168,330	58,663	167,341	4,129	335,804	62,794
Central Provinces and Berar	321	—	217,220	19,550	255	84	217,805	19,634
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,321	—	695,683	52,683	63,015	2,897	760,019	55,580
Ajmer-Merwara	311	—	4,699	501	2,761	868	7,801	1,429
Coorg	—	—	3,292	1,003	455	55	3,747	1,118
Madras	5,569	54	721,357	148,686	115,486	15,966	842,412	164,706
Bombay	4,101	90	547,244	95,336	60,186	13,284	611,531	108,710
British Baluchistan	—	—	1,247	282	747	155	1,994	437
Total, 1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,692	562,069	588,038	60,045	4,777,306	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	509,750	66,246	4,539,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	230	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	467,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
Totals 1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,191	580,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
1900-1	21,615	205	3,103,295	385,234	563,753	44 206	3,988,663	429,645
1899-00	20,573	171	3,140,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	426,914
1898-9	20,852	161	3,376,002	359,063	558,911	42,926	3,955,808	402,153
1897-8	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,086	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709

No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Arts, Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Languages.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1897-8	174	239	3	6	-	1,281	-	191	17	-	2,211
	1898-9	479	296	3	4	-	1,084	-	214	21	-	2,011
	1899-00	553	102	3	12	-	1,112	-	159	32	-	2,002
	1900-1	402	160	1	16	-	1,039	-	210	9	-	1,884
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	-	1,370	-	265	11	-	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	-	1,162	-	243	24	-	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	-	1,198	-	203	14	-	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	-	1,013	-	160	6	-	1,977
	1905-6*	181	86	6	9	-	702	-	233	16	-	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	-	769	-	195	11	-	1,073
United Provinces	1897-8	145	43	-	-	-	157	-	-	-	238	583
	1898-9	165	61	-	-	-	267	-	-	-	291	784
	1899-00	154	17	-	-	-	118	-	-	-	268	557
	1900-1	190	8	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	307	702
	1901-2	170	9	-	-	-	273	-	-	-	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	-	-	-	361	-	-	-	422	1,033
	1904-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	-	-	-	272	-	-	-	182	972
	1906-7	271	43	-	-	-	299	-	-	-	553	1,166
Punjab	1897-8	140	18	3	-	2	242	-	35	-	56	496
	1898-9	112	17	2	-	2	233	-	69	-	53	488
	1899-00	112	23	3	-	4	285	-	62	-	99	588
	1900-1	134	25	5	-	4	240	156	53	-	96	712
	1901-2	154	22	-	-	2	319	112	49	-	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	-	-	2	241	92	83	-	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	-	2	246	92	82	-	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	-	3	266	76	90	-	111	*741
	1905-6	129	14	1	-	1	208	93	87	-	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	-	3	203	105	90	-	119	743
Madras	1897-8	450	59	4	5	-	1,754	129	29	6	-	2,436
	1898-9	406	95	2	3	-	1,535	203	24	5	-	2,273
	1899-00	468	100	13	3	-	1,506	224	18	4	-	2,336
	1900-1	413	142	-	6	-	1,701	158	49	13	-	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	-	3	-	1,734	158	49	16	-	2,598
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	-	1,921	207	61	7	-	2,843
	1903-4	547	97	4	7	-	2,276	152	70	8	-	3,153
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	-	2,043	115	66	6	-	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	-	1,807	102	81	8	-	2,688
	1906-7	509	169	9	8	-	2,200	208	94	13	-	3,300
Bombay	1897-8	185	74	-	-	-	594	98	80	11	-	1,082
	1898-9	210	42	-	-	-	622	105	99	54	-	1,102
	1899-00	259	96	-	-	-	766	85	133	74	-	1,423
	1900-1	225	65	-	-	-	899	125	174	81	-	1,470
	1901-2	256	142	-	-	-	757	125	222	106	-	1,908
	1902-3	215	65	-	-	-	658	168	241	98	-	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	-	-	-	857	170	281	115	-	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	-	-	-	1,002	171	254	122	-	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	-	-	-	948	236	246	145	-	1,967
	1906-7	377	116	1	-	-	1,020	180	201	122	-	2,124
Other Provinces	1897-8	38	11	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	134
	1898-9	39	10	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	146
	1899-00	24	4	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	108
	1900-1	32	6	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	135
	1901-2	40	17	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	-	-	-	126	-	-	-	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	7	154
	1905-6	59	11	-	-	-	305	-	-	-	11	440
	1906-7	41	13	-	-	-	377	-	-	-	11	415
Total of all Provinces	1897-8	1,432	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	344	67	594	6,917
	1898-9	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,854	308	406	80	511	6,864
	1899-00	1,550	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,014
	1900-1	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,110
	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,588	425	585	143	414	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,366	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	380	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,704
	1904-5	1,559	623	18	11	3	4,491	302	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,302	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,856	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	680	9,457

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	190
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	139	113	144	158	127	115	155	111	129	175
Second Doctor of Science	1	1	4	9	1	3	3	—	2	3
First „ „	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	—	6	5
Bachelor of Arts	1,272	1,322	1,423	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639
„ Science	20	5	9	7	13	24	23	18	30	33
First B. A.	1,095	796	825	893	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443
First B. Sc.	3	4	6	9	5	—	24	22	23	29
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,726	2,074	2,625	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885
Previous Examinations	287	364	471	480	443	333	608	662	556	616
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	—	3
First Arts, Oriental Faculty	—	—	—	4	2	3	1	4	1	—
Honours in Sanskrit	71	77	76	68	110	60	62	75	77	84
„ Arabic	3	2	5	6	6	4	6	10	9	15
„ Persian	7	7	6	10	5	10	9	12	11	9
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	115	102	104	112	102	129	128	148	110	147
„ „ Arabic	3	3	5	3	6	6	5	3	8	6
„ „ Persian	6	7	4	8	10	2	3	4	4	3
„ „ Urdu	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	3	2
„ „ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	5	33	20
„ „ Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2
Proficiency in Sanskrit	80	68	85	92	101	14	105	110	195	158
„ Arabic	8	6	18	15	10	9	9	9	8	7
„ Persian	1	5	7	6	5	3	1	7	5	5
„ Urdu	100	67	57	78	86	113	100	2	193	223
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	17	15	4
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	4
Master of Law	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	—
Honours in Law	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Bachelor of Law	443	433	341	401	582	623	385	618	337	58
First LL. B. Examination	98	105	85	125	125	103	170	171	236	189
First Examination in Law	129	203	224	168	168	207	152	145	102	240
Intermediate „ „	—	—	—	30	22	22	9	18	14	23
Licentiate „ „	—	—	—	30	38	22	9	11	23	25
First Certificate „	—	—	—	45	29	20	15	20	17	17
Preliminary „	—	—	—	42	53	28	40	27	30	4
Special Test „	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	4
Medicine:										
M. D.	1	—	—	—		3	—	1	—	1
M. B.	9	7	18	9	2	7	11	12	13	15
First M. B.	11	21	11	28	46	65	74	13	59	162
L. M. S.	81	97	78	102	100	122	130	108	108	72
First L. M. S.	154	199	212	233	260	324	317	300	291	240
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	20	32	22	68	89	45	29	25	33	10
„ „ L. M. S.	61	55	30	32	61	61	68	59	65	104
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B.	4	—	8	5	10	11	13	25	26	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	4	2	10	18	10	—	5	2	3	—
Special Certificate for females	—	—	—	4	2	3	2	3	2	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

howing the number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
olleges for Professional Training —*contd.*:										
Engineering:										
M. C. E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. C. E.	11	7	15	16	12	26	19	11	11	22
L. C. E.	35	37	56	34	62	54	47	52	105	57
First L. C. E.	82	43	54	69	71	75	90	82	64	89
Licentiate in Teaching	226	220	302	321	370	408	522	530	684	677
Examinations in Agriculture	1	2	3	7	9	24	25	37	64	116
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination	45	29	15	23	34	47	84	104	89	53
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,219	8,078	7,758	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703
Girls	144	183	173	191	193	160	246	125	152	177
igh School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	34	48	40	46	55	144	120	138	106	168
Girls	17	16	32	33	52	86	94	93	80	89
iddle School Examination:										
Boys	15,750	18,181	15,906	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121
Girls	611	631	543	689	780	844	774	755	855	925
wer Secondary Examination	2,137	2,737	3,889	3,358	3,480	1,069	2,269	3,525	39	—
per Primary Examination:										
Boys	59,920	61,374	63,524	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942
Girls	3,060	3,340	3,189	3,027	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,714	4,504
r Primary Examination:										
Boys	158,864	143,764	153,805	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,987	192,133
Girls	8,881	8,924	9,573	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,085
University School Final Exam.	237	249	318	423	332	615	354	168	191	333
Public Service Certificate Examination	16,235	18,124	14,802	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,013
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters	2,595	2,747	2,475	2,795	2,626	3,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516
Training School Examination for Mistresses	374	356	406	427	402	469	431	502	568	647
hool of Arts Examination	1,391	1,354	1,768	1,642	779	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288
nacular Medical Examination	609	505	537	512	550	604	582	602	549	540
ngineering and Surveying Examination	701	724	512	693	826	603	699	1[illegible]	673	591
dustrial School Examination	352	363	143	351	409	462	458	551	468	540
mmercial " "	..	.			12	[illegible]	76	95	97	91
gricultural Examination	131	112	127	119	231	126	229	217	247	114

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and Private Management

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	1,002	50,657	37,119	38,813	1,104,357	889,816
United Provinces	6,241	359,049	254,327	1,830	177,848	134,557
Punjab	2,869	166,160	129,568	1,205	68,735	67,359
North-West Frontier Province	211	12,499	10,207	54	4,462	3,488
Burma	77	8,648	7,044	6,193	218,480	215,210
Central Provinces and Berar	2,849	212,084	143,708	488	25,016	17,758
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,918	119,096	84,571	19,217	630,591	464,207
Ajmer-Merwara	62	3,768	2,560	10	1,838	1,553
Coorg	83	3,955	3,033	7	400	307
Madras	8,905	209,961	170,456	19,347	666,005	541,558
Bombay	8,701	514,158	385,765	2,885	132,010	106,147
British Baluchistan	26	1,188	952	10	355	284
Total, 1906-7	28,944	1,660,021	1,220,910	92,466	3,060,701	2,442,244
Totals 1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904-5	25,508	1,451,580	1,070,602	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903-4	25,241	1,350,091	1,040,103	87,909	2,893,383	2,202,176
1902-3	24,020	1,302,756	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
1901-2	22,788	1,212,027	915,757	82,503	2,648,480	2,068,791
1900-1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,595,605	2,025,375
1899-00	22,016	1,210,563	932,558	81,815	2,630,686	2,048,931
1898-9	22,803	1,202,191	919,976	81,380	2,553,690	1,980,952
1897-8	22,968	1,210,196	925,011	83,556	2,496,074	1,930,984

and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, with NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them.

Private Institutions.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	Scholars Learning.			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
4,786	54,024	44,601	1,269,038	117,386	81,994	1,108,049	Bengal.
4,570	69,277	15,641	606,174	37,804	46,709	558,997	United Provinces.
3,711	65,342	7,785	300,237	30,740	93,685	253,711	Punjab.
848	12,056	1,113	29,017	2,687	14,800	18,671	North-West Frontier Province.
15,165	171,470	21,375	398,598	25,779	180,092	384,044	Burma.
9	339	3,346	237,439	13,902	2,935	233,924	Central Provinces and Berar.
3,711	65,912	25,846	815,599	71,981	201,559	679,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
91	3,629	163	9,230	2,663	1,268	8,101	Ajmer-Merwara.
29	510	119	4,865	1,072	1	4,864	Coorg.
5,482	131,452	28,734	1,007,118	132,857	76,485	939,599	Madras.
2,881	73,770	13,967	720,547	65,714	50,594	665,528	Bombay.
31	890	67	2,431	380	817	1,592	British Baluchistan.
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,930	4,946,240	Total, 1906-7.
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6 Totals.
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,110,168	1901-2
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,004	491,141	4,046,318	1900-1
43,153	613,486	150,584	4,463,735	507,945	635,713	4,069,606	1899-00
42,805	601,840	149,947	4,357,821	477,745	593,396	3,983,728	1898-9
42,494	578,777	149,020	4,285,046	456,364	586,066	3,917,603	1897-8

No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,123	1,108	1,132	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	97,173	98,901	103,584	100,425	96,780	99,525	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142
Average daily attendance	77,939	78,526	81,720	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,021
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	18,153	17,855	17,742	17,095	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	935,467	920,802	944,916	950,535	981,035	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095
Average daily attendance	720,085	708,863	715,478	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,067	1,003,369
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,092	3,840	3,742	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	177,555	182,488	171,063	157,784	164,512	170,051	163,800	184,283	107,956	168,084
Average daily attendance	130,887	134,587	135,351	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,511	124,788	124,920
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	60,216	61,494	62,856	62,069	62,022	67,235	69,402	70,970	73,192	75,624
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	1,950,601	2,010,675	2,087,808	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,064	2,491,950	2,593,075
Average daily attendance	1,595,824	1,595,884	1,632,325	1,643,017	1,676,000	1,761,161	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,364
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	23,342	22,845	21,959	19,570	19,071	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	545,473	513,115	542,788	497,631	514,230	482,285	525,775	500,538	502,572	497,026
Average daily attendance	425,100	421,008	446,006	381,468	393,185	373,205	401,861	396,761	388,950	397,890
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	42,194	42,805	43,153	42,400	43,160	43,340	42,608	42,627	42,601	41,314
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	878,777	901,840	913,486	907,959	938,999	951,352	940,939	952,381	965,996	948,671
Grand Total of Institutions	149,020	149,047	150,484	147,390	148,011	152,561	155,761	156,759	160,409	162,757
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	4,285,046	4,367,821	4,463,736	4,118,308	4,569,412	4,694,202	4,884,113	5,037,116	5,248,125	5,400,293
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	456,364	477,746	507,945	491,004	495,101	490,918	496,772	510,207	567,964	408,965
A classical language	580,686	593,396	635,713	491,141	633,074	650,307	670,904	676,249	688,417	750,930
A vernacular language	3,917,995	3,984,723	4,069,960	4,016,348	4,110,108	4,313,877	4,492,037	4,632,213	4,883,900	4,940,240
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	30,041	30,125	30,313	31,328	31,295	31,005	31,727	31,783	31,433	31,053
Native Christians	118,013	118,206	120,971	127,240	131,861	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,065
Hindus	2,894,091	2,947,170	3,001,990	3,008,803	3,049,227	3,119,203	3,220,480	3,330,710	3,479,941	3,552,466
Muhammadans	924,055	933,832	960,421	940,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,176,481
Others (mainly Buddhists)	318,363	328,198	317,214	303,629	308,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,148	471,228
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	172,605	178,357	185,732	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	239,690	251,844	270,056
" " Boys in Girls' Schools	14,360	14,866	15,739	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,206	21,730	22,277

No 113.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	241,493	72,881	8,000	289,540	162,651	777,565
United Provinces	150,591	164,807	13,112	90,079	80,716	499,305
Punjab	131,309	63,857	18,977	76,128	56,188	346,459
North-West Frontier Province	3,539	4,260	2,805	2,641	2,605	15,850
Burma	107,318	18,131	21,814	60,931	24,288	232,482
Central Provinces and Berar	55,557	52,521	7,961	10,573	23,259	149,871
Eastern Bengal and Assam	86,866	78,573	2,129	123,445	50,592	341,605
Ajmer-Merwara	3,388*	434	1,113	1,186	1,175	7,296
Coorg	1,503	719	40	808	208	3,278
Madras	164,857	99,829	20,620	199,834	165,817	650,957
Bombay	287,196	52,128	39,245	134,114	106,856	709,539
Total 1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902-3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
1901-2	679,660	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,934	2,671,712
1900-1	654,798	387,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,501,529
1899-00	664,223	381,338	102,896	778,899	588,212	2,515,368
1898-9	623,634	381,077	97,918	738,943	572,797	2,414,369
1897-8	623,728	378,5[illegible]	98,660	706,161	568,438	2,375,[illegible]

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.		Direct Expenditure.						
		Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal		88,898	190,194	34,470	173,123	22,343	13,088	36,599
United Provinces		59,089	107,884	20,715	88,763	11,441	10,171	9,839
Punjab		31,054	81,425	12,702	42,745	8,351	4,076	15,134
North-West Frontier Province		327	6,536	76	3,019	503	202	—
Burma		5,214	73,192	14,359	36,593	5,516	6,589	4,722
Central Provinces and Berar		5,323	31,268	2,576	49,733	8,008	5,522	2,510
Eastern Bengal and Assam		12,041	101,181	2,107	100,254	6,303	5,274	17,253
Ajmer-Merwara		2,092	1,555	652	1,903	461	97	—
Coorg		—	909	—	1,516	192	187	—
Madras		62,386	139,793	32,649	169,880	22,312	16,520	28,871
Bombay		49,594	129,361	24,187	245,767	10,528	15,882	30,850
British Baluchistan		*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1906-7		317,208	863,558	141,193	912,396	125,008	78,520	154,862
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals	1905-6	289,170	822,378	120,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712
	1904-5	291,137	791,913	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198
	1903-4	267,625	760,090	122,340	808,272	107,471	54,879	116,736
	1902-3	262,741	726,731	112,201	803,057	106,155	49,806	101,473
	1901-2	255,102	697,279	110,901	735,400	97,731	47,806	95,783
	1900-1	239,387	696,828	110,681	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755
	1899-00	235,617	683,523	123,408	682,136	85,458	52,489	99,144
	1898-9	229,361	658,727	118,027	667,439	86,243	18,643	82,907
	1897-8	225,290	657,007	121,223	661,572	85,138	19,165	85,424

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.

University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administrations.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
10,532	45,559	14,070	65,824	82,565	777,565	Bengal.
17,080	34,154	8,744	86,223	44,602	499,305	United Provinces.
12,240	22,112	12,809	48,527	53,795	346,459	Punjab.
—	1,633	672	1,507	1,285	15,850	North-West Frontier Province.
—	21,716	2,050	22,762	39,769	282,482	Burma.
—	14,387	3,129	18,408	9,007	149,871	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	27,129	7,101	44,268	18,394	341,495	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
58	316	230	842	—	7,296	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	195	181	—	35	3,278	Coorg.
17,175	46,701	8,198	33,011	72,825	650,957	Madras.
12,185	29,731	13,088	79,648	20,815	700,539	Bombay.
*	*		*	*	2,563	British Baluchistan.
69,270	213,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	3,736,770	Total, 1906-7.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
60,996	227,703	68,592	418,853	325,035	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	260,876	311,250	3,210,907	1904-5
60,295	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	3,082,025	1903-4
54,008	178,251	58,703	234,218	277,346	2,905,770	1902-3
51,503	170,027	61,118	140,723	200,803	2,673,278	1901-2 Totals.
45,548	168,196	60,242	120,335	181,092	2,563,007	1900-1
43,187	167,957	56,017	115,705	152,297	2,516,868	1899-00
43,708	165,536	56,055	132,569	125,004	2,414,369	1898-9
40,855	166,184	55,642	129,440	97,673	2,375,615	1897-8

* Details not available.

No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Under Public Management.	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	249,282	240,801	265,937	269,196	269,050	312,041	371,077	386,335	413,380	514,001
Local Funds	17,575	18,983	20,049	19,817	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399
Municipal Funds	4,484	4,480	3,945	4,626	4,202	2,916	2,956	10,991	5,567	3,437
Fees	93,479	96,281	97,965	102,184	101,361	105,559	108,130	121,816	126,203	112,202
Subscriptions	945	3,893	6,760	988	1,992	12,410	9,057	3,874	1,077	2,342
Endowments, &c.	22,598	19,812	18,767	24,446	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,709	15,523
Total	388,363	384,253	413,423	421,077	416,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,024
Managed by Local Fund & Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	69,751	69,515	70,861	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,049
Local Funds	205,071	205,060	203,160	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,941	317,457
Municipal Funds	59,563	62,195	64,312	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,862	68,025	68,016	72,103
Fees	74,254	76,198	78,200	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729
Subscriptions	2,524	2,313	1,956	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194
Endowments, &c.	3,654	3,816	4,302	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	6,116	4,957
Total	414,817	419,127	423,211	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,389
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	80,387	78,907	77,010	74,805	70,516	70,983	82,017	89,356	77,287	77,202
Local Funds	4,471	1,781	4,232	3,851	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979
Municipal Funds	653	935	682	763	742	770	817	914	627	941
Fees	16,233	17,048	16,908	16,001	16,260	15,334	15,168	15,418	14,297	14,281
Subscriptions	1,145	1,009	799	443	414	614	754	705	404	406
Endowments, &c.	2,004	1,619	1,403	839	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,204	3,162
Total	113,893	104,362	101,964	96,875	92,669	101,055	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	147,717	155,684	160,728	151,080	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	209,502	205,255
Local Funds	92,091	91,872	100,052	103,044	107,601	114,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,852
Municipal Funds	28,964	25,143	29,131	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,205	45,747	50,240	52,651
Fees	334,756	336,774	341,925	351,057	370,010	387,012	400,376	412,898	427,072	434,501
Subscriptions	88,812	100,141	84,084	80,052	92,691	94,100	94,306	97,031	98,106	115,007
Endowments, &c.	272,003	224,814	240,302	231,543	241,633	257,008	230,085	222,899	271,557	285,051
Total	915,447	926,931	957,482	957,043	1,011,471	1,101,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977
Unaided:										
Fees	120,521	123,351	127,120	130,900	130,810	130,836	145,775	148,514	151,284	157,095
Subscriptions	22,445	21,118	20,702	20,560	34,030	26,117	30,880	44,177	32,283	31,720
Endowments, &c.	55,048	58,110	61,041	74,270	81,700	85,760	72,741	74,790	82,276	82,133
Total	198,014	202,579	208,863	231,820	256,506	261,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,987
University Direction, Inspection Scholarships, & Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	157,696	165,872	166,098	165,550	170,884	194,806	190,366	224,770	251,714	289,412
Local Funds	62,838	62,341	67,177	69,107	69,029	64,602	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,482
Municipal Funds	5,635	6,819	6,483	5,628	5,454	6,005	6,511	6,057	6,703	7,618
Fees	99,919	100,201	110,193	118,760	131,861	153,711	163,169	165,279	161,028	173,524
All other sources	58,131	50,701	60,850	87,241	92,466	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923
Total	340,118	377,117	400,346	436,581	461,272	534,886	573,461	602,146	638,228	688,909
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	693,728	692,013	664,223	664,708	679,660	804,731	857,108	941,027	1,111,004	1,286,617
Local Funds	378,572	381,077	381,538	384,148	399,803	468,266	498,248	510,083	580,896	608,140
Municipal Funds	93,666	97,918	102,866	104,609	103,151	112,661	116,085	120,610	130,670	135,816
Fees	706,101	738,911	778,599	800,603	840,905	888,750	918,926	914,087	965,251	989,270
All other sources	508,138	487,705	488,197	630,251	648,301	699,257	680,039	686,663	737,731	764,355
Total	2,376,316	2,414,889	2,515,423	2,584,529	2,671,712	2,983,666	3,081,006	3,200,006	3,528,558	3,734,297

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan

No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal	545	92	159	676	2,592
United Provinces	403	118	157	230	1,472
Punjab	317	127	81	126	1,611
North-West Frontier Province	19	3	—	—	—
Burma	78	38	40	8	255
Central Provinces and Berar	50	15	3	5	47
Eastern Bengal and Assam	143	35	18	7	127
Ajmer-Merwara	13	1	0	3	11
Coorg	1	—	1	—	—
Madras	490	126	250	444	1,032
	131	187	240	88	946
Total, 1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,176
1905-6	2,380	747	704	1,411	7,044
1904-5	2,262	713	747	1,321	7,025
1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,206	6,854
1902-3	2,150	657	613	1,384	7,284
1901-2	2,103	708	576	1,312	7,061
1900-1	2,10c	655	491	1,220	6,807
1899-00	2,153	678	466	1,164	6,724
1898-9	2,061	686	462	1,125	6,070
1897-8	2,050	666	462	1,081	5,850

No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey	542,260,575	544,993,122	547,502,783	548,738,661	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,971,330	556,590,208	583,744,368
Area under forest	64,546,530	64,753,597	65,842,918	66,305,506	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,825	81,752,193
Not available for cultivation	137,976,002	136,566,917	138,150,727	138,488,905	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,721
Cultivable waste other than fallow	106,539,103	106,292,719	106,404,160	104,727,080	107,525,236	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	100,698,446
Fallow land	37,159,326	41,200,284	57,165,960	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,033,498
Net area sown with crops	196,497,282	196,487,658	180,150,454	197,115,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,026,319
Area irrigated	30,418,454	30,370,288	31,508,404	30,017,686	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,087	35,345,538	36,051,558
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice	70,753,749	74,778,045	72,808,852	80,026,273	70,007,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	78,400,528	78,541,128
Wheat	19,946,164	20,225,111	16,104,779	20,103,024	18,006,058	19,015,382	23,612,730	23,509,892	22,402,307	25,137,982
Barley	8,060,353	7,072,867	6,611,984	7,592,695	6,217,788	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,706,110
Jawar	23,806,449	21,765,899	21,604,321	22,019,230	21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,722
Bajra	12,898,701	11,265,761	8,317,180	15,089,215	13,197,027	13,606,084	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,742
Ragi	3,770,237	3,677,474	3,321,899	3,690,372	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,507,712
Maize	6,414,732	6,144,240	5,195,472	5,849,533	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,548	6,171,751
Gram	10,193,890	9,932,816	7,573,050	10,950,048	9,784,840	10,491,892	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,203,149
Other grains and pulse	26,851,384	27,180,964	23,341,158	27,814,783	27,854,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,890,542
Total Food-grains	182,725,689	182,052,179	164,878,795	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	188,655,446	195,117,838
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, etc.)	5,773,267	6,133,089	6,304,556	6,526,260	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,710	7,012,988	7,274,340

Area under—										
Sugar	2,648,498	2,756,563	2,693,029	2,651,379	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,874
Coffee	151,092	148,389	132,373	133,361	120,175	109,709	104,239	99,326	99,160	96,050
Tea	465,593	482,959	493,187	502,173	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,147
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,346,040	2,493,736	1,526,447	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,535,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,861
Sesamum (til)	3,308,638	3,107,745	3,440,120	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,376
Rape and Mustard	(b)	(b)	2,343,012	4,070,706	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,479
Other Oilseeds	6,911,970	6,565,520	3,018,062	2,608,077	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599
Total Oilseeds	12,566,648	12,167,001	10,327,641	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,315
Area under—										
Cotton	8,914,696	9,178,060	8,375,841	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,609,359	13,771,214
Jute	2,159,908	1,690,737	2,070,668	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558
Other fibres	585,420	687,703	404,478	511,253	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,495
Indigo	1,366,513	1,013,627	1,046,434	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594
Opium	592,232	602,975	640,263	621,891	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,915
Tobacco	1,048,440	1,092,903	915,321	973,441	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210
Fodder crops	2,285,278	2,908,946	2,946,482	3,022,585	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,556	3,985,781	3,933,744	4,547,733
Estimated yield (a) of—										
Rice (Cleaned) cwt.	498,350,700	505,640,600	451,553,460	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	430,258,400
Wheat tons.	7,208,384	6,837,674	5,357,142	7,093,520	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,579,140	8,447,840
Coffee lb.	24,042,767	23,710,277	17,660,397	21,582,003	15,585,003	30,140,255	28,054,402	29,081,614	31,178,716	17,695,312
Tea "	153,782,208	157,475,400	181,797,455	197,460,664	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	212,565,631	221,488,139	240,849,894
Cotton 400 lb. bales.	2,473,033	2,915,260	1,090,168	2,953,381	2,744,591	3,367,030	3,168,000	3,826,000	3,426,000	4,908,000
Jute " "	6,839,000	5,334,000	5,412,000	6,526,000	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,205,200	8,736,200
Linseed tons.	445,970	427,894	295,684	326,024	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	419,900
Rape and Mustard "	1,119,258	978,681	873,417	1,022,225	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,060,900
Sesamum (til) "	415,817	418,118	273,256	447,856	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	531,100
Indigo cwts.	166,812	139,320	111,890	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	46,500	69,700
Cane-sugar tons.	*	2,076,234(c)	1,860,005(c)	2,276,748(c)	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,223,400

(a) The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
(b) Included under "Other Oilseeds". (c) Incomplete. * Information not available.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1906–7; in Acres.

Administrations.	Deduct			Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
	Area according to Survey.	Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area Actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	95,096,242	20,971,729	268,151	21,242,901	73,823,341	73,823,341	35,398,500	6,049,182	9,951,144	16,627,153	5,797,112
Eastern Bengal	31,330,664	2,615,040	3,988,320	5,903,360	25,427,304	25,427,304	15,607,038	1,054,415	2,467,388	5,782,514	515,051
Assam	39,267,494	7,969,920	8,377,470	16,347,390	22,920,104	22,920,104	4,389,343	1,881,017	12,951,039	2,109,699	2,488,106
United Provinces (Agra)	58,967,447	3,791,232	—	3,791,232	53,166,215	53,239,705	27,217,946	1,884,761	7,931,555	7,085,153	8,571,190
" " (Oudh)	15,341,235	—	—	—	15,341,235	15,464,335	9,449,135	400,731	2,791,480	2,217,275	605,716
Punjab	86,747,188	24,527,360	—	24,527,360	62,219,726	57,266,113	25,960,499	2,287,138	17,217,349	8,552,603	3,208,524
North-West Frontier Province	8,497,558	140,800	—	140,800	8,356,758	8,494,788	2,440,939	202,536	2,791,102	2,636,013	334,108
Upper Burma	68,698,507	3,997,140	—	3,997,140	59,701,367	59,701,367	4,449,346	4,288,371	9,206,114	27,362,890	14,394,646
Lower Burma	54,951,881	—	—	—	54,951,881	54,951,881	8,126,125	705,860	14,854,737	24,664,751	6,600,578
Central Provinces	72,884,781	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,924,438	53,140,798	17,244,326	2,313,732	18,802,922	4,305,930	15,473,888
Berar	11,290,209	—	—	—	11,290,209	11,370,303	7,468,239	579,733	210,318	879,869	2,222,144
Ajmer-Merwara	1,693,725	—	719,534	719,534	974,191	974,226	346,961	89,005	96,229	353,071	89,060
Coorg	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,083	136,265	23,435	362,929	348,548
Madras	96,821,889	6,147,430	23,358,497	29,505,927	67,315,962	67,469,268	27,556,342	6,896,878	6,441,922	10,635,189	12,938,937
Bombay	85,391,367	36,758,400	4,287,349	41,045,749	44,345,618	44,345,618	23,944,129	6,559,635	1,336,610	5,126,066	7,378,278
Sind	33,981,793	3,872,000	124,908	3,996,908	29,934,885	29,934,885	4,278,852	4,612,880	5,515,542	14,861,071	666,531
Pargana Manpur	38,871	—	—	—	38,871	38,871	7,623	690	9,470	1,315	19,773
Total	754,923,012	130,754,385	40,424,259	171,178,644	583,744,368	579,575,167	214,026,319	39,933,488	106,098,446	137,164,721	81,762,193

* A British district in Central India.

No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1906–7; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	42,365,296	911,708	—	—	—	—	911,708	28,324	803,963	71,765	7,646
Eastern Bengal	29,671,639	—	—	—	—	379,800	379,800	—	296,850	—	82,950
Assam	4,871,195	—	92,404	—	—	69,953	162,357	—	162,357	—	—
United Provinces (Agra)	32,698,269	2,163,486	5,458	2,614	4,216,830	1,035,819	7,963,607	2,585,412	4,102,183	182,705	1,093,299
,, (Oudh)	12,549,133	—	—	—	1,819,798	1,048,191	2,867,989	1,139,308	1,348,779	51,445	328,457
Punjab	29,265,548	6,617,788	577,968	33,546	3,096,001	174,115	10,499,418	4,450,771	2,891,312	587,845	1,569,490
North-West Frontier Province	2,534,779	197,413	451,301	—	91,656	27,242	767,702	256,229	331,363	45,044	135,066
Upper Burma	4,771,150	291,199	167,249	96,734	10,096	92,929	658,227	3	633,073	—	—
Lower Burma	8,130,567	73	21,909	2,906	1,166	49,536	75,590	—	73,360	—	—
Central Provinces	18,206,462	1,079	—	433,011	72,079	20,482	527,551	32,387	441,016	51,296	2,852
Berar	7,484,957	—	—	140	38,454	388	38,982	8,465	109	29,824	491
Ajmer-Merwara	377,788	—	—	29,495	53,435	—	82,930	17,006	100,249	7,557	58,382
Coorg	142,179	2,374	—	—	—	—	2,374	—	2,374	—	—
Madras	31,178,275	3,126,890	80,647	2,512,176	1,114,413	601,092	7,435,218	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bombay	24,551,891	106,310	7,896	66,158	419,164	72,511	671,229	143,706	343,035	129,408	140,390
Sind	4,691,504	3,341,495	43,723	—	15,809	208,465	3,609,541	496,567	2,737,182	52,536	754,815
Perauna Manpur	7,941	—	—	—	335	—	335	33	412	7	201
Total	246,417,477	16,699,815	1,447,585	3,177,100	10,949,235	4,380,523	36,654,558	9,208,226	14,273,707	1,212,525	6,959,632

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests. † See note on page 129. ‡ Figures not available.

No. 120.—AREA SURVEYED

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of Surveyed Area.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,851,223	1,564,776	49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,850,120	8,630,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180	
					30,571†	
EASTERN BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,842,618	1,024,170	20,818,448	14,359,633	641,195	24,537,029
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,902,797	4,925,336	1,977,461	1,366,867	167,376	
					12,804†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,895,156	23,200,531	2,694,625		391,791	5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,472,036	1,472,036	—		35,925	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,382	—	3,930,382		25,104	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH.)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,104,767	397,559	707,208	547,096	54,921	764,329
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,219,726	15,700,094	46,519,632	26,602,923	1,959,327	20,306,252
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,356,758	1,358,322	6,998,436	2,277,555	173,895	2,009,887
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,951,881	46,280,156	8,671,725	7,840,402	1,775,259	5,671,218
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	59,701,367	53,293,619	6,407,748	3,371,497	784,452	3,651,851
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,664,684	—	1,664,684	535,623	589,825	9,185,815
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,064,629	11,488,817	29,175,812	14,077,906		
Government Forests	10,811,485	10,811,485		—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	11,290,209	3,716,622	7,573,587	6,043,789	531,031	2,644,371
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	734,601	528,958	205,643	153,277	21,036	288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,127	156,002	803,125	121,662	7,649	187,989
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	873,488	138,772		23,091	180,607
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	60,166,969	34,815,019	25,351,950	21,070,483	3,537,596	27,147,696
Zamindari (permanently settled)	27,279,724	6,196,018	21,083,711		423,157	8,591,527
Whole Inam villages	3,238,582	3,238,582	—	—	73,268	2,470,218
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,855,696	23,692,892	21,162,804	16,879,355	2,036,134	14,528,671
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,777,274	1,236,408	2,540,863	1,844,567		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,059,703	25,755,801	4,303,992	4,949,096	783,335	3,210,910
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	38,871	30,558	8,318	7,623	882	4,892

Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1906–7.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	BENGAL.
0 9	1,556,159	0 7	1 1	15,516,323	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	327,607	1 1	1 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						EASTERN BENGAL.
0 8	641,195	0 7	0 11	23,390,534	0 [illegible]	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	159,778	1 7	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 7	358,891	2 8	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	—	—				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,104	0 1			[illegible]	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
1 11	2,810,239	1 7	2 4	28,115,462	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	304,135	1 3	1 10	4,551,102	1 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 10	1,111,176	1 7	2 6	11,509,755	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 5	37,214	1 1	1 4	437,690	1 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
1 11	1,844,139	0 10	1 5	*		Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 9	152,237	0 5	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						LOWER BURMA.
0 4	1,368,685	3 2	3 6	*		Raiyatwari.
						UPPER BURMA.
4 4	374,574	1 2	2 3	2,719,246	2 9	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
	17,951	0 3	0 8			Raiyatwari.
1 3	588,201	0 4	0 9	7,560,655	1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	-			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
4 0	492,466	1 1	1 [illegible]	2,436,625	4 1	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 6	20,910	2 0	2 0	288,923	1 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
0 10	7,610	0 2	1 3	187,980	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 7	17,205	2 6	*			Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 7	3,284,077	2 7	3 1	27,147,696	2 5	Raiyatwari.
1 0	100,264	0 5	--	8,591,527	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	--		Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
3 10	1,641,304	1 6	1 11	11,973,850	3 6	Raiyatwari.
	83,858	0 8	0 10	1,146,301	1 [illegible]	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
4 7	687,199	3 2	3 5	* *	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 7	882	2 8	3 8	5,709	3 1	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1906–7; in Acres.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat	Barley.	Jowar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumbu (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal -	24,537,700	1,302,000	1,411,100	143,700	20,700	913,900	1,302,400	1,045,100	4,405,700	35,092,100	671,800	274,800	818,100	441,900	2,206,100	87,700	424,400	49,200
Eastern Bengal -	12,701,281	1,5 94	74,112	6,300	600	5,000	21,120	79,545	1,120,857	14,215,619	84,846	226,114	1,211,468	42,415	1,564,813	143,565	145,191	1,000
Assam - - -	3,190,518	192	961	8		—	1,215	42	111,746	3,344,633	55,468	7,685	257,103	100	320,476	6,758	52,375	—
United Provinces (Agra)	4,760,455	5,193,651	3,357,565	2,365,349	1,322,400	223,507	1,454,497	3,921,648	4,465,447	27,477,607	233,705	339,958	65,198	48,641	677,805	59,672	1,055,855	—
,, (Oudh)	2,295,255	1,237,360	1,110,962	555,880	354,701	87,300	710,968	1,098,465	2,171,109	11,139,442	83,448	8,479	93,161	29	185,117	13,748	319,572	—
Punjab - -	729,958	5,867,171	1,384,972	1,767,818	2,501,731	23,602	1,195,249	4,510,745	1,939,776	23,447,922	39,879	98,105	1,446,304	699	1,584,984	49,272	270,817	—
N. West Frontier Province	29,457	1,129,075	290,270	81,091	170,457	78	390,529	162,318	118,348	2,381,253	44	4,215	217,760	3,529	225,527	6,081	28,832	—
Upper Burma -	1,871,250	52,350	—	881,674	81,176	—	106,700	66,565	372,746	3,396,391	64	906,299	195	21	906,579	53,649	2,859	24,048
Lower Burma -	7,481,575	—	—	425	29	—	21,579	1,698	26,991	7,482,900	255	54,429	2,648	—	57,332	26,709	10,956	648
Central Provinces	4,220,800	2,274,125	24,871	1,861,000	28,231	16,995	135,852	889,177	4,273,425	14,772,494	1,061,228	720,389	39,493	381,536	2,202,646	49,385	19,947	—
Berar - - -	28,027	449,258	20	2,578,725	60,235	—	2,116	171,518	550,519	3,820,141	97,012	93,966	—	58,995	249,973	38,394	2,054	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	242	1,048	50,553	80,364	49,615	74	64,003	16,582	25,995	305,479	59	16,548	272	362	17,241	1,126	105	—
Coorg - - -	24,617	—	—	13	—	6,165	—	1,744	1,380	33,919	85	251	—	53	389	1,715	13	—
Madras - - -	2,043,258	14,080	3,254	4,613,110	3,234,245	1,778,400	104 913	138,721	6,570,735	24,505,824	39,536	662,606	—	1,294,519	1,990,663	552,343	61,752	8,072
Bombay - - -	1,540,196	1,277,359	23,180	5,642,786	5,733,409	512,104	157,079	440,708	3,371,501	18,697,412	153,379	443,241	4,228	689,037	1,289,885	205,870	49,615	—
Sind - - -	1,124,225	631,519	31,560	629,562	957,468	527	1,394	147,044	303,605	3,833,939	8	51,537	84,902	348,746	485,193	10,461	3,369	—
Pargana Manpur -	98	1,900	2	2,595	6	—	1,269	439	362	6,761	40	254	368	—	662	—	2	—
Total -	72,541,125	25,137,982	7,700,110	20,781,722	15,033,742	3,567,712	6,171,751	13,293,149	29,890,542	195,117,838	2,514,861	3,908,876	4,231,479	3,310,599	13,965,315	1,315,448	2,456,861	167,013

Administrations.	Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	75,600	858,300	106,800	1,040,700	137,800	7,300	159,200	51,200	—	157,500	1,800	61,300	760,800	767,200	734,400	42,365,200	6,966,700	35,398,500
Eastern Bengal	600	2,616,197	49,785	2,666,582	—	—	—	83,282	—	350,921	900	2,548	671,069	418,440	409,169	10,671,639	5,063,706	15,607,933
Assam	7,191	49,000	205	56,456	1	45	—	340,481	84	5,483	—	32,296	352,377	31,686	127,842	4,871,195	481,852	4,389,343
United Provinces (Agra)	1,412,450	—	111,522	1,523,981	47,747	8,290	247,691	6,157	—	68,914	—	1,014,192	331,143	106,785	20,903	32,998,209	5,781,223	27,217,046
,, ,, (Oudh)	50,283	—	29,309	79,592	5,565	685	173,688	—	—	15,185	—	142,957	122,595	48,664	2,925	12,549,133	3,100,000	9,449,133
Punjab	1,220,510	—	53,732	1,319,242	66,802	7,463	7,255	9,986	—	66,907	901	2,501,760	161,660	805,255	26,702	29,885,548	3,925,049	25,960,499
N.W. Frontier Province	61,195	—	596	61,791	1	—	—	—	—	10,514	—	74,964	5,187	37,545	3,084	2,834,770*	393,840	2,440,930
Upper Burma	165,941	1	103	166,045	326	103	15	1,490	65	20,200	2	36,755	40,738	108,151	7,610	4,771,150	321,804	4,449,346
Lower Burma	12,431	—	378	12,559	13	—	—	—	4	48,057	209	1,531	368,210	39,815	81,264	8,130,567	4,442	8,126,125
Central Provinces	1,389,457	—	55,403	1,444,860	36	287	—	—	—	17,916	96	208,522	84,759	5,226	288	18,906,462	1,662,136	17,244,326
Berar	3,294,141	—	32,361	3,326,502	58	6	—	—	—	15,997	162	596	21,267	—	137	7,483,957	15,718	7,468,239
Ajmer-Merwara	36,495	—	7	36,502	1	—	765	—	—	7	—	233	161	10,436	5,332	377,388	30,527	346,861
Coorg	121	—	—	121	—	—	—	—	46,393	26	206	—	4,397	—	—	142,179	1,096	141,083
Madras	1,833,744	—	77,788	1,911,532	183,486	1,467	—	12,766	49,415	157,369	39,745	343,172	934,618	—	339,454	31,178,275	3,621,933	27,556,342
Bombay	3,922,821	—	168,762	4,091,583	213	635	—	16	86	74,391	588	19,751	120,665	29	1,749	24,551,891	607,762	23,944,129
Sind	247,929	—	700	248,629	6,546	440	—	—	—	9,613	122	7,423	40,492	29	36,578	4,691,904	413,052	4,278,852
Pargana Manpur	246	—	44	290	—	—	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	7,941	315	7,625
TOTAL	13,771,214	3,523,553	692,495	17,987,267	448,594	27,221	614,915	505,417	96,050	1,009,219	44,731	4,547,733	4,020,136	1,435,756	1,803,377	246,417,477	32,391,158	214,026,319

* This total represents the area sown, but details of each crop are conventional harvested areas of normal productiveness, the sum of which falls short of this total.

No. 122.—Live Stock, Ploughs, and Carts.

Administrations.	Bulls and Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Young Stock (Calves and Buffalo Calves).	Horses and Ponies.	Mules and Donkeys.	Sheep.	Goats.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.
Assam	1,211 763	1,060,474	232,329	1,394,570	11,515	216	17,964	453,530	—	842,870	13,416
United Provinces (Agra)	7.617.344	5,019,452	3,234,709	6.976,671	409,286	263,704	2,054,612	5,589,129	16,813	3,513,467	610,711
„ „ Oudh)	3,578,651	2,251,498	1,151,012	2,577,383	172,389	46,001	683,436	3,198,424	3,780	1,673,968	138,568
Punjab	4,093,529	3,064,010	2.460,749	3.681.891	257,224	531,077	4,984,651	5.471,962	236,709	2,073,195	261,559
N.W. Frontier Province	368,906	261,763	133,433	229,028	24,492	94,746	433,771	434,488	19,202	184,944	4,567
Upper Burma	835,903	838,662	215,970	689.342	38,375	1,860	21,552	65,072	—	—	—
Lower Burma	723.449	416,373	539,101	604,523	17,481	61	1,901	65,102	—	—	—
Central Provinces	3,052,795	2,653,487	1,044,948	2,310,302	105,713	18,611	259,505	1,070,972	211	1,111,592	517,810
Berar	626,795	517,019	263,521	281,890	26,347	19,503	203,982	460,034	470	108,989	185,571
Ajmer-Merwara	75,573	79,246	27,570	39,977	2,059	4,571	207,092	254,771	1,412	35,103	9,738
Coorg	51,653	42,077	26,397	40,194	229	816	310	2,732	—	34,237	763
Madras	4,759,653	4,986,013	2,704,568	4,988,316	42,435	119,576	7,904,582	4,952,497	5	2,923,323	559,633
Bombay	2,488,756	1,372,888	977,486	1,875,429	92,430	57,748	1,824,879	2,160,823	1,368	951,668	511,051
Sind	566,997	536,866	228,035	376,559	77,994	90,988	302,063	968,846	113,174	266,172	43,437
Pargana-Manpur	2,173	2,082	856	1,697	58	64	—	1,427	—	865	377
Total	30,156,035	22,201,860	13,240,694	26,067,772	1,308,027	1,249,042	18,920,800	25,149,809	393,319	13,720,393	2,857,201

N.B.—The figures in this table are incomplete, and for some provinces the statistics relate to a year earlier than 1906-7. There are no recent figures available for Bengal and Eastern Bengal.

No. 123.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA in 1906–7.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS.		AREA TRANSFERRED.	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,328	37,188	1,423	37,306
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	66	25	58	5,775
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	320	2,104	—	3,752
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5,744	47,005	190,380	730,831
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	161	1,451	3,305	15,680
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,101	34,413	210,043	201,042
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	167	385	1,997
PUNJAB:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	189	—	12,479
Ownership	4,310	118,597	42,178	396,322
Right of occupancy	—	14,247	—	35,027
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	4	41	6,153	9,607
Ownership	304	29,433	33,052	115,961
Right of occupancy	10	2,189	1,101	7,880
LOWER BURMA:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,739	47,309	24,220	537,906
UPPER BURMA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,186	20,152	3,389	115,035
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	21	150	210	901
CENTRAL PROVINCES:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	411	2,041	119,243	466,538
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	60	24	10,272
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	223	2,262	3,954	22,117
BERAR: Proprietors { revenue paying	820	3,441	22,461	82,314
BERAR: Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	11	—	22,075
AJMER-MERWARA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	3,333	—	7,934
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	240	—	1,807
COORG:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	158	408	482	3,541
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	51	4	208	182
MADRAS:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	3,320	122,413	17,120	459,494
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	117	4,357	1,780	26,892
SIND:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	23	6,335	165	125,170
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	142	17	2,351
BOMBAY:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	328	104,921	2,304	818,347
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	15	11,504	222	75,155
TOTAL, 1906-7	22,850	621,726	603,201	4,356,193
TOTALS 1905-6	23,519	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
TOTALS 1904-5	25,134	580,526	528,006	4,471,815
TOTALS 1903-4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
TOTALS 1902-3	25,050	555,083	883,213	4,335,766
TOTALS 1901-2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193
TOTALS 1900-1	26,173	496,198	715,516	3,638,383
TOTALS 1899-00	24,712	476,663	636,086	3,584,559
TOTALS 1898-9	24,496	484,404	624,289	3,611,467
TOTALS 1897-8	10,373	502,942	466,866	5,075,488

No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½')	12,786	12,461	13,900	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	8,774	9,404	10,110	10,506	10,081	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613
Special Gauges (2' 6") and 2' 0")	472	647	742	802	831	1,068	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576
Total mileage	22,032	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010
Capital outlay to end of year* £000	194,728	205,667	219,089	226,113	233,182	†227,408	237,575	244,026	252,805	265,621
Gross earnings £000	18,275	19,570	21,029	22,403	22,018	24,005	26,433	27,787	29,412	31,512
Working expenses "	8,661	9,291	10,063	10,488	11,137	11,407	12,517	13,293	14,672	16,190
Net earnings "	9,614	10,288	10,966	11,920	11,881	12,598	13,916	14,494	14,740	15,322
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	4·94	5·00	4·99	5·27	4·92	5·54	5·91	5·92	5·83	5·77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	47·37	47·45	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·35	47·84	49·88	51·38
Net earnings per mile open	£ 447	£ 440	£ 464	£ 470	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12
No. of passengers:—										
1st class 000	611	526	621	632	563	594	608	662	681	732
2nd "	2,253	2,352	2,285	2,405	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303
Intermediate class "	5,073	5,233	5,703	6,070	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,875
3rd class "	131,512	140,321	153,054	170,416	171,716	184,292	199,051	218,413	230,391	271,249
Season and vendors' tickets "	12,113	13,288	13,845	14,726	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,723
Total "	151,566	164,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,890
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class	1·03	1·05	1·05	1·00	1·07	1·03	1·12	1·11	1·10	1·09
2nd "	·41	·44	·46	·46	·45	·46	·47	·48	·48	·48
Intermediate class	·26	·25	·20	·26	·26	·26	·26	·20	·24	·25
3rd class	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·20	·20	·19	·19	·19
Season & vendors'	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	35,642	39,748	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,084	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,098
Average rate charged per ton, per mile	d. ·50	d. ·50	d. ·49	d. ·48	d. ·47	d. ·47	d. ·46	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£	−744	−307	+58	+709	+130	+891	+1,755	+1,750	+1,650	+2,552
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans	4,967	5,292	6,229	5,489	5,876	6,022	6,293	6,585	6,850	7,180
Eurasians	6,936	7,393	7,361	8,182	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,176	9,326	9,982
Natives	296,700	329,080	337,388	356,706	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594
Total	308,603	341,774	349,979	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	370	432	436	589	589	775	775	775	775	775
Azhikal-Mangalore*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	77
Bellary-Rayalrug*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33
Bengal Central	125	125	125	125	125	125	128	‡	‡	‡
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,067	1,190	1,227	1,553	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,731
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India*	61	461	461	461	461	504	504	504	504	504
Burma*	930	993	1,124	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dandot Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
East Coast	726	803	808	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
East Indian*	1,712	1,711	1,840	1,888	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208
Eastern Bengal	818	877	922	933	977	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274
Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,492	1,492	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562
Guntakal-Mysore*	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
Hospet-Kottur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	48	48
Indian Midland*	726	796	796	796	796	805	805	808	810	810
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	59	59	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat	28	28	30	30	30	30	30	30	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	—	—	—	—	77	214	229	245	250
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	59	59	59	59	59
Khushalgarh-Kohat-Thal	—	—	—	—	30	92	92	92	92	92
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	231	231	231	231	237	237	237	237	237
Madras (North-East)*	—	—	—	497	497	497	497	497	497	498
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
Nilgiri*	—	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
North-Western	2,818	2,944	3,006	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,269	3,372	3,424
Nowshera-Durgai	—	—	—	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	951	951	1,038	1,038	1,010	1,101	1,158	1,166	1,213	1,223
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
Raipur-Dhamtari*	—	—	56	56	56	56	56	56	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,674	1,674	1,678	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774	1,778
South Indian*	1,028	1,031	1,034	1,034	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,130	1,130
Southern Mahratta*	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,043
Timevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	342	342	463	519	517	517	535	565	614	764
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
Total	17,300	17,808	18,714	19,083	19,425	20,231	20,670	21,178	21,710	22,356
GUARANTEED COMPANY.										
Madras	839	843	844	873	888	900	901	904	904	905
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		28	28
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Barsi Light	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	28	79	79
Bengal and North Western	580	701	761	761	760	834	871	901	932	1,015
Bengal Dooars	36	36	102	111	114	153	153	153	153	153
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
Hardwar-Dehra	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	28	28	29	29	29	29	37	37	37	37
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	53	53	53	53	53	53	51	51	53	54

* Worked by a Company.
† Now divided between the Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.
‡ Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway

No. 125 (*cont.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
ASSISTED COMPANIES—*cont.*										
Powayan Light	39	39	39	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	118	171
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
South Behar	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	400	424	424	424	425	425	425	502	580	575
Tanjore District Board*	54	54	54	54	71	99	99	99	103	103
Tapti Valley	36	134	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	—
Total	1,709	2,105	2,235	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	7	7	7	11	11	11	9	9	9	9
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light	31	31	31	31	31	31	33	33	33	33
Total	38	38	38	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	333	333	333	333	334	334	334	334	334	334
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goona-Baran*	72	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	22	33	34	34	34	34	34	33	34	34
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	70	70	70	70	70	88	95	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Gwalior Light*	—	126	126	126	126	126	184	184	184	184
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	—	154	385	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	29	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	406	475	540	612	700	700	700	709	709	709
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	20
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	—	—	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Mourbhanj*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	35	35	36	35	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	13	13	13	32	32	32	8	32	34	34
Rajpipla*	19	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	108	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	—	—	—	—	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitor	60	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	—	—	—	—	29	42	42	42	42	42
Total	2,069	2,560	2,857	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	22,032	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010

* Worked by a Company.

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assam-Bengal	1,218	1,423	1,547	1,740	1,761	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,782	3,074
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—		—	—	118	208	252	274	314
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—		—	—	—	—	—	208	412	501
Barsi Light	51	55	65	77	72	62	77	101	177	658
Bengal and North-Western *b*	6,247	7,095	8,065	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855
Bengal Central	1,713	1,781	1,783	1,886	1,911	1,989	2,041	§	§	§
Bengal Dooars	149	165	222	316	362	443	519	486	453	606
Bengal-Nagpur *c*	2,216	2,937	3,691	6,109	6,172	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar *d*	1,637	1,883	1,837	1,842	1,606	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	13,006	16,906	17,850	18,144	18,891	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673
Burma	10,057	10,055	10,846	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	21
Darjeeling-Himalayan	61	61	65	71	80	109	139	137	134	145
Deoghur	199	223	232	329	185	262	281	273	329	341
Dibru-Sadiya *f*	236	244	279	290	302	299	339	353	396	416
East Coast	2,738	3,766	4,459	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
East Indian *g*	19,301	20,156	21,728	23,875	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187
Eastern Bengal *h*	11,004	12,059	13,204	13,408	13,886	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225
Great Indian Peninsula	14,251	16,144	17,691	20,109	18,340	20,221	22,454	25,208	27,301	29,529
Howrah-Amta	630	767	772	762	783	808	855	940	993	1,047
Howrah-Sheakhala	285	290	299	302	314	343	347	351	364	392
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	10	588	1,176	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095
Indian Midland *i*	1,822	2,034	2,227	2,529	2,549	†	†	‡	‡	‡
Jodhpore-Bikaner *k*	769	877	787	1,407	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458
Jorhat	58	62	60	76	130	155	163	167	162	185
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	6	84	97	96	114
Madras *l*	9,544	8,292	9,092	12,278	18,005	18,711	18,953	14,806	15,373	17,310
Morappur-Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	245	292
Morvi	276	292	293	309	243	257	298	286	295	341
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	64	68
Nizam's *m*	1,212	1,231	1,312	1,400	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945
North-Western *n*	16,352	17,257	18,190	20,294	20,822	22,778	25,524	30,017	33,588	39,910
Oudh and Rohilkhand *o*	5,976	6,396	6,995	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	52	59	68	82	115
Powayan Light	—	—	—	222	258	269	272	299	322	329
Rajputana-Malwa *p*	10,845	11,198	11,113	12,874	12,091	12,147	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	1,121	1,172	1,218	1,539	1,602	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	50	83	76	330	695	724	732	742	788
South Indian *r*	12,898	12,756	13,372	14,035	12,166	17,878	19,164	19,383	20,351	23,056
Southern Mahratta *s*	3,846	3,253	5,390	5,927	6,397	6,698	7,168	8,40	8,991	10,023
Tarakeswar-Magra	371	325	302	419	429	427	472	456	508	551
Tezpur-Balipara	119	137	115	116	126	115	150	155	150	157
Udaipur-Chitor	180	190	170	189	179	100	102	257	276	288
West of India Portuguese	164	222	243	250	†	†	†	†	†	†
Grand Total	151,566	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,618	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,890

b Includes Tirhoot State.
c Includes Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda Muttra, Nagda-Ujjain, and Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarkessur.
h Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
i Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran and Bhopal-Ujjain.
k Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).
l Includes Madras (North-East), Azhikal Mangalore, and Kolar Goldfields.
m Includes Bezwada Extension.
n Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kushalgarh-Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, and Dandot Light.
o Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Barhwal.
p Includes Godra-Ratlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur (Siwai Madhopur).
q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikkal-Poralam, and Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch)
s Includes Guntakal-Mysore, Mysore State, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Bellary-Rayadrug, Sangli and Hospet-Kottur.

* Now divided between Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.
† Included under Southern Mahratta from 1902.
‡ Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.
§ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assam-Bengal	461	472	384	239	326	403	361	432	604	658
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	19	28	21
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3
Barsi	45	57	41	54	50	45	59	82	57	82
Bengal and North-Western	929	1,307	1,247	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269
Bengal Central	128	140	206	178	159	206	235	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	103	39	63	78	91	121	171	194	201	144
Bengal-Nagpur	1,450	1,852	1,970	2,212	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gad-Porbandar	278	316	357	245	245	264	302	284	316	378
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	2,001	2,256	2,436	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610
Burma	1,113	1,092	1,261	1,474	1,602	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	11
Darjeeling-Himalayan	31	32	39	31	33	41	44	44	44	46
Dooghur	13	13	12	13	10	15	14	14	15	20
Dibru-Sadiya	446	509	491	577	510	56	613	642	667	684
East Coast	498	852	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	8,325	9,049	10,053	10,416	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001
Eastern Bengal	2,161	2,311	2,654	2,615	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101
Great Indian Peninsula	2,846	2,997	3,012	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,850	5,889
Howrah-Amta	5	7	9	14	14	17	13	17	20	16
Howrah-Sheakhala	3	3	5	4	6	7	6	6	7	7
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	12	301	527	587	546	349	373	342	312
Indian Midland	770	1,001	1,216	1,299	1,349	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	189	310	386	403	456	403	439	471	587	530
Jorhat	17	21	15	12	12	12	10	10	15	14
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	2	25	27	32	47
Madras	1,171	1,321	1,207	2,413	2,319	2,310	2,748	2,822	2,891	2,969
Morappur-Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	15
Morvi	33	41	50	20	19	19	34	49	34	54
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	11
Nizam's	797	875	1,012	920	935	895	878	857	870	884
North-Western	4,933	5,070	5,292	5,901	5,934	6,064	6,131	7,237	8,051	8,464
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,615	1,975	1,893	1,899	2,302	3,359	2,511	2,340	2,250	2,136
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	10	7	8
Powayan Light	—	—	—	17	21	22	25	30	32	24
Rajputana-Malwa	2,259	2,640	2,914	2,303	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,091	2,856
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	315	372	364	373	432	419	439	441	502	631
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	1	10	16	40	166	119	105	105	122
South Indian	1,703	1,519	1,497	1,683	1,910	3,516	3,508	3,105	3,283	3,589
Southern Mahratta	930	1,004	936	997	1,016	1,080	1,331	1,342	1,415	1,556
Tarakeshwar-Magra	6	6	8	9	11	17	23	22	26	33
Tezpur-Balipara	4	9	9	8	8	9	8	14	16	15
Udaipur-Chitor	11	26	56	78	27	15	11	16	27	23
West of India Portuguese	17	118	64	74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	35,812	39,748	42,806	43,392	45,537	47,084	52,061	54,935	58,869	62,098

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	87,208	107,977	113,007	142,283	139,737	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333	326,000
Bakhtiarpur-BeharLight	—	5,000	11,733	16,067	20,333	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533
Barsi	8,088	10,408	8,200	11,216	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,000	36,200
Bengal and North-Western	431,735	518,925	530,467	618,019	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	968,867	1,099,934
Bengal Central	68,311	75,979	88,895	93,683	87,814	100,000	101,000	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	17,030	18,203	23,261	32,487	35,132	13,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333
Bengal-Nagpur	458,613	604,897	805,015	871,851	947,852	1,030,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000
Bhavnagar - Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	133,596	149,507	157,540	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	1,084,478	1,213,817	1,250,405	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,226,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800
Burma	599,430	588,382	735,330	792,365	833,511	997,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,067	2,867
Darjeeling-Himalayan	50,305	47,065	53,044	52,529	50,085	61,133	60,667	64,800	65,400	63,333
Deoghur	2,140	2,217	2,327	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733
Dibru-Sadiya	55,803	61,499	64,438	66,591	69,076	65,067	66,933	67,060	71,533	73,267
East Coast	184,445	289,467	403,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	4,114,509	4,367,175	4,709,839	4,863,856	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,218,400	5,196,400	5,567,133	5,586,067
Eastern Bengal	986,067	1,056,200	1,170,878	1,144,051	1,235,080	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267
Great Indian Peninsula	2,354,869	2,416,939	2,308,800	2,787,691	2,825,348	3,124,000	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267
Howrah-Amta	12,035	16,718	17,095	17,360	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,047	4,893	5,068	5,230	5,405	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	4,200	70 867	134,000	152,633	147,600	147,467	197,000	202,200	217,000
Indian Midland	462,209	532,529	764,158	666,799	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	90,080	138,000	121,476	149,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200
Jorhat	6,397	6,133	5,800	5,546	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	2,132	30,933	50,133	50,933	61,733
Madras	731,237	718,244	755,934	1,084,867	1,107,211	1,166,167	1,270,200	1,389,400	1,426,000	1,470,067
MorappurDharmapuri and Tirupattur Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	5,267	6,200
Morvi	25,081	28,033	28,221	23,011	20,337	19,867	23,067	21,533	20,533	27,467
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,033
Nizam's	271,800	294,867	351,200	290,348	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400
North-Western	2,664,869	2,504,009	2,272,461	3,010,360	3,033,521	3,525,067	4,301,000	4,251,000	4,572,467	5,190,933
Oudh and Rohilkhand	656,773	742,699	778,374	897,896	894,552	917,533	1,037,333	1,016,000	1,120,067	1,238,667
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667
Powayan Light	—	—	—	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,067	5,800
Rajputana-Malwa	1,523,453	1,781,731	1,994,425	1,897,018	1,706,017	1,558,267	1,699,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,980,006
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	99,760	115,852	112,758	117,113	121,442	121,067	127,067	132,533	163,933	184,334
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,733
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	—	—	—	—	41,867	45,533	46,800	47,467	50,067
South Indian	584,356	586,000	613,000	701,728	734,025	850,000	896,000	949,200	964,533	1,030,467
Southern Mahratta	478,018	505,831	579,234	540,819	621,140	637,020	719,067	761,733	818,800	902,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra	4,039	4,411	5,106	5,543	5,618	5,067	6,000	5,800	6,067	7,333
Tezpur-Balipara	5,716	6,344	6,399	5,589	5,068	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,067	7,467
Udaipur-Chitor	9,688	14,036	21,195	11,812	14,192	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733
West of India Portuguese	14,725	88,165	22,267	24,541	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	18,275,368	19,578,751	21,028,838	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,433,132	27,787,267	29,111,533	31,512,467

N.B.—See notes on page 138.

No. 129.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	83,571	86,463	89,706	111,810	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,667	4 733	5,800
Barsi	7,088	6,075	5,467	5,910	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267
Bengal & North-Western	187,237	242,178	263,848	288,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000
Bengal Central	43,777	46,525	52,182	50,821	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	10,298	10,331	10,332	16,131	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533
Bengal-Nagpur	234,356	290,110	350,812	461,941	485,366	556,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267
Bhavnagar - Gondal Junagad - Porbandar	78,381	77,562	79,173	72,384	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	75,200	84,533
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	497,278	571,756	670,623	506,070	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800
Burma	346,862	349,821	409,008	459,712	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,105	30,532	29,821	31,622	31,485	30,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800
Deoghur	1,700	1,772	1,835	1,970	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733
Dibru-Sadiya	36,648	30,050	32,414	34,204	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734
East Coast	141,016	188,462	226,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,327,733	1,451,842	1,637,924	1,717,414	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400
Eastern Bengal	429,667	495,690	538,764	570,807	603,362	641,338	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334
Great Indian Peninsula	1,354,660	1,302,607	1,234,467	1,338,993	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200
Howrah-Amta	7,365	9,185	8,888	9,763	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,647	3,493	3,280	3,604	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	1,800	42,800	72,467	88,000	88,533	95,800	100,000	107,400	98,733
Indian Midland	250,476	309,729	357,695	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	30,775	54,163	53,943	82,944	87,043	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133
Jorhat	5,064	6,833	6,800	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	1,667	25,467	23,400	30,467	34,733
Madras	361,170	378,400	393,534	557,600	607,267	676,667	741,033	815,033	847,267	986,033
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	934	5,400	5,600
Morvi	14,148	16,700	17,034	15,642	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467
Nizam's	113,802	115,733	145,800	103,310	124,800	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933
North-Western	1,354,630	1,360,276	1,311,515	1,533,095	1,773,077	1,748,800	2,103,400	2,107,400	2,400,467	2,694,133
Oudh and Rohilkhand	302,924	337,493	400,243	409,117	458,713	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067
Powayan Light	—	—	—	3,133	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467
Rajputana-Malwa	659,799	703,169	808,875	877,161	838,616	771,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	51,194	57,019	51,311	52,575	58,415	56,167	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	1,208	6,000	6,867	17,267	23,733	28,200	32,800	34,600	37,667
South Indian	321,823	313,000	311,067	328,616	330,832	345,100	401,133	465,133	540,000	510,200
Southern Mahratta	385,411	342,861	375,235	381,025	404,328	393,067	456,667	462,400	494,133	539,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra	3,538	3,611	3,709	3,894	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066
Tezpur-Balipara	4,383	4,611	4,679	4,468	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534
Udaipur-Chitor	5,461	7,017	8,815	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,583	6,933	7,466	7,600
West of India Portuguese	22,067	27,187	26,067	27,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	8,661,381	9,201,250	10,053,052	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,516,666	13,293,333	14,671,600	16,190,600

N.B. —See notes on page 135.

No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	3,037	21,514	24,291	30,443	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733
Barsi	1,600	4,333	2,329	5,306	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933
Bengal & North-Western	244,498	276,747	272,619	359,108	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934
Bengal Central	24,534	29,454	30,713	42,862	38,261	33,867	36,000	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	7,641	7,867	12,929	16,356	17,182	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,800
Bengal-Nagpur	224,257	314,757	514,203	400,910	462,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	55,215	71,945	78,367	54,034	45,511	61,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	587,200	642,067	588,842	631,135	582,468	613,533	672,600	795,000	771,266	866,000
Burma	252,568	238,561	326,322	332,643	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600
Darjeeling-Himalayan	23,300	17,133	24,123	20,907	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533
Deoghur	440	445	492	1,241	402	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000
Dibru-Sadiya	19,155	31,449	32,024	32,207	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533
East Coast	43,426	101,005	176,986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	2,786,776	2,915,333	3,071,915	3,152,436	2,970,236	3,202,000	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667
Eastern Bengal	556,400	560,600	632,114	573,244	632,618	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933
Great Indian Peninsula	1,000,200	1,114,333	1,074,333	1,448,701	1,409,248	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,107,133	2,140,734	2,156,067
Howrah-Amta	5,267	7,533	8,207	7,000	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533
Howrah-Sheakhala	1,400	1,400	1,788	1,515	2,116	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	2,400	28,067	61,533	64,533	50,067	51,067	88,000	94,800	118,267
Indian Midland	201,733	229,800	396,863	340,277	359,712	337,067	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	53,905	84,746	67,533	66,273	70,773	91,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067
Jorhat	1,333	*—400*	*—1,000*	*—278*	*—434*	933	*—267*	200	867	67
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	467	13,800	26,733	20,466	27,000
Madras	370,067	339,844	362,400	527,267	499,949	479,800	528,267	573,467	578,733	483,734
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—		—	—67	*— 13.3*	600
Morvi	10,933	11,333	10,587	8,360	7,553	9,667	12,000	11,600	10,667	17,067
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466
Nizam's	157,995	179,134	205,400	187,024	188,184	170,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467
North-Western	1,310,173	1,144,733	960,949	1,486,264	1,200,447	1,776,267	2,288,200	2,114,200	2,172,000	2,496,800
Oudh and Rohilkhand	353,849	405,100	378,131	488,449	436,839	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	*—66*	*—67*	267	*— 667*	*—400*
Powayan Light	—	—	—	1,333	1,531	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333
Rajputana-Malwa	863,654	1,018,562	1,095,550	1,020,757	928,331	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	48,266	57,933	58,417	61,639	65,827	61,600	68,131	65,400	80,133	98,467
Shahdara (Delhi)—Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,933
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	1,333	6,733	9,200	12,066	18,133	17,333	14,000	12,867	12,400
South Indian	262,533	278,000	301,933	373,112	394,193	513,600	491,867	475,067	424,533	520,267
Southern Mahratta	112,604	102,070	203,990	159,704	216,821	244,133	263,000	290,333	324,067	363,000
Tarakeshwar-Magra	1,400	800	1,397	1,619	1,656	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267
Tezpur-Balipara	1,333	1,733	1,720	1,126	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933
Udaipur-Chitor	4,124	6,980	12,380	6,274	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133
West of India Portuguese	*—7,345*	10,978	*—4,400*	*—3,939*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	9,613,977	10,287,501	10,965,786	11,910,397	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,910,466	14,493,934	14,730,933	15,321,867

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 131.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assam-Bengal	95·83	80·08	78·69	78·60	87·86	80·61	91·92	94·75	89·86	86·91
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	57·74	41·90	59·65	56·76	59·09
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49·55	47·02	50·29
Barsi	81·15	58·03	65·80	52·69	64·81	50·25	61·09	30·53	49·77	58·75
Bengal and North-Western	43·37	46·67	49·21	44·50	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28
Bengal Central	64·08	61·23	58·70	54·25	56·43	63·36	65·40	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	57·40	50·63	41·32	40·65	51·09	49·87	52·02	40·32	40·79	41·76
Bengal-Nagpur	51·10	47·90	49·56	52·98	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	58·67	51·02	50·26	57·26	50·40	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·09
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	46·31	46·51	53·58	44·50	48·96	49·02	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87
Burma	57·87	59·45	55·62	58·02	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27·27	50·00	44·19
Darjeeling-Himalayan	53·89	54·08	55·28	60·18	55·51	56·65	53·46	57·72	58·92	54·95
Deoghur	70·13	70·93	76·86	81·45	79·75	73·17	68·48	71·11	61·11	73·21
Dibru-Sadiya	65·79	95·86	49·90	51·50	54·77	53·89	50·75	54·73	59·65	62·42
East Coast	76·46	65·11	56·10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	32·21	33·18	34·78	35·27	36·74	38·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04
Eastern Bengal	43·57	46·90	46·00	40·89	48·82	51·01	51·48	53·35	56·78	60·00
Great Indian Peninsula	58·26	54·56	52·47	48·03	50·17	49·13	49·90	48·41	50·00	53·03
Howrah-Amta	58·36	55·02	51·99	56·21	49·86	50·32	17·82	45·90	49·57	45·14
Howrah-Shonkhala	72·12	70·77	64·71	70·52	61·33	59·85	54·72	56·82	59·34	58·95
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	41·81	60·41	54·07	57·09	59·05	64·97	56·16	53·12	45·50
Indian Midland	55·39	50·85	47·26	48·57	50·78	49·52	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	40·55	38·09	44·30	55·59	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	46·78	51·38
Jorhat	70·02	100·10	118·07	105·01	104·22	70·32	105·17	96·20	86·02	98·01
Kalka-Simla	—	...	—		—	78·89	64·41	46·68	59·82	56·26
Madras	49·74	52·87	51·01	51·27	54·89	58·51	58·41	58·73	59·42	67·10
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107·69	102·53	90·32
Morvi	56·41	59·66	62·40	65·00	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·13	48·05	37·86
Mourbhanj	—		—	—		—	—	77·42	51·11	50·00
Nizam's	41·87	39·30	44·69	41·43	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22
North-Western	50·83	54·29	57·71	50·78	58·45	49·61	47·89	50·62	52·50	51·90
Oudh and Rohilkhand	40·12	45·45	51·12	45·00	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·61
Parlakimedi Light	—	—		—		155·58	100·29	85·19	147·62	124·00
Powayan Light	—	—		70·00	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·87	60·00	59·77
Rajputana-Malwa	43·31	42·83	45·10	46·21	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·01	47·31	49·75
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	51·68	50·09	47·07	45·63	47·80	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58
Shahdara (Delhi)—Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		71·29
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	70·70	12·83	12·87	58·24	56·58	61·87	70·09	72·89	75·23
South Indian	51·01	52·00	50·19	10·00	15·82	40·21	15·10	49·71	55·99	49·51
Southern Mahratta	70·17	67·78	64·78	70·45	65·09	61·51	63·46	60·70	60·35	59·79
Tarakeshwar-Magra	71·04	81·67	72·63	70·23	70·52	70·10	69·25	74·71	67 00	69·09
Tezpur-Balipara	70·40	72·51	73·12	70·84	74·53	70·72	80·43	73·70	69·67	74·11
Udaipur-Chitor	57·38	50·21	41·59	57·04	56·31	62·63	61·86	50·00	45·16	45·42
West of India Portuguese	140·87	71·24	120·04	113·20	—	—	—	—	—	—
	47·11	47·15	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·35	47·84	49·88	51·38

N. B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 132.—Number of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	10	8	12	19	9	18	11	10	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1
Bengal Central	10	6	8	4	3	2	4	4	8	3	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	4	1	5	2	8	—	7	1	4	1	5	2
Bengal-Nagpur	29	17	42	28	69	87	52	40	92	49	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96
Bengal & North-Western	56	27	62	49	58	52	51	52	53	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	6	10	5	9	11	13	7	2	2	4	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6
Bombay, Baroda & Central India	38	29	38	57	60	52	29	37	23	27	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36
Burma	27	18	34	38	51	32	47	47	42	48	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80
Cawnpore-Burhwal	—	5	3	1	1	5	4	2	2	4	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7	3	5
Cooch Behar	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2	1	1
Darjeeling-Himalayan	1	4	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	2
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	1	13	5	5	6	5	4	—	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—
East Coast	15	9	30	21	38	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	204	163	157	192	267	234	222	186	265	183	251	181	207	141	201	210	322	217	342	313
Eastern Bengal	85	91	81	57	68	67	62	62	87	90	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
Great Indian Peninsula	74	83	60	49	111	50	100	42	105	70	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9	—	—
Howrah-Amta	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15	—	—
Howrah-Sheakhalla	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	—	—	—	1	8	6	3	3	8	5	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9
Indian Midland	21	11	35	11	71	39	40	20	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54
Jodhpore-Bikaner	1	5	3	10	12	10	3	5	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18
Jorhat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	6
Madras	10	31	19	34	28	34	59	88	125	82	53	88	60	49	73	62	73	124	77	72
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Morvi	1	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
Nizam's	5	29	9	13	6	12	3	5	9	8	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10
North-Western	119	159	87	198	121	121	112	185	166	225	181	213	156	239	164	270	211	263	328	352
Oudh and Rohilkhand	41	31	48	56	49	45	60	55	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2
Rajpipla	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Rajputana-Malwa	32	45	52	76	132	93	50	40	55	48	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	15	8	14	6	7	8	12	8	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	21	40	23	13
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
South Indian	23	20	12	7	17	21	23	32	23	29	26	19	25	30	33	49	42	49	41	57
Southern Mahratta	17	25	11	30	26	35	27	33	22	52	10	22	15	24	23	24	21	30	27	25
Tapti Valley	—	—	1	1	4	4	3	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2	4	2
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—
Tezpore-Balipara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	1
Udaipur-Chitor	—	—	1	1	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,292	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665
Passengers	69	254	67	277	97	343	94	298	225	473	143	447	116	404	118	406	164	562	195	609
Railway Servants	197	371	202	431	257	463	275	458	306	459	290	185	273	107	323	577	380	599	445	666
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	553	174	594	188	911	296	745	214	700	209	711	209	767	218	864	229	1,070	333	1,194	390
Total	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,292	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665

No. 133.—Irrigation Works—Principal Results of

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of Year	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest).		Interest at 3·437 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	£	Per cent.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.										
Irrigation Works.										
Burma - - -	—	—	90,148	804,584	27,117	9,671	17,446	2·17	25,574	35·66
Bengal:										
Orissa Project -	327	1,185	208,048	1,775,303	33,320	28,696	4,624	0·26	59,638	86·12
Midnapur Canal -	70	240	61,742	506,025	10,424	11,443	*-1,019*	—	19,029	109·78
Sone Project -	367	1,217	563,812	1,782,196	104,056	41,323	62,733	3·52	59,142	39·71
TOTAL - -	764	2,642	892,902	4,123,524	147,800	81,462	66,338	1·61	137,809	55·12
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal -	520	3,001	934,502	2,183,026	363,027	93,016	270,011	12·37	70,249	25·75
Lower Ganges Canal - -	509	2,503	837,013	2,474,068	218,340	73,613	144,727	5·85	79,110	33·72
Ditto Fatehpur Branch - -	105	456	87,013	242,171	17,889	8,636	9,253	3·82	7,553	48·27
Agra Canal - -	109	703	254,476	734,608	74,590	23,356	51,234	6·97	23,010	31·31
Eastern Jumna Canal - -	129	780	295,463	326,884	124,360	31,286	93,074	28·47	10,478	25·16
TOTAL - -	1,423	7,443	2,408,467	5,961,717	798,806	230,507	568,299	9·53	190,400	29·52
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal - -	311	1,600	776,372	1,155,840	206,359	72,198	134,161	11·61	37,843	34·99
Upper Bari Doab Canal - -	360	1,590	1,038,746	1,337,675	257,529	83,163	174,366	13·04	44,244	32·29
Sirhind Canal -	319	2,041	724,419	1,661,437	214,602	73,346	141,256	8·50	54,271	34·18
Lower Chenab Canal - -	427	2,308	1,570,853	1,881,850	584,137	130,765	453,372	24·09	63,088	22·39
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	328	390	384,817	116,736	44,717	21,286	23,431	20·07	3,772	47·60
Sidhnai Canal -	68	131	221,012	87,095	33,466	9,910	23,556	27·05	2,902	29·61
Lower Jhelum Canal - -	118	1,116	435,083	1,030,242	108,422	52,520	55,902	5.43	34,047	48·44
Indus Inundation Canal - -	668	107	202,660	136,890	29,154	22,019	7,135	5·21	4,323	75·53
Upper Chenab Canal - -	—	—	—	390,421	—	—	—	—	8,882	—
Upper Jhelum Canal - -	—	—	—	272,819	—	—	—	—	6,142	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal - -	—	—	—	7,110	—	—	—	—	119	—
TOTAL - -	2,003	9,283	5,354,322	8,083,654	1,478,386	465,207	1,013,179	12·58	259,633	31·47
North-West Frontier Province - -	22	186	151,469	321,867	37,604	8,277	29,327	9·09	10,248	22·07
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System - -	503	1,064	872,849	938,220	238,019	56,196	182,723	19·47	27,605	23·52
Kistna Delta System - -	370	2,035	664,171	1,029,900	217,781	55,761	162 020	15·73	33,054	25·60
Cauvery Delta System - -	844	1,250	983,106	237,521	64,400	10,021	54,888	22·00	7,660	15·56
Penner River Canal System -	31	468	105,462	432,883	35,065	7,394	28,271	6·53	12,609	20·73
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal -	190	316	43,156	1,462,382	14,735	5,828	8,907	0·01	50,139	39·55
Periyar Project -	36	240	150,732	664,711	34,667	6,590	28,077	4·22	21,530	19·01
Other Systems	85	83	51,333	247,555	10,372	1,745	8,627	3·49	6,929	16·82
TOTAL - -	2,018	6,356	2,939,809	5,013,262	616,648	143,535	473,013	9·44	159,526	23·28
Bombay - - -	2,187	662	1,500,000	2,476,483	230,884	76,525	154,359	6·23	81,925	33·14
TOTAL - -	9,017	26,572	13,337,204	26,784,591	3,337,045	1,015,184	2,321,861	8·67	865,115	30·48

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1907.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·437 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—*concluded.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	£	Per cent.
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,341	4,768	3,589	1,179	0·68	5,847	75·28
Protective Works.										
Bengal	18	21	9,220	183,563	196	239	—43	—	5,412	121·67
United Provinces	168	428	55,819	679,350	17,267	7,364	9,903	1·46	19,573	42·65
Central Provinces	—	—	—	172,003	80	300	—220	—	4,859	377·37
Madras	80	148	103,321	372,233	7,426	5,413	2,013	0·54	11,489	72·89
Bombay	173	181	45,592	713,501	17,045	6,794	10,251	1·44	22,936	39·86
TOTAL	439	778	213,955	2,120,650	42,014	20,110	21,904	1·03	64,269	47·86
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS	9,485	27,350	13,561,159	29,079,585	3,388,827	1,038,883	2,344,944	8·06	935,231	30·70
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	10	44	9,003	118,877	6,628	1,875	4,753	4·06	4,096	28·29
Rajputana	—	—	33,519	222,021	7,504	2,620	4,884	2·20	7,275	34·91
Burma	—	—	443,405	228,060	87,076	22,408	64,668	28·28	7,663	25·73
Central Provinces	—	—	—	3,039	39	—	39	0·99	66	—
Bengal	19	—	1,905	47,482	53	203	—150	—	1,575	381·56
United Provinces	—	642	125,380	268,193	23,358	14,487	8,871	3·30	8,478	62·02
Punjab	115	86	41,446	37,282	6,056	4,960	1,096	2·94	1,236	81·91
N. W. Frontier Province	50	17	35,395	60,651	8,325	5,095	3,230	4·85	2,129	61·21
Madras	1,402	1,209	588,466	807,991	71,465	24,122	47,343	5·84	25,728	33·75
Bombay	2,163	243	960,820	922,583	126,618	31,906	94,712	10·27	20,729	25·20
TOTAL	3,768	2,241	2,248,399	2,724,184	337,122	107,676	229,446	8·40	87,875	31·94
Navigation Works.										
Bengal:										
Calcutta and Eastern Canals	1,127	—	—	604,861	33,598	30,531	3,067	0·51	19,922	90·87
Orissa Coast Canals	180	—	—	298,496	2,512	8,148	—5,636	—	10,019	336·24
TOTAL	1,257	—	—	903,456	36,110	38,679	—2,569	—	29,941	107·04
Madras	315	—	—	622,129	4,667	6,614	—1,947	—	20,241	141·73
TOTAL	1,572	—	—	1,525,585	40,777	45,293	—4,516	—	50,182	111·81
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION	5,340	2,241	2,248,399	4,250,079	377,899	153,269	224,930	5·28	138,057	40·56

No. 134.—VALUE of the

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986
Government Stores	2,920,248	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047
Total Merchandise	49,098,023	48,067,685	50,202,987	53,929,726	59,187,033
Treasure:					
Private	13,650,857	11,092,638	13,972,342	10,975,739	13,008,920
Government	36,221	7,771	10,115	5,408,769	635,304
Total Treasure	13,687,078	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224
Total Imports	62,785,101	59,998,094	64,185,444	70,314,234	72,921,257
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	62,524,067	72,900,187	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	2,500,781	2,247,461	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311
Government Stores	63,672	52,169	71,424	233,024	286,941
Total Merchandise	65,088,520	75,199,817	72,722,215	71,812,377	83,263,527
Treasure:					
Private	4,756,113	4,938,787	5,300,027	4,982,970	5,641,711
Government	9,652	2,160	4,231	4,501,960	2,005,529
Total Treasure	4,765,765	4,940,947	5,304,258	9,484,930	7,647,240
Total Exports	69,854,285	80,140,764	78,026,473	81,297,307	90,910,767
Total Sea-borne Trade	132,639,386	140,138,858	142,211,917	151,611,541	163,832,024
Net Exports of Merchandise	15,990,497	27,132,132	22,519,228	17,882,651	24,076,494
Net Imports of Treasure	8,921,313	6,989,462	8,678,199	6,899,578	6,086,984
Excess of Exports	7,069,184	20,142,670	13,841,029	10,983,073	17,989,510
LAND TRADE.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,337,159	3,659,677	4,095,060	4,276,503	4,599,605
Treasure	407,949	394,209	597,945	456,271	567,857
Total Imports	3,745,108	4,053,886	4,692,714	4,732,864	5,167,462
Exports:					
Merchandise	2,695,013	3,051,795	3,364,923	3,617,448	4,017,426
Treasure	565,407	431,695	355,632	763,015	388,183
Total Exports	3,260,420	3,486,490	3,720,555	4,380,463	4,405,609
Total Land Trade	7,005,528	7,540,376	8,413,269	9,113,327	9,573,071

TOTAL TRADE.

1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports:
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	Private Merchandise.
4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	Government Stores.
57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,520	18,183,990	Private.
82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,535,884	Government.
16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,670	29,719,874	Total Treasure.
74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	Total Imports.
					Exports:
					Private Merchandise:
83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,249	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
1,957,103	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	Government Stores.
86,264,390	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	117,782,882	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,803,672	Private.
565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	8,497	Government.
6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	Total Treasure.
92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,595,051	Total Exports.
166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,476,390	Total Sea-borne Trade.
29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,021,417	Net Exports of Merchandise.
10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,330	25,907,705	Net Imports of Treasure.
18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,713,712	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports:
4,094,694	4,721,561	4,748,627	5,526,127	5,900,703	Merchandise.
486,039	508,031	963,129	740,134	708,603	Treasure.
4,580,733	5,229,592	5,711,753	6,266,261	6,609,306	Total Imports.
					Exports:
3,529,173	3,680,472	4,046,575	4,374,110	4,412,520	Merchandise.
341,341	383,863	454,666	529,068	766,077	Treasure.
3,870,514	3,964,335	4,501,241	4,903,804	5,178,597	Total Exports.
8,451,247	9,193,927	10,212,994	11,170,125	11,787,903	Total Land Trade.

No. 135.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	30,969,910	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509
Austria-Hungary	1,431,195	1,618,917	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479
Belgium	1,523,226	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860
Denmark	285	1,180	586	187	130
France	588,531	687,897	683,921	738,945	917,836
Germany	1,623,013	1,151,917	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,344
Greece	201	299	992	498	829
Holland	192,725	234,801	206,984	286,905	399,497
Italy	332,775	371,285	493,412	550,953	649,903
Malta	1,827	1,087	3,537	957	1,004
Norway	43,515	35,861	27,339	27,470	41,285
Portugal	2,488	4,498	4,237	2,491	1,087
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	1,387,171	1,368,602	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112
Spain	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900
,, Gibraltar	6,856	3,294	3,502	3,144	2,778
Sweden	88,543	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382
Turkey in Europe	1,712	1,804	93,885	115,004	870
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	38,196,464	38,404,174	39,609,953	41,563,673	45,916,305
AFRICA:					
Abyssinia	8,847	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,495
British East Africa	103,770	156,571	162,729	115,871	144 945
Cape Colony	1,485	803	876	1,805	623
Egypt	127,219	83,805	147,284	199,005	169,309
Madagascar	2,956	2,527	900	545	1,509
Mauritius	1,122,047	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370
Portuguese East Africa	23,487	8,268	18,951	14,568	9,762
Natal	4,960	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,919
Réunion	1,117	460	287	0	0
Other Countries	6,013	12,456	13,013	5,985	4,414
Total	1,400,951	1,576,832	1,452,449	1,955,242	1,646,346
AMERICA:					
Canada	716	413	18,110	600	14,535
United States	954,051	908,446	828,073	833,303	785,928
Other Countries	433	502	351	281	134
Total	955,200	909,361	846,534	834,184	800,597
ASIA:					
Aden	102,119	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308
Arabia	332,981	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*
Borneo	0	0	0	2,460	0
Ceylon	714,095	468,003	409,740	504,934	604,148
China, Hongkong	861,235	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,019
,, Treaty Ports	266,106	360,675	320,729	630,442	467,881
Japan	356,346	363,337	533,301	558,065	474,121
Java	138,766	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547
Maldive Islands	6,629	3,902	4,027	5,609	3,232
Mekran and Sonmiani	53,762	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272
Persia	461,275	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,036
Philippine Islands	1,367	841	9,609	10,933	18,319
Siam	60,646	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716
Straits Settlements	1,606,552	1,337,478	1,200,381	1,544,635	1,553,464
Sumatra	219,330	106,329	11,926	0	0
Turkey in Asia	194,191	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936
Other Countries	17,807	32	37,019	132	281
Total	5,402,207	4,479,302	4,941,441	5,980,257	5,520,857
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia and New Zealand	222,953	217,135	290,332 533	508,123 10,444	449,016 12,865
Total	222,953	217,135	290,865	518,567	461,881
Grand Total	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986

* Not separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,045	United Kingdom.
1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	Austria-Hungary.
2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	Belgium.
341	307	115	934	234	Denmark.
945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,625	975,156	France.
1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	Germany.
658	1,300	552	2,629	1,088	Greece.
412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	Holland.
557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	Italy.
926	738	694	847	1,775	Malta.
38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	Norway.
1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,268	Portugal.
0	0	0	0	76,362	Roumania.
1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	182,664	71,767	Russia.
12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	Spain.
3,590	2,926	2,578	3,465	4,437	„ Gibraltar.
52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	Sweden.
2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	Turkey in Europe.
0	0	26	2	549	Other Countries.
43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	Total.
					AFRICA:
2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	Abyssinia.
153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	British East Africa.
1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	Cape Colony.
202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	Egypt.
912	912	681	1,543	813	Madagascar.
1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	Mauritius.
7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	Portuguese East Africa.
3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,053	Natal.
60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	Réunion.
11,256	9,475	9,099	8,678	9,315	Other Countries.
1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	Total.
					AMERICA:
0	8,887	425	11	1,656	Canada.
808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	United States.
6,294	516	20,772	12,385	621	Other Countries.
814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	Total.
					ASIA:
157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	160,318	Aden.
438,241	482,238	471,508	630,058	380,898	Arabia.
*	*	0	0	334,012	Bahrein Islands.
2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	Borneo.
474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	500,312	Ceylon.
1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	China, Hongkong.
463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	„ Treaty Ports.
573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	Japan.
328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,930,271	Java.
1,950	4,780	4,655	6,301	7,497	Maldive Islands.
46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	Mekran and Sonmiani.
432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	Persia.
9,999	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031	Philippine Islands.
167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	Siam.
1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,020	1,701,164	1,845,726	Straits Settlements.
8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	Sumatra.
123,986	251,528	245,240	304,970	358,775	Turkey in Asia.
116	400	55	477	4,530	Other Countries.
5,781,134	6,599,905	7,676,370	7,477,195	8,676,816	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
317,468	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	Australia.
3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	New Zealand
321,267	409,790	545,599	614,736	473,133	Total.
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	Grand Total.

* Not separately shown.

No. 136.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	810,375	920,324	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	170,520	192,675	168,764	156,385	181,318
Books	132,102	141,203	152,064	152,456	170,416
Building and Engineering Materials	136,613	134,889	127,630	142,359	139,300
Carriages, Carts, &c.	191,039	211,599	176,541	156,791	206,627
Chemicals	304,035	283,101	299,692	367,799	381,292
Clocks and Watches	72,737	88,650	93,091	92,400	106,645
Coal, Coke, &c.	356,919	464,253	540,143	204,493	300,596
Cotton: Raw	69,234	57,546	308,206	467,250	135,679
Twist and Yarn	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684
Manufactures	15,207,863	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301
Drugs and Medicines	369,033	315,509	336,163	411,306	397,531
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	511,737	518,071	428,906	450,796	527,010
Flax Manufactures	104,491	91,327	98,645	123,932	132,787
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	98,937	74,043	62,804	71,787	53,545
Glass and Glassware	384,369	441,529	511,101	503,451	616,885
Grain and Pulse	407,195	20,843	484,662	639,353	193,697
Gums and Resins	70,478	72,913	76,948	81,372	95,366
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	976,510	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	102,103	106,364	92,331	86,678	116,088
Horses	115,617	215,397	197,934	318,459	306,491
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances	204,470	227,401	259,905	309,128	346,449
Ivory, and Manufactures of	162,956	160,804	78,931	111,890	114,591
Jewellery and Precious Stones	381,037	350,292	734,999	481,455	830,573
Leather, and Manufactures of	123,562	131,880	120,839	117,853	126,803
Liquors: Malt, &c.	308,257	320,950	303,926	313,340	340,532
Spirits	547,484	571,008	570,669	575,634	591,291
Wines	203,225	206,320	190,390	188,969	177,873
Machinery and Millwork	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921
Matches	278,130	253,193	231,729	265,372	291,057
Metals: Iron	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503
Steel	757,631	683,609	807,234	955,099	1,307,110
Brass	49,037	36,480	41,156	54,302	49,274
Copper	917,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297
Zinc or Spelter	65,150	77,003	92,943	80,338	75,951
Tin	147,754	111,181	92,275	147,238	156,963
Lead	103,921	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352
Quicksilver	31,747	26,639	22,691	34,087	31,968
German Silver	*	*	*	144,173	136,502
Unenumerated	101,353	130,223	134,028	26,875	46,467
Oils: Mineral	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	329,849	204,488	163,754	199,445	254,161
Paints and Colours, &c.	210,251	222,691	231,433	269,323	285,971
Paper and Pasteboard	241,280	255,105	274,212	302,000	351,442
Porcelain and Earthenware	136,695	124,899	132,691	134,317	173,325
Provisions	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,839,034	1,888,210	1,851,386	894,080	1,028,386
Salt	579,145	440,818	407,997	377,338	517,944
Silk: Raw	446,515	531,771	384,059	677,960	539,747
Manufactures	760,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,801
Soap	82,011	87,773	107,133	110,256	117,428
Spices	496,515	592,703	611,015	586,071	565,060
Stationery	184,809	193,321	195,814	211,250	215,238
Sugar	3,189,653	2,677,989	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481
Tea	141,091	123,206	105,762	100,142	106,929
Tea-Chests		84,161	98,284	151,381	67,805
Tobacco	188,519	195,359	222,641	253,651	300,157
Toys and Requisites for Games	94,969	111,570	131,152	124,018	133,019
Umbrellas	223,583	102,292	182,021	180,022	120,282
Wood, and Manufactures of	168,703	118,304	150,894	174,061	215,707
Wool: Raw	82,023	60,998	56,960	55,960	71,753
Manufactures	705,618	1,015,821	1,172,991	1,408,384	1,312,999
All other Articles	1,200,731	1,208,070	1,278,259	1,336,405	1,472,206
Total	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986

* Not separately enumerated.
Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see Page 159.

into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	Apparel.
165,907	162,495	187,814	146,807	192,042	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
174,354	189,615	213,050	216,577	202,080	Books.
151,736	191,390	235,382	306,600	332,219	Building and Engineering Materials.
248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437	Carriages, Carts, &c.
368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476	458,896	Chemicals.
110,284	115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880	Clocks and Watches.
247,521	225,181	206,430	214,119	323,097	Coal, Coke, &c.
113,048	33,530	425,693	360,219	305,031	Cotton : Raw.
1,531,725	1,498,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	Twist and Yarn.
18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	Manufactures.
424,583	454,135	471,595	449,059	520,440	Drugs and Medicines.
540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
124,090	131,908	142,670	137,599	135,156	Flax Manufactures.
38,369	62,137	56,197	71,087	60,391	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607	Glass and Glassware.
89,306	46,074	28,814	205,093	188,303	Grain and Pulse.
78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472	Gums and Resins.
1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223	170,283	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734	299,202	Horses.
398,666	444,960	495,978	608,570	799,124	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
129,123	137,105	124,026	112,938	99,783	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245	Leather, and Manufactures of.
345,608	374,000	404,007	421,619	403,889	Liquors : Malt, &c.
634,592	661,005	670,619	725,233	657,037	Spirits.
200,130	183,196	174,599	198,856	175,988	Wines.
1,869,227	2,235,095	2,084,828	3,283,788	3,869,030	Machinery and Millwork.
311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217	420,840	Matches.
2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,704	2,878,888	Metals : Iron.
1,370,690	1,747,350	1,500,225	2,157,479	2,106,580	Steel.
46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285	50,433	Brass.
1,308,288	1,445,882	1,405,968	956,195	928,770	Copper.
93,947	106,419	97,497	90,328	138,018	Zinc or Spelter.
170,544	261,986	262,402	101 158	190,271	Tin
116,523	123,757	122,705	120 518	106,704	Lead.
25,776	26,776	26 051	26,642	27,146	Quicksilver.
140,705	99,648	127,842	107,838	120,022	German Silver.
37,595	43,587	48,049	74,040	81,673	Unenumerated.
2,309,700	2,290,567	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,078	Oils : Mineral.
166,863	103,192	112,059	139,044	227,193	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
277,411	284,579	312,709	328,357	378,310	Paints and Colours, &c.
349,871	347,893	429,153	469,932	534,074	Paper and Pasteboard.
182,813	180,660	105,454	224,052	260,988	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,500,412	1,615,560	Provisions.
1,074,481	934,643	930,772	1,081,715	2,772,260	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
414,336	424,611	474,199	436,125	445,159	Salt.
307,718	395,302	489,408	474,603	378 685	Silk : Raw.
1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,210 607	Manufactures.
151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726	210,210	Soap.
565,202	548,011	688,287	733,726	960,527	Spices.
223,431	247,208	245,101	251,302	269,350	Stationery.
3,303,273	3,057,183	4,001,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	Sugar.
137,320	138,882	126,101	122,329	107,650	Tea.
87,577	92,232	139,102	127,808	157,141	Tea-Chests.
297,681	331,272	370,867	440,687	462,226	Tobacco.
151,337	181,911	181,914	194,104	190,780	Toys and Requisites for Games
125,710	103,925	126,338	131,951	125,729	Umbrellas.
259,496	337,580	437,197	600,262	574,150	Wood, and Manufactures of.
53,228	44,066	45,876	61,226	57,633	Wool : Raw.
937,274	1,489,578	2,050,952	1,616,702	1,308,111	Manufactures.
1,615,315	1,760,379	1,870,264	2,057,981	2,410,103	All other Articles.
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 150.

No. 137.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.		1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Boots and Shoes	*Pairs*	456,695	622,015	753,462	709,059	746,009
Clocks and Watches	*No.*	187,347	251,388	262,805	259,563	320,303
Coal, Coke, &c.	*Tons*	261,739	358,880	422,376	127,318	230,017
Cotton, Raw	*Cwt.*	46,213	37,468	188,795	225,214	78,524
Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	58,290,717	45,545,668	42,621,854	34,803,334	38,299,409
Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	1,861,840,513	2,070,777,269	2,194,087,591	2,004,568,475	2,191,228,382
Rope, Thread, &c.	*Lb.*	3,435,260	3,679,431	4,538,733	4,888,944	5,507,068
Handkerchiefs & Shawls	*No.*	9,121,140	13,264,541	18,248,440	11,847,557	9,955,886
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods	*Yards*	2,963,835	2,842,006	2,795,256	3,380,106	3,327,308
Thread, &c.	*Lb.*	187,096	253,353	263,274	227,980	318,582
Glass, Sheet and Plate	*Sup. ft.*	6,436,988	8,396,641	8,163,667	7,117,227	11,454,277
Grain and Pulse	*Cwt.*	1,072,415	59,171	1,509,575	1,955,095	567,289
Gums and Resins	"	102,039	115,424	110,991	109,580	149,449
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	"	28,130	20,336	24,075	23,554	31,714
Horses	*No.*	4,982	7,622	7,093	10,682	10,232
Ivory, Unmanufactured	*Lb.*	335,562	329,085	169,162	258,585	255,944
Liquors: Malt, &c.	*Galls.*	2,838,572	3,231,025	3,211,084	3,231,444	3,678,764
Spirits	"	1,217,491	1,263,348	1,244,917	1,253,303	1,275,525
Wines	"	326,101	332,204	318,849	324,627	300,672
Metals: Iron	*Tons.*	196,800	164,517	140,097	169,992	180,604
Steel	"	92,355	84,145	72,636	92,586	158,468
Brass	*Cwt.*	13,193	8,729	10,196	11,899	10,004
Copper	"	322,818	251,301	90,846	159,971	193,822
Zinc or Spelter	"	62,708	74,714	77,080	71,572	76,337
Tin	"	38,028	29,198	17,401	22,741	20,002
Lead	"	114,283	100,795	103,249	122,264	151,548
German Silver	"	*	*	*	22,050	21,104
Quicksilver	*Lb.*	316,208	254,274	192,878	266,937	261,956
Oil, Mineral	*Galls.*	87,325,926	81,951,472	74,989,433	80,788,582	98,886,205
Salt	*Tons*	486,716	411,865	416,636	347,787	516,231
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	2,049,608	2,250,866	1,694,848	2,535,377	2,128,483
Piece Goods and Mixed	*Yards*	14,197,768	17,297,056	11,845,568	20,672,662	17,472,280
Yarns, Noils & Warps, &c.	*Lb.*	289,935	401,405	478,970	582,051	804,069
Soap	*Cwt.*	62,735	80,992	98,574	100,180	101,083
Spices	*Lb.*	93,241,454	87,989,038	101,344,689	97,791,074	88,784,302
Sugar	*Cwt.*	4,908,630	4,077,499	3,300,862	5,276,790	6,013,333
Tea	*Lb.*	3,515,013	3,659,412	3,203,111	4,949,633	3,204,467
Teak	*Cub. Tons.*	13,595	7,795	9,377	17,271	17,842
Tobacco	"	2,630,172	2,688,841	3,380,578	3,748,009	4,416,688
Umbrellas	*No.*	4,021,980	3,036,658	3,099,766	2,913,797	2,052,350
Wool, Raw	*Lb.*	4,420,202	3,283,905	3,364,038	2,871,319	3,992,173
Piece Goods	*Yards*	9,893,944	13,254,975	14,401,877	14,101,877	16,119,625
Shawls	*No.*	499,592	893,451	1,505,211	1,776,033	1,215,226
Braids, Carpets, &c.	*Lb.*	2,078,093	2,309,340	2,361,441	2,741,065	2,665,161

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906-7.	Articles.
853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	*Pairs.* Boots and Shoes.
380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,605	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,193	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
33,681,800	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn.
2,109,815,829	2,032,723,286	2,288,381,156	2,463,232,479	2,318,200,264	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
6,356,942	8,780,073	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,690	25,908,216	*No.* Handkerchiefs & Shawls.
3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,916,817	3,314,315	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
271,362	309,844	283,606	218,761	342,397	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate
259,658	139,745	85,526	622,234	524,691	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432	„ Gums and Resins
38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
9,938	13,061	14,389	11,457	9,904	*No.* Horses.
301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	*Galls.* Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	„ Spirits.
333,851	333,023	319,209	341,660	329,342	„ Wines.
196,252	228,807	255,872	285,517	261,095	*Tons* Metals: Iron.
171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014	262,631	„ Steel.
11,641	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,188	*Cwt.* Brass.
395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517	211,959	„ Copper.
97,891	90,725	82,903	74,672	91,398	„ Zinc or Spelter.
28,000	40,486	20,323	21,152	20,336	„ Tin.
5,154	140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455	„ Lead.
1,132	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753	„ German Silver.
230	232,404	238,562	256,562	265,269	*Lb.* Quicksilver.
244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	*Galls.* Oil, Mineral.
38	446,550	486,980	464,531	467,949	*Tons* Salt.
89	1,544,315	1,858,700	1,645,696	1,422,467	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
6	22,262,700	24,857,200	20,242,012	20,518,983	*Yards* Piece Goods & Mixed.
8	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	690,197	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils & Warps, &c.
8	161,224	164,024	188,641	183,998	*Cwt.* Soap.
3	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,150,390	*Lb.* Spices.
6	6,333,843	6,930,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	*Cwt.* Sugar.
7	3,672,833	3,734,670	3,709,272	2,683,875	*Lb.* Tea.
	34,588	46,015	71,676	61,696	*Cub. Tons.* Teak.
)	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	„ Tobacco.
)	2,706,041	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	*No.* Umbrellas.
	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,030	2,451,287	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
5	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,080,900	15,322,617	*Yards* Piece Goods.
7	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	*No.* Shawls.
20	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,961	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 138.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	19,464,134	21,337,345	20,589,258	20,900,167	20,247,023
Austria-Hungary	1,400,839	1,391,453	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055
Belgium	2,018,639	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,305,295	3,145,295
France	3,751,467	5,210,617	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,919,040
Germany	4,787,739	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,137,425	6,775,123
Greece	5,290	5,144	2,729	1,259	4,090
Holland	199,289	314,521	283,999	304,967	650,388
Italy	1,782,777	2,203,360	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757
Malta	2,693	3,922	3,711	3,075	4,176
Portugal	24,854	35,791	32,947	18,503	2,080
Roumania	0	0	0	15,590	2,787
Russia	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161
Spain	137,395	101,494	111,307	230,046	266,349
„ Gibraltar	29,878	1,873	3,162	6,339	11,668
Sweden	7,551	12,274	3,471	28,387	17,839
Turkey in Europe	45,937	60,656	36,898	50,175	63,176
Other Countries	756	1,246	651	23,370	3,850
Total	33,731,954	39,420,200	35,811,353	38,141,075	40,682,807
AFRICA:					
Abyssinia	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,797
British East Africa	354,588	562,315	355,413	419,393	355,664
Cape Colony	194,655	177,855	194,110	190,275	239,713
Egypt	2,631,559	4,564,720	3,589,701	2,998,627	3,556,758
German East Africa	*	*	*	24,109	24,293
Madagascar	12,705	5,145	3,794	11,828	14,415
Mauritius	749,468	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377
Natal	173,938	245,357	238,297	245,835	373,453
Portuguese East Africa	72,791	79,701	96,196	102,159	88,228
Réunion	70,808	90,905	66,009	80,089	70,202
Somaliland	*	*	*	54,440	43,103
Other Countries	85,073	121,339	170,330	40,384	41,750
Total	4,400,873	6,865,595	5,462,126	5,125,242	5,687,843
AMERICA:					
Canada	22,887	30,803	51,328	69,870	42,177
United States	3,916,473	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,811,343	5,579,268
West Indies	68,374	106,219	86,813	62,350	208,234
Argentine Republic	233,157	266,475	341,616	167,867	305,000
Brazil	665,425	311,341	382,346	322,287	380,478
Chile	140,998	159,387	205,644	263,523	209,709
Other Countries	117,645	145,786	149,123	165,516	201,753
Total	5,170,854	4,609,472	6,293,256	5,802,256	6,921,6
ASIA:					
Aden	505,583	709,693	589,062	437,408	604
Arabia	576,209	864,724	452,910	452,971	633
Ceylon	2,665,193	2,804,808	2,784 841	3,192,525	2,985
China, Hong Kong	5,038,877	5,291,379	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,566
„ Treaty Ports	3,016,218	3,177,563	4,070,618	2,516,589	5,14
French Indo-China	50,911	96,656	103,328	158,758	16
Japan	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,221,443	1,389,704	4,6
Java	82,613	58,171	47,267	142,534	2
Maldive Islands	8,049	8,452	9,112	14,658	
Mekran and Sonmiani	37,527	33,459	24,271	23,908	
Persia	361,304	470,227	243,962	344,133	36
Philippine Islands	15,366	2,407	4,856	66,517	1
Siam	26,718	21,818	24,620	30,534	
Straits Settlements	2,862,399	3,702,939	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,2
Sumatra	2,143	0	2,437	8,722	
Turkey in Asia	309,545	305,082	272,998	373,213	
Other Countries	5,855	2,834	701	827	
Total	18,390,496	21,150,272	21,824,308	19,036,888	26,1
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	823,910	854,637	838,706	1,014,656	1,09
New Zealand			225,674	259,306	24
New Caledonia			224	9	
Total	823,910	854,637	1,064,604	1,273,971	1,334,1
Grand Total	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,707	69,140,332	80,803,275

* Not separately shown.

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,289,511	United Kingdom.
2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,102	4,012,295	Austria-Hungary.
3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,798,542	Belgium.
6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,470,016	France.
6,775,719	9,864,071	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	Germany.
6,277	11,964	16,804	7,146	17,845	Greece.
530,303	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	Holland.
2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,147	3,803,607	Italy.
1,992	2,480	1,593	3,580	1,729	Malta.
800	3,533	3,449	10,757	9,463	Portugal.
0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	Roumania.
256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	Russia.
383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	Spain.
7,552	5,884	6,933	27,264	7,828	„ Gibraltar.
30,102	70,530	140,889	110,638	152,557	Sweden.
90,557	121,207	113,341	116,950	128,372	Turkey in Europe.
2,333	74,918	49,505	8,487	30,681	Other Countries.
43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,411,263	67,681,799	Total.
					AFRICA:
44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	Abyssinia.
333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	British East Africa.
336,059	207,885	214,693	207,187	248,479	Cape Colony.
5,131,132	858,502*	808,366	1,061,329	1,316,520	Egypt.
24,751	28,450	33,170	90,072	120,763	German East Africa.
8,978	8,785	11,005	10,831	9,204	Madagascar.
716,463	709,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	Mauritius.
454,221	368,588	359,068	361,648	358,416	Natal.
167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	Portuguese East Africa.
120,305	120,510	57,803	60,710	21,589	Reunion.
51,034	72,136	63,072	88,855	47,187	Somaliland.
43,822	99,084	50,517	64,347	22,204	Other Countries.
7,431,981	3,218,963	3,121,162	3,312,763	3,603,319	Total.
					AMERICA:
170,806	263,006	385,890	506,511	517,042	Canada.
5,868,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,072,180	10,415,735	United States.
221,555	265,688	265,775	417,588	341,247	West Indies.
497,916	843,270	980,694	1,024,816	938,087	Argentine Republic.
261,175	209,002	273,453	110,304	68,711	Brazil.
186,046	213,184	358,566	407,864	381,325	Chile.
187,435	229,137	235,923	214,347	274,092	Other Countries.
7,192,978	8,043,523	8,962,145	11,448,999	12,940,712	Total.
					ASIA:
610,365	1,002,010	862,086	838,002	716,120	Aden.
741,621	705,313	989,321	920,275	644,760	Arabia.
2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,617	Ceylon.
6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,310	7,240,573	China, Hong Kong.
4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,606	5,374,068	5,318,530	„ Treaty Ports.
141,359	296,010	173,128	177,580	214,771	French Indo-China.
3,880,702	5,620,258	6,478,115	6,617,037	4,720,961	Japan.
237,130	277,510	300,027	677,535	350,876	Java.
7,034	13,491	12,876	14,405	12,920	Maldive Islands.
31,955	28,990	33,520	28,481	26,870	Mekran and Somniani.
422,300	314,378	345,210	210,388	267,810	Persia.
152,025	328,260	88,441	138,950	123,050	Philippine Islands.
33,818	154,790	149,434	200,076	170,203	Siam.
5,025,270	4,804,569	4,107,077	4,199,701	4,352,641	Straits Settlements.
7,078	8,928	28,645	58,701	92,605	Sumatra.
465,803	682,388	725,720	590,822	661,565	Turkey in Asia.
778	4,233	81,942	101,935	98,041	Other Countries.
25,276,627	29,217,200	30,603,897	32,680,007	29,305,941	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,310,285	1,587,620	Australia.
227,002	250,004	214,120	248,803	264,316	New Zealand.
8	905	3,091	1,001	4,483	New Caledonia.
958,444	1,250,921	1,130,571	1,560,789	1,856,148	Total.
83,919,801	99,755,507	102,760,848	105,460,482	115,388,219	Grand Total.

* Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

No. 139.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRODUCE and

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	94,281	106,653	133,810	145,833	142,634
Apparel	109,423	101,285	106,480	134,654	139,977
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	69,623	71,353	76,667	99,578	91,040
Coal, Coke, &c.	142,757	223,535	218,674	305,912	377,272
Coffee	1,012,753	1,166,549	989,809	818,967	833,480
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage)	210,384	225,235	259,249	282,418	265,356
Cotton, Raw	5,914,209	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396
„ Twist and Yarn	4,644,555	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130
„ Manufactures	789,671	790,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium)	103,877	92,639	139,455	129,567	117,895
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	2,038,268	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837
Myrabolams	172,633	213,648	235,447	211,212	237,577
Other sorts	148,731	126,942	212,834	184,795	153,251
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	92,033	102,816	129,388	131,896	112,720
Grain and Pulse:					
Jawar and Bajra	169,607	436,804	127,047	35,829	63,498
Pulse	117,154	311,674	245,678	155,748	275,771
Rice	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310
Wheat	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614
Wheat-flour	278,330	330,954	256,625	238,878	247,525
Other sorts	106,713	30,688	98,127	91,971	155,576
Gums and Resins	61,262	50,621	59,639	53,169	55,132
Hemp, Raw	128,876	145,413	168,830	224,826	256,353
Hides and Skins, Raw	2,996,198	2,770,056	4,592,233	4,658,908	3,717,759
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,548,825	2,196,090	2,383,018	2,996,124	1,769,364
Horn and Hornmeal	103,855	104,737	121,392	116,978	89,051
Jewellery and Precious Stone	32,117	48,850	32,442	41,007	28,935
Jute, Raw	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848
„ Manufactures	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611
Lac (of all sorts)	713,947	580,930	757,773	710,265	640,352
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	263,500	272,268	408,581	394,228	344,128
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	80,307	73,930	124,606	259,196	168,768
Mica	71,238	53,890	73,372	109,554	70,034
Oil-cake	92,249	102,037	138,731	207,196	193,049
Oils	434,460	533,925	579,099	437,678	461,167
Opium	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,651,990
Provisions	354,145	406,486	411,373	385,037	406,441
Rice-bran	178,993	102,777	216,162	234,660	253,889
Saltpetre	265,830	232,896	256,196	226,355	237,870
Seeds	5,720,490	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,136,179
Silk, Raw	343,233	305,335	465,740	341,471	442,280
„ Manufactures	84,027	85,459	85,935	83,630	70,313
Spices	314,419	412,398	365,530	361,010	493,885
Sugar	194,069	132,291	224,954	113,967	60,108
Tea	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993
Tobacco	107,833	143,707	121,103	103,274	231,267
Wood, and Manufactures of	719,374	723,804	724,616	713,749	594,362
Wool, Raw	904,358	836,655	904,250	601,996	529,217
„ Manufactures	149,266	152,857	168,836	197,622	179,845
All other Articles	592,968	674,672	755,293	838,896	770,922
Total	62,524,067	72,000,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
137,406	148,502	129,342	128,022	150,878	Animals, Living.
176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469	130,502	Apparel.
105,267	138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
258,501	254,172	310,214	438,577	507,650	Coal, Coke, &c.
880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	Coffee.
322,463	334,449	354,717	368,591	380,460	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,630	14,652,397	Cotton, Raw.
5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	„ Twist and Yarn.
978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,130	„ Manufactures.
96,799	98,711	118,953	107,384	77,181	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials:
803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	Indigo.
251,484	280,686	283,938	207,378	293,173	Myrabolams.
164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158	Other sorts.
213,241	361,817	207,230	248,634	230,482	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
					Grain and Pulse:
172,843	473,076	625,937	450,689	201,236	Jawar and Bajra.
374,714	519,264	711,596	534,592	336,155	Pulse.
12,505,392	12,721,893	13,079,809	12,424,578	12,350,281	Rice.
3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	Wheat.
310,309	353,256	461,441	425,551	390,474	Wheat-flour.
523,029	268,426	598,464	158,480	322,665	Other sorts.
33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656	Gums and Resins.
289,816	323,589	293,754	361,317	458,226	Hemp, Raw.
3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664	Hides and Skins, Raw.
1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,054	2,967,503	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663	112,769	Horn and Hornmeal.
118,888	21,410	79,357	73,130	102,376	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,100	17,892,454	Jute, Raw.
6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,208,656	10,477,487	„ Manufactures.
1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,977	2,333,182	Lac (of all sorts).
381,784	294,858	291,856	478,136	676,903	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)
175,232	190,350	217,694	351,537	600,972	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
87,594	86,297	97,932	150,627	254,999	Mica.
228,174	261,231	287,211	346,613	239,316	Oil-cake.
571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731	Oils.
5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	Opium.
452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815	434,074	Provisions.
296,009	280,040	293,339	369,455	329,037	Rice-bran.
288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168	Saltpetre.
9,921,714	9,677,220	9,697,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	Seeds.
436,544	422,831	331,332	376,979	457,868	Silk, Raw.
63,257	55,513	48,706	47,674	45,738	„ Manufactures
424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244	401,358	Spices.
64,852	60,431	97,632	122,734	71,340	Sugar.
4,907,761	5,705,288	5,618,532	5,907,136	6,579,359	Tea.
182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029	206,399	Tobacco.
583,432	718,062	522,784	597,314	554,199	Wood, and Manufactures of.
776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,109,810	1,617,690	Wool, Raw.
167,714	182,853	151,165	138,356	152,586	„ Manufactures.
813,161	862,043	900,725	1,082,125	1,085,063	All other Articles.
83,910,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,249	Total.

No. 140.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and

Articles.		1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Animals, Living	*No.*	205,385	208,589	290,748	325,811	320,835
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	41,065	59,661	54,388	49,682	48,488
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	212,855	327,104	304,586	541,445	524,687
Coffee	*Cwt.*	225,008	270,056	251,353	246,431	255,042
Coir (excluding Cordage)	,,	338,188	367,884	428,054	462,256	423,735
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel)	,,	29,973	56,569	97,029	77,395	40,066
Cotton, Raw	,,	3,722,526	5,411,012	4,373,470	3,575,703	5,700,014
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	199,945,745	219,624,083	240,693,027	118,080,828	272,468,127
,, Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	62,254,761	60,622,133	69,556,884	69,343,378	72,628,019
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	133,849	135,187	111,420	102,491	89,750
Myrabolams	,,	726,060	905,916	1,018,285	945,648	1,085,174
Other Sorts	,,	146,052	134,424	215,676	177,747	174,758
Grain and Pulse:						
Jawar and Bajra	,,	642,560	1,960,590	554,687	124,059	301,555
Pulse	,,	306,033	785,002	1,162 170	474,598	947,966
Rice	,,	26,746,661	37,942,286	32,271,393	31,342,788	34,028,839
Wheat	,,	2,392,607	19,520,496	9 704,087	50,021	7,321,818
Wheat-Flour	,,	505,283	682,662	557,894	497,340	529,328
Other Sorts	,,	297,235	532,302	391,013	328,817	605,898
Gums and Resins	,,	47,139	43,907	51,404	41,284	58,580
Hemp, Raw	,,	206,617	246,861	277,548	348,741	386,966
Hides and Skins, Raw	,,	908,801	812,448	1,411,391	1,471,720	949,706
,, Dressed and Tanned	,,	366,195	297,447	323,295	469,903	266,442
Horn and Hornmeal	,,	66,405	69,521	84,763	84,038	62,944
Jute, Raw	,,	15,023,325	9,864,545	9,725,245	12,414.552	14,765,115
,, Bags	*No.*	197,619,914	180,896,140	168,323,849	202,908,109	230,126,051
,, Cloth	*Yards*	242,951,051	280,382,410	307,021,259	305,214,990	418.566,614
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	218,803	182,116	238,450	227,068	157,071
Manures	*Tons*	72,664	74,971	110,927	113,465	94,243
Metals, Manganese Ore	*Cwt.*	1,576,580	1,257 504	1,904,500	2,613,394	2,663,405
,, Other	,,	24,221	21,440	31,341	123,217	48,893
Mica	,,	11,998	10,947	22,599	33,175	16,208
Oil Cake	,,	414,507	456,876	604,822	827,801	826,569
Oils	*Galls.*	3,572,335	5,152,674	5,899,778	8,979,701	3,595,802
	*Cwt.**	271,670	237,801	252,343	37,913	54,097
Opium	,,	78,280	92,827	93,378	96,881	92,417
Rice-Bran	*Tons*	118,491	111,515	136,000	127,503	141,883
Saltpetre	*Cwt.*	417,786	365,256	397,385	346,388	354,401
Seeds	,,	12,553,080	19,279,909	15,774,939	10,997,947	22,965,227
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,662,030	1,564,151	1,939,718	1,604,275	1,935,761
,, Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	1,341,891	1,350,502	1,438,665	1,328,291	1,050,164
Spices	*Lb.*	26,675,644	32,000,206	26,390,475	23,455,126	20,813,810
Sugar	*Cwt.*	586,782	330,923	593,771	207,788	151,247
Tea	*Lb.*	151,451,817	157,470,672	175,038,127	109,305,490	179,084,032
Teak	*Cub. tons*	81,806	77,370	77,822	74,363	60,671
Tobacco	*Lb.*	10,601,312	13,591,623	9,336,416	6,562,789	20,199,765
Wool, Raw	,,	30,893,195	27,977,905	31,935,412	21,873,859	19,592,020

* Dregs of Jinjili Oil and Paraffin Wax.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.	
329,386	320,289	300,872	254,730	316,096	*No.*	Animals, Living.
70,917	83,258	81,200	93,873	88,158	*Cwt.*	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c
431,552	493,070	594,832	837,251	940,054	*Tons*	Coal, &c
269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182	228,094	*Cwt*	Coffee.
481,889	508,855	528,746	557,370	570,046	„	Coir (excluding Cordage).
143,054	353,724	155,934	177,049	126,454	„	Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
6,044,806	7,081,075	5,057,748	7,399,534	7,400,839	„	Cotton, Raw.
248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,814	243,516,827	*Lb.*	„ Twist and Yarn.
69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,077	76,779,000	*Yards.*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	*Cwt.*	Dyes: Indigo.
1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	„	„ Myrabolams.
224,370	207,737	133,035	134,651	188,634	„	„ Other Sorts.
						Grain and Pulse.
753,406	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,070	780,182	„	Jawar and Bajra.
2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	„	Pulse.
47,485,099	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,186	„	Rice.
10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	„	Wheat.
718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	818,462	„	Wheat-Flour.
1,741,427	1,229,890	2,884,509	683,196	1,335,559	„	Other Sorts.
41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170	„	Gums and Resins.
439,799	477,309	439,439	512,662	508,502	„	Hemp, Raw.
913,041	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462	„	Hides and Skins, Raw.
257,178	204,494	262,604	340,880	370,320	„	„ Dressed and Tanned.
71,396	48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771	„	Horn and Hornmeal.
13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,070,478	„	Jute, Raw.
225,196,371	206,207,675	201,430,286	233,320,201	257,683,115	*No.*	„ Bags.
492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,071,353	696,067,945	*Yards.*	„ Cloth.
239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276	*Cwt.*	Lac (of all sorts).
105,034	80,025	78,068	131,656	104,075	*Tons.*	Manures.
3,105,490	3,623,789	3,018,909	6,333,881	9,859,865	*Cwt.*	Metals, Manganese Ore.
50,367	71,349	140,836	129,973	191,809	„	„ Other
20,412	21,548	19,575	31,554	51,426	„	Mica.
984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912	944,711	„	Oil Cake.
4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,060	5,611,608	3,052,979	*Galls.*	Oils.
56,464	43,894	54,707	50,795	60,200	*Cwt.*	
94,842	102,494	93,844	89,247	94,449	„	Opium.
160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142	146,063	*Tons.*	Rice-Bran.
410,622	302,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	*Cwt.*	Saltpetre.
22,194,060	24,681,424	26,878,744	17,575,886	19,735,690	„	Seeds.
1,989,822	1,862,316	1,343,663	1,779,316	1,043,488	*Lb.*	Silk, Raw.
928,275	829,060	697,571	682,368	661,985	*Yards.*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
27,324,677	30,605,204	31,441,370	37,701,229	26,513,803	*Lb.*	Spices.
222,124	212,542	218,057	250,456	187,789	*Cwt.*	Sugar.
181,423,518	207,159,703	212,950,190	216,226,542	235,300,714	*Lb.*	Tea.
57,500	78,918	46,912	52,768	44,202	*Cub. tons.*	Teak.
15,778,465	12,399,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,160	*Lb.*	Tobacco.
27,892,898	33,234,775	38,571,908	42,614,496	45,909,898	„	Wool, Raw.

No. 141.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	675,972	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	467,807	453,662	540,726
Other Countries	109,589	40,523	79,166	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,059	134,124
Total	785,561	605,513	632,469	532,248	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,721	674,850
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	166,686	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510
Mauritius	48,923	37,039	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564
Portuguese E. Africa	80,312	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107
Other Countries	70,072	46,140	42,265	62,158	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,922	88,289	94,633
Total	365,993	283,368	279,421	324,414	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814
AMERICA:										
All Countries	3,197	2,838	4,122	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432
ASIA:										
Aden	99,057	94,151	90,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852
Arabia	206,965	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911
Ceylon	67,166	68,572	77,804	101,975	73,086	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540
China, Hongkong	91,332	91,529	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620
Persia	574,770	571,095	496,940	530,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358
Straits Settlements	179,581	219,709	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504
Turkey in Asia	91,552	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,007	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656
Other Countries	34,824	37,511	42,033	43,232	48,033	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,675	92,808
Total	1,345,247	1,352,203	1,276,407	1,269,184	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,345,782	1,441,358	1,335,397
AUSTRALASIA:	783	3,542	2,485	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200
Total	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,904	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693

* Not separately shown.

No. 142.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	96,062	92,729	89,542	101,581	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938
Cotton Manufactures	875,275	851,059	825,901	752,041	804,316	722,274	805,014	835,116	898,414	843,202
,, Twist & Yarn	68,898	54,872	70,443	48,570	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973
Hardware & Cutlery	51,015	47,193	50,253	67,149	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511
Ivory	44,498	41,113	28,024	23,985	30,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454
Metals	89,022	85,472	114,878	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,580	98,501	133,033	198,208
Provisions	75,076	82,021	88,312	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318
Sugar	79,203	123,213	76,309	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671
Tea	143,668	97,541	50,578	87,528	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579
Wool, Raw	429,390	314,240	297,054	217,751	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242
Other Articles	547,989	457,111	497,700	583,312	485,046	486,932	541,594	641,218	623,404	574,602
Total	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,904	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	68,955,304	69,746,386	67,501,722	61,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,265	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122
,, Twist & Yarn	*lb.*	1,779,803	1,540,208	1,908,728	1,215,813	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	753,167
Ivory	,,	181,407	127,507	89,729	66,880	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,003	80,525	71,616
Metals	*cwt.*	268,637	197,610	468,638	280,102	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,314
Sugar	,,	103,445	107,644	100,194	68,542	50,429	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104
Tea	*lb.*	2,609,765	2,334,978	1,348,693	1,887,979	1,249,942	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577
Wool, Raw	,,	14,093,037	10,635,241	9,768,414	7,146,628	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,822,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	43,251	27,034	20,089	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	30,679
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	153,123	204,931	65,706	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066
Books and Printed Matter	49,803	67,248	72,642	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346
Building and Engineering Materials	17,528	17,941	17,066	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	22,382	21,812	30,744	22,299	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	20,088	26,466	77,717	29,329	86,660	44,570	82,611	32,841	7,872	5,333
Cotton Manufactures	20,065	17,029	25,802	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960
Jute Manufactures	9,248	11,875	10,461	15,012	37,008	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382
Hardware and Cutlery	117,973	92,234	107,930	172,847	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643
Instruments and Apparatus	40,609	21,691	27,580	29,520	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321
Machinery and Millwork	48,333	49,489	130,152	84,951	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634
Metals	315,051	263,881	407,452	316,757	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557
Paper, Stationery, &c.	46,055	30,189	42,019	43,299	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,720,478	1,367,367	1,084,218	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	4,889,682
Telegraph Materials	27,717	47,401	66,589	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,602	91,290	186,072
Woollen Manufactures	69,950	66,347	62,872	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087
All other Articles	182,320	146,956	212,716	199,427	467,226	233,784	283,426	344,702	403,363	385,339
Total	2,920,248	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	6,956,410

No. 144.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian & Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	3,900	2,843	18,238	108,847	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,939	8,002	9,595
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	1,089	5,428	18,907	32,547	50,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,610	8,266
Metals	27,900	5,050	4,039	3,970	14,036	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931
All other Articles	30,063	38,841	30,150	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148
Total	63,072	52,168	71,424	233,024	286,041	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,382	71,940

No. 145.—Total Seaborne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Private Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom	51,110,018	53,257,110	53,641,688	53,806,456	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,760,804	72,944,588	80,028,881
2. Germany	6,415,307	6,655,087	6,148,040	7,881,676	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,053	17,041,938
3. China, Hong Kong	5,991,443	6,153,159	6,125,763	6,412,629	7,365,202	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,202	9,623,239	7,929,002
3. China, Treaty Ports	3,287,223	3,544,027	4,415,422	3,184,188	5,620,762	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,202	5,837,665	5,760,930
4. United States	4,871,447	4,499,052	5,007,706	5,054,825	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,132,327
5. France	4,350,383	5,005,507	5,126,920	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,477,433
6. Belgium	3,549,385	4,058,090	3,518,730	3,994,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,705	7,708,259
7. Straits Settlements	4,648,581	5,320,121	5,157,074	6,273,390	5,902,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891
8. Austria-Hungary	2,835,095	3,017,259	2,722,722	3,004,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,548
9. Japan	3,138,651	3,855,361	4,570,901	1,957,598	5,118,443	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,270,007	7,490,607	5,814,963
10. Ceylon	3,446,453	3,341,883	3,272,445	3,799,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,469
11. Italy	2,131,937	2,585,028	2,335,080	2,011,788	2,600,478	2,336,465	3,059,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748
12. Australia and New Zealand	1,047,647	1,075,316	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299
13. Mauritius	1,020,439	2,190,660	1,787,602	2,485,351	2,230,509	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355
14. Java	149,109	189,046	231,646	320,894	528,770	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000
15. Holland	392,031	549,365	491,001	591,872	949,894	951,997	1,785,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623
16. South America	1,143,690	850,521	1,058,620	876,408	1,042,980	1,070,960	1,360,611	1,729,764	1,758,025	1,538,641
17. Egypt	2,773,005	4,060,545	3,730,911	3,211,473	3,738,759	5,316,970	1,257,092*	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872
18. Arabia	1,110,165	1,333,110	1,100,405	990,858	1,308,010	1,407,074	1,461,306	1,757,047	1,050,770	1,316,806
19. Spain	139,836	106,924	117,351	202,615	270,249	306,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568
20. Turkey in Asia	850,197	559,172	665,465	846,045	787,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,028,239	1,112,996
21. Aden	766,759	880,730	784,934	637,567	878,770	867,137	1,251,138	1,180,207	1,171,276	1,025,590
22. Russia	1,526,076	1,456,383	1,088,085	2,058,589	2,206,361	2,004,202	2,191,542	1,503,772	580,581	573,609
Other Countries	3,599,057	4,005,730	3,784,115	4,084,259	4,059,630	4,583,529	5,398,477	5,526,452	5,879,054	6,505,169
Continents:										
Europe	72,713,950	78,129,800	76,058,774	80,237,897	87,137,209	87,433,944	104,014,698	112,080,488	114,284,077	127,940,718
Asia	25,143,950	26,981,868	28,012,330	26,282,930	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,193	39,714,049	41,609,220	39,318,154
America	6,120,251	5,521,069	7,145,018	6,707,273	7,707,439	8,030,490	8,923,749	9,987,831	12,970,883	14,661,488
Africa	6,167,816	8,725,795	7,193,906	7,408,299	7,663,910	9,430,679	5,865,348	5,395,640	5,453,471	5,661,856
Australasia	1,047,647	1,075,316	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,433	1,283,512	1,683,629	1,683,741	2,216,484	2,393,781
Total	111,202,623	120,734,543	119,792,033	122,431,277	137,822,572	138,402,181	158,521,017	169,461,755	176,534,735	189,915,997

* See note on page 163.

No. 146.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

Articles.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899-00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
Imports.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures	15,267,863	16,452,057	18,001,400	18,230,752	20,105,301	18,765 883	19,215,668	23,706,109	26,011,700	25,120,553
„ Twist and Yarn	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,654	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,132	2,283,590	2,148,773
Metals:										
Iron	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,032	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,791	2,878,888
Steel	757,031	683,069	607,234	955,090	1,307,110	1,370,080	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,470	2,105,580
Copper	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,207	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,908	956,495	928 770
Other	500,302	482,591	487,579	637,814	463,511	632,932	705,506	722,958	614,704	719,092
Sugar	3,189,653	2,077,999	2,120,361	3,770,144	3,033,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,188,013	5,825,108
Machinery & Millwork	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock*	1,339,034	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,043	939,772	1,081,715	2,772,260
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	970,510	895,114	1,060,195	1,227,610	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,189	1,760,001
Mineral Oil	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,251,080	2,305,235	2,558,411	2,309,700	2,200,557	2,210,703	1,190,701	1,617,978
Provisions	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,307	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,500,413	1,615,560
Apparel	816,375	920,324	976,204	1,020,518	1,120,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,108,227
Woollen Manufactures	765,618	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,381	1,312,090	937,274	1,439,678	2,050,952	1,016,702	1,368 111
Liquors	1,058,996	1,098,347	1,061,985	1,077,939	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,287,814
Silk Manufactures	706,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,079	1,210,097
Re-Exports.										
All Cotton Yarn and Manufactures	941,173	906,631	890,344	831,211	961,928	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,019	878,175
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.										
Jute	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,093	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,077,097	11,417,100	17,892,154
Cotton	5,014,209	7,459,020	6,616,780	6,751,000	9,017,390	6,838,132	10,250,764	11,023,125	14,227,680	14,042,307
	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,714	9,279,310	12,595,302	12,721,893	13,070,309	12,424,578	12 660,281
Manufactures	3,053,004	3,805,574	4,170,233	5,243,068	5,807,011	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,208,050	10,477,187
and Skins	5,545,023	4,906,140	6,975,251	7,055,695	5,487,123	5,623,136	5,956,726	6,003,901	9,171,108	10,230,167
	5,720,400	7,898,120	6,733,019	6,000,367	11,180,170	9,021,711	9,077,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8 081,153
Twist and Yarn	4,644,555	4,402,959	4,091,152	2,780,302	6,211,130	5,603,350	5,804,302	6,513,788	8,258,158	6,931,021
	5,372,416	5,363,203	6,001,408	6,307,257	6,132,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,618 532	5,907,136	6,670,30
	4,065,042	4,750,074	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,051,990	5,344,023	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,311,612	6,20 ,81
	894,101	6,479,792	2,690,331	20,055	2,170,014	3,040,2 8	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,089,600	4,886,310
	713,047	580,030	767,778	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,031	2,050,041	2,120,0 7	1,334,182
ool	901,868	835,655	901,250	601,990	520,217	770,880	918,264	1,201,110	1,400,810	1,617,990
Manufactures	780,671	790,253	911,031	1,021,678	1,052,404	978,430	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,368,01	1,181,139
	1,012,753	1,166,549	930,800	818,067	833,180	880,842	911,685	1,107,317	1,171,140	601,310

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 159.

No. 147.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, together with Total.

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,748,138	2,536,211	2,710,438	2,890,912	1,799,257
France	182,489	136,139	146,269	40,093	886
Other Countries	4,346	27,540	8,159	8,104	133
Total	2,934,973	2,699,890	2,864,866	2,939,109	1,800,276
Africa:					
Egypt	540,319	705,600	271,178	344,216	164,007
Cape Colony	—	—	330,000	4	—
Natal	—	1,468	125,000	1,210	807
Other Countries	10,352	6,147	2,542	11,296	1,062
Total	550,671	713,215	728,720	356,726	165,876
America:					
United States	—	—	—	—	45
Asia:					
Aden	12,728	41,621	45,288 *619*	51,858 *17,758*	59,365 *6,428*
Arabia	129,803	193,854	202,047	152,424	178,280 *181*
Ceylon	153,794	280,169	472,427	807,080	975,299
China, Hong Kong	509,998	432,577	480,540	479,922	535,747
„ Treaty Ports	6,361	4,297	15,293	—	49
Japan	—	2,035	1,204,146	985,337	13
Persia	7,279	832	2,332	725	428
Straits Settlements	11,957	9,634	5,749	34,431	42,191
Turkey in Asia	16,424	19,452	9,415	2,481	4,720
Other Countries	—	—	—	65	—
Total	848,344	984,471	2,437,856	2,532,081	1,802,701
Australasia	520,160	1,495,793	1,601,089	2,104,098	1,769,459
Total, Private	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,631,912	7,914,255	5,531,748
„ Government	—	—	*619*	*17,758*	*6,609*
Total Value	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,632,531	7,932,013	5,538,357
„ Quantity Oz.	1,129,149	1,432,461	1,914,037	1,987,738	1,372,249
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	6,727,248	3,886,910	5,590,756	2,201,297 *5,374,355*	6,467,780 *607,863*
Other Countries	22,090	47,239	19,737	5,990	309
Total	6,749,338	5,877,004	5,610,493	7,581,641	7,075,942
Africa:					
Mauritius	153,600	85,310	2,637	7,317	229,388
Other Countries	16,589	58,916	8,856	6,101	7,044
Total	170,189	186,881	11,493	13,419	236,432
America:					
United States	227,253	64,651	—	—	—
Asia:					
Aden	55,720 *574*	145,807 *9,558*	25,555 *109*	52,606 *1,043*	557 *4,147*
Arabia	105,619	201,800	123,741	117,892	54,831 *75*
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	248,035	205,559	108,584	236,476	237,252
China, Hong Kong	90,859	184,821	105,780	6,368	5,984
„ Treaty Ports	180,231	373,779	12,309	501	236
Japan	6,233	71,375	32	120	237
Persia	66,087 *35,747*	90,943 *5,413*	78,397 *9,387*	61,909 *15,613*	48,521 *16,620*
Straits Settlements	76,011	59,594	22,842	13,448	34,388
Turkey in Asia	48,735	106,245	30,459	42,150	28,171
Other Countries	10,586	2,265	500	398	1,700
Total	933,337	2,173,806	517,695	548,524	437,732
Australasia	752,813	480,196	210,245	308,910	445,762
Total, Private	8,796,709	6,029,269	6,340,430	3,061,484	7,567,173
„ Government	*36,921*	*7,771*	*9,496*	*5,391,011*	*628,695*
Total Value	8,832,930	6,037,039	6,349,926	8,452,495	8,195,867
„ Quantity Oz.	68,535,612	49,226,780	50,663,542	64,746,549	66,726,972
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value	13,687,078	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224

distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED;
QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,208,958	3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659	United Kingdom.
42,760	51,114	21,164	11,418	26,040	France.
8,747	180	2,253	6,766	2,976	Other Countries.
2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675	Total.
					AFRICA:
304,750	245,599	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	Egypt.
—	200,000	250,000	14,000	265,000	Cape Colony.
200,000	125,975	105,350	21,671	451,270	Natal.
2,158	5,187	10,373	3,694	1,176	Other Countries.
506,908	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	909,330	Total.
					AMERICA:
1	413	443	—	—	United States.
					ASIA:
52,084	20,905	23,695	140,016	94,611	Aden.
30,475	*11,129*	*2*	*4,001*	*41,734*	
247,200	164,937	361,124	301,475	326,103	Arabia.
1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200	Ceylon.
488,935	507,615	738,633	555,394	527,616	China, Hong Kong.
—	—	40	—	800	„ Treaty Ports.
21	2,502	2,000	310	6	Japan.
2,062	—	972	205	301	Persia.
91,726	49,033	55,107	10,081	623,894	Straits Settlements
6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866	16,113	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	—	—	9	Other Countries.
2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,416	Total.
3,942,996	8,119,119	7,561,404	4,208,018	4,289,142	AUSTRALASIA.
8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,048	12,313,851	Total, Private.
30,475	*11,129*	*2*	*4,001*	*41,734*	„ Government.
8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,049	12,355,587	Total Value.
2,187,384	3,330,466	3,005,010	2,300,419	3,019,161	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
5,969,256	4,474,020	4,130,092	2,761,886	4,290,541	EUROPE:
40,568	*4,196,037*	*4,276,959*	*6,737,187*	*10,188,058*	United Kingdom.
70	27	40,438	690	21,336	Other Countries.
6,009,893	8,668,084	8,448,320	9,499,713	14,500,525	Total.
					AFRICA:
116,833	97,033	74,113	1,200	44,100	Mauritius.
51,051	43,472	24,121	1,605	16,313	Other Countries.
167,884	141,405	98,234	2,805	60,413	Total.
327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585	—	AMERICA: United States.
					ASIA:
2,495	180,960	153,032	48,326	8,108	Aden.
11,852	*15,269*	*6,681*	*7,856*	*2,187*	
91,405	151,143	203,520	126,176	143,741	Arabia.
			111	*14,914*	
—	—	—	—	89,189	Bahrein Islands.
121,970	187,475	349,129	107,713	203,498	Ceylon.
				21,477	
437,751	91,301	161,301	99,101	170,306	China, Hong Kong.
			106,530	*608,891*	
426,977	210,020	211,827	157,971	110,139	„ Treaty Ports.
	11,250		*297,1.6*	*598,87.1*	
469	155	—	123	—	Japan.
30,459	34,323	98,148	171,036	103,910	Persia.
	21,203	*30,321*	*1,093*	*14,667*	
44,960	1,000,300	1,588,013	21,480	1,891	Straits Settlements.
	135,683				
24,816	28,085	58,016	168,520	180,432	Turkey in Asia.
		467			
2,308	1,107	660	7	34	Other Countries.
1,100,392	2,067,934	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	Total.
420,148	462,521	370,903	418,160	468,543	AUSTRALASIA.
				4,891	
8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136	Total, Private.
51,040	*4,377,434*	*4,320,448*	*7,149,149*	*11,554,161*	„ Government.
8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,485	11,268,027	17,364,287	Total Value.
75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,905	89,853,979	125,978,908	„ Quantity Oz.
16,910,237	25,084,672	26,339,783	21,100,676	29,710,874	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value.

No. 148.—Value of Treasure Exported from British

together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,560,115	1,548,707*	1,330,114	2,748,015	2,100,743
				1,500,000	*2,002,277*
Other Countries	—	3	2	135	—
Total	1,560,115	1,518 710	1,330,116	7,248,180	4,103,020
Africa	25,729	—	20	20	356
America	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:					
Aden	334	—	3	13	—
Arabia	706	3,510	2,837	946	7,705
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	500	—	69,900
China, Hong Kong	—	—	3	70,259	80
Japan	—	—	—	—	50,000
Persia	1,161	944	1,104	665	4,344
Straits Settlements	—	—	1,300	29,027	2,505
Turkey	3,428	4,591	2,915	12,442	8,686
Other Countries	—	—	—	38	—
Total	5,978	9,051	8,661	122,389	143,220
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,581,822	1,557,761	1,338,797	2,870,590	2,244,319
,, Government	—	—	—	*4,500,000*	*2,002,277*
Total, Value	1,581,822	1,557,761	1,338,797	7,370,590	4,246,596
,, Quantity Oz.	307,114	410,161	353,225	1,881,060	1,097,743
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	1	143	600	658	143
					49
Other Countries	1,056	440	443	187	40
Total	1,057	583	1,043	845	232
Africa:					
Mauritius	134,740	252,523	7,857	205,887	2,005
British East Africa	57,108	170,779	20,554	150,042	123,483
Other Countries	4,103	2,052	4,163	6,202	41,582
	6,000				
Total	202,551	455,354	32,574	362,191	167 160
America	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:					
Aden	6,666	83,353	541	10,000	10,000
	—				
Arabia	50,567	133,912	115,226	51,382	128,000
					200
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	640,775	657,832	607,000	413,868	413,333
China, Hong Kong	335,017	190,698	191,149	18,589	59,942
,, Treaty Ports	—	—	10,074	118,133	—
Persia	13,257	35,481	65,182	91,782	80,809
	111	*200*	*666*	*80*	*200*
Straits Settlements	1,823,534	1,833,413	2,781,087	995,392	2,510,297
Other Countries	97 817	34,997	60,153	50,210	26,768
	1,719	*1,960*	*3,565*	*1,880*	*2,805*
Total	2,970,735	2,927,216	3,981,844	1,751,305	3,233,252
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	3,174,291	3,381,623	3,961,280	2,112,381	3,307,392
,, Government	*9,053*	*2,160*	*4,131*	*1,000*	*3,253*
Total, Value	3,183,013	3,383,183	3,965,461	2,114,340	3,400,644
,, Quantity Oz.	24,250,995	20,061,355	32,017,260	15,811,385	27,721,780
Grand Total Exports of Treasure, Value	4,766,765	4,940,947	5,304,285	9,484,930	7,647,240

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,066,676	2,336,360	2,334,691	2,363,066	2,013,062	United Kingdom.
500,273	*4,261,028*	*5,600,002*	*6,000,000*		
—	—	—	24	—	Other Countries.
2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	Total.
1,886	8,178	1,016	—	3	AFRICA.
	14,660	*5,000*			
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
					ASIA:
—	—	—	—	—	Aden.
4,767	4,161	3,662	5,686	21,284	Arabia.
—	—	—	—	12,299	Bahrein Islands.
322,000	60,000	—	3,500	20,120	Ceylon.
29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000	54	China, Hong Kong.
—	—	—	1,000,000	250,001	Japan.
1,853	3,809	2,776	5,153	3,525	Persia.
15,672	71,600	105,000	81,920	117,841	Straits Settlements.
8,740	6,010	13,579	2,973	3,366	Turkey.
1,000	—	2	—	10,001	Other Countries.
383,032	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562	Total, Private.
500,273	*4,275,688*	*5,605,002*	*6,000,000*	—	„ Government.
2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	Total, Value.
770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	642,010	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
					EUROPE:
656	72,759	32	133	23,202	United Kingdom.
60	—	27	18	8	Other Countries.
716	72,759	59	413	23,210	Total.
					AFRICA:
149,936	131,616	67,877	48,264	67,137	Mauritius.
50,549	86,874	118,260	53,600	70,157	British East Africa.
7,672	977	438	178	127	Other Countries.
29,976	*298,517*	*26,645*			
238,133	520,984	208,220	102,042	137,721	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
					ASIA:
20,000	11	—	8,030	7,145	Aden.
33,307			*4,667*		
79,577	186,687	157,689	387,361	415,397	Arabia.
—	—	—	—	130,261	Bahrein Islands.
356,600	162,166	389,374	147,540	454,058	Ceylon.
	20,000				
164,984	91,976	55,101	—	—	China, Hong Kong.
47,014	307,442	—	9,265	—	„ Treaty Ports
29,743	120,762	75,058	41,150	58,418	Persia.
			467	*87*	
2,407,983	1,618,681	2,039,838	47,067	55,674	Straits Settlements.
16,942	16,714	27,867	29,564	75,233	Other Countries.
1,528	*2,133*	*3,187*	*10,133*	*3,410*	
3,247,708	2,556,572	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675	Total.
—	—	—	310	1	AUSTRALASIA.
3,421,746	2,829,665	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110	Total, Private.
64,811	*320,650*	*29,834*	*13,499*	*3,497*	„ Government.
3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,488	786,015	1,360,607	Total, Value.
32,294,876	25,142,629	23,769,313	4,535,314	7,679,151	„ Quantity Oz.
6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	Grand Total Exports of Treasure. Value

No. 149.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	18,569,967	18,562,959	19,774,181	21,196,300	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970
Other Ports	867	1,437	2,054	11,888	11,959	697	102	41	0	0
Total	18,570,834	18,561,396	19,776,238	21,208,191	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970
Eastern Bengal & Assam:										
Chittagong	122,049	68,275	62,963	37,901	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666
Total	122,049	68,275	62,963	37,901	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	16,403,442	17,093,508	17,500,437	17,500,390	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,914,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752
Karachi	3,088,541	2,645,173	2,817,491	3,012,729	4,293,076	3,158,792	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123
Other Ports	12,975	7,757	7,961	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772
Total	19,504,956	19,746,438	20,344,889	20,520,598	23,169,872	21,566,730	23,570,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647
Madras:										
Madras	3,545,691	2,837,787	3,058,011	3,765,644	4,041,168	4,059,875	4,076,896	4,077,344	4,230,102	5,090,096
Other Ports	717,644	673,740	662,578	650,401	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,725	952,996	953,901
Total	4,263,335	3,511,527	3,720,589	4,416,038	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,037,067	5,183,158	6,043,997
Burma:										
Rangoon	3 029,11	3,062,889	3,103,105	4,403,084	4,053 018	3,871,550	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825
Other Ports	86 689	93,318	81,128	86,105	80,434	98,751	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950
Total	3,715,801	3,606,198	3,246,533	4,579,189	4,112,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,776
Total	46 177,775	45,586,891	47,141,212	50,851,923	54,315,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,2 5,056
EXPORTS (including Re exports)										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	29,126,449	29,991,106	33,052,251	30,149,339	35,710,895	34,091,389	38,16-,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,828
Other Ports	230,110	257,338	83,049	172,849	185,039	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,569
Total	29,665,559	30,248,441	33,135,300	30,322,188	35,931,994	34,883,838	38,104,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,397
Eastern Bengal & Assam:										
Chittagong	420,408	386,787	373,011	440,779	900,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,001,503
Total	420,408	386,787	373,691	440,779	900,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,001,503
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	18,305,726	23,291,891	20,136,449	18,981,964	25,216,854	25,573,325	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,380	30,222,488
Karachi	3,063,417	5,952,681	4,210,156	2,210,238	5,906,019	5,398,729	8,843,261	11,078,467	7,630,227	10,534,780
Other Ports	230	108	378	908	14	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558
Total	21,369,373	29,244,738	24,752,978	20,292,170	31,122,892	30,982,059	41,357,717	41,304,025	39,971,307	40,757,825
Madras:										
Madras	5,228,921	2,911 281	3,377,611	3 573,962	2,865,042	3,130,171	3,411,018	3,378,141	3,838,008	4,466,738
Other Ports	4,180,191	4,541,811	4,620,112	4,259,228	4,931,661	5,507,609	6,050,160	6,477,051	6,558,054	7,163,972
Total	7,909,512	7,452,592	7,997,724	7,833,190	7,900,703	8,637,78	10,062,117	9,855,70	10,396,758	11,610,710
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,499,744	5,750 0 8	1,952,734	4,819,667	5,301,876	7,7 3,485	8,425,452	8,667,051	8,684,709	8,086,522
Other Ports	1,161,463	2,056,148	1,8 8,031	1,871,710	1,639,116	2,001,508	3,158,795	2,296,771	1,675,811	2,052,675
Total	5,961,186	7,81 ,0 6	6,701,065	6,691 843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,42	10,360,601	10,138,197
Total	65,024,818	75,147,649	72,050,701	71,579,353	82,976,896	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,710,042

No. 150.—Value of trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles.

Articles.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899 00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
United Kingdom. Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	519,931	549,640	561,850	580,400	591,171	660,138	732,791	760,033	843,818	709,080
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	107,701	185,147	168,007	140,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,705	140,003	181,925
Books and Printed Matter	127,310	136,501	144,656	144,780	162,098	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373
Building and Engineering Materials	96,739	103,095	99,730	111,063	109,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601
Carriages and Carts	174,210	170,603	145,869	129,028	171,647	208,228	212,605	302,016	414,173	196,113
Chemicals	295,091	215,655	250,883	312,316	317,052	295,077	315,867	310,131	343,316	360,806
Coal and Coke	325,588	404,687	432,016	153,282	227,126	230,275	182,209	220,907	173,136	286,995
Cotton:										
Raw	9,590	40,775	169,382	252,501	49,279	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,017	230,324
Twist and Yarn	2,256,816	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,187	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,115	2,137,807	2,012,090
Piece Goods:										
Grey	8,442,417	8,854,745	9,270,293	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,182,061	8,738,939	10,841,540	12,130,209	12,321,978
White	3,500,571	3,230,384	3,407,646	3,980,579	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368
Coloured, &c.	2,547,731	3,180,621	4,112,026	3,522,984	4,090,361	4,064,896	4,014,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981
Other Manufactures	258,205	309,748	395,084	404,451	349,874	347,791	403,140	487,083	620,631	628,047
Drugs and Medicines	189,605	180,861	183,010	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,361	231,741	228,148
Earthenware and Porcelain	84,120	74,769	75,617	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	126,516	131,308
Flax Manufactures	101,241	87,059	91,066	118,121	125,358	125,667	121,029	131,937	129,036	120,112
Glass and Glassware	112,530	107,743	112,588	100,579	103,082	118,019	111,043	104,769	112,205	111,811
Hardware and Cutlery	772,247	738,719	789,101	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,008,134	1,040,647	1,038,750	1,101,788
Instruments, Apparatus, & Appliances	172,401	189,813	208,527	246,306	274,054	335,818	360,357	392,018	494,470	569,815
Ivory, and Manufactures of	66,845	81,031	36,167	63,206	51,282	41,020	57,575	46,580	52,880	47,510
Jewellery, &c.	54,907	59,176	70,348	90,655	268,490	400,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,801
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	118,094	123,097	118,061	110,175	118,053	161,170	162,067	152,625	185,572	162,032
Liquors: Ale, &c.	276,777	286,891	268,852	276,187	300,005	306,062	327,804	351,206	350,008	337,733
Spirits	354,813	307,238	300,006	302,029	377,523	120,045	131,516	418,869	142,508	398,036
Wines	121,577	126,703	115,033	110,382	114,187	131,110	113,021	98,542	111,872	97,760
Machinery and Millwork	1,878,147	2,009,115	1,610,802	1,444,201	1,924,008	1,804,194	2,110,617	2,550,261	3,141,900	3,092,516
Metals: Copper	665,028	555,533	254,002	431,035	483,134	918,322	947,838	980,288	650,507	592,891
Iron	1,428,307	1,071,988	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,022	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,766,06	2,300,011
Lead	93,513	77,801	88,235	120,491	120,330	99,141	107,240	110,127	93,987	80,746
Steel	380,061	354,007	309,359	187,951	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,760	0,0,574	1,170,736
Other	115,019	134,303	140,568	111,030	142,067	174,260	202,282	203,703	2,,247	203,088
Oils: Mineral	92,761	83,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,117	86,739
Paints, Colours, &c.	170,333	164,972	177,118	208,266	215,818	207,512	212,200	227,506	245,314	251,020
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	160,877	134,010	152,056	178,372	173,701	171,538	198,440	257,703	200,809	203,764
Provisions	456,142	438,643	435,322	475,230	470,107	605,101	544,207	659,906	600,530	651,537
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,818,075	1,858,150	1,801,858	838,681	928,711	1,018,280	812,722	888,001	981,122	2,011,702
Salt	378,763	287,157	252,008	200,399	204,301	206,211	210,270	230,002	190,185	210,045
Silk Manufactures	176,469	191,580	146,776	241,074	158,073	180,476	180,892	113,958	98,907	93,015
Soap	77,751	79,859	90,813	102,023	105,080	131,709	107,488	101,017	187,980	102,164
Stationery	148,728	151,010	147,001	158,2	168,127	167,125	180,814	183,128	180,166	193,126
Sugar	57,613	10,489	76,398	140,606	194,509	202,188	480,727	161,631	275,782	217,604
Tea-chests	*	65,720	87,061	133,110	54,803	76,173	81,620	122,990	118,015	117,470
Tobacco	106,139	95,000	101,190	130,017	111,864	178,004	184,047	221,312	251,730	271,937
Toys, &c.	68,017	62,540	74,887	72,590	76,169	84,756	92,156	92,060	98,312	92,831
Umbrellas	107,579	116,430	100,841	103,119	102,350	104,568	137,431	106,820	119,871	113,783
Woollen Manufactures	553,723	709,189	772,928	885,508	709,516	652,173	910,307	1,163,787	1098,858	860,006
Other Articles	872,702	873,907	920,188	938,095	1,018,188	1,202,102	1,207,108	1,320,458	1148,511	1,740,831
Total	30,969,910	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,047	35,037,500	34,855,090	36,700,020	42,021,951	45,876,871	48,198,045

* Not separately shown.

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
United Kingdom—*cont.*										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	52,210	55,017	51,805	55,105	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,300
Wool Raw	129,390	313,431	296,828	209,701	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,004
Other Articles	194,336	196,542	204,670	190,746	214,396	215,773	231,018	243,298	242,874	296,432
Total	675,972	564,990	553,303	455,042	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Bristles and Fibres	39,048	29,562	31,342	58,025	17,610	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604
Cinchona	30,031	47,336	48,182	19,227	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501
Coffee	556,905	757,503	634,348	499,790	428,389	567,391	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828
Coir, & Manufactures of	111,323	119,218	117,797	111,120	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274
Cotton, Raw	282,363	274,580	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,108
Drugs Medicines, &c.	88,783	80,291	152,523	159,005	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Catch	91,017	59,540	116,321	85,231	51,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634
Indigo	135,516	478,360	372,716	260,874	309,013	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691
Myrabolams	90,991	120,955	131,168	103,079	121,344	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975
Fodder, Bran, &c.	110,829	129,557	153,991	163,918	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	285,894
Hemp, Raw	67,953	63,589	69,073	114,635	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,414	219,241
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	312,474	283,884	540,342	692,735	20,083	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,021	650,737
Dressed or Tanned	2,004,291	1,819,360	1,920,510	2,535,035	1,560,960	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,101,487	2,539,541
Horns	58,671	62,258	68,438	60,080	46,047	55,889	15,015	42,489	52,081	40,228
Jute: Raw	3,877,575	2,511,451	2,621,227	3,275,7.9	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,208,903	1,876,823	7,707,883
Gunny Bags	505,031	477,157	452,427	175,970	413,014	459,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670
„ Cloth	118,385	122,567	139,808	151,181	310,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889
Lac	311,253	227 387	269,049	238,985	259,876	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	699,856
Manures	130,995	127,433	180,577	172,038	128,080	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807
Metals	39,771	38,776	76,770	136,812	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	281,941
Mica	62,569	44,742	50,824	97,361	46,102	59,176	57,205	68,002	92,117	147,284
Oils	129,211	130,119	168,800	139,834	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434
Provisions	61,277	62,980	68,797	55,975	38,130	51,389	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618
Pulse	29,785	86,043	141,958	36,957	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900
Rice	733,086	1,303,578	1,118,092	913,807	940,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,000,985	993,008	836,225
Saltpetre	101,055	60,053	64,282	60,022	57,910	82,105	76,938	60,184	55,806	77,144
Seeds: Castor	129,130	177,111	100,130	161,329	212,187	203,702	144,559	144,970	202,909	327,803
Cotton	7	587	2,105	21,170	252,859	617,711	414,012	363,904	613,196	795,816
Linseed	884,029	1,361,510	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,809,574	1,346,185	1,349,012	1,460,231	818,614	774,642
Rape	111,875	108,171	91,754	102,468	227,153	104,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,057
Silk, Raw	180,317	104,018	192,268	101,441	155,391	195,080	146,534	161,767	145,928	135,021
Spices	75,111	112,911	94,116	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501
Sugar	125,810	81,861	183,023	80,478	31,768	11,382	16,289	64,186	74,429	36,830
Tea	4,970,056	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,705,524	4,927,014	5,186,804	4,726,074	4,178,167	4,593,454	5,049,084
Wheat	619,701	3 021,590	1,409,075	2,516	1,109,489	1,918,196	6,032,013	7,094,302	1,270,098	4,390,807
Wood (mainly Teak)	425,531	458,612	502,230	402,378	339,361	389,906	473,471	285,824	804,315	313,763
Wool, Raw	890,622	819,175	892,101	580,602	604,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306
Woollen Manufactures	105,707	104,736	116,347	133,411	109,670	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,072
Other Articles	447,402	485,402	426,680	409,821	546,052	808,314	695,141	847,848	709,812	765,296
Total	19,101,134	21,337,315	20,589,258	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,280	27,980,819	28,287,040	29,665,065	31,289,511

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Austria-Hungary.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including boots and shoes)	90,920	111,149	150,015	130,638	161,076	167,625	197,007	236,787	172,766	148,811
Cotton Manufactures	115,611	118,216	103,643	130,158	132,037	128,102	162,076	231,077	158,778	121,017
Glass and Glassware	88,467	110,939	160,320	160,179	217,559	232,790	249,101	334,808	258,287	287,017
Hardware and Cutlery	59,390	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,010	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004
Metals	93,838	118,122	126,030	186,706	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,130	75,720
Paper and Pasteboard	55,871	58,065	66,581	68,166	94,759	88,352	57,104	71,730	52,342	40,968
Silk Manufactures	15,708	12,718	9,036	12,183	20,770	16,091	30,074	99,126	85,051	20,144
Sugar	696,336	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,803	188,838	1,036,420	1,483,370	964,453
Wool Manufactures	63,083	108,370	111,402	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	130,080	65,791	31,608
Other Articles	151,071	171,691	157,675	161,507	205,801	207,651	230,429	278,582	280,748	271,653
Total	1,131,195	1,618,917	1,588,990	2,091,225	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,055
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,060	6,889	9,033	8,081	5,727	13,202	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,501
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	25,231	44,975	11,566	1,157	16,402	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,901	3,222
Cotton, Raw	528,147	901,289	282,092	714,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,706	1,251,626
Indigo	170,012	173,263	136,380	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,100	33,042	56,545
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw)	244,797	197,533	226,218	316,053	210,580	258,078	208,397	352,461	456,868	660,078
Jute, Raw	254,812	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	521,006	718,785	888,214
Seeds	71,768	128,208	114,238	102,912	80,737	137,351	210,959	105,260	108,248	217,255
Rice	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365
Other Articles	87,843	80,036	90,131	90,103	78,768	77,125	89,474	102,390	104,171	133,090
Total	1,400,839	1,391,453	1,134,189	1,804,058	1,564,056	2,132,600	3,194,723	3,110,023	3,194,192	4,012,295
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom:										
Candles	22,343	13,006	10,429	20,846	27,000	24,632	17,998	14,208	14,136	13,837
Cotton Manufactures	33,081	42,256	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,876	234,305	220,431	235,727
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine, &c.	206,787	197,283	161,950	151,008	152,051	201,854	259,809	314,920	331,812	417,749
Earthenware and Porcelain	31,191	27,460	31,075	33,079	51,776	40,400	38,307	33,054	35,378	35,127
Glass and Glassware	61,332	69,541	80,574	80,751	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,531	138,897	116,023
Hardware & Cutlery	15,823	45,509	44,951	56,501	57,950	67,352	81,016	91,017	85,110	103,385
Matches	31,599	38,011	32,116	46,447	42,856	50,230	16,895	50,160	64,283	47,703
Metals:										
Copper	71,014	67,693	10,512	20,212	32,806	18,904	66,978	70,812	28,696	30,630
Iron	397,988	372,097	284,444	487,470	423,857	331,387	290,401	204,581	322,038	314,172
Steel	357,585	298,999	293,543	340,371	656,311	652,033	750,201	643,184	979,052	855,686
Paper & Pasteboard	19,111	20,130	21,456	21,595	22,403	28,184	28,112	26,433	31,408	44,443
Sugar	6,688	20,135	511	1,340	1,678	120,946	70,866	2,924	68,802	67,151
Other Articles	238,054	273,038	205,690	276,181	334,139	280,080	344,156	468,476	553,745	622,478
Total	1,523,226	1,486,055	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,009,860	2,061,487	2,311,308	2,316,768	2,084,002	2,909,595
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,520	4,087	15,338	8,516	6,700	8,839	9,856	8,417	10,091	6,122
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	606,691	829,149	100,072	1,106,393	618,008	1,203,060	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,170	2,080,921
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	42,038	38,112	30,902	38,183	30,886	32,011	50,106	40,999	50,181	53,125
Hemp, Raw	54,003	74,305	84,011	82,411	83,028	78,200	84,200	88,130	82,092	96,538
Jute Manufactures	68,328	47,449	40,088	38,666	69,805	53,934	37,130	22,308	24,852	64,096
,, Raw	0	0	0	6,300	480	5,023	54,638	40,260	83,306	148,309
Manganese Ore	0	0	2,858	7,093	0	1,000	17,500	24,000	51,581	100,784
Rice	99	2,006	1,103	82	21,479	8,103	126,163	208,399	172,978	170,904
Seeds:										
Castor	83,015	60,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,008	82,060	86,148	70,024	102,032
Groundnuts	2,536	2,191	341	5,133	15,224	4,017	64,947	2,200	8,018	14,188
Linseed	103,347	109,141	112,779	103,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657
Poppy	131,311	104,900	156,580	163,055	186,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,075	177,298
Rape	554,837	649,476	493,711	272,214	776,272	402,007	501,892	522,011	256,896	516,082
Til or Jinjili	231,918	307,502	127,124	226,151	356,679	325,301	367,560	261,231	351,917	538,377
Other Sorts	1,478	9,104	22,057	12,350	41,910	44,761	81,296	63,832	23,596	21,121
Wheat	50,062	657,401	501,078	0	360,030	251,345	812,028	2,188,233	342,533	237,122
Other Articles	104,176	101,809	182,061	153,400	127,331	100,687	225,670	316,085	335,400	265,058
Total	2,018,639	3,161,451	2,274,371	2,305,205	3,145,205	3,301,660	5,107,061	5,591,172	4,338,644	4,708,542

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
France.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	98,495	127,601	126,610	119,704	175,005	166,032	166,585	211,320	203,751	210,856
Clocks and Watches	33,805	18,615	48,096	17,787	53,829	55,283	53,700	57,051	61,536	55,865
Cotton Manufactures	21,329	45,178	54,645	84,710	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,091	47,856	48,596
Dyes	41,972	35,835	39,731	41,612	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,091	53,560	52,036
Liquors	158,990	164,616	162,478	151,673	154,869	157,267	160,086	195,788	211,653	199,554
Silk Manufactures	51,546	134,146	100,925	101,197	159,001	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620
Other Articles	179,391	131,921	150,923	180,226	253,928	305,186	429,356	409,291	427,859	272,729
Total	585,531	687,897	683,921	738,045	917,836	946,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,625	975,156
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,385	6,063	8,085	23,391	10,001	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	315,013	284,313	284,159	227,650	206,071	208,874	272,513	277,507	378,419	259,202
Cotton, Raw	280,073	506,756	211,850	543,845	449,995	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206
Hides and Skins, Raw	295,635	119,721	401,699	229,495	152,413	109,502	281,588	250,791	390,702	292,957
Indigo	170,861	143,825	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,221	24,971	37,066	14,757	8,645
Jute, Raw	349,050	220,563	358,905	736,430	992,453	990,010	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244
Manures	37,211	17,140	60,126	51,605	89,337	10,015	39,413	30,071	52,092	64,503
Seeds :										
Castor	206,505	170,238	142,269	107,995	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	118,062	187,643
Groundnuts	4,617	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,594	309,625	610,877	507,511	501,017	703,280
Linseed	358,390	364,288	476,018	599,124	672,995	639,788	528,995	723,136	501,669	550,980
Poppy	210,959	165,023	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020
Rape	510,621	551,901	413,947	170,271	785,068	473,104	464,109	105,203	125,026	453,156
Til or Jinjili	615,527	779,649	754,782	439,513	719,583	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,091	647,924
Other	56,547	62,320	106,276	29,812	185,575	96,187	93,082	152,264	127,238	126,259
Silk, Raw	149,014	180,058	246,130	228,071	272,705	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134
Wheat	132,321	1,140 152	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	280,496	958,028	577,004	59,167
Other Articles	201,121	169,185	238,889	227,362	288,301	109,395	527,091	585,058	462,073	516,726
Total	3,751,107	5,210,617	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,910,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,350,873	7,470,046
Germany.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	25,980	27,981	41,271	89,397	68,017	57,019	74,724	80,161	93,760	115,632
Chemicals	17,991	14,741	18,365	23,981	20,815	27,160	32,026	37,732	48,570	37,452
Cotton Manufactures	14,551	06,880	101 511	117,949	133,183	120,640	154,692	250,284	310,419	330,851
Dyes	36,103	30,836	28,350	24,312	20,749	24,072	30,140	26,060	28,689	35,542
Glass and Glassware	41,897	18,027	56,150	51,521	66,024	53,895	64,783	74,835	138,208	174,601
Hardware and Cutlery	70,408	88,127	100 037	155,189	171,918	142,086	170,020	203,522	208,537	282,709
Liquors	64,751	67,806	65,055	74,304	70,084	76,745	84,294	88,778	98,153	92,013
Matches	22,716	24,691	20,013	21,807	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,602
Metals	62,805	64,211	70,192	106,181	206,116	220,072	331,311	314,132	441,229	429,995
Paper & Pasteboard	75,009	90,161	20,743	17,717	45,780	15,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,406
Salt	77,291	53,884	92,168	67,883	86,057	66,842	80,477	86,026	48,781	64,351
Sugar	852,537	289,209	40,703	301,018	114,243	93,874	5,190	110,441	431,599	1,154,679
Woollen Manufactures	93,107	156,300	210,215	358,841	872,900	201,178	340,826	014,051	449,907	377,291
Other Articles	174 783	102,888	218,256	202,618	270,757	278,338	175,565	474,815	611,818	624,303
Total	1,023,013	1,161,017	1,127 259	1 735,301	2124,814	1,441,251	1,948,003	2,488,200	2,915,010	3,860,580
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,501	5,995	11,419	8,820	6,576	8,077	14,070	23,170	26,036	31,634

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Germany—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Coir, and Manufactures of	44,888	52,722	72,082	89,386	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,113
Cotton, Raw	954,986	1,160,602	762,304	1,186,319	1,191,108	1,820,012	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,402,581	3,147,634
Fruit & Vegetables	15,045	44,476	49,040	44,672	31,512	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	150,072	162,745	157,559	135,608	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342
Hides and Skins, Raw	953,857	843,444	968,186	1,261,051	718,188	802,611	890,116	1,025,501	1,143,189	1,722,895
Jute, Raw	1,327,141	1,082,869	1,059,106	1,165,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,329	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,037,917
„ Gunny Bags	136,773	76,443	34,517	73,803	110,131	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,016	95,295
„ Cloth	4,455	22,879	14,028	183,029	90,885	4,636	3,021	17,987	26,374	36,405
Lac	90,950	80,601	109,858	134,514	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	203,183	391,104
Manures	60,367	76,986	108,619	102,315	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,317	85,460	96,548
Rice	77,256	175,454	166,523	106,016	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,134	1,901,656
Seeds: Rape	390,482	395,058	281,026	211,184	078,322	373,844	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237
„ Linseed	332,115	843,629	731,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,008,229	1,006,606	516,025	291,864
„ Til or Jinjili	61,805	123,001	126,014	106,640	143,113	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,208
„ Other	30,034	47,253	55,206	63,790	179,091	172,224	222,449	174,642	124,490	177,343
Other Articles	158,400	303,095	270,537	302,044	301,568	376,338	550,839	888,814	642,376	530,854
Total	4,787,730	5,497,201	5,060,261	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	63,167	74,120	83,082	131,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,508	305,783
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine	92,047	125,152	83,702	106,254	169,052	140,035	178,905	60,170	37,171	5,033
Other Articles	36,611	35,529	39,210	46,205	59,983	110,824	119,520	83,522	85,082	107,735
Total	192,725	234,801	206,084	283,905	398,497	412,414	502,909	390,113	400,851	418,551
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	3,634	4,838	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,040	593,303	884,181
Seeds: Linseed	41,628	134,557	88,120	125,037	287,282	300,500	*328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596
Rape	10,460	9,088	20,071	10,700	84,521	58,090	37,784	73,445	0	10,091
Wheat	0	61,169	18,370	0	31,034	0	39,845	90,033	53,018	0
Other Articles	118,577	104,954	144,778	105,983	98,256	158,331	241,151	210,850	205,901	209,205
Total	190,305	314,607	284,017	304,907	550,307	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coral	38,498	42,605	42,446	50,354	43,421	31,331	20,978	30,866	24,085	20,274
Cotton Manufactures	64,748	77,325	152,019	152,691	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,075	173,858
Dyes, Aniline	55,221	52,413	38,733	41,163	57,350	43,012	46,502	33,904	37,057	28,018
Silk Manufactures	62,204	76,550	83,716	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	163,304	154,150	132,208
Other Articles	122,041	122,493	176,498	216,165	239,708	233,165	295,389	309,822	390,122	365,380
Total	332,775	371,285	493,412	550,953	649,303	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,738
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	10,385	10,373	33,560	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,056	27,455	55,572	30,413
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	755,207	810,312	530,818	700,176	815,971	1,068,133	1,007,545	1,310,158	1,037,490	1,709,803
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	42,427	17,205	42,259	48,208	25,610	15,168	12,184	9,468	7,008	7,779
Hides and Skins, Raw	283,510	277,807	300,307	475,171	397,129	761,676	357,194	486,627	601,182	683,998
Jute, Raw	249,884	161,548	220,980	301,544	258,621	330,469	341,142	325,862	601,147	744,010
Seeds:										
Linseed	144,160	170,856	178,468	98,760	172,283	170,828	220,952	270,700	190,208	270,032
Til or Jinjili	144,729	175,852	186,529	140,529	141,611	166,953	74,361	139,779	17,508	97,152
Other	75,016	87,500	70,536	91,586	123,870	132,021	146,580	124,203	119,010	119,007
Other Articles	80,867	458,179	167,788	109,064	109,096	110,950	115,701	101,800	182,804	178,106
Total	1,782,777	2,203,360	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,946,767	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,850,111	3,126,147	3,803,907

No 150 (*cont.*) —VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oils	1,373,108	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,009,919	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598
Other Articles	14,063	30 196	36,223	22,826	24,193	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169
Total	1,387,171	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	67,100	4,903	929	3,396	2,090	3,513	8,876	11,910	10,376	7,559
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	2 368	2,687	61	52,569	20,271	61,639	280,876	12,430	15,520	26,013
Indigo	20,301	30,821	30,199	33,201	42,712	5,237	11,208	20,365	14,110	15,228
Jute, Raw	0	0	0	43,365	30,123	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216
Tea	13,155	9,121	8,543	16,111	35,833	100,551	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726
Other Articles	30,591	38,684	42,971	16,998	10,922	28,335	46,761	32,810	15,058	45,559
Total	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342
Spain.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	30,235	71,825	63,464
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	6,695	16,765	27,565	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008
Hides and Skins, Raw	20,201	32,236	14,277	16,662	27,583	106,237	147,890	160,535	200,439	312,975
Jute, Raw	109,076	14,236	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450
Other Articles	1,333	8,273	24,805	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	150,170	290,526	32,671
Total	137,395	101,404	111,307	290,046	366,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom :										
Iron and Steel	43,713	32,559	17,171	9,186	27,281	10,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,011
Matches	39,829	30,985	23,096	28,921	30,568	27,120	43,124	38,386	78,198	83,594
Other Articles	5,001	2,913	5,959	5,888	8,533	5,163	11,725	8,988	16,890	22,087
Total	88,543	76,507	46,226	43,995	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,017	12,274	8 471	28,387	17,906	30,102	70,530	140,859	120,150	152,644
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,712	1,804	93,885	115,964	870	2,532	2,090	2,698	3,695	4,495
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	21,705	30,998	12,015	26,041	18,808	62,662	51,830	36,084	46,113	66,868
Other Articles	24,721	21,844	24,071	24,893	14,728	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889
Total	46,126	60,942	36,086	50,934	63,236	90,660	124,287	113,855	117,847	128,757
Abyssinia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,847	2,926	5,272	3,201	5,105	2,584	2,453	8,052	10,396	1,266
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	505	3,562	3 079	9,137	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Grain and Pulse	52,898	149 865	88 372	11,712	4,810	17 041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523
Other Articles	2,300	21,002	20,680	42,020	17,957	27,701	35,380	72,890	47,479	28,812
Total	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,732	22,767	44,832	66,307	187,424	120,870	51,335

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899 00.	1900–1.	1901 2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
British East Africa. (Zanzibar, Pemba, and Mombassa.)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	39,264	34,348	19,164	24,050	17,047	27,853	20,981	20,357	20,950	15,730
Spices(mainlyCloves)	37,027	107,520	117,066	74,503	102,414	99,013	108,358	124,508	144,127	105,432
Other Articles	26,879	14,703	25,899	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,183	14,430	19,878
Total	103,770	156,571	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	90,801	86,288	77,430	64,216	67,811	53,424	58,233	65,802	50,592	48,987
Other Articles	75,885	50,899	49,501	61,180	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573
Total	166,686	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,013	60,853	62,128	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,469
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice	131,533	209,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488
Other Sorts	34,402	68,277	43,073	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	15,326	40,025	43,263
Other Articles	82,738	101,606	88,911	126,073	103,332	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,561	76,717
Total	354,588	502,315	355,413	419,303	355,064	333,062	332,164	351,720	327,745	368,927
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,435	803	876	1,805	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags	84,496	53,118	80,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	50,383	68,039	86,938	103,816
Rice	48,829	72,177	65,546	67,009	77,990	80,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	91,197
Other Articles	61,976	55,673	39,709	48,790	91,012	107,518	92,004	71,702	43,180	55,548
Total	195,301	180,968	195,057	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton, Raw	39,460	13,090	77,499	97,117	30,751	24,092	18,346	26,316	23,709	21,651
Salt	19,902	27,613	23,018	21,418	20,260	33,075	28,020	20,437	15,703	19,655
Sugar	31,109	805	5,050	20,913	55,180	65,286	258,002	203,136	101,691	52
Other Articles	36,748	42,297	41,122	58,502	53,818	80,215	87,683	80,527	84,863	63,419
Total	127,219	83,805	147,284	199,005	160,309	202,668	387,060	405,416	228,966	104,777
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	15,127	12,020	8,925	13,110	12,091	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,011	19,270
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Indigo	228,218	215,939	193,501	290,396	188,216	197,858	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225
Jute, Gunny Bags	153,587	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,709	245,398	240,024	274,857	329,059	320,251
Rice	1,467,368	2,745,400	2,091,402	2,409,093	2,220,918	3,091,758	198,107	137,372	356,467	527,218
Seeds	37,141	109,075	179,229	89,192	276,081	150,991	27,908	57,252	30,443	98,887
Wheat	11	1,049,130	240,867	3	488,972	676,110	53,901	75,158	17,614	6,019
Wood	71,288	44,795	5,178	1,917	3,778	8,532	3,784	3,700	5,904	5,594
Other Articles	186,646	211,808	227,261	137,373	199,071	241,026	164,041	198,065	198,279	235,626
Total	2,031,659	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,908,027	3,556,750	5,131,132*	858,502	868,366	1,001,329	1,310,820
Mauritius.										
Imports therefrom :										
Sugar	1,094,025	1,278,710	1,068,222	1,598,039	1,207,027	1,825,180	1,728,738	1,310,580	1,367,019	1,432,843
Other Articles	28,022	27,490	30,308	14,393	10,393	8,000	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212
Total	1,122,047	1,306,280	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	48,923	37,039	40,048	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	19,016	34,760	40,564
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice	420,691	527,210	305,836	455,850	402,104	411,012	416,112	302,840	439,561	499,943
Wheat-flour	72,747	78,178	49,170	17,831	19,118	50,228	62,172	76,500	41,576	45,764
Other Sorts	95,706	93,742	75,770	98,035	109,873	79,050	79,118	85,340	70,296	69,365
Other Articles	151,261	148,261	157,142	233,032	236,722	174,073	211,683	200,268	201,020	217,678
Total	740,408	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377	714,613	769,285	755,309	753,058	832,740

* See note on page 153.

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,060	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,019	3,039	5,082	16,344	5,027	3,653
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice	61,580	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,178	171,589	164,405	159,892	136,897	162,347
Jute, Gunny Bags	33,326	32,769	48,263	31,375	39,330	54,339	36,561	59,321	71,515	71,143
Other Articles	106,443	104,423	80,535	136,370	239,150	261,830	192,669	165,448	174,044	137,506
Total	201,349	256,436	247,211	256,853	407,067	487,767	393,725	384,661	383,356	370,996
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	23,487	8,268	18,051	14,508	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	50,522	40,378	42,890	50,315	40,328	47,327	66,514	38,197	48,814	41,044
Other Articles	28,790	22,824	26,337	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063
Total	80,312	63,202	69,227	93,282	59,844	72,515	108,160	63,685	65,278	57,107
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	40,317	36,725	47,161	40,023	80,421	88,338	72,350	40,290	62,470	53,729
Grain and Pulse	12,054	22,471	21,032	70,551	29,069	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500
Other Articles	20,420	20,505	28,003	33,595	19,798	38,496	35,298	32,532	32,642	80,366
Total	72,791	79,701	96,196	162,169	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,117	460	287	0	0	60	4,021	15,406	22,860	57,778
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice	60,240	72,905	40,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	110,830	53,497	54,281	21,067
Other Articles	10,696	18,000	10,727	6,725	12,146	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522
Total	70,936	90,905	50,022	80,689	70,292	120,305	120,519	57,863	60,716	21,589
Canada.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	716	413	18,110	600	11,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,656
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Tea	21,711	27,934	48,193	59,507	27,476	146,672	230,615	305,274	447,387	440,094
Other Articles	1,175	2,967	3,135	10,363	14,710	24,447	20,497	20,715	50,271	78,359
Total	22,886	30,901	51,328	69,870	42,191	171,119	208,112	325,989	500,658	518,453
United States.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Piece Goods	110,262	90,853	51,178	110,480	84,401	90,130	85,712	66,219	109,076	128,491
Iron and Steel	2,386	31,079	7,085	19,416	48,825	42,378	66,566	127,037	71,210	81,561
Machinery and Mill work	9,655	9,105	14,091	24,100	10,207	27,004	47,190	47,202	45,064	68,307
Oils, Mineral	720,347	636,613	460,189	620,043	521,890	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976
Tobacco	28,304	40,573	51,163	17,770	62,251	53,050	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,846
Other Articles	79,497	130,229	235,082	329,134	210,788	177,680	216,289	272,094	305,105	334,867
Total	951,051	908,440	828,073	833,303	785,928	808,961	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	924	2,076	3,017	10,170	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555

No. 150 (*cont.*).—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899 00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
United States—*cont.*										
Exports of Indian Produce:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indigo	344,425	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,009
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	897,413	918,601	1,950,240	1,666,001	1,850,788	1,630,361	1,592,532	1,972,361	3,884,064	2,602,526
Dressed or Tanned	360,403	277,841	377,198	351,571	173,122	184,848	174,518	212,144	223,387	331,837
Jute: Raw	572,037	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032
„ Gunny Bags	324,556	166,041	126,964	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,130	106,083	108,043	321,799
„ „ Cloth	1,006,819	1,067,689	1,098,85.	1,143,167	1,625,911	1,970,036	2,016,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,590,561
Lac (chiefly Shell)	183,610	197,949	257,739	221,061	266,120	445,078	604,457	724,037	996,828	1,117,917
Manganese Ore	13,093	5,837	9,787	2,853	28,115	35,807	35,560	56,710	91,107	125,133
Oils, Vegetable	25,600	44,900	53,516	32,603	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646
Saltpetre	65,794	48,523	62,072	46,446	45,435	76,027	82,629	69,130	70,818	70,140
Tea	35,070	35,050	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,022	41,551	56,208	49,701	40,596
Other Articles	87,633	128,614	118,103	231,304	48,802	253,925	257,094	273,463	320,512	301,933
Total	3,916,473	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,072,130	10,416,735
West Indies.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	60	257	240	279	58	6,016	187	348	383	427
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	1,859	4,790	8,529	22,881	104,831	118,408	100,500	160,172	274,821	275,813
Rice	26,241	81,753	45,324	34,903	80,632	81,764	58,788	70,457	103,873	56,105
Linseed	36,097	7,937	28,931	0	0	13,343	8,370	7,073	22,167	0
Other Articles	4,493	11,820	4,148	4,922	9,462	8,176	8,308	6,550	11,097	9,060
Total	68,690	106,306	80,912	62,706	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,352	411,958	341,578
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	206,340	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,160	488,065	814,047	938,001	967,570	853,305
Other Articles	26,817	14,462	20,935	13,991	37,649	11,011	28,832	41,980	60,237	84,796
Total	233,157	266,475	341,516	167,367	305,009	497,076	843,279	980,584	1,027,476	938,101
Brazil.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	355	176	63	3	65	251	67	5	70	0
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	605,111	311,341	382,340	822,274	380,474	201,175	209,059	273,458	110,128	63,851
Other Articles	314	0	0	13	4	0	3	0	8,266	4,863
Total	605,425	311,341	382,340	822,287	380,478	201,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	55,110	60,821	10,118	50,887	61,630	59,908	43,020	70,091	26,877	5,853
Other Articles	13,108	10,697	35,152	14,009	20,720	18,585	35,585	27,091	38,930	32,104
Total	68,687	71,518	70,570	69,896	82,350	78,393	79,605	98,112	65,807	37,957
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	110,503	123,331	176,098	231,409	106,804	101,823	190,278	315,070	428,502	823,834
Rice	35,618	35,662	27,793	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189
Other Articles	877	894	1,748	1,537	4,012	2,505	933	3,670	5,055	7,302
Total	146,998	159,887	205,641	263,523	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,666	497,264	384,325

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Aden.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Salt	42,275	30,694	10,285	47,113	66,048	52,515	19,894	57,510	89,156	54,828
Other Articles	59,844	46,201	58,774	63,343	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490
Total	102,119	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	52,015	51,170	61,488	54,908	75,367	56,859	58,820	55,963	69,908	71,367
Other Articles	47,042	42,981	34,725	34,395	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485
Total	99,057	94,151	96,213	89,303	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	49,192	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,041	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347
Cotton Manufactures	120,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	101,014	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	69,186	167,677	57,032	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,930	193,324	84,929
Rice	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,000	93,412	112,646	193,055	124,541	131,211	169,479
Wheat Flour	61,948	73,950	65,309	48,245	61 038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204
Tobacco	31,230	69,490	35,508	27,009	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555
Other Articles	120,418	147,607	124,957	141,962	177,880	173,875	238,479	174,771	188,797	154,068
Total	565,583	709,693	589,662	437,403	604,190	610,365	1,002,010	862,080	838,602	746,420
Arabia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	148,460	121,143	301,849	152,723	222,725	260,603	209,055	266,577	413,205	167,693
Provisions (mainly Dates)	117,979	105,057	114,225	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	104,407	99,773	142,827
Other Articles	71,542	68,763	62,743	86,012	97,135	91,923	107,207	100,434	117,080	70,378
Total	332,981	295,863	488,817	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	471,508	630,058	380,898
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	120,267	97,118	99,054	83,120	154,106	137,886	187,340	185,471	265,300	188,070
Other Articles	86,698	75,413	68,805	82,017	69,625	89,326	86,505	111,346	135,143	103,078
Total	206,965	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,817	400,443	291,148
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	33,024	28,718	32,104	28,580	30,218	28,060	37,310	32,708	49,508	33,036
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	40,844	85,543	28,260	16,700	16,908	33,061	73,526	160,022	147,782	151,507
Rice	330,206	540,977	276,332	269,720	408,093	437,813	378,135	443,862	382,323	202,816
Wheat Flour	48,530	60,904	34,056	35,126	10,388	50,080	62,116	119,222	122,137	104,066
Other Sorts	10,098	41,328	5,650	3,892	18,078	07,086	20,050	60,071	32,276	21,047
Other Articles	91,598	98,554	75,797	98,026	104,523	115,018	138,204	158,373	185,949	140,788
Total	576,299	861,724	452,919	452,971	633,708	741,021	705,313	980,321	920,275	644,760
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	325,780
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	8,262
Total	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	334,042
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Rice	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*		3,741	13,436	40,354
Total	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cocoanut Oil	251,057	131,170	84,741	104,383	168,200	84,838	21,151	29,867	49,771	117,241
Metals	60,785	5,010	20,227	40,513	49,016	71,005	88,312	19,307	4,767	10,267
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts)	133,198	120,941	91,207	108,033	115,078	93,777	113,702	129,117	120,907	108,937
Tea	35,851	32,039	16,009	37,196	21,807	20,803	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815
Other Articles	233,704	178,243	194,556	213,910	249,457	204,072	241,301	196,389	229,065	240,052
Total	714,095	468,003	400,740	504,034	601,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	500,312
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	67,166	69,572	77,864	101,975	73,080	84,861	81,380	101,089	101,755	85,540

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Ceylon—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	64,255	55,736	79,555	90,464	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831
Coal and Coke	71,196	145,098	129,045	263,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,660	213,281
Cotton Manufactures	160,261	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,350	207,188	230,070	261,260
Fodder, Bran, &c.	20,091	31,754	41,570	102,953	91,282	103,947	100,703	126,605	93,435	87,724
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,637,695	1,841,845	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,990	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,430	2,291,028	2,091,180
Other	90,139	88,046	76,243	65,302	67,911	93,370	90,624	125,387	108,926	138,265
Provisions	106,355	77,131	112,916	103,520	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,017	126,163
Seeds	36,669	38,680	30,198	30,941	32,483	40,186	55,464	44,193	45,405	52,429
Spices	64,002	54,936	35,554	52,773	43,384	40,718	61,467	63,227	64,682	75,383
Wool (chiefly Teak)	60,068	41,478	56,605	66,455	62,908	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	18,038
Other Articles	297,562	289,240	275,022	277,814	270,971	303,274	315,965	368,123	408,811	592,813
Total	2,665,193	2,804,808	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053 594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,617
China—Hongkong.										
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	63,261	65,463	56,076	59,105	59,985	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,387
Silk: Raw	210,098	231,312	133,094	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	188,529
„ Manufactures	175,270	143,449	100,394	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,035
Sugar	223,225	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,083	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,045
Other Articles	183,381	187,127	190,280	284,293	230,432	347,420	304,522	260,087	217,643	209,003
Total	861,235	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,010	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	47,377	52,027	48,418	32,010	40,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,620	61,008
Other Articles	43,955	38,602	42,442	30,078	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,052
Total	91,332	91,629	90,860	62,088	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,020
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre)	56,519	71,782	71,023	80,740	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279
Cotton:										
Raw	170,972	211,081	200,543	104,525	378,103	227,092	241,099	321,925	328,408	221,731
Twist and Yarn	2,574,129	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,962,541	2,642,707	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,361,410
Jute Manufactures	115,213	56,369	166,064	275,630	374,061	374,988	244,439	210,805	352,882	411,482
Opium	1,992,582	2,230,447	2,023,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,400
Other Articles	121,362	159,653	192,632	188,060	182,960	271,275	349,139	308,608	424,118	408,202
Total	5,038,877	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,950	6,560,867	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,002,647	8,836,349	7,249,573
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	104,008	175,833	157,086	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,160	161,931
„ Manufactures	75,593	94,978	81,208	113,203	83,842	130,610	147,020	138,230	143,662	110,560
Tea	62,841	51,051	57,105	85,802	60,053	84,745	90,809	58,018	55,295	50,091
Other Articles	25,664	80,318	34,330	65,360	53,067	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,526	95,762
Total	266,106	300,075	329,729	630,443	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	418,923
Exports of Foreign Merchandise: Miscellaneous Articles	4,900	5,789	9,075	7,168	9,416	10,071	10,163	47,513	9,046	8,468
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	56,834	105,269	241,402	17,066	581,277	90,270	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,256
Twist and Yarn	1,795,589	1,601,849	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,028	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,989,492	3,967,907
Piece Goods	35,230	28,550	51,469	7,110	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,625	114,934	9,202
Opium	1,110,573	1,334,208	1,405,056	1,016,320	1,193,254	1,208,635	1,610,206	1,504,004	1,130,372	1,031,065
Other Articles	18,003	17,692	31,549	35,041	101,541	160,360	280,174	208,757	202,639	212,110
Total	3,016,218	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,539	5,143,435	4,300,757	4,685,018	5,351,090	5,374,068	5,318,539

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
French Indo-China.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Articles	17,807	32	37,020	133	283	117	340	23	25	4,530
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	4,741	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431
Opium	46,013	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,217	76,333	50,345	52,673
Other Articles	154	267	2,915	2,361	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880
Total	50,911	96,715	103,328	158,758	164,915	143,271	296,010	173,533	177,875	214,984
Japan.										
Imports therefrom :										
Camphor	14,349	7,392	12,179	25,146	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128
Coal	13,557	33,127	84,135	32,076	46,798	6,174	16,269	56,057	25,414	3,707
Cotton Hosiery	477	677	1,655	881	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	152,541
Matches	87,656	66,465	55,358	68,069	70,783	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718
Metals	32,397	41,755	10,805	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716
Silk Manufactures	161,198	163,009	116,867	333,374	194,658	288,811	445,237	336,904	398,733	493,404
Other Articles	46,212	47,312	52,362	97,311	104,346	111,750	136,618	139,577	173,200	214,187
Total	356,346	363,337	333,301	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401
Exports of Foreign Merchandise : Miscellaneous Articles	10,318	14,967	13,220	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,023	16,426	11,598
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton : Raw	2,170,804	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,820	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935
Indigo	229,628	221,439	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522
Rice	292,456	442,092	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308
Other Articles	79,099	69,443	54,444	52,696	83,428	34,157	142,120	206,685	211,520	201,199
Total	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964
Java.										
Imports therefrom :										
Sugar	116,991	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859
Other Articles	21,775	17,044	12,221	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412
Total	138,766	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271
Exports of Foreign Merchandise : Miscellaneous Articles	2,284	1,238	1,467	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,352
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Opium	37,281	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117
Rice	22,173	0	8	45,925	137,777	140,539	137,093	94,024	501,585	118,683
Other Articles	23,160	17,024	17,529	44,999	43,657	42,802	76,124	128,220	104,990	145,076
Total	82,613	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876
Mekran and Sonmiani.										
Imports therefrom :										
Provisions	24,819	22,675	20,910	27,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528	21,414
Other Articles	28,913	19,325	30,325	25,091	26,117	31,165	15,849	18,756	21,321	20,342
Total	53,732	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Grain and Pulse	24,065	22,121	12,193	12,103	21,883	21,440	14,443	16,830	10,794	10,645
Other Articles	28,090	22,553	24,416	29,923	28,246	22,986	31,859	35,022	41,644	50,937
Total	52,155	44,674	36,609	42,026	50,129	44,426	46,302	51,852	52,438	61,582

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Persia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	126,131	111,735	232,067	115,983	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192
Provisions	114,532	107,896	128,493	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,730	128,871	92,013	112,289
Wool, Raw	63,762	49,343	47,346	37,072	44,502	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034
Other Articles	156,850	120,328	144,049	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,070	138,259
Total	461,275	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	53,091	36,952	46,507	32,409	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597
Cotton Manufactures	296,933	302,341	280,484	286,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192
Metals	30,811	18,805	14,934	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322
Sugar	36,298	61,037	29,171	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207
Tea	69,855	87,972	49,573	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,804	24,651	18,160	8,983
Other Articles	87,182	63,588	76,271	93,931	67,257	59,869	69,539	53,252	55,623	62,057
Total	574,770	571,695	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Indigo	87,788	72,432	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,110	28,065
Rice	71,028	120,390	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022
Tea	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,318
Other Articles	143,973	164,940	95,329	142,990	164,881	197,919	161,146	159,867	139,388	173,781
Total	361,304	470,227	243,962	344,132	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	67,901	38,371	49,631	93,599	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199
Other Articles	1,745	1,506	14,322	2,654	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328
Total	69,646	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	28,711	25,041	26,877	37,031	41,788	46,558	179,037	171,406	225,292	204,739
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	60,033	50,972	53,021	67,568	48,164	66,904	83,070	53,435	32,013	34,280
Matches	48,193	46,050	53,750	66,263	64,216	67,454	76,575	70,333	68,229	77,865
Metals: Tin	143,887	104,921	85,377	135,580	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	130,681	171,143
Oil: Mineral	1,010	25,902	61,217	18,363	35,042	11,563	94,302	239,139	191,020	112,286
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	224,741	220,261	194,563	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307
Silk, Raw	112,719	117,251	83,764	110,016	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742
Spices: Betelnuts	228,263	292,048	332,850	329,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572
" Other	79,849	64,990	50,560	67,870	48,540	54,994	48,555	66,104	51,017	54,928
Sugar	54,435	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,985	130,901	139,200	95,458	23,140
Other Articles	653,422	354,389	306,101	403,203	467,001	429,686	422,078	519,941	394,050	429,457
Total	1,606,552	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,636,708	2,019,020	1,701,104	1,845,726
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	126,242	150,647	131,642	97,218	122,266	99,085	80,992	71,844	36,535	36,357
Other Articles	53,339	69,062	72,967	59,466	60,085	56,572	61,114	62,070	59,028	55,147
Total	179,581	219,709	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.										
Coal	55,163	65,982	66,457	49,471	60,218	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598
Cotton:										
Raw	56,178	62,654	21,810	7,032	9,753	1,351	1,405	738	1,201	1
Twist and Yarn	110,811	120,048	99,468	110,022	131,619	103,840	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842
Manufactures	143,965	170,872	227,544	360,050	288,771	251,398	205,004	240,841	283,812	269,880
Fodder, &c.	97,533	105,876	136,060	139,130	121,753	123,100	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,760
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed	35,276	28,101	23,869	54,957	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754
Jute Manufactures	225,000	317,886	288,709	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,205	473,851
Opium	939,876	1,012,240	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,200	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,168,529	1,150,500
Provisions	63,580	80,105	64,788	65,914	78,368	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,044	98,003
Rice	887,820	1,305,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,403
Other Articles	338,097	424,273	455,305	399,844	368,726	373,416	408,290	449,584	437,421	618,403
Total	2,862,899	3,762,939	3,602,084	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661

No. 150 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oil	219,319	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	251,822
Other Articles	11	16,710	11,926	0	0	10	275	1,426	136	439
Total	219,330	106,329	11,926	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. : Miscellaneous Articles	2,210	226	5,105	8,803	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354
Turkey in Asia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Grain and Pulse	59,816	6,803	116,160	133,971	21,686	8,003	12,398	18,120	43,435	111,278
Horses	20,947	28,953	19,203	14,720	4,020	2,773	71,780	59,400	33,153	34,030
Provisions (chiefly Dates)	102,249	46,835	148,114	189,018	166,796	96,308	153,470	159,670	207,963	171,921
Other Articles	11,179	14,896	9,771	25,401	18,834	16,842	13,880	13,050	20,419	21,537
Total	194,191	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936	123,986	251,528	245,240	304,970	338,775
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	42,461	43,299	45,302	41,319	57,206	32,508	41,837	41,160	36,882	38,230
Other Articles	49,091	53,806	53,917	69,243	59,101	50,589	80,722	53,733	86,565	74,426
Total	91,552	97,105	99,219	110,562	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	42,243	52,100	42,745	64,077	98,203	95,516	132,842	165,635	144,797	223,811
Indigo	85,327	102,782	43,344	45,023	65,502	59,005	65,200	34,377	43,545	48,784
Jute, Gunny Bags	58,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	94,091	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260
Rice	4,451	3,501	2,963	6,377	4,364	20,072	180,459	238,352	97,058	47,500
Tea	42,469	69,009	55,907	84,059	67,200	87,182	80,853	109,020	87,592	75,858
Other Articles	76,086	85,848	77,825	86,690	99,528	118,037	127,813	105,375	140,575	158,291
Total	309,545	365,092	272,998	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,387	105,375	599,822	661,564
Australia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Horses	114,886	109,093	149,700	201,735	243,873	200,213	251,010	282,187	251,383	231,087
Copper	62,424	0	0	40,593	48,050	40,001	55,080	112,081	56,915	2
Other Articles	45,643	48,042	140,632	205,795	157,093	77,240	102,896	147,333	208,575	236,537
Total	222,953	217,135	290,332	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	783	3,542	1,658	2,180	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	511,956	531,227	525,847	670,044	714,978	431,704	645,401	593,705	902,309	1,025,289
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed)	73,157	80,933	60,932	59,315	65,005	56,390	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750
Tea	167,505	140,800	198,725	238,116	194,201	141,885	150,523	147,729	176,927	209,180
Other Articles	71,292	101,678	53,282	52,151	117,745	101,449	155,112	136,691	233,090	311,401
Total	823,910	854,637	838,786	1,014,656	1,091,980	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	533	10,443	12,806	3,804	795	3,098	7,863	5,507
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	928	162	178	803	312	409	158	772
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	*	*	166,074	191,258	169,104	123,412	164,917	131,422	152,848	169,370
Other Articles			59,000	68,048	81,638	103,500	91,057	82,698	95,955	94,975
Total	*	*	225,074	259,306	241,742	227,092	259,094	214,120	248,803	264,345

* Included under Australia.

No. 151.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:										
United Kingdom	14,764,984	15,881,492	17,275,919	17,367,816	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,250	23,563,365
Germany	41,552	66,889	96,511	117,919	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851
Holland	63,167	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,557	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783
Belgium	33,081	42,257	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727
Italy	51,748	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858
Japan	627	702	1,901	991	4,179	7,808	45,021	89,765	117,151	150,457
United States	119,269	60,950	51,212	110,494	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	109,774	128,739
Austria-Hungary	115,612	148,216	163,643	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017
Other Countries	71,823	100,097	118,319	139,822	156,970	107,018	149,443	157,718	125,411	113,756
Total	16,267,863	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,120,553
Imports of Twist and Yarn:										
United Kingdom	2,256,823	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090
Other Countries	71,864	82,934	69,762	86,990	99,965	75,025	89,434	126,987	146,792	136,683
Total	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,284,599	2,148,773
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	143,066	170,872	227,541	360,050	355,137	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880
Ceylon	160,262	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	180,093	181,356	207,188	230,670	201,260
Aden	129,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,560	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,083	140,838
British E[illegible]Africa	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,918	69,353	62,128	72,026	90,522	82,862	74,459
[illegible]st	40,317	36,725	47,161	40,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729
[illegible]	49,765	52,431	37,161	35,451	40,618	53,088	56,314	84,069	65,240	30,330
[illegible]rts	35,239	28,550	51,469	7,130	11,532	29,072	10,082	101,628	114,950	9,227
[illegible]	124,608	145,292	166,219	252,447	206,450	206,805	251,710	342,738	356,565	302,416
[illegible]	789,671	780,254	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,401	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,840	1,358,642	1,181,189
[illegible]wist										
[illegible]orts	1,705,569	1,601,849	2,317,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,907,907
[illegible]g	2,574,129	2,556,107	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,672,903	3,881,408	2,304,410
[illegible]nts	119,811	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	103,946	123,695	212,681	204,434	183,813
[illegible]	22,516	29,301	14,013	33,142	53,754	72,178	98,118	98,936	86,635	142,176
[illegible]	49,192	35,841	50,851	35,070	43,500	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347
[illegible]ies	83,388	58,822	44,903	68,203	83,523	104,403	159,807	206,257	141,185	217,339
[illegible]otal	4,614,555	2,202,058	4,601,452	2,780,393	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,804,362	6,643,788	8,258,458	6,931,021
[illegible]f Indian Raw [illegible]n:										
[illegible]	2,170,804	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,351	4,485,829	2,650,187	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,677,711	3,704,935
[illegible]ny	954,980	1,166,602	702,201	1,180,319	1,191,198	1,329,912	3,096,314	2,012,054	2,462,581	3,147,034
[illegible]gium	666,691	829,149	400,672	1,106,303	648,008	1,263,660	2,165,895	1,303,182	2,050,170	2,089,921
[illegible]ly	755,207	819,342	539,818	709,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,637,406	1,709,803
[illegible]stria-Hungary	528,147	601,280	382,202	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,705	1,251,626
[illegible]nce	282,303	506,766	241,859	513,845	449,095	745,705	1,252,452	515,554	963,613	1,102,206
[illegible]ited Kingdom	290,073	274,589	139,815	707,207	244,050	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198
[illegible]na, Hong Kong	179,073	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,009	321,926	329,408	221,731
[illegible]her Countries	147,805	301 034	315,095	252,911	783,772	463,616	1,151,976	429,856	400,768	568,263
Total	5,914 200	7,459,026	6,610,710	6,738,267	9,617,306	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,023,125	14,227,680	14,652,807

No. 152.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron:										
United Kingdom	1,428,307	1,071,088	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911
Belgium	397,988	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172
Germany	21,561	23,889	17,304	36,187	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039
Other Countries	67,003	70,479	73,306	98,112	80,239	120,521	128,750	130,131	100,966	117,766
Total	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888
Steel:										
United Kingdom	380,061	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735
Belgium	357,585	298,990	203,543	340,374	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666
Germany	11,549	9,845	7,277	64,958	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752
Other Countries	8,436	20,767	57,055	61,813	37,994	22,422	19,769	71,177	47,725	54,427
Total	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580
Copper:										
United Kingdom	665,028	555,533	254,602	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895
Germany	8,529	11,547	4,301	18,815	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,932	146,712	243,335
Belgium	71,043	67,693	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639
Japan	32,897	43,501	10,805	2,103	2,201	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466
Ceylon	55,965	505	14,895	34,290	39,252	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,301
Australia	62,426	0	0	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	[illegible]
Other Countries	51,425	68,649	51,643	52,374	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,01[illegible]
Total	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	[illegible]	928,7[illegible]
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	143,887	104,921	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339		
Other Countries	3,867	6,260	6,898	11,429	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063		
Total	147,754	111,181	92,275	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402		
Lead:										
United Kingdom	93,513	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127		
Other Countries	10,408	13,661	16,248	20,250	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578		
Total	103,921	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705		
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	111,974	130,389	113,461	131,260	131,829	168,556	187,350	192,415	235,117	
Other Countries	136,713	149,546	147,357	156,355	198,335	176,410	132,413	145,436	119,916	
Total	248,687	279,945	260,818	287,615	330,164	344,965	319,763	337,851	355,033	
Total Metals	4,120,165	3,452,831	3,120,503	4,287,057	4,590,390	5,331,336	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,023,472	6,[illegible]

No. 153.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5	1905 6.	1906–7.
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,818,075	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,684	923,712	1,048,280	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752
Other Countries	20,959	25,051	49,527	55,396	99,674	26,192	121,922	101,772	100,622	160,508
Total	1,839,034	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,023,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom	1,878,147	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,111,009	3,692,516
Other Countries	27,038	28,172	47,740	60,748	79,013	65,035	118,678	128,567	142,179	177,514
Total	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,253,788	3,869,030
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	772,247	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,517	1,038,740	1,164,788
Germany	79,403	88,427	106,937	155,130	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,587	252,709
Belgium	45,823	45,508	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385
Austria-Hungary	59,390	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004
Other Countries	19,647	33,400	34,736	51,777	50,534	72,931	142,940	119,618	92,606	134,118
Total	976,510	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,640	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,480	1,760,004

No. 154.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	116,991	113,493	170,602	150,118	199,773	314,998	782,690	1,311,602	1,163,144	1,872,859
Mauritius	1,094,025	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,630	1,297,087	1,325,181	1,728,788	1,310 589	1,367,618	1,432,843
Germany	852,537	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679
Austria-Hungary	696,336	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,061	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453
United Kingdom	57,643	49,489	76,308	149,596	194,595	202,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694
China, Hong-Kong	223,225	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,087	379,820	228,481	208,535	106,208	86,957
Straits Settlements	54,435	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146
Egypt	31,109	805	5,650	26,043	55,487	65,286	258,013	230,136	104,704	67
Other Countries	63,352	23,164	16,474	10,353	10,990	190,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710
Total	3,189,653	2,677,099	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408

No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	720,347	636,613	469,189	320,048	324,306	428,733	408,040	422,366	805,021	997,976
Sumatra	219,319	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822
Straits Settlements	21,754	12,454	2,815	12,774	35,042	11,563	94,392	230,130	191,929	112,286
United Kingdom	92,761	83,875	64,578	89,010	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,903	95,147	86,739
Rumania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,303
Russia	1,373,108	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,009,040	1,759,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598
Other Countries	7,239	2,488	19,026	12,680	7,734	12,486	73,023	238,184	105,083	31,104
Total	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978

No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Raw Jute:										
United Kingdom	3,877,575	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,376,823	7,707,883
Germany	1,327,141	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,515,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,037,917
France	349,050	220,563	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,010	814,088	865,414	1,394,053	2,052,244
United States	572,037	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032
Austria-Hungary	254,842	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214
Italy	240,883	161,548	220,980	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940
Spain	109,076	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,038	120,336	165,891	258,716	431,450
Russia	0	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216
Other Countries	13,724	48,589	71,625	55,143	60,936	43,101	107,531	80,061	131,039	252,558
Total	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,093	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	499,612	504,560	488,264	599,744	645,850	364,970	572,710	403,232	800,840	900,717
United Kingdom	505,031	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670
Straits Settlements	217,903	307,450	274,113	426,341	319,233	404,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815
Egypt	153,587	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251
Chile	110,503	123,311	176,098	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834
United States	321,556	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,083	108,043	321,799
West Indies	1,359	4,796	8,530	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813
China, Hong Kong	90,737	37,813	79,512	129,407	226,941	229,257	165,455	122,169	205,684	256,466
New Zealand	*	*	163,966	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864
French Indo-China	4,744	2,523	993	2,007	4,081	1,049	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281
Turkey in Asia	58,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,536	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260
Cape Colony	84,496	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	63,039	86,933	103,816
Germany	135,778	76,443	36,617	73,893	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295
Mauritius	30,085	14,629	30,114	52,751	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307
Turkey in Europe	21,705	39,698	12,015	26,575	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502
China Treaty Ports	733	5,004	12,613	17,384	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361
Other Countries	237,314	207,035	216,518	241,076	300,477	298,081	357,449	388,004	467,311	651 099
Total	2,477,607	2,261,091	2,345,919	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	1,006,819	1,007,689	1,008,852	1,143,157	1,325,911	1,070,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561
Argentine Republic	206,340	282,013	320,581	158,376	207,400	483,905	814,047	938,604	907,579	853,365
United Kingdom	118,385	122,567	139,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889
China, Hong Kong	24,307	18,435	80,537	146,191	147,482	115,206	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,006
Australia and New Zealand	12,209	20,873	40,128	77,770	73,487	74,624	88,370	104,929	113,342	140,066
Other Countries	59,506	83,588	71,962	261,207	162,326	87,546	107,176	133,741	170,070	217,931
Total	1,427,787	1,670,664	1,800,068	2,230,891	2,505,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,781	4,203,340	5,505,818
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	18,470	33,819	23,346	40,506	61,088	42,931	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,51
Total Jute Manufactures	3,963,994	3,895,574	4,170,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,626,912	8,298,656	10,477,4

* Included under Australia.

No. 157.—Exports of Rice.

COUNTRIES.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ceylon	1,637,694	1,841,846	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,669,129
Germany	77,255	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,001,675
Straits Settlements	887,320	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,370,119	1,372,975	1,255,403
Holland	3,034	3,225	3,078	2,548	45,674	23,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181
United Kingdom	783,685	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	940,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225
Austria-Hungary	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365
Japan	292,456	442,991	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,530	804,308
Egypt	1,957,358	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	108,167	137,372	356,467	527,218
Mauritius	429,694	527,210	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	490,943
Arabia	339,266	546,977	276,832	269,729	408,903	437,813	373,135	443,662	382,323	292,816
Belgium	99	2,006	1,103	82	21,480	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,064
British East Africa	131,533	293,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,676	140,318	174,488
Aden	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	103,955	124,541	131,212	169,479
Natal	61,580	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,588	164,495	169,892	136,897	162,347
Java	22,173	0	8	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,093	94,024	501,585	118,683
Cape Colony	48,829	72,177	65,546	67,009	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,806	94,197
Brazil	665,111	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851
West Indies	26,241	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105
Persia	71,028	120,890	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,037	27,318	30,022
Réunion	60,241	72,004	40,295	73,064	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067
British Guiana	55,410	60,821	40,413	56,887	61,630	59,808	43,920	70,081	26,377	5,853
Other Countries	180,980	247,580	281,471	264,313	283,571	529,171	1,070,970	1,741,244	782,595	709,902
Total	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,270,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,070,300	12,424,578	12,850,281

* See note on page 159.

No. 158.—Exports of Wheat.

United Kingdom	610,701	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,918	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807
Belgium	50,662	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122
France	132,328	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167
Arabia	16,119	30,729	4,554	2,088	16,529	62,244	16,869	54,456	13,998	17,120
Egypt	11	1,049,430	246,867	3	433,972	670,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019
Italy	43,308	392,421	72,267	0	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0
Other Countries	31,977	178,769	61,254	15,417	95,048	65,168	168,600	714,658	442,744	120,075
Total	804,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,892,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310

No. 159.—Exports of Indigo.

Egypt	223,218	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	107,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225
United Kingdom	435,516	478,300	372,746	260,874	360,013	147,462	181,712	126,845	100,103	110,691
Austria-Hungary	170,612	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,109	33,042	56,545
Turkey in Asia	86,327	102,783	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	44,378	43,546	48,784
Asia	87,788	72,432	86,408	75,136	42,482	32,988	45,103	40,260	19,410	28,965
Japan	220,629	221,430	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,107	19,522
United States	344,424	271,094	208,758	228,825	182,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,302	18,609
France	170,861	143,895	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,220	24,071	37,966	14,757	8,645
Germany	118,061	121,517	104,017	84,104	60,751	24,380	21,018	19,715	5,011	7,573
Java	56,780	56,524	27,520	36,829	13,442	2,533	2,064	4,847	900	3,133
Other Countries	116,013	123,143	116,167	129,783	106,959	68,563	53,665	45,667	32,038	50,593
Total	2,038,208	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,087	1,284,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985

No. 160.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	884,029	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642
France	358,390	664,388	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,600	556,980
Germany	332,115	843,629	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864
Italy	144,469	176,856	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632
Belgium	93,347	169,141	112,779	103,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657
Holland	41,628	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	834,311	8,596
Other Countries	59,057	68,544	281,204	51,315	299,876	206,709	81,130	95,693	123,079	110,868
Total	1,913,035	3,421,655	3,002,145	2,970,673	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	545,527	779,660	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924
Belgium	231,918	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377
Germany	61,805	123,004	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,208
Austria-Hungary	57,887	78,015	43,661	52,076	34,560	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378
Italy	144,729	175,582	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,503	97,152
Other Countries	26,516	60,378	94,662	47,388	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865
Total	1,068,382	1,524,201	1,339,972	1,037,288	1,429,291	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994
Rape:										
Belgium	554,837	689,426	493,711	270,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082
France	516,621	554,801	413,947	170,211	765,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156
Germany	390,482	395,058	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237
United Kingdom	111,875	108,471	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687
Italy	28,970	44,989	37,048	54,895	78,445	68,825	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944
Holland	40,466	9,088	29,071	10,798	84,521	58,690	37,784	73,445	0	10,091
Other Countries	4,866	74,462	346	4,070	40,722	14,714	5,203	19,867	8,948	5,511
Total	1,648,117	1,877,195	1,346,903	823,830	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,037	1,644,708
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	7	537	2,105	21,176	252,830	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846
Other Countries	5,080	5,269	4,373	15,823	56,371	56,325	31,532	46,847	67,977	70,198
Total	5,087	5,806	6,478	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,044
Groundnuts:										
France	4,616	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281
Other Countries	14,482	6,797	10,667	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,668	77,129	133,698
Total	19,098	37,062	66,535	109,920	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,979
Castor:										
United Kingdom	129,136	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803
France	206,505	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	187,043
Belgium	83,615	60,330	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	80,148	70,924	102,932
Other Countries	87,138	71,302	58,821	47,085	93,033	106,968	150,790	147,617	137,567	192,750
Total	506,394	488,120	348,422	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128
Poppy:										
France	210,959	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,706	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,0
Belgium	134,311	104,660	150,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,2
Other Countries	27,209	43,366	49,141	76,974	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,1
Total	372,479	373,949	407,646	457,684	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438
Other Seeds	196,898	170,141	214,918	135,208	349,363	226,109	291,214	367,512	351,487	2
Total, Seeds	5,720,400	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,318	8.

No. 161.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,070,056	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,027,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684
Canada	21,711	27,934	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094
Russia	13,455	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726
Australia and New Zealand	167,505	140,899	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012
Turkey in Asia	42,469	69,069	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,586	75,858
United States	35,070	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596
China, Hong Kong	20,996	29,631	38,992	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,248	30,190	36,937	35,549
Persia	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,503	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348
Other Countries	42,638	58,650	58,105	65,950	51,524	65,788	230,868	132,132	174,945	302,976
Total	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843

No. 162.—Exports of Opium.

China, Hong Kong	1,992,582	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,131	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409
Straits Settlements	839,876	1,012,249	1,251,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,305,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506
China Treaty Ports	1,110,573	1,334,203	1,405,956	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,035	1,610,296	1,501,604	1,130,372	1,031,065
Java	37,281	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,883	70,990	87,117
French Indo-China	46,014	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,020	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673
Other Countries	38,716	29,703	56,496	77,221	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511
Total	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281

No. 163.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	947,081	840,421	961,534	1,253,625	704,446	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021
Austria-Hungary	241,676	183,850	206,393	314,387	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315
Italy	280,186	274,986	392,906	421,559	300,532	238,545	383,171	439,533	530,520	613,482
United States	305,632	239,791	759,825	642,408	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,090	521,560
Spain	20,291	31,400	14,111	15,848	24,893	108,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285
United Kingdom	199,939	208,225	457,595	560,171	76,892	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511
France	177,656	108,447	385,076	201,884	126,002	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,850	121,342
Other Countries	77,495	78,524	105,868	100,931	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182
Total	2,249,956	1,965,650	3,283,308	3,510,813	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698
Raw Skins:										
United States	591,811	708,809	1,190,415	963,503	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,074	2,080,065
United Kingdom	112,535	75,659	82,748	132,564	243,881	217,003	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,220
France	27,978	11,277	19,623	27,010	26,411	24,247	102,350	196,044	310,842	171,616
Other Countries	13,919	8,661	16,139	24,388	41,248	59,035	100,306	164,079	257,064	350,159
Total	746,243	804,406	1,308,925	1,148,155	1,797,817	1,679,676	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	648,688	420,851	556,469	941,030	490,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	960,026	1,065,891
Other Countries	9,111	28,492	12,712	37,640	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198
Total	657,799	448,843	569,181	978,670	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089
[illegible]sed or Tanned [illegible]s:										
[illegible]nited Kingdom	1,445,607	1,399,009	1,364,041	1,594,605	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650
[illegible]ited States	354,736	259,975	368,783	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,004	186,400	260,808
[illegible]er Countries	90,682	88,263	81,013	90,229	29,796	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956
[illegible]otal	1,891,025	1,747,247	1,813,837	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414

No 164.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.		1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	64,475	40,506	42,696	30,890	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279
Kholat	Merchandise	58,050	41,879	51,138	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	474	—	27	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	—	4,790	3,186	18,315	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464
Afghanistan	Merchandise	292,272	372,265	425,072	366,058	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,068
	Treasure	—	18,525	11,000	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068
Tirah	Merchandise	6,748	10,851	18,784	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877
	Treasure										1,000
Dir, Swat, & Bajaur	Merchandise	165,262	206,716	319,894	233,856	248,851	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483
Buner	Merchandise	—	—	—	27,516	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776
Kashmir	Merchandise	513,247	557,447	722,532	861,021	893,450	680,085	829,944	801,252	1,003,887	1,273,168
	Treasure	27,093	30,188	57,336	34,668	41,495	61,279	130,166	442,356	39,767	82,093
Ladakh	Merchandise	85,108	50,517	32,518	27,878	49,305	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,869
	Treasure	—	160	640	64	73	200	—	—	29	—
Tibet	Merchandise	82,099	111,290	107,891	101,287	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199
	Treasure	827	15,333	24,972	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,638
Nepal	Merchandise	1,276,129	1,378,160	1,449,281	1,570,603	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,404	1,693,262	2,210,185	1,981,758
	Treasure	94,890	49,172	200,555	52,083	178,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455
Sikkim	Merchandise	32,936	37,009	37,975	28,066	33,750	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254
	Treasure	—	—	—	30	484	320	97	58	260	1,053
Bhutan	Merchandise	9,778	10,791	13,035	22,220	38,334	31,785	58,803	44,421	82,746	75,700
	Treasure	12	—	18	135	3	—	—	33	484	91
Towang	Merchandise	1,174	3,833	1,271	800	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	1,484
	Treasure	33	41	9	11	3	12	—	—	670	1,090
Dafla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	5,185	9,372	12,332	11,500	8,015	1,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,702
Manipur	Merchandise	4,764	4,716	6,882	18,780	16,184	13,119	24,509	24,905	21,167	56,479
Hill Tipperah	Merchandise	30,375	30,416	37,595	30,694	27,225	26,741	40,032	35,904	46,807	47,626
Western China	Merchandise	42,957	60,995	75,523	105,176	103,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,990	114,054
	Treasure	55,612	50,277	54,790	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,784
Shan States	Merchandise	398,655	481,707	432,582	430,318	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408
	Treasure	160,891	162,295	169,122	175,402	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937
Karennt	Merchandise	102,362	123,020	172,949	170,192	134,997	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,718	138,876
	Treasure	3,153	2,890	4,080	4,657	6,123	4,709	4,342	9,248	13,939	19,785
North Siam	Merchandise	157,053	135,810	111,406	111,181	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,990
	Treasure	35,481	47,747	50,856	60,386	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	90,514
South Siam	Merchandise	57,930	35,751	20,221	22,851	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446
	Treasure	20,057	17,581	14,667	14,956	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686
Total	Merchandise	3,337,159	3,650,677	4,095,960	4,276,593	4,509,695	4,094,694	4,721,501	4,748,627	5,526,127	5,900,703
	Treasure	407,949	394,209	597,015	456,271	567,857	486,039	508,031	963,126	740,134	708,603
Provinces into which imported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan		336,665	334,843	417,392	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642
N. W. Frontier Province		*	*	*	*	*	478,213	600,448	705,820	702,125	790,67
Punjab		832,078	1,005,721	1,280,548	1,356,271	1,462,300	724,773	875,122	1,179,057	930,840	1,226,0
United Provinces		430,289	500,742	561,787	587,007	712,961	747,361	814,076	742,303	877,022	787
Bengal		1,047,418	1,082,159	1,254,894	1,177,905	1,200,695	1,178,151	1,107,214	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,45
Eastern Bengal and Assam		44,707	62,150	62,898	65,882	58,292	48,017	92,405	86,769	97,208	1
Burma		1,044,051	1,068,071	1,112,195	1,190,488	1,267,938	1,129,723	1,422,930	1,475,080	1,567,798	1,5
Total		3,745,108	4,053,686	4,692,714	4,732,901	5,167,462	4,580,738	5,229,502	5,711,753	6,266,261	6

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 165.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

Countries.		1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	27,404	17,092	10,757	13,715	12,125	8,715	8,083	11,397	12,588	13,495
Khelat	Merchandise	27,616	27,207	32,803	30,347	25,927	19,647	22,708	50,648	38,928	26,304
	Treasure	—	—	—	162	371	4	—	27	34	112
Persia	Merchandise	—	6,458	8,859	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20
Afghanistan	Merchandise	292,282	376,754	365,146	341,938	447,278	477,036	517,326	650,608	697,303	749,337
	Treasure	7,323	15,021	15,283	20,201	34,577	30,514	46,611	112,628	116,331	128,812
Tirah	Merchandise	8,711	13,531	21,219	28,550	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,096	30,656	44,621
	Treasure	140	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, & Bajaur	Merchandise	215,353	284,250	502,302	430,561	435,503	410,001	372,706	430,232	426,821	452,064
Buner	Merchandise	—	—	—	33,970	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223
Kashmir	Merchandise	376,551	482,163	536,752	637,598	824,374	686,865	779,713	733,824	845,487	825,311
	Treasure	53,247	120,488	87,237	61,594	75,776	100,476	27,346	36,180	35,407	38,112
Ladakh	Merchandise	27,150	26,617	16,020	14,447	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235
	Treasure	3,273	3,840	3,860	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,028	4,783	4,212	4,345
Tibet	Merchandise	61,718	84,604	85,257	67,508	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,503
	Treasure	5,521	12,075	10,320	7,384	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842
Nepal	Merchandise	994,269	1,045,543	998,056	1,086,810	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897
	Treasure	224,037	25,357	20,827	428,432	20,097	10,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827
Sikkim	Merchandise	23,487	27,365	25,041	10,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987
	Treasure	343	834	768	601	794	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207
Bhutan	Merchandise	10,589	11,022	12,744	14,316	18,037	12,742	13,301	13,501	12,783	17,128
	Treasure	—	—	66	—	—	7	12	75	—	89
Towang	Merchandise	1,989	1,611	1,119	1,138	700	980	705	1,005	1,078	255
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	1,235	1,132	1,502	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844
	Treasure	157	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	74
Manipur	Merchandise	7,635	16,232	13,703	15,514	12,561	13,719	22,248	17,867	14,131	23,116
	Treasure	—	18,773	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hill Tipperah	Merchandise	7,775	8,934	9,505	9,807	9,512	9,187	14,531	13,025	16,473	16,716
Western China	Merchandise	133,648	127,991	148,424	188,130	203,572	202,606	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089
	Treasure	3,742	5,311	10,508	25,079	28,774	15,037	18,521	27,413	31,076	51,550
Shan States	Merchandise	383,210	400,081	491,980	559,425	520,003	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,010	747,716
	Treasure	109,808	115,547	97,852	103,216	121,194	76,134	64,788	88,207	167,233	201,283
Karenni	Merchandise	12,324	9,985	5,459	10,053	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180
	Treasure	60,958	32,195	29,355	30,550	25,340	23,855	52,991	26,022	32,561	80,903
North Siam	Merchandise	42,053	58,141	60,003	75,712	71,043	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317
	Treasure	58,150	55,202	55,513	59,900	54,177	48,004	86,703	100,310	66,728	88,237
South Siam	Merchandise	37,024	19,492	17,912	23,066	16,202	9,370	17,077	14,024	22,842	32,182
	Treasure	37,248	26,345	18,053	13,947	13,678	10,925	53,709	20,817	12,483	14,604
Total	Merchandise	2,695,013	3,054,795	3,304,923	3,617,448	4,017,420	3,529,178	3,650,473	4,046,575	4,374,190	4,412,520
	Treasure	565,407	431,695	355,632	703,015	388,183	341,341	383,862	454,666	529,068	760,077
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan		166,388	235,873	255,736	224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,003	369,368
N.W. Frontier Province		*	*	*	*	*	905,709	1,024,763	1,245,058	1,288,206	1,295,924
Punjab		875,172	1,140,708	1,347,025	1,410,505	1,742,757	714,015	583,679	563,753	611,023	659,814
United Provinces		274,424	307,185	279,498	300,328	375,044	351,013	322,695	350,002	419,754	420,924
Bengal		1,043,098	895,437	874,198	1,309,326	834,569	712,553	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808
Eastern Bengal and Assam		20,216	47,908	28,980	30,552	32,034	29,302	44,355	37,534	35,328	57,688
Burma		881,122	859,289	935,118	1,009,585	1,124,380	933,944	1,043 248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121
Total		3,260,420	3,486,490	3,720,555	4,380,463	4,405,600	3,870,514	3,904,335	4,501,241	4,903,864	5,178,597

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 166.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports into India.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	793,422	843,805	1,047,628	948,732	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,310,461	1,058,015
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	414,801	502,608	601,732	696,640	692,254	499,088	600,983	673,996	681,059	777,800
Wood	544,318	547,732	590,745	579,014	407,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	662,124	700,580
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	141,712	178,632	261,983	203,222	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	276,772	492,989
Living Animals	265,828	332,701	272,437	362,300	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,329	435,336	467,507
Raw Wool	202,154	215,097	203,251	199,199	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	283,019	385,788
Hides, Skins, and Horns	129,417	120,479	154,971	173,655	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,795	275,432	312,551
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	205,660	230,683	235,426	275,589	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	177,498	255,626
Drugs and Medicines	98,753	127,633	115,373	117,114	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	210,507	234,110
Raw Silk	19,479	40,974	84,086	63,570	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	195,839	205,929
Raw Jute	36,061	17,110	18,690	32,157	51,444	33,935	40,974	60,086	142,664	117,823
Woollen Goods	56,653	81,646	44,904	90,764	94,607	63,111	74,065	83,860	90,868	89,607
Spices	51,510	53,430	57,576	93,786	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	91,025	81,062
Tea	25,415	38,955	42,409	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,685	60,154
Exports from India.										
Cotton Goods:—Foreign	735,602	877,478	1,024,379	1,036,825	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,351,240	1,381,542
" " Indian	318,140	268,298	350,943	369,368	420,168	350,698	422,254	432,702	409,390	405,391
Cotton Yarn:—Foreign	150,971	210,885	151,403	150,904	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	266,352	272,555
" " Indian	81,765	106,344	91,424	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	199,197	211,645
Sugar	100,919	130,453	125,439	146,718	214,053	166,952	180,298	177,816	220,667	236,025
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	129,325	140,195	136,700	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	212,462	233,373
Salt	187,560	211,585	254,904	239,859	287,592	209,462	209,765	220,170	208,159	214,557
Spices	118,783	130,302	140,117	168,647	111,301	111,738	93,600	113,729	116,840	165,199
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	130,628	145,112	157,402	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	163,806	144,269
Grain and Pulse	94,477	66,187	67,083	100,724	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	125,759	109,534
Tobacco	94,485	80,999	89,043	95,256	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,869	95,208	98,381
Tea	87,451	60,757	69,505	69,660	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	94,965	96,926
Petroleum	67,786	53,339	62,241	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	74,347	78,795
Living Animals	42,657	53,053	48,730	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	84,260	78,591
Raw Cotton	81,635	77,424	85,353	76,677	85,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	59,509	63,54
Silk Goods	81,061	93,226	76,088	78,259	74,962	63,035	54,807	59,805	54,105	62,4
Dyeing Materials	38,044	52,051	50,571	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	56,125	48,46
Apparel	—	27,677	29,471	32,942	40,159	29,102	25,869	32,368	54,888	48,074
Leather	12,804	19,806	12,918	16,610	19,522	36,581	35,815	47,585	54,119	47,448
Woollen Goods	21,961	41,029	34,730	45,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	36,198	25,896

No. 167.—Trade of Aden.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5	1905-6.	1906-7.
Foreign Trade:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,654,591	1,641,821	1,743,015	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670
Treasure	240,204	240,808	207,759	152,930	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,010,607	2,047,228	1,962,585	1,822,327	2,235,208	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170
Treasure	219,412	136,471	114,235	89,922	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367
Total	4,130,814	4,066,328	4,027,594	3,719,627	4,848,439	5,056,312	5 175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396
Indian Trade.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	790,074	957,712	826,125	711,074	747,333	721,131	903,990	980,071	976,089	872,047
Treasure	43,295	33,533	17,022	11,238	15,489	13,122	118,085	33,553	34,669	24,823
Exports:										
Merchandise	79,023	62,016	73,536	93,087	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,961	178,933	138,319
Treasure	93,511	108,633	126,130	79,285	22,911	20,067	170,729	94,833	196,904	107,468
Total	1,005,903	1,251,894	1,042,813	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657
Inland Trade.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	220,699	180,067	183,363	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	194,078
Treasure	4,395	2,934	2,072	3,360	3,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894
Exports:										
Merchandise	84,828	110,083	76,050	101,362	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852
Treasure	12,290	11,027	8,431	8,225	11,819	24,304	8,508	14,835	9,497	13,144
Total	322,212	304,111	270,816	306,987	367,366	358,760	310,035	323,123	316,937	249,968
Grand Total	5,458,929	5,622,333	5,341,223	4,926,298	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,616,021

No. 168.— Vessels Entered and Cleared distinguishing Steamers

Vessels.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,704	2,732,192	1,849	2,991,245	1,927	3,167,880	1,792	2,996,434	1,928	3,618,048
Sailing	1,929	371,147	1,659	312,382	1,374	245,511	1,264	167,661	1,391	160,444
	3,633	3,103,339	3,508	3,303,627	3,301	3,413,391	3,056	3,164,095	3,319	3,778,492
In Ballast:										
Steam	375	564,271	648	1,086,833	555	930,106	611	994,146	603	1,117,693
Sailing	967	250,151	759	192,726	539	126,851	565	67,001	573	59,354
	1,342	814,422	1,407	1,279,559	1,094	1,056,957	1,176	1,061,147	1,176	1,177,047
Total:										
Steam	2,079	3,296,463	2,497	4,078,078	2,482	4,097,986	2,403	3,990,580	2,531	4,735,741
Sailing	2,896	621,298	2,418	505,108	1,913	372,362	1,829	234,662	1,964	219,798
Grand Tota	4,975	3,917,761	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539
Cleared.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,930	3,084,910	2,337	3,938,474	2,168	3,674,339	2,155	3,698,238	2,273	4,394,511
Sailing	2,230	517 461	2,025	466,487	1,652	350,143	1,607	209,831	1,572	176,717
	4,160	3,602,371	4,362	4,404,961	3,820	4,024,482	3,762	3,908,069	3,845	4,571,228
In Ballast:										
Steam	136	180,010	100	74,188	165	98,421	160	117,012	113	81,297
Sailing	432	84,479	303	53,311	148	34,235	148	19,107	160	17,253
	618	264,498	409	127,499	313	132,656	308	136,119	273	98,550
Total:										
Steam	2,066	3,264,920	2,443	4,012,662	2,333	3,772,760	2,315	3,815,250	2,386	4,475,808
Sailing	2,718	601,940	2,328	519,798	1,800	384,378	1,755	228,938	1,732	193,970
Grand Total	4,784	3,866,860	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	Steam.
1,287	151,035	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,911	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	Sailing.
3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	
										In Ballast:
688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,686,843	Steam.
581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	Sailing.
1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,726,477	
										Total
2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,782,240	Steam.
1,868	195,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	Sailing.
4,561	5,461,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,541	5,110,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	Steam.
1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,440	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	Sailing.
4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,430	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	
										In Ballast:
133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,869	Steam.
240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	Sailing.
373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,315	
										Total:
2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,968	6,707,177	Steam
1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	Sailing.
4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,572	6,855,453	Grand Total.

No. 169.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and Foreign from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1897–8.						1898–9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom and British Possessions.													
United Kingdom	Steam	396	1,051,889	3	5,926	399	1,057,815	397	1,064,287	5	7,513	402	1,071,800
	Sailing	51	101,915	—	—	51	101,915	50	92,539	—	—	50	92,539
British East Africa	Steam	36	42,428	1	3,226	37	45,654	43	58,865	7	15,624	50	74,489
	Sailing	18	2,817	2	3,358	20	6,175	3	319	—	—	3	319
Cape Colony	Steam	5	5,660	2	3,295	7	8,955	3	3,315	11	23,702	14	27,017
	Sailing	—	—	35	47,193	35	47,193	—	—	32	38,219	32	38,219
Mauritius	Steam	29	57,039	6	10,183	35	67,222	38	75,784	8	15,783	46	91,567
	Sailing	16	12,801	15	15,645	31	28,446	14	10,442	13	11,103	27	21,545
Natal	Steam	7	7,076	10	18,537	17	25,613	13	14,701	39	72,235	52	86,936
	Sailing	—	—	14	11,159	14	11,159	—	—	10	7,281	10	7,281
Aden	Steam	35	81,155	13	26,847	48	108,002	43	88,364	38	75,250	81	163,614
	Sailing	1	148	—	—	1	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	490	312,276	229	288,762	719	601,038	541	350,137	271	348,193	812	707,330
	Sailing	1,076	83,718	829	121,678	1,905	205,391	898	65,081	633	83,938	1,531	149,019
Hong Kong	Steam	77	136,953	5	12,754	82	149,707	79	148,404	13	21,545	92	169,949
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,328	1	1,328
Straits Settlements	Steam	208	275,903	52	91,725	260	367,628	239	339,327	78	152,667	317	491,994
	Sailing	21	3,199	8	12,055	29	15,254	23	2,826	9	14,168	32	16,994
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	20	44,189	2	4,918	22	49,107	19	43,603	1	1,393	20	44,996
	Sailing	1	805	2	2,112	3	2,917	1	498	1	866	2	1,364
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	7	2,440	—	—	7	2,440	6	832	1	1,541	7	2,373
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,494	2,222,411	1,228	679,368	3,722	2,901,779	2,410	2,368,324	1,171	892,349	3,581	3,260,673
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	33	77,637	—	—	33	77,637	33	78,285	6	10,670	39	88,955
Belgium	Steam	5	11,533	—	—	5	11,533	1	2,314	1	4,066	2	6,380
France	Steam	9	22,109	—	—	9	22,109	14	32,152	5	12,927	19	45,079
Germany	Steam	56	117,498	—	—	56	117,498	52	112,875	—	—	52	112,875
	Sailing	18	31,554	—	—	18	31,554	14	26,441	—	—	14	26,441
Italy	Steam	13	33,905	—	—	13	33,905	14	38,305	16	28,384	30	66,689
Russia	Steam	53	109,961	—	—	53	109,961	57	121,350	1	1,734	58	123,084
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	6	10,256	2	4,473	8	14,729	9	16,726	55	103,158	64	119,884
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	512	—	—	1	512
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,186	1	2,186
	Sailing	9	3,081	3	1,969	12	5,050	5	3,465	1	1,927	6	5,392
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	5	8,529	—	—	5	8,529	4	4,375	2	5,001	6	9,376
	Sailing	12	1,275	1	1,235	13	2,510	6	650	—	—	6	650
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,985	8	13,797	9	16,782
	Sailing	—	—	1	859	1	859	—	—	3	2,133	3	2,133
America:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	3	2,929	3	2,929	—	—	4	3,796	4	3,796
United States	Steam	11	25,602	—	—	11	25,602	10	20,313	—	—	10	20,313
	Sailing	36	66,474	—	—	36	66,474	27	51,979	—	—	27	51,979
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	26	34,175	—	—	26	34,175	36	43,545	6	7,178	42	50,723
	Sailing	242	24,766	5	352	247	25,118	285	29,135	6	498	291	29,633
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	22	48,692	1	397	23	50,089	19	51,059	6	13,110	25	64,169
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,772	1	2,772
Japan	Steam	43	95,840	3	6,465	46	102,305	55	132,471	11	30,213	66	162,684
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,092	3	7,092
Java	Steam	4	5,852	11	19,221	15	25,073	3	5,263	3	5,878	6	11,141
	Sailing	—	—	5	5,648	5	5,648	—	—	1	843	1	843
Mekran and Sománi	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	510	—	—	3	510
	Sailing	176	8,806	19	697	195	9,503	167	9,411	20	939	187	10,350
Persia	Steam	66	70,027	2	2,656	68	72,683	72	76,596	1	639	73	77,235
	Sailing	57	8,160	—	—	57	8,160	63	9,070	3	204	66	9,274
Siam	Steam	11	8,990	1	1,956	12	10,946	5	4,087	—	—	5	4,087
	Sailing	32	671	4	412	36	1,083	22	277	1	62	23	339
Sumatra	Steam	18	18,447	—	—	18	18,447	9	10,832	2	2,398	11	13,230
Turkey in Asia	Steam	19	16,945	—	—	19	16,945	28	25,700	2	3,747	30	29,447
	Sailing	154	18,252	—	—	154	18,252	61	7,675	—	—	61	7,675
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	1	1,620	32	61,936	33	63,556	9	15,715	51	107,842	60	123,557
	Sailing	2	265	21	22,855	23	23,120	13	1,230	16	14,016	29	15,246
Total, Foreign Countries		1,139	880,928	114	135,054	1,253	1,015,982	1,098	935,803	236	387,210	1,334	1,322,513
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,633	3,103,339	1,342	814,422	4,975	3,917,761	3,508	3,303,627	1,407	1,279,559	4,915	4,583,186

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1899-00.						1900-1.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	395	1,090,898	4	7,109	399	1,098,007	313	875,237	6	15,145	319	890,382
	Sailing	36	68,766	—	—	36	68,766	20	32,092	—	—	20	32,092
British East Africa	Steam	54	76,448	4	6,054	58	83,402	57	88,846	9	21,855	66	110,701
	Sailing	11	2,653	—	—	11	2,653	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652
Cape Colony	Steam	4	8,657	14	30,156	18	38,813	1	2,523	15	38,156	16	40,769
	Sailing	—	—	24	29,479	24	29,479	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841
Mauritius	Steam	35	71,373	13	25,305	48	96,678	48	91,742	6	13,187	54	104,929
	Sailing	10	7,759	10	13,628	20	21,387	8	5,506	4	3,270	12	8,776
Natal	Steam	23	32,570	43	96,184	66	128,754	17	20,899	26	55,593	43	76,492
	Sailing	—	—	8	6,116	8	6,116	—	—	6	5,913	6	5,913
Aden	Steam	37	85,617	33	71,350	70	156,967	49	127,314	18	39,221	67	166,535
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	572	324,211	271	338,135	843	662,346	542	396,072	363	460,624	905	856,696
	Sailing	694	57,753	450	49,285	1,144	107,038	591	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,882
Hong Kong	Steam	61	117,722	9	20,179	70	137,901	55	105,968	12	26,914	67	95,057
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	265	395,641	56	111,181	321	506,822	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101
	Sailing	25	5,372	6	10,201	31	15,573	19	1,990	—	—	19	1,990
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	22	53,051	2	2,955	24	56,006	28	70,174	—	—	28	70,174
	Sailing	4	2,437	—	—	4	2,437	3	2,203	—	—	3	2,203
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	1	1,630	1	1,630	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644
	Sailing	12	4,929	4	2,995	16	7,924	10	1,010	3	4,769	13	5,779
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,260	2,405,857	952	822,842	3,212	3,228,699	1,998	2,196,680	1,085	952,832	3,083	3,149,518
FOREIGN COUNTRIES. EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	46	116,558	3	6,583	49	123,141	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161
Belgium	Steam	2	4,131	—	—	2	4,131	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	Steam	14	31,309	—	—	14	31,309	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379
Germany	Steam	56	132,707	—	—	56	132,707	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773
	Sailing	7	13,604	—	—	7	13,604	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960
Italy	Steam	13	34,195	2	5,849	15	40,044	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776
Russia	Steam	61	133,907	—	—	61	133,907	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	5	13,392	31	66,874	36	80,266	4	11,467	2	2,219	6	13,686
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,682	1	2,682	—	—	3	5,933	3	5,933
	Sailing	2	240	4	3,327	6	3,576	1	137	1	588	2	725
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	905	1	1,857	2	2,762	1	760	3	5,653	4	6,413
	Sailing	11	1,200	—	—	11	1,200	17	1,941	—	—	17	1,941
Reunion	Steam	1	1,897	3	5,168	4	7,065	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,693	1	1,693	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	1	1,017	1	1,017	—	—	1	319	1	319
United States	Steam	14	28,926	—	—	14	28,926	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278
	Sailing	16	29,008	—	—	16	29,008	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	24	36,089	7	12,901	31	48,990	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047
	Sailing	185	19,460	2	131	187	19,591	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	28	76,538	1	738	29	77,276	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,203	1	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	Steam	61	148,711	6	11,637	67	160,348	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	4	6,808	3	5,344	7	12,152	3	6,127	10	18,861	13	24,988
	Sailing	—	—	2	1,940	2	1,940	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani	Sailing	178	10,332	6	365	184	10,697	164	10,494	16	436	179	10,930
Persia	Steam	61	64,334	1	2,088	62	66,422	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841
	Sailing	47	8,568	3	299	50	8,867	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312
Siam	Steam	10	7,756	—	—	10	7,756	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901
	Sailing	12	383	3	86	15	469	11	348	11	642	22	990
Sumatra	Steam	1	1,235	4	7,198	5	8,433	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950
Turkey in Asia	Steam	39	41,657	1	1,992	40	43,649	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616
	Sailing	107	11,408	10	1,607	117	13,015	159	18,156	7	800	166	18,956
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	18	30,637	41	88,057	59	118,694	8	11,350	18	37,819	26	49,169
	Sailing	17	1,624	4	3,479	21	5,103	7	459	—	—	7	459
Total, Foreign Countries		1,041	1,007,631	142	234,115	1,183	1,241,649	1,058	967,409	91	108,816	1,149	1,075,724
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,301	3,413,391	1,094	1,056,957	4,395	4,470,348	3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,242

No. 169 (*cont.*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and in Ballast, from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1901-2.						1902-3.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	387	1,090,135	7	15,375	394	1,105,510	410	1,179,270	6	15,36	416	1,194,639
	Sailing	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778
British East Africa	Steam	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687
	Sailing	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945
Cape Colony	Steam	1	1,675	55	128,054	56	129,729	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888
	Sailing	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853
Mauritius	Steam	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424
	Sailing	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360
Natal	Steam	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254
Aden	Steam	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396
	Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	1	177	—	—	1	177
Ceylon	Steam	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298
	Sailing	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272	619	57,629	519	37,508	1,138	95,147
Hong Kong	Steam	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405	68	151,351	—	27,138	81	178,489
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740
Straits Settlements	Steam	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178
	Sailing	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471
	Sailing	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415	2	916	—	—	2	916
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550
	Sailing	9	739	—	—	9	739	8	564	—	—	8	564
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,002	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921	2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524
Belgium	Steam	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736
France	Steam	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345
Germany	Steam	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540
Italy	Steam	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967
Russia	Steam	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620
Madagascar	Steam	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624
	Sailing	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305	5	460	—	—	5	460
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795
	Sailing	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240
Reunion	Steam	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125
America:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917
	Sailing	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009	39	50,659	4	9,054	43	68,713
	Sailing	200	18,016	1	28	201	18,044	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	34	87,539	1	2,995	35	90,534	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488
Japan	Steam	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788
Java	Steam	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somaliland	Sailing	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088
Persia	Steam	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032
	Sailing	42	7,345	2	239	44	7,614	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486
Siam	Steam	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751
	Sailing	18	767	6	339	24	1,096	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605
Sumatra	Steam	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181
Turkey in Asia	Steam	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127
	Sailing	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068	130	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	1	3,013	20	44,095	21	47,008	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477
	Sailing	3	283	1	765	4	1,048	6	1,432	1	3,393	7	4,831
Total, Foreign Countries		1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618	1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539	3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.		1903-4. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast. No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.	1904-5. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast. No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553
	Sailing	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182
British East Africa	Steam	44	79,768	8	15,023	52	95,691	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152
	Sailing	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148
Cape Colony	Steam	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674	1	2,287	97	232,440	98	234,677
	Sailing	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309
Mauritius	Steam	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064
	Sailing	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Natal	Steam	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623
	Sailing	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951
Aden	Steam	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480	54	145,293	25	60,009	79	205,902
	Sailing	—	—	1	174	1	174	1	54	—	—	1	54
Ceylon	Steam	579	738,280	278	470,232	857	1,208,521	607	741,602	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
	Sailing	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709
Hong Kong	Steam	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654
Straits Settlements	Steam	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673
	Sailing	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524	42	120,603	3	5,803	45	126,406
	Sailing	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936
	Sailing	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398	2,237	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997
Belgium	Steam	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186
France	Steam	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216
Germany	Steam	81	228,067	—	—	81	228,067	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy	Steam	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Russia	Steam	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,530	1	2,530
	Sailing	2	200	1	851	3	1,051	4	455	—	—	4	455
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671
	Sailing	10	1,100	8	7,420	18	8,520	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107
Réunion	Steam	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937
	Sailing	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349
	Sailing	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929	59	152,042	12	27,410	71	180,352
Japan	Steam	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253
	Sailing	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968
Java	Steam	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,706	1	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468
Persia	Steam	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264	115	122,077	2	2,208	117	124,375
	Sailing	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,920	2	100	27	6,020
Siam	Steam	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193	85	28,849	—	—	85	28,849
	Sailing	5	164	9	483	14	647	9	304	10	398	19	702
Sumatra	Steam	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636
Turkey in Asia	Steam	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414
	Sailing	126	15,058	7	1,089	133	16,147	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509
	Sailing	3	359	3	3,95	6	4,318	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959
Total, Foreign Countries		1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,399	4,572,571	1,46[illegible]	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049	3,367	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955

No. 169 (*cont.*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—*concluded.*

Countries whence Entered.		1905-6.						1906-7.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139
	Sailing	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352
British East Africa	Steam	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954
	Sailing	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,027	—	—	15	1,027
Cape Colony	Steam	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271
	Sailing	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
Mauritius	Steam	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397
	Sailing	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	Steam	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	54	140,136	19	30,369	73	170,505	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209
	Sailing	—	—	1	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
	Sailing	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
Hong Kong	Steam	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
	Sailing	20	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
	Sailing	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
	Sailing	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,950	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201	2,075	3,560,827	1,233	1,205,145	3,308	4,765,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium	Steam	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820
France	Steam	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany	Steam	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678
Italy	Steam	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia	Steam	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828
Madagascar	Steam	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
	Sailing	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970
	Sailing	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456	7	440	—	—	7	440
Reunion	Steam	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799
	Sailing	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
	Sailing	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	68	123,138	6	12,913	74	136,046	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474
	Sailing	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604
Japan	Steam	60	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	64,770	13	35,089	35	100,759	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somiáni	Sailing	149	7,607	17	600	166	8,207	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474
Persia	Steam	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488
	Sailing	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
Siam	Steam	51	37,070	—	—	51	37,070	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052
	Sailing	31	453	5	226	36	679	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547
Sumatra	Steam	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064
Turkey in Asia	Steam	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	84	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781
	Sailing	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787
	Sailing	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
Total, Foreign Countries		1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049	3,310	5,218,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983

No. 170.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, which Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast to Foreign Countries, from Ports in British India.

Countries to which Cleared.	1897-8.						1898-9.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom and British Possessions.												
United Kingdom — Steam	377	962,999	2	5,112	379	968,111	434	1,111,835	2	6,449	436	1,118,284
United Kingdom — Sailing	91	155,415	—	—	91	155,415	85	142,120	—	—	85	142,120
British East Africa — Steam	43	56,430	—	—	43	56,430	56	87,210	—	—	56	87,210
British East Africa — Sailing	33	4,117	—	—	33	4,117	50	5,936	—	—	50	5,936
Cape Colony — Steam	3	3,482	—	—	3	3,482	1	1,300	—	—	1	1,300
Cape Colony — Sailing	1	821	—	—	1	821	2	1,821	—	—	2	1,821
Mauritius — Steam	15	27,834	—	—	15	27,834	19	35,908	—	—	19	35,908
Mauritius — Sailing	12	7,559	—	—	12	7,559	21	14,074	—	—	21	14,074
Natal — Steam	11	11,013	—	—	11	11,013	10	10,302	1	905	11	11,207
Natal — Sailing	2	1,855	—	—	2	1,855	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana — Sailing	6	6,355	—	—	6	6,355	6	8,445	—	—	6	8,445
West Indies — Sailing	5	7,537	—	—	5	7,537	7	8,775	—	—	7	8,775
Aden — Steam	32	73,344	1	1,888	33	75,232	40	78,595	1	16	41	78,611
Aden — Sailing	7	865	—	—	7	865	3	300	—	—	3	300
Ceylon — Steam	528	324,466	112	135,555	640	460,021	584	403,031	90	46,761	674	449,792
Ceylon — Sailing	1,458	108,419	452	78,676	1,910	187,095	1,213	90,563	292	53,020	1,505	143,583
Hong Kong — Steam	83	153,957	—	—	83	153,957	78	151,763	—	—	78	151,763
Hong Kong — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	382	—	—	—	382
Straits Settlements — Steam	260	350,909	4	3,971	264	354,880	270	390,735	3	5,635	273	396,370
Straits Settlements — Sailing	17	1,245	1	80	18	1,325	27	3,541	1	32	28	3,573
Australia & New Zealand — Steam	14	24,784	1	1,492	15	26,276	16	31,701	2	4,260	18	35,961
Australia & New Zealand — Sailing	2	1,562	—	—	2	1,562	2	2,026	—	—	2	2,026
Other British Possessions — Sailing	6	4,735	—	—	6	4,735	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	3,006	2,289,703	573	226,774	3,579	2,516,477	2,925	2,580,363	392	117,078	3,317	2,697,441
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary — Steam	41	96,632	—	—	41	96,632	40	97,516	1	1,173	41	98,689
Belgium — Steam	35	81,750	—	—	35	81,750	65	157,880	—	—	65	157,880
France — Steam	66	151,756	—	—	66	151,756	108	236,560	—	—	108	236,560
France — Sailing	4	8,727	—	—	4	8,727	7	10,463	—	—	7	10,463
Germany — Steam	89	180,359	—	—	89	180,359	99	222,240	—	—	99	222,240
Germany — Sailing	14	28,474	—	—	14	28,474	25	48,866	—	—	25	48,866
Holland — Steam	1	3,582	—	—	1	3,582	7	14,713	—	—	7	14,713
Holland — Sailing	1	2,627	—	—	1	2,627	1	1,582	—	—	1	1,582
Italy — Steam	25	59,538	—	—	25	59,538	42	94,412	—	—	42	94,412
Russia — Steam	—	—	4	9,238	4	9,238	2	2,385	1	1,488	3	3,873
Africa:												
Egypt — Steam	109	213,027	2	5,206	111	218,233	182	348,288	—	—	182	348,288
Egypt — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,012	—	—	2	1,012
Portuguese East Africa — Steam	4	5,568	—	—	4	5,568	5	7,938	—	—	5	7,938
Portuguese East Africa — Sailing	23	2,489	—	—	23	2,489	22	2,383	—	—	22	2,383
America:												
South America — Steam	15	25,287	—	—	15	25,287	10	15,056	—	—	10	15,056
South America — Sailing	55	58,104	—	—	55	58,104	33	31,827	—	—	33	31,827
United States — Steam	12	30,925	—	—	12	30,925	27	58,944	—	—	27	58,944
United States — Sailing	31	65,095	—	—	31	65,095	15	31,881	—	—	15	31,881
Asia:												
Arabia — Steam	23	23,820	1	2,275	24	26,095	56	66,483	—	—	56	66,483
Arabia — Sailing	159	23,461	12	1,146	171	24,607	105	26,420	—	—	105	26,420
China, Treaty Ports — Steam	26	59,999	—	—	26	59,999	24	63,683	—	—	24	63,683
Japan — Steam	29	66,497	—	—	29	66,497	55	126,729	—	—	55	126,729
Japan — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	532	—	—	1	532
Java — Steam	1	1,484	4	8,077	5	9,561	—	—	1	2,155	1	2,155
Mekran and Somáli — Sailing	158	8,732	8	350	166	9,082	160	9,386	8	234	168	9,620
Persia — Steam	55	57,636	—	—	55	57,636	69	73,488	—	—	69	73,488
Persia — Sailing	56	6,982	1	16	57	6,998	39	5,236	—	—	39	5,236
Siam — Steam	3	2,258	—	—	3	2,258	—	—	1	1,546	1	1,546
Siam — Sailing	13	131	4	3,835	17	3,966	15	184	2	25	17	209
Turkey in Asia — Steam	13	11,025	1	867	14	11,892	8	6,537	—	—	8	6,537
Turkey in Asia — Sailing	20	3,612	4	376	33	3,988	13	1,304	—	—	13	1,304
Other Foreign Countries — Steam	17	24,549	4	6,338	21	30,887	30	43,242	3	3,800	33	47,042
Other Foreign Countries — Sailing	53	8,542	—	—	53	8,542	80	17,428	—	—	80	17,428
Total, Foreign Countries	1,160	1,312,668	45	37,724	1,205	1,350,392	1,437	1,824,593	17	10,421	1,454	1,835,010
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,166	3,602,371	618	264,498	4,784	3,866,869	4,362	4,404,961	409	127,499	4,771	4,532,460

No. 170 (*cont.*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.		1899–00.						1900–1.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	426	1,104,832	—	—	426	1,104,832	398	1,051,760	—	—	398	1,051,760
	Sailing	49	81,717	—	—	49	81,717	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095
British East Africa	Steam	47	72,278	—	—	47	72,278	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379
	Sailing	36	3,397	—	—	36	3,397	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114
Cape Colony	Steam	2	2,332	1	759	3	3,491	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	1	946	—	—	1	946	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	Steam	15	26,214	—	—	15	26,214	22	37,214	1	1,439	23	38,653
	Sailing	18	20,079	—	—	18	20,079	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766
Natal	Steam	6	8,243	—	—	6	8,243	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735
British Guiana	Sailing	8	12,698	—	—	8	12,698	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759
West Indies	Sailing	7	9,417	—	—	7	9,417	3	4,757	—	—	3	4,757
Aden	Steam	32	83,116	—	—	32	83,116	43	124,066	—	—	43	124,066
	Sailing	1	94	—	—	1	94	5	443	—	—	5	443
Ceylon	Steam	560	323,694	14	61,872	706	385,566	631	478,407	125	48,715	756	527,122
	Sailing	969	82,665	123	19,708	1,092	102,403	932	72,446	128	11,804	1,060	84,250
Hong Kong	Steam	57	111,607	1	2,056	58	113,663	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426
Straits Settlements	Steam	285	413,616	6	11,747	291	425,363	267	393,552	14	29,678	281	423,230
	Sailing	31	2,827	4	50	35	2,877	34	4,408	2	105	36	4,513
Australia & New Zealand	Steam	16	32,856	3	6,174	19	39,030	19	42 007	3	6,417	22	48,484
	Sailing	4	3,938	6	13,211	10	17,149	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201
	Sailing	3	4,228	—	—	3	4,228	26	8,987	1	537	27	9,524
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,573	2,400,794	200	116,667	2,843	2,516,461	2,567	2,460,120	280	107,809	2,847	2,567,929
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	97,366	—	—	39	97,366	53	131,753	—	—	53	131,753
Belgium	Steam	51	121,249	—	—	51	121,249	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922
France	Steam	74	172,755	—	—	74	172,755	69	168.931	1	1,829	70	170,760
	Sailing	4	10,219	—	—	4	10,219	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	Steam	88	215,666	—	—	88	215,666	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662
	Sailing	9	18,416	—	—	9	18,416	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246
Holland	Steam	6	13,353	—	—	6	13,353	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259
Italy	Steam	26	61,102	—	—	26	61,102	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820
Russia	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	153	312,276	2	4,264	155	316,540	115	242,205	2	4,328	117	246,503
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	2	2,529	—	—	2	2,529	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199
	Sailing	22	2,323	—	—	22	2,323	34	3,539	—	—	34	3,539
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	16	24,602	—	—	16	24,602	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070
	Sailing	20	20,431	—	—	20	20,431	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736
United States	Steam	20	47,041	—	—	20	47,041	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878
	Sailing	8	17,876	—	—	8	17,876	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	27	32,246	—	—	27	32,246	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945
	Sailing	166	23,291	3	145	169	23,436	187	24,931	2	92	189	25,023
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	33	89,871	—	—	33	89,871	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699
Japan	Steam	63	155,760	—	—	63	155,760	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034
	Sailing	—	—	4	8,597	4	8,597	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	—	—	1	415	1	415	5	7,498	3	6,475	8	13,973
Mekran and Somiáni	Sailing	148	9,308	10	499	158	9,807	140	8,860	11	752	151	9,612
Persia	Steam	59	58,855	—	—	59	58,855	74	77,058	1	1,001	75	78,059
	Sailing	31	4,225	—	—	31	4,225	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076
Siam	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	659	3	3,853	4	4,503
	Sailing	7	124	—	—	7	124	17	593	—	—	17	593
Turkey in Asia	Steam	17	15,049	2	2,052	19	17,092	12	12,340	1	1 881	13	14,221
	Sailing	48	4,866	1	117	49	4,983	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	18	75,240	—	—	18	75,240	28	46,482	2	3,462	30	49,944
	Sailing	53	8,058	—	—	53	8,058	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256
Total, Foreign Countries		1,247	1,623,688	23	16,089	1,270	1,640,677	1,195	1,447,949	28	28,310	1,223	1,476,259
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,820	4,024,482	313	132,656	4,133	4,157,138	3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1901-2.						1902-3.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405
	Sailing	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761
British East Africa	Steam	43	70,322	1	235	44	70,557	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185
	Sailing	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950
Cape Colony	Steam	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	522	—	—	1	522
Mauritius	Steam	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887
	Sailing	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809
Natal	Steam	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150
British Guiana	Sailing	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337
West Indies	Steam	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828
	Sailing	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015
Aden	Steam	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203
	Sailing	6	851	—	—	6	851	5	457	—	—	5	457
Ceylon	Steam	539	508,756	93	42,259	632	551,015	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502
	Sailing	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893
Hong Kong	Steam	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530
Straits Settlements	Steam	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826	244	433,591	7	12,989	251	446,590
	Sailing	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898
	Sailing	3	3,204	4	5,550	7	7,754						
Other British Possessions	Steam	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413
	Sailing	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,469	3,156	3,268,270
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322
Belgium	Steam	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959	49	123,053	—	—	49	123,053
France	Steam	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	803	—	—	1	803
Germany	Steam	116	207,887	—	—	116	207,887	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344
	Sailing	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	Steam	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991
Italy	Steam	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645
Russia	Steam	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903	174	306,795	7	18,580	181	415,375
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038
	Sailing	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	10	35,504	—	—	10	35,504	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948
	Sailing	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048	16	18,063	1	1,618	17	20,281
United States	Steam	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838
	Sailing	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250
	Sailing	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543
Japan	Steam	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263
Java	Steam	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578
Mekran and Sonmiani	Sailing	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498
Persia	Steam	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657	77	88,140	—	—	77	88,140
	Sailing	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506
Siam	Steam	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436
	Sailing	10	126	—	—	10	126	11	454	—	—	11	445
Turkey in Asia	Steam	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153
	Sailing	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	27	43,574	3	6,580	30	50,154	24	39,747	7	16,014	31	55,761
	Sailing	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467
Total, Foreign Countries		1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919

No. 170 (*cont.*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1903–4.						1904–5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom and British Possessions.												
United Kingdom — Steam	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630
United Kingdom — Sailing	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054
British East Africa — Steam	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516
British East Africa — Sailing	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945
Cape Colony — Steam	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498
Cape Colony — Sailing	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294
Mauritius — Steam	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592
Mauritius — Sailing	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	—	1	972
Natal — Steam	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272
British Guiana — Sailing	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,080	—	—	5	7,080
West Indies — Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies — Sailing	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135
Aden — Steam	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853
Aden — Sailing	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon — Steam	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
Ceylon — Sailing	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
Hong Kong — Steam	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020
Straits Settlements — Steam	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583
Straits Settlements — Sailing	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251
Australia and New Zealand — Steam	16	36,044	1	2,691	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888
Australia and New Zealand — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions — Steam	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193
Other British Possessions — Sailing	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary — Steam	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479
Belgium — Steam	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822
France — Steam	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917
Germany — Steam	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218
Germany — Sailing	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303
Holland — Steam	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398
Italy — Steam	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421
Russia — Steam	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
Africa:												
Egypt — Steam	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997
Portuguese East Africa — Steam	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa — Sailing	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423
America:												
South America — Steam	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756
South America — Sailing	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756
United States — Steam	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001
Asia:												
Arabia — Steam	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400
Arabia — Sailing	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511
China, Treaty Ports — Steam	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457
Japan — Steam	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744
Java — Steam	12	23,002	2	3,708	14	26,806	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134
Mekran and Sonmiani — Sailing	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129
Persia — Steam	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279
Persia — Sailing	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441
Siam — Steam	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508
Siam — Sailing	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	—	17	168
Turkey in Asia — Steam	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446		758	11	11,204
Turkey in Asia — Sailing	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781
Other Foreign Countries — Steam	39	71,617	9	16,332	48	87,949	53	110,154	19	41,123	72	160,277
Other Foreign Countries — Sailing	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464	38	4,424	3	189		4,613
Total, Foreign Countries	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1905-6. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.	1906-7. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast. No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	553	1,640,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308
	Sailing	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062
British East Africa	Steam	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740
	Sailing	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972
Cape Colony	Steam	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613
	Sailing	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
Mauritius	Steam	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
	Sailing	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
Natal	Steam	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
British Guiana	Steam	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954
West Indies	Steam	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261
	Sailing	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213
Aden	Steam	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	454	—	—	3	454
Ceylon	Steam	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341
	Sailing	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
Hong Kong	Steam	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906
Straits Settlements	Steam	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449
	Sailing	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
	Sailing	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196
	Sailing	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,642	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,978	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934
Belgium	Steam	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
France	Steam	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
Germany	Steam	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751
Holland	Steam	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346
Italy	Steam	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
Russia	Steam	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
	Sailing	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297
	Sailing	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978
United States	Steam	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
	Sailing	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771
Japan	Steam	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761	78	220,363	—	—	78	220,363
Java	Steam	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
Mekran and Sonmiani	Sailing	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550
Persia	Steam	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558
	Sailing	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
Siam	Steam	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098
	Sailing	11	125	—	—	11	125	16	253	—	—	16	253
Turkey in Asia	Steam	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212	8	7,730	3	6,160	11	13,890
	Sailing	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	53	125,281	19	31,602	72	156,883	47	114,274	31	55,491	78	169,765
	Sailing	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446
Total, Foreign Countries		1,456	2,561,543	47	72,004	1,503	2,633,637	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,954	3,127,061	2,365	3,770,391	2,299	3,650,004	2,000	3,333,480	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,018	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,478	5,466,954
British Indian	946	142,882	775	108,641	571	72,690	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171
Native	1,419	75,772	1,181	66,305	855	55,757	969	59,386	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323
Foreign:																				
American	2	3,030	2	2,066	2	2,461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,102	—	—
Arab	262	32,222	196	26,751	268	32,596	269	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,801	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600
Austro-Hungarian	60	127,283	51	119,781	71	179,689	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802
Danish	4	2,435	5	3,085	9	12,194	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511
Dutch	11	8,131	13	14,904	20	13,965	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,836
French	50	60,741	77	90,315	78	86,589	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908
German	123	198,815	112	215,217	105	212,895	18	261,893	133	334,860	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	106	524,892	188	502,743
Greek	—	—	—	—	3	5,223	1	1,786	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997
Italian	25	51,783	29	58,398	27	58,146	29	63,262	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	30	107,218
Japanese	14	28,508	21	50,509	14	30,567	9	19,800	15	34,185	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709
Mekrani	2	125	13	456	12	366	5	215	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	56	53,194	49	45,906	40	44,433	15	22,001	39	39,236	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886
Portuguese	10	465	7	330	4	257	5	230	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—
Russian	1	938	2	1,953	—	—	7	12,339	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,492
Spanish	—	—	1	2,668	1	2,049	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	3,673	4	2,775	4	3,394	3	2,522	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322
Turkish	1	698	9	2,545	9	1,994	12	1,985	18	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061
Other Countries.	—	—	3	290	3	5,079	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—
Total, Foreign	626	572,046	594	637,849	670	691,897	641	740,140	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	544	1,279,535
Grand Total	4,975	3,917,761	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,901	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983

No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,964	3,087,527	2,317	3,697,915	2,182	3,389,763	1,935	3,197,027	1,925	3,683,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275
British Indian	923	138,500	762	103,062	528	68,596	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190
Native	1,332	74,919	1,121	66,728	821	54,056	958	58,695	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809
Foreign:																				
American	1	1,858	1	1,320	1	1,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—
Arab	210	25,716	153	25,796	229	27,319	247	30,729	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538
Austro-Hungarian.	64	138,203	62	144,624	60	147,374	70	174,570	78	199,4	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198
Danish	1	842	7	4,006	8	10,193	8	12,817	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760
Dutch	10	7,854	13	15,235	19	11,595	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530
French	47	59,672	74	91,772	77	88,737	70	87,573	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357
German	121	192,678	117	225,096	104	208,068	114	258,595	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	470,480	191	516,807	183	509,236
Greek	—	—	—	—	2	3,418	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997
Italian	28	55,604	29	58,438	26	57,761	31	65,186	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135
Japanese	9	18,443	17	4,031	14	32,377	10	21,860	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226
Mekrani	1	78	12	441	11	357	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	61	56,243	45	43,555	42	44,061	13	20,439	39	38,784	58	58,169	8	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219
Portuguese	1	28	2	274	1	87	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—
Russian	2	2,629	1	1,015	1	938	5	9,635	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596
Spanish	—	—	1	2,668	2	4,097	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	3,673	4	2,775	2	1,870	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,152	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65
Other Countries.	2	1,233	1	609	1	3,677	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—
Total, Foreign	565	565,923	571	659,755	602	644,723	590	699,485	613	843,397	625	948,126	660	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179
Grand Total	4,784	3,866,869	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,060,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453

No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	19,084,127	19,111,948	21,137,563	23,315,673	21,832,031	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,815
Foreign	3,580,773	3,557,449	3,476,384	3,289,006	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408
Government Stores:										
Indian	295,702	248,230	293,886	364,772	361,793	517,853	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547
Foreign	221,944	224,418	329,213	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973
Total Merchandise	24,082,636	23,142,045	25,237,046	27,190,691	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740
Treasure	1,491,641	1,148,896	2,346,728	5,011,355	3,362,586	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075
Total Imports	25,574,277	24,290,941	27,583,774	32,202,046	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	19,433,843	16,507,542	21,491,882	23,271,641	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107
Foreign	4,742,141	4,451,071	4,219,014	4,184,044	4,120,929	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292
Government Stores:										
Indian	277,494	221,005	248,529	225,843	314,962	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435
Foreign	265,974	209,181	295,469	327,789	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567
Total Merchandise	24,719,452	21,389,459	26,254,894	28,009,317	25,478,451	23,331,660	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401
Treasure	1,612,435	1,546,024	2,670,967	3,027,540	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652
Total Exports	26,331,887	22,935,483	28,925,861	31,036,856	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053
Total Trade	51,906,164	47,226,424	56,509,635	63,238,912	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1897-8	4,861,904	554,275	5,416,179	358,898	4,421,082	939,445	5,360,527	847,809
	1898-9	3,240,118	737,944	3,978,062	161,675	4,139,613	844,651	4,984,264	562,367
	1899-00	3,134,924	625,571	3,760,495	279,090	4,975,027	710,199	5,685,226	1,087,009
	1900-1	3,439,920	475,002	3,914,922	90,516	5,100,932	569,079	5,670,011	494,377
	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	160,595	4,310,046	539,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,089,265	538,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
Bombay	1897-8	8,087,035	420,422	8,508,057	172,852	5,648,967	3,073,583	8,722,550	287,744
	1898-9	8,121,430	354,085	8,475,515	50,099	5,602,389	2,884,620	8,487,009	431,308
	1899-00	10,626,494	388,808	11,015,302	161,165	6,409,249	2,818,352	9,227,601	361,371
	1900-1	11,092,064	416,844	11,508,908	119,486	6,361,730	2,866,237	9,227,967	99,698
	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
Sind	1897-8	759,829	1,080,664	1,840,493	52,551	1,660,985	110,079	1,771,064	5,315
	1898-9	780,944	1,008,709	1,789,653	290,089	775,605	110,605	886,210	3,669
	1899-00	822,638	973,460	1,796,098	246,570	1,596,236	126,388	1,722,624	393
	1900-1	965,410	917,096	1,882,506	32,538	1,664,169	147,414	1,811,583	2,778
	1901-2	1,255,307	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,501	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,315	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,035
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	8,353
Madras	1897-8	3,223,553	788,775	4,012,328	61,047	3,211,691	167,162	3,378,853	41,145
	1898-9	3,607,632	727,507	4,335,139	56,417	3,287,495	151,480	3,438,975	41,640
	1899-00	3,282,378	798,393	4,080,771	86,363	3,553,517	109,645	3,663,162	38,270
	1900-1	4,104,896	741,100	4,845,996	34,974	3,299,051	69,826	3,368,877	60,575
	1901-2	3,909,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,586	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,638	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
Burma	1897-8	3,051,205	736,637	3,787,842	683,409	4,491,117	451,872	4,942,989	294,660
	1898-9	3,361,824	729,204	4,091,028	484,217	2,702,440	460,315	3,162,755	82,257
	1899-00	3,271,129	690,152	3,961,281	1,150,151	4,957,852	454,431	5,412,283	224,726
	1900-1	3,713,383	738,964	4,452,347	508,750	6,845,768	531,488	7,377,246	173,256
	1901-2	3,680,687	699,970	4,380,657	669,670	4,965,499	499,689	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,897	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,482	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	148,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
TOTAL	1897-8	19,984,126	3,580,773	23,564,899	1,328,847	19,433,842	4,742,141	24,175,983	1,476,173
	1898-9	19,111,948	3,557,449	22,669,397	1,051,397	16,507,542	4,451,671	20,959,213	1,121,241
	1899-00	21,137,563	3,476,384	24,613,947	1,923,339	21,491,881	4,219,015	25,710,896	1,711,766
	1900-1	23,315,673	3,289,006	26,604,679	786,265	23,271,640	4,184,044	27,455,684	830,684
	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,577,268	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,857,479	1,552,825
	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,604	4,139,505	22,505,109	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,104	22,259,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-01.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	–	–	2	360	–	–	–	–	–	–
E'st'rn Bengal & Assam:										
Chittagong: Sailing	3	163	3	175	–	–	1	164	3	262
Bombay:										
Bombay: Steam	1	22	3	93	–	–	1	32	3	77
Sailing	11	597	16	1,227	12	515	24	1,209	27	1,734
Karachi: Steam	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	–	–
Sailing	10	443	9	581	13	646	15	634	9	404
Other Ports: „	10	257	9	215	14	320	21	546	52	1,653
Madras:										
Various Ports: „	20	375	12	231	15	273	16	1,566	13	470
Burma:										
Rangoon: Steam	–	–	1	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sailing	–	–	1	18	1	891	–	–	–	–
Moulmein: Steam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sailing	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	104	–	–
Tavoy „	2	82	7	404	5	194	3	202	1	75
Mergui „	6	94	4	60	3	80	3	72	7	158
Total	63	2,033	67	3,409	63	2,949	86	4,540	115	4,833

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	62	1	75	–	–	–	–	2	335
E'st'rn Bengal & Assam:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	20	–	–	–	–	1	26	–	–
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	1	14	–	–	1	17	1	15	3	38
Sailing	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731
Karachi: Steam	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	152	–	–
Sailing	10	717	12	438	11	399	10	778	7	230
Other Ports „	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641
Burma:										
Rangoon: Sailing	1	135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Akyab „	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	84	–	–
Tavoy „	2	43	–	–	4	228	9	536	4	179
Mergui „	4	78	7	135	2	92	6	167	3	63
Total	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583

No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal: Steam	1	89	2	360	2	3,189	–	–	–	–
Sailing	–	–	1	834	–	–	1	1,385	–	–
Bombay: Steam	2	3,521	3	2,382	6	5,119	5	3,990	3	4,873
Sailing	–	–	2	28	–	–	–	–	1	193
Burma: Steam	1	11	1	45	–	–	1	913	–	–
Sailing	–	–	1	18	1	891	–	–	–	–
Total	4	3,621	10	3,907	9	9,199	7	6,288	4	5,066
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	1	22	3	160	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	22	4	109	2	66	4	151	3	7
Sailing	40	2,387	64	3,014	69	2,746	87	3,101	123	4,809
Madras: Sailing	19	357	13	254	15	273	17	2,199	22	751
Burma „	9	308	11	464	8	274	7	378	10	261
Total	70	3,096	95	4,001	94	3,359	115	5,919	158	5,898
Grand Total	74	6,717	105	7,468	103	12,558	122	12,207	162	10,964

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141
Bombay: Steam	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,059	7	15,854
Sailing	–	–	1	444	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burma: Steam	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112	1	243
Total	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,335	11	20,238
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	11	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37
Sailing	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157
Madras: Sailing	29	1,036	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789
Burma: Steam	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	108
Sailing	8	265	7	135	11	567	16	787	7	242
Total	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333
Grand Total	152	12,05	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release. With Fine.	By Release. Without Fine.
Calcutta	210	114	79	403	2	324	77
Madras and Madras Ports	59	24	10	93	-	31	62
Rangoon and Moulmein	13	37	8	58	-	23	35
Bombay	270	22	38	330	-	166	164
Karachi	128	68	45	241	-	140	101
Total, 1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
Totals 1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
1901-2	660	190	359	1,215	-	819	396
1900-1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	473
1899-00	729	415	348	1,492	12	1,107	373
1898-9	760	444	339	1,543	4	1,149	390
1897-8	734	430	344	1,508	11	1,107	378

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta	16	667,249	650,387	3,980,190
Bombay	13	494,836	425,378	4,448,709
Madras	12	64,559	62,806	282,359
Karachi	11	104,053	104,768	542,068
Rangoon	12	135,522	133,066	724,036
Chittagong	9	12,636	8,688	—
Total, 1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,753	9,979,157
		£	£	£
Totals 1905-6	70	1,463,002	1,370,063	9,010,899
1904-5	70	1,469,667	1,259,812	8,310,014
1903-4	70	1,379,310	1 164,127	7,913,702
1902-3	72	1,183,316	1,122,168	7,517,824
1901-2	69	1,148,898	1,046,901	7,172,083
1900-1	69	1,067,262	1,027,027	7,414,190
1899-00	69	1,013,498	976,022	7,090,021
1898-9	65	994,223	980,527	6,978,109
1897-8	66	989,060	891,626	6,918,580

No. 179.—Co-operative Credit Societies for fifteen months ending 30th June, 1907.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Loans issued to Members.	Closing Balance.	Liabilities on Account of Members' Deposits	Subscription of Share Capital.	Reserve Fund.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Urban (limited)*	3	103	428	412	363	37	—	292	—
	Rural (unlimited)	37	1,925	12,099	12,217	11,183	54	107	2,950	903
Punjab	Urban (limited)	3	279	59	57	863	33	5	634	17
	Rural (unlimited)	174	17,254	20,213	17,816	17,510	3,698	7,494	6,295	—
Bengal	*Registered:*—									
	Urban limited	4								
	Urban unlimited	4	8	725	2,804	2,715	2,450	117	459	578	83
	Rural (unlimited)	165	6,903	7,691	7,462	6,006	711	883	136	735
	Grain (unlimited)	4	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Unregistered:									
	Rural (unlimited)	15	654	190	182	132	133	117	—	49
	Grain (unlimited)	24	6,770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Urban (limited)	12	1,029	5,101	4,929	4,289	273	461	1,455	23
	Rural (unlimited)	48	2,424	2,375	2,111	2,048	312	1,081	—	21
Coorg	Rural (limited)	11	957	1,819	2,068	1,803	235	299	508	103
Madras	Central (limited)	1	43	5,854	5,986	5,393†	50	4,413	460	—
	Urban limited	18								
	Urban unlimited	3	21	3,533	44,345‡	43,520‡	12,530	1,177	3,991	2,278	156
	Rural limited	12								
	Rural unlimited	29	41	2,863	14,635	14,228	13,182	784	2,455	2,321	75
Bombay	Urban limited	16								
	Urban unlimited	4	20	1,945	10,012	9,473	7,637	1,415	1,018	2,265	78
	Rural (unlimited)	50	3,578	9,527	8,944	8,070	2,791	2,849	56	340
United Provinces	Central	10 (101§)	2,069	10,786	10,831	7,904†	91	1,000	—	134
	Urban and District	17 (1,539§)	24,751	57,732	56,206	47,860‡	2,281	4,210	9,105	595
	Rural	130	16,389	18,097	16,729	14,776	1,719	2,111	—	174
	Seed	12	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Silkweaving	1	567	4,934	4,588	—	346	—	2,200	42
Central Provinces	Central	3	49	654	620	600	34	45	—	18
	Urban (limited)	4	667	3,505	3,451	2,704	301	438	1,028	123
	Rural (unlimited)	63	2,870	3,995	3,772	3,492	370	1,084	2,008	233
Ajmer	Rural (unlimited)	8	186	79	56	19	23	15	—	2

* Two of these are clerks' friendly societies, with monthly subscriptions from members.

† Including loans to other societies.

‡ These figures are deceptive, for comparison, since they include the turnover of three distributive stores the sale proceeds of these stores amounted to £15,860.

§ Number of affiliated societies.

No. 180.—Established Strength of European and Native Armies in British India (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1908–9.

Corps.	Northern Army.			Southern Army.			Total.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
European Army.									
Royal Artillery	280	7,284	7,564	310	7,980	8,290	590	15,264	15,854
Cavalry	174	3,594	3,768	87	1,797	1,884	261	5,391	5,652
Royal Engineers*	202	—	202	111	—	111	313	—	313
Infantry	841	29,169	30,010	677	23,115	23,792	1,518	52,284	53,802
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army*	50	—	50	55	—	55	105	—	105
General List, Infantry	11	—	11	10	—	10	21	—	21
General Officers unemployed	3	—	3	1	—	1	4	—	4
Total, European Army	1,561	40,047	41,608	1,251	32,892	34,143	2,812	72,939	75,751

	British.		Native.		British.		Native.		British.		Native.	
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Native Army.												
Artillery§	54	—	33	6,739	10	—	6	5,033	64	—	39	10,672
Body-Guards	2	—	4	121	4	—	4	138	6	—	8	259
Cavalry	265	—	285	10,184	360	—	390	13,792	625	—	675	23,976
Sappers and Miners	26	17	30	1,838	19	150	48	3,142	75	208	78	4,980
Submarine Mining												
Infantry†	1,140	—	1,165	64,800	933	—	1,074	54,215	2,073	—	2,229	119,015
Total, Native Army	1,487	47	1,507	83,682	1,356	156	1,522	76,250	2,843	203	3,029	158,932
Imperial Service Troops‡	14	1	257	8,281	8	1	138	11,504	22	2	395	19,785
Native Army Reserves‡ — Artillery	—	—	—	1,183	—	—	—	738	—	—	—	1,921
Native Army Reserves‡ — Cavalry	—	—	—	875	—	—	—	410	—	—	—	1,285
Native Army Reserves‡ — Sappers and Miners	—	—	—	561	—	—	—	704	—	—	—	1,265
Native Army Reserves‡ — Infantry	—	—	—	17,582	—	—	—	12,390	—	—	—	29,972
Volunteers (Efficients)	609	15,084	—	—	678	16,296	—	—	1,347	31,380	—	—

* Exclusive of officers employed with Regiments of Native Cavalry, Infantry and Corps of Sappers and Miners, who are included in strength of those arms.
† Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Native Army.
‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1899	Cavalry	98	289	579	620	630	750	768	613	371	257	153	331	127	33	45	5,070
	Royal Artillery	258	508	864	1,234	1,448	1,813	1,702	1,292	926	683	476	952	256	64	541	13,017
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,089	3,430	5,602	6,719	7,263	8,063	7,239	4,448	2,704	1,907	1,260	2,356	552	101	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	17	10	9	35	12	6	—	107
	Total	1,445	4,227	7,045	8,573	9,348	10,632	9,716	6,357	4,018	2,857	1,898	3,674	950	204	586	71,530
1900	Cavalry	86	246	415	504	467	383	395	283	194	113	77	202	78	12	167	3,622
	Royal Artillery	269	387	858	1,070	1,276	1,491	1,606	1,346	959	678	530	931	239	59	354	12,083
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	Infantry	906	1,722	4,664	5,903	6,169	6,808	6,516	5,104	2,948	1,917	1,353	2,339	535	102	1,186	48,172
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	95
	Total	1,261	2,355	5,967	7,477	7,912	8,682	8,517	6,733	4,101	2,708	1,960	3,472	852	173	1,805	63,975
1901	Cavalry	59	123	250	363	415	419	348	337	204	130	107	180	82	20	106	3,143
	Royal Artillery	244	349	667	959	1,109	1,476	1,483	1,193	975	725	508	878	332	20	413	11,391
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	759	820	2,228	4,815	5,562	6,414	6,209	5,990	4,062	2,631	1,687	3,126	610	120	264	45,897
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92
	Total	1,062	1,292	3,145	6,137	7,086	8,309	8,040	7,520	5,841	3,486	2,302	4,185	1,025	161	875	60,526
1902	Cavalry	32	46	151	201	180	314	230	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,378	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,959	593	106	352	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
	Total	1,155	2,382	3,201	4,018	6,104	7,347	6,984	7,265	6,964	5,339	3,285	5,468	934	183	899	61,528

1903	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	709	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19		6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,93
1904 (1st Oct)	Cavalry	160	202	592	935	1,105	862	612	503	361	280	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	804	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct)	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	792	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,850	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,797	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	295	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,950	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 1st Oct.	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	328	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,958	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	115
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,529	7,281	8,342	8,848	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,709	1,846	278	—	72,456

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1898	Cavalry	4	—	—	453	686	1,139	1½	—	—	531	1,670
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	308	1,973	2,281	—	2	—	233	2,514
	Infantry	—	—	1	503	6,980	7,483	—	—	4	4,394	11,877
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	—	—	5	13.
	Total	4	3	1	1,266	9,645	10,911	1½	2	4	5,163	16,074
1899	Cavalry	1	—	—	515	303	818	—	—	—	44	862
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	257	1,174	1,431	—	—	—	4	1,435
	Infantry	—	—	—	41	4,769	4,810	—	—	3	3,230	8,040
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15
	Total	1	3	—	813	6,261	7,074	—	—	3	3,278	10,352
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	312	312	—	—	—	1	313
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	869	869	—	—	—	—	869
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,486	1,486	—	—	—	59	1,545
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,667	2,667	—	—	—	60	2,727
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,649	4,318
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—		24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,023	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—		563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071

No. 183.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1898	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	661	661	2	—	—	1,047	
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	596	1,767	2,363	—	—	—	111	2,474
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,074	8,135	9,209	—	—	2	1,502	10,801
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	—	4	13
	Total	—	8	2	1,671	10,571	12,242	2	—	2	2,764	14,996
1899	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	642	642	4	—	—	2,106	2,748
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	200	1,391	1,591	—	3	—	550	2,141
	Infantry	—	—	1	456	5,148	5,604	—	—	7	6,014	11,618
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	7	15
	Total	—	3	1	656	7,189	7,845	4	3	7	8,677	16,522
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	118	118	1	—	—	552	670
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	708	708	—	4	—	769	1,477
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,674	1,674	—	—	1	1,154	2,828
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,571	2,571	1	4	1	2,415	4,986
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	793	1,057
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	1,539
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	4,912
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2 160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10 180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,998	2,362	—	—	—	1	2,363
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	691	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,835	12,135	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958

No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.										
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Not Reported.	Total.
1899	Cavalry	90	370	889	742	753	569	641	510	4	—	4,568
	Royal Artillery	102	739	1,125	1,385	1,592	1,824	1,720	810	57	—	9,354
	Infantry	338	3,008	5,676	6,958	8,221	7,787	7,801	4,951	119	—	44,859
	Total	530	4,117	7,690	9,085	10,566	10,180	10,162	6,271	180	—	58,781
1900	Cavalry	105	264	331	597	440	438	272	230	37	—	2,714
	Royal Artillery	37	657	1,312	1,178	1,335	1,344	1,576	1,266	148	—	8,853
	Infantry	228	1,811	5,057	5,462	5,761	7,021	6,514	6,136	1,523	821	40,334
	Total	370	2,732	6,700	7,237	7,536	8,803	8,362	7,632	1,708	821	51,901
1901	Cavalry	89	197	279	283	479	331	305	222	241	—	2,431
	Royal Artillery	252	248	767	1,141	1,084	1,138	1,224	1,314	1,134	—	8,302
	Infantry	382	503	1,794	4,854	5,214	5,405	6,666	6,531	7,046	—	38,395
	Total	723	948	2,840	6,283	6,777	6,874	8,195	8,067	8,421	—	49,128
1902	Cavalry	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	—	1,187
	Royal Artillery	343	1,507	1,137	1,184	1,423	1,153	689	466	909	—	8,811
	Infantry	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	—	26,165
	Total	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	—	36,163
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	436	341	370	406	126	23	—	2,878
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046	511	116	—	9,078
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	—	31,613
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	—	43,569
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	402	1,065	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	—	4,876
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	—	9,704
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,007	5,268	5,289	3,088	36	—	34,403
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	—	49,073
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88	158	—	—	614
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341	380	8	—	1,474
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	550	615	593	871	1,801	8	—	9,029
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	760	981	862	1,300	2,339	16	—	11,117
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	60	8	35	84	77	58	44		—	403
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120	154		—	1,140
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400	512		—	11,057
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710		—	12,600
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70	43		—	647
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110	70		—	1,094
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,730	545	89	183	319	268		—	10,189
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	381		—	11,930
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994	803		—	4,648
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980	1,871		—	10,048
	Infantry	665	3,717	3,579	5,576	4,057	4,819	5,672	5,542		—	39,127
	Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	8,216		—	53,823

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have Extended their Service for											Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Re-enlisted.	Not Reported.	Total.		
6	10	21	42	85	108	94	91	—	—	457	Cavalry	1899
25	43	88	190	296	326	293	271	—	—	1,532	Royal Artillery	
56	117	384	402	663	633	486	576	—	—	3,407	Infantry	
87	170	493	724	1,044	1,067	873	938	—	—	5,396	Total.	
14	10	20	23	88	65	52	59	—	—	333	Cavalry	1900
17	27	63	117	244	270	263	302	—	—	1,363	Royal Artillery	
115	75	151	436	723	631	500	589	—	—	3,335	Infantry	
146	112	234	576	1,055	966	815	1,010	—	—	5,031	Total.	
7	20	16	17	26	55	54	82	—	2	277	Cavalry	1901
16	32	49	81	181	284	215	391	—	—	1,249	Royal Artillery	
42	82	143	199	497	801	567	821	—	115	3,152	Infantry	
65	134	208	297	704	1,140	836	1,294	—	117	4,678	Total.	
5	4	17	48	105	71	108	62	—	—	420	Cavalry	1902
14	42	67	523	783	906	858	558	—	—	3,756	Royal Artillery	
199	49	84	1,671	3,255	3,650	3,971	1,899	—	—	14,778	Infantry	
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,627	4,937	2,519	—	—	18,954	Total.	
—	—	—	587	—	—	—	213	—	—	800	Cavalry	1903
—	—	—	2,145	—	—	—	818	—	—	2,963	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	8,926	—	—	—	4,201	—	—	13,127	Infantry	
—	—	—	11,658	—	—	—	5,232	—	—	16,890	Total.	
—	—	—	591	—	—	—	315	—	—	906	Cavalry	1903 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,885	—	—	—	1,052	—	—	2,937	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	7,323	—	—	—	6,047	—	—	13,370	Infantry	
—	—	—	9,799	—	—	—	7,414	—	—	17,213	Total.	
—	—	—	4,859	—	—	—	215	—	—	5,074	Cavalry	1904 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	9,927	—	—	—	1,019	—	—	10,946	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	32,410	—	—	—	4,884	—	—	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,196	—	—	—	6,118	—	—	53,314	Total.	
—	—	—	5,031	—	—	—	206	—	—	5,237	Cavalry	1905 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	10,613	—	—	—	834	—	—	11,447	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,206	—	—	—	4,013	—	—	35,219	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	46,850	—	—	—	5,053	—	—	51,903	Total.	
—	—	—	4,970	—	—	—	151	—	—	5,121	Cavalry	1906 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	11,305	—	—	—	501	—	—	11,806	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,313	—	—	—	2,343	—	—	33,656	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,594	—	—	—	2,995	—	—	50,589	Total.	
—	—	—	619	—	—	—	92	—	—	711	Cavalry	1907 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,712	—	—	—	359	—	—	2,071	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	3,465	—	—	—	1,367	—	—	4,832	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Engineers	
—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,808	—	—	—	1,818	—	—	7,626	Total.	

No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)
Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	228	157	138	86	225	251	316	333	362	355
Royal Artillery	627	564	524	555	543	558	515	526	603	629
Infantry	2,024	1,816	1,729	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491
Army Ordnance Corps	75	61	60	67	78	73	68	73	67	90
Total	2,954	2,598	2,451	2,366	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565
Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	372	251	191	101	239	356	513	513	512	477
Royal Artillery	963	945	903	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705
Royal Engineers	3	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	2,443	2,384	2,357	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202
Army Ordnance Corps	32	34	32	35	30	41	41	41	42	33
Total	3,813	3,614	3,486	3,235	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420
Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	4,568	2,714	2,431	1,187	2,878	4,876	614	403	647	4,648
Royal Artillery	9,354	8,853	8,302	8,811	9,078	9,704	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048
Infantry	44,859	40,334	38,395	26,165	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127
Total	58,781	51,901	49,128	36,163	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823
Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	457	383	277	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711
Royal Artillery	1,532	1,363	1,249	3,756	2,903	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071
Infantry	3,407	3,385	3,152	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,204	35,210	33,656	4,832
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	12
Total	5,396	5,031	4,678	18,954	16,807	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626
Men Not Reported.										
Cavalry	45	167	106	239	758	6	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	541	358	413	206	693	50	35	13	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	—	303	261	365	4,126	—	186	95	—	22
Total	586	831	783	810	5,577	56	221	108	—	22
Total.										
Cavalry	5,670	3,622	3,143	2,033	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191
Royal Artillery	13,017	12,083	11,391	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,733	48,172	45,897	45,005	53,369	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674
Army Ordnance Corps	107	95	92	102	115	114	109	114	115	135
Grand Total	71,530	63,975	60,526	61,528	72,807	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456

No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in European Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers, (chiefly Intermittent).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths. Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1897	Bengal	20,113	458	600	562	1,620	113	10·39	2·99	10·84	23·32	40·9	64·22
	Punjab	17,190	535	404	521	1,460	93	11·05	·76	9·71	21·52	21·9	43·42
	Madras	12,369	234	542	578	1,354	105	4·93	1·13	7·04	13·10	47·5	60·60
	Bombay	14,859	471	475	562	1,508	92	6·46	1·14	6·73	14·33	31·8	46·13
	Total	68,305	495	486	576	1,557	101	9·01	1·29	12·63	22·93	35·0*	57·93
1898	Bengal	20,060	513	488	532	1,483	96	10·47	2·09	6·98	19·54	43·52	63·06
	Punjab	18,388	608	269	591	1,558	99	14·74	1·25	11·64	27·63	40·13	67·76
	Madras	12,337	276	438	579	1,293	89	2·27	1·13	5·19	8·59	43·93	52·52
	Bombay	14,612	485	353	582	1,420	86	0·92	1·57	6·71	18·20	29·22	47·42
	Total	67,741	506	363	568	1,437	90	10·17	1·52	8·36	20·05	39·45*	59·50
1899	Bengal	21,278	308	365	518	1,191	81	5·50	1·46	6·86	13·82	35·72	49·54
	Punjab	18,080	319	227	539	1,085	62	6·04	1·11	7·07	14·82	23·89	38·71
	Madras	12,876	278	398	583	1,259	82	3·03	1·48	5·59	10·10	38·75	48·85
	Bombay	15,462	274	274	525	1,073	67	4·06	·97	5·43	11·06	29·17	40·23
	Total	67,696	298	313	538	1,149	73	5·14	1·26	6·35	12·75	31·64*	44·39
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	300	442	1,075	70	3·64	1·95	7·81	13·40	33	46·40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4·35	·97	7·30	12·62	27	39·62
	Madras	9,984	366	354	548	1,268	82	4·71	1·50	10·32	16·53	46	62·53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6·71	1·79	8·58	17·08	33	50·08
	Total	60,553†	362	298	483	1,143	72	4·77	1·57	8·28	14·62	33*	47·62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2·58	1·79	8·58	12·95	37	49·95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4·99	·85	7·06	12·90	38	50·90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1·75	1·56	6·03	9·34	43	52·34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3·50	1·20	8·40	13·16	42	55·16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3·32	1·36	7·70	12·38	39*	51·38
1902	Bengal	17,705	269	299	495	1,063	71	4·00	2·98	8·33	15·31	36	51·31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5·05	1·15	7·87	14·07	35	49·07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1·71	1·17	6·04	8·92	40	48·92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5·69	1·04	11·95	19·58	43	62·58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4·20	1·85	8·54	14·08	37*	51·68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4·39	2·20	5·87	15·46	30	45·46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4·39	·83	7·34	12·56	25	37·56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4 63	·88	6·81	12·32	33	45·32
	Madras	9,375	103	336	573	1,071	73	2·77	·96	4·06	7·79	34	41·79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3·04	1·38	8·58	13·00	30	43·00
	Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4·19	1·29	7·57	13·05	30*	42·05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4·26	·87	6·02	11·15	34	45·15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3·96	1·88	6·55	12·39	44	56·39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4·34	1·56	5·20	11·10	31	42·10
	Secunderabad Divn.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3·28	1·34	2·67	7·29	14	51·29
	Burma Divn.	3,782	190	345	555	1,089	67	·26	·79	8·20	9·25	27	36·25
	Total	71,083‡§	221	199	480	900	57	3·76	1·30	6·71	10·83	35*	45·83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·09	1·64	6·29	11·62	29	40·62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90
	Secunderabad Divn.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2·62	1·79	4·05	8·46	18	26·46
	Burma Divn.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	·79	·26	8·66	9·71	15	24·71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21*	31·05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	450	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45
	Western	18,885	318	121	407	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56
	Secunderabad Divn.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3·17	1·88	4·57	9·62	32	41·62
	Burma Divn.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	·26	·52	9 08	9·86	19	28·86
	Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28*	38·43

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 9·65 in 1897; 8·40 in 1898; 6·58 in 1899; 6·28 in 1900; 6·21 in 1901; 5·12 in 1902; 3·0 in 1903; 2·80 in 1904; 1·16 in 1905; and 1·86 in 1906.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force.

‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 187.—Mortality in European Army, according to Length of Residence, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Length of Residence, under																							
	1 Year.			2 Years.			3 Years.			4 Years.			5 Years.			10 Years.			Over 10 Years.			Total.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1897	11,568	337	2·91	11,401	213	1·87	11,153	204	1·83	9,920	120	1·21	7,897	127	1·61	8,737	140	1·60	1,788	34	1·91	62,464	1,175	1·88
1898	11,551	334	2·89	11,215	208	1·85	11,066	166	1·50	9,558	157	1·64	7,760	105	1·35	9,408	163	1·73	1,931	20	1·04	62,489	1,153	1·84
1899	12,028	237	1·97	12,191	158	1·30	10,735	114	1·06	9,481	90	0·95	8,157	68	0·83	11,397	150	1·32	2,226	24	1·08	66,215	841	1·27
1900	2,892	54	1·87	9,679	190	1·96	10,360	156	1·51	9,486	105	1·11	8,830	98	1·11	15,851	235	1·48	2,686	30	1·12	59,784	868	1·45
1901	4,201	74	1·76	4,599	30	0·65	9,854	132	1·34	10,255	110	1·07	8,708	81	0·93	19,856	265	1·37	2,756	39	1·41	59,729	731	1·22
1902	8,664	227	2·62	5,421	64	1·18	6,446	38	0·59	9,022	101	1·12	8,274	103	1·25	14,957	269	1·80	3,197	33	1·03	55,981	835	1·49
1903	18,625	297	1·59	10,238	138	1·35	7,940	56	0·71	6,233	24	0·39	7,987	80	1·00	11,901	216	1·81	3,268	45	1·38	66,192	856	1·29
1904	13,161	150	1·14	17,056	204	1·20	10,640	107	1·01	8,614	38	0·44	6,222	32	0·51	10,430	193	1·85	3,333	37	1·11	69,456	761	1·10
1905	17,287	148	0·86	12,887	117	0·91	15,452	130	0·84	7,614	91	1·20	5,570	37	0·66	8,284	134	1·62	2,914	57	1·96	70,008	714	1·02
1906	14,682	134	0·91	14,136	142	1·01	11,925	96	0·81	12,062	129	1·07	6,184	72	1·16	7,574	120	1·58	2,983	39	1·31	69,546	732	1·05

No. 188.—Mortality in European Army at different Ages, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Under 20 Years.			20 to 25 Years.			25 to 30 Years.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			40 Years and Upwards.			Total.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1897	1,971	20	1·02	32,741	744	2·27	21,698	315	1·45	4,329	63	1·46	1,324	22	1·66	401	11	2·74	62,464	1,175	1·88
1898	2,147	27	1·26	31,796	703	2·21	22,035	314	1·43	4,686	70	1·49	1,414	23	1·63	400	16	3·91	62,489	1,153	1·84
1899	1,973	16	0·81	32,947	472	1·43	24,658	261	1·06	4,664	62	1·33	1,509	20	1·33	464	10	2·16	66,215	841	1·27
1900	1,369	13	0·95	25,689	394	1·53	25,235	363	1·44	5,480	68	1·24	1,500	21	1·40	511	9	1·76	59,784	868	1·45
1901	1,578	5	0·32	23,010	250	1·09	26,581	343	1·29	6,422	91	1·42	1,694	24	1·41	444	18	4·05	59,729	731	1·22
1902	1,637	6	0·37	22,384	325	1·45	23,727	365	1·54	6,266	104	1·66	1,601	27	1·69	366	8	2·19	55,981	835	1·49
1903	2,104	19	0·90	32,020	411	1·28	22,593	284	1·24	6,905	97	1·41	1,565	34	1 82	405	11	2·72	66,192	856	1·29
1904	2,573	7	0·27	33,368	357	1·07	23,188	265	1·14	7,348	100	1·27	2,036	22	1·08	443	10	2·26	69,456	761	1·10
1905	2,446	9	0·37	34,243	333	0·97	23,079	216	0·95	7,876	107	1·36	1,967	33	1·68	397	14	3·53	70,008	714	1·02
1906	2,357	9	0·38	33,189	340	1·02	23,530	256	1·09	7,909	85	1·08	2,107	32	1·52	454	10	2·20	69,546	732	1·05

No. 189.—Sickness and Mortality in Native Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Native Forces.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1897	Bengal Command	26,644	22,217	881	243	834	33·1	9·12
	Punjab do.	35,454	30,754	1,083	470	867	30·6	13·26
	Madras do.	23,588	16,751	761	223	710	32·3	9·45
	Bombay do.	26,421	21,703	724	277	822	27·4	10·48
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,554	3,613	127	41	551	19·3	6·26
	Total	120,802*	95,043	3,576	1,254	839	31·5	13·12
1898	Bengal Command	25,036	19,213	863	251	767	34·5	10·03
	Punjab do.	42,515	40,036	1,503	569	942	35·4	13·38
	Madras do.	22,575	15,411	676	224	683	30·0	9·92
	Bombay do.	24,520	21,323	763	191	870	31·1	7·79
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,304	2,985	107	32	473	17·0	5·08
	Total	126,036*	98,968	3,912	1,267	816	32·9	11·07
1899	Bengal Command	26,820	19,194	783	269	716	29·2	10·03
	Punjab do.	44,224	32,322	1,211	552	731	27·4	12·48
	Madras do.	23,255	15,635	695	210	672	29·8	9·03
	Bombay do.	26,657	18,028	700	285	699	26·3	10·69
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,556	2,820	98	45	430	14·9	6·86
	Total	128,529*	88,599	3,487	1,361	705	27·7	10·70
1900	Bengal Command	26,580	19,051	810	278	717	31	10·46
	Punjab do.	42,311	33,666	1,178	623	796	28	14·72
	Madras do.	20,407	14,080	605	259	690	30	12·69
	Bombay do.	24,908	23,832	870	466	957	35	18·71
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,260	3,512	139	79	561	22	12·62
	Total	123,463†	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14·04
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8·44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4·81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8·80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12·93
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12·03
	Total	122,806†	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	482	12·22
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8·03
	Punjab do.	43 480	32,402	1,172	555	746	27	12·76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12·77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	741	284	856	30	11·65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9·83
	Total	124,231†	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11·16
1903	Bengal Command	20,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,090	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,070	9,040	305	137	484	21	7·38
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,660‡	79,205	3,010	1,200	602	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,208	21,554	910	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	806	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,013	148	44	504	23	6·89
	Total	124,055‡	69,053	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,017	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,410	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	110	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,044	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	128,434‡	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,586	32,041	1,031	261	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,906	883	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	102	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,590	209	82	624	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,118	138	22	611	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,762	790	684	23	6·67

* Including Imperial Service Troops that went on field service. † Excluding Expeditionary Forces. ‡ Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 190.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.			1903-4.			1904-5.			1905-6.			1906-7.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.
Officers	1,142	1,085	315	351	596	561	484	1,045	740	561	1,301	737	533	1,270	738	580	1,318	853	718	1,601
Ladies	298	261	77	123	157	100	216	316	174	198	372	167	224	391	177	252	429	276	370	646
Children	184	161	52	85	115	75	166	241	76	127	203	64	159	223	77	161	238	125	258	383
Servants	47	43	12	9	24	14	20	34	15	12	27	23	22	45	17	25	42	41	16	57
2nd Class Passengers Men	181	162	101	127	106	109	140	249	185	171	356	221	259	480	279	256	535	246	271	517
Women	180	179	65	107	116	100	121	221	110	95	205	174	178	352	199	184	383	256	216	472
Children	334	300	114	170	184	146	247	393	186	159	345	230	315	545	264	369	633	300	427	727
Non-Com. Officers	260	280	38	59	87	80	108	188	109	107	216									
Women	105	90	33	55	72	81	80	161	92	76	168	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Children	173	172	40	105	129	116	174	290	126	131	257									
Troops	26,359	26,588	5,960	7,081	10,157	11,220	11,362	22,582	13,145	11,886	25,031	13,656	12,151	25,807	14,348	14,435	28,783	15,647	16,304	31,951
Women	857	907	352	330	465	477	473	950	666	436	1,102	643	455	1,098	671	423	1,094	801	610	1,411
Children	1,307	1,346	525	542	688	559	932	1,491	599	840	1,439	534	782	1,316	623	717	1,340	801	1,021	1,822
Total	31,427	31,574	7,684	9,144	12,896	13,638	14,523	28,161	16,223	14,799	31,022	16,449	15,078	31,527	17,393	17,402	34,795	19,376	20,211	39,587
Naval Passengers	623	443	47	132	74	—	—	50	—	—	18	—	—	73	—	—	194	—	—	16
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	261	670	1,532	1,460	3,373	—	—	1,268	—	—	1,850	—	—	526	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	656	1,396	3,864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	582	—	—	518
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	3,536	2,484	1,830	1,978	667	—	—	5,707	—	—	901	—	—	1,282	—	—	641	—	—	850

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 191.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Seychelles, South Africa, etc.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								
1896-7	500	1,637	2,417	3,043	1,953	500	10,110	242	2,401	—	—	—	2,643	2,819	—	2,819	15,572	11,433	4,139	4,794
1897-8	303	2,814	1,184	1,851	567	618	7,347	123	3,222	—	—	—	3,345	2,793	—	2,793	13,485	10,122	3,363	4,213
1898-9	—	1,759	2,380	1,891	—	616	6,646	—	3,199	—	—	—	3,199	9,479	289	9,768	19,613	16,502	3,111	5,689
1899-1900	—	481	4,959	2,468	1,490	—	9,398	—	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,931	—	9,931	20,438	17,210	3,228	9,484
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,678
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,057	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,787	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,193	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	806	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197

No. 192.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces (chiefly Central Provinces).	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1896-7	742	9,170	29	162	2,627	—	16	—	7	2,712	15	86
1897-8	626	6,516	18	187	3,307	—	38	—	2	2,461	108	222
1898-9	503	5,883	57	203	3,158	4	37	160	101	8,431	258	818
1899-1900	797	7,706	208	627	1,094	13	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	684	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,823	2,276	734	19,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,936	123	190	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	50	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101

No. 193.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

Population in which births and deaths were registered—	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	223,208,181
Number of births—										
Male	3,740,837	3,805,135	4,602,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,359,339
Female	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,078,784
Total	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,438,123
Ratio of births per mille	33·98	34·33	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·80
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	107·44	107·20	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·80
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,099,176	3,099,504	3,394,203	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,014,331
Female	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,308,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,761,506
Total	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,775,837
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population: Male	19·28	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·08
Female	16·75	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·85
Total	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·83
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·40	109·10	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	43·05	33·17	38·01	53·77	39·46	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·80
(b) " rural districts	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·21
(c) according to class:										
Christians	25·84	21·03	22·70	25·35	15·84*	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·80
Hindus	39·44	27·50	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·41
Muhammadans	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·05	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82
Buddhists	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·30	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·87
Others	57·00	35·37	42·57	61·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·77
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	2·59	·70	·79	3·78	1·21	1·00	1·38	·86	1·97	3·08
Small-pox	·75	·26	·23	·40	·40	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48
Plague	·23	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32
Fevers	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·85
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49	1·10	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32
Respiratory† Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	·70	·86	·80	·87	·89
Injuries	·54	·43	·45	·46	·42	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer:										
February	2·20	1·89	2·03	2·30	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·24
March	2·98	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·47
April	2·61	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·28
May	2·71	2·05	2·50	3·25	2·09	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·05
June	2·67	1·86	2·10	3·28	1·92	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·58
July	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·10	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·59
Autumn and winter:										
August	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·83
September	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·06
October	3·70	2·62	2·90	3·90	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·42
November	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·93	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·41
December	3·24	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·43
January	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·56	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·84

* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901.
† Information not available before 1902.

No. 194.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, ACCORDING TO PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	50,528,044	1,885,725	37·32	949,986	873,257	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08	37·91	34·28
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,918,425	40·22	953,309	910,027	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07	38·72	39·44
Punjab - - -	20,108,690	878,006	43·70	374,880	368,026	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94	34·70	39·50
North-West Frontier Province - -	1,990,744	76,834	38·60	33,834	33,315	67,149	33·50	36·28	33·73	31·70	36·00
Lower Burma -	5,568,479	180,025	32·33	84,579	66,614	151,193	24·89	42·59	27·15	28·63	25·45
Central Provinces and Berar - -	11,884,340	614,616	51·72	268,105	248,508	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47	55·58	41·41
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	29,812,735	1,114,526	37·38	495,047	449,288	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67	32·59	30·71
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	13,789	27·59	7,876	7,491	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22	31·38	33·16
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,713	26·10	2,875	2,410	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·26	28·68	29·99
Madras - - -	36,484,486	1,125,978	30·90	507,823	400,568	908,391	26·60	33·40	27·40	28·20	26·50
Bombay - - -	18,481,362	625,486	33·84	336,017	312,002	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·06	35·26	34·85
Total, 1906 -	223,208,181	8,438,123	37·80	4,014,331	3,701,506	7,775,837	31·21	41·80	34·83	35·40	34·26
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,009	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	222,963,500	8,770,756	39·38	3,661,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99
Totals - 1901	223,979,140	7,740,273	34·59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28·04	39·46	29·45	30·31	28·69
1900	214,185,488	7,833,430	36·58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91	40·46	37·31
1899	213,938,647	9,043,057	42·16	3,394,263	3,042,150	6,436,413	29·33	38·61	30·01	31·10	28·89
1898	218,681,197	7,354,582	34·33	3,009,504	2,679,334	5,688,838	26·05	33·17	26·56	27·89	26·26
1897	212,010,175	7,222,337	33·98	4,090,170	3,569,466	7,658,642	35·47	43·05	36·03	41·67	38·95

No. 195.—Number of Registered Deaths, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal	1897	71,069,617	196,247	19,055	—	1,679,132	53,822	—	42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	71,069,617	65,920	14,260	219	1,419,483	37,155	—	32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	71,069,617	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,324	—	35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	71,069,617	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664	—	32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	74,428,103	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643	—	32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	202,405	30,459	65,089	1,654,941	56,629	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,097	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,801,164	146,339	7,213	126,984	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
United Provinces	1897	46,904,791	44,208	87,127	89	1,463,716	58,822	—	33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	46,904,791	2,508	2,410	148	1,083,596	23,574	—	24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	46,904,791	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206	—	23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	46,904,791	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652	—	25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	47,691,782	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,809	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,005	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,050	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,003
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	388,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
Punjab	1897	20,553,982	622	10,077	179	422,826	15,851	—	7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	20,553,982	3	4,398	2,019	418,206	15,747	—	7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	20,553,982	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410	—	7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	20,553,982	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913	—	7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,050	508,035	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,402	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	390,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,240	980,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,017	18,762	61,303	25,008	144,111	960,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,608	144,455	742,906
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	117	955	—	29,108	380	—	649	7,999	39,208
	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	617	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,540	563	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	41,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	785	11,253	67,149
Lower Burma†	1897	4,514,773	8,538	1,950	—	51,752	8,793	—	1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	4,510,697	2,300	4,332	—	48,902	6,159	—	941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,461,027	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071	—	1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	4,461,027	8,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217	—	1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,102	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,630	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,172	1,311	3	54,549	7,089	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,470	8,511	5,623	3,645	10,055	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	5,568,470	5,529	7,903	5,223	54,422	9,180	4,024	1,670	63,242	151,193
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1897	9,501,401	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092	—	7,550	120,062	658,822
	1898	10,526,620	7	1,140	131	164,966	13,038	—	5,129	61,997	246,360
	1899	10,526,620	76	1,511	584	108,326	13,489	—	4,708	102,365	291,054
	1900	10,526,620	7,112	8,021	699	393,370	58,474	—	6,828	156,206	608,691
	1901	9,770,566	19	6,081	9	138,707	11,187	—	6,184	65,386	227,853
	1902	9,770,567	28	4,391	1,061	141,888	10,709	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,270
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,038	6,308	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,957	2,026	42,866	169,171	20,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,870	15,207	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,880	18,121	225,141	42,583	10,660	6,338	159,164	510,613
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	5,021,084	34,240	5,420	—	144,307	23,136	—	2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	5,021,084	11,149	5,100	—	104,063	16,280	—	1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	5,050,500	8,380	1,566	—	91,606	13,835	—	1,762	39,957	156,506
	1900	5,275,249	23,761	975	—	77,557	14,906	—	1,778	42,504	161,631
	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	88,696	11,576	—	1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	5,275,706	12,055	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,309	1,111	28	75,004	10,510	445	1,746	42,860	140,089
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,082	730	1,698	43,903	130,302
	1905	20,812,785	142,312	4,723	6	706,290	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,048	1,045,305
	1906	20,812,785	108,278	6,972	74	648,783	20,912	2,298	11,892	142,206	944,835

* Information not available before 1902. † See note on page 230.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	Years.	Administrations
2·76	0·27	—	23·02	0·75	—	0·59	4·95	32·04	1897	Bengal.
0·91	0·20	—	19·97	0·52	—	0·45	4·52	26·57	1898	
1·51	0·18	0·05	22·61	0·58	—	0·50	5·78	31·21	1899	
4·86	0·29	0·54	23·97	0·91	—	0·45	6·11	36·63	1900	
1·48	0·50	1·05	21·72	0·80	—	0·43	5·46	31·04	1901	
2·03	0·77	0·44	23·13	0·77	0·08	0·44	5·77	33·43	1902	
2·73	0·41	0·38	22·24	0·76	0·10	0·43	5·78	33·33	1903	
1·85	0·23	1·01	22·23	0·64	0·11	0·44	5·94	32·45	1904	
2·03	0·14	2·52	24·34	0·90	0·22	0·49	6·99	38·53	1905	
3·81	0·43	1·17	22·41	0·96	0·25	0·52	6·53	36·08	1906	
0·94	1·86	—	31·21	1·25	—	0·71	4·49	40·46	1897	United Provinces.
0·05	0·05	—	22·67	0·50	—	0·53	3·58	27·38	1898	
0·17	0·04	—	26·55	0·58	—	0·50	5·35	33·19	1899	
1·81	0·03	—	23·58	0·65	—	0·54	4·52	31·13	1900	
1·13	0·02	0·20	23·46	0·57	—	0·52	4·60	30·30	1901	
0·53	0·10	0·84	24·51	0·59	0·33	0·48	5·16	32·54	1902	
0·99	0·46	1·77	27·65	0·85	0·51	0·49	7·66	40·28	1903	
0·14	0·16	3·76	23·92	0·59	0·41	0·50	5·33	34·70	1904	
2·70	0·07	7·72	26·92	0·43	0·26	0·51	4·65	43·26	1905	
3·14	0·28	1·46	27·62	0·55	0·12	0·54	5·06	39·07	1906	
0·03	0·78	0·01	20·57	0·77	—	0·35	8·54	31·05	1897	Punjab.
—	0·24	0·10	20·35	0·77	—	0·36	9·23	31·05	1898	
0·09	0·25	0·01	18·57	0·65	—	0·34	9·66	29·57	1899	
1·37	0·51	0·03	33·37	1·26	—	0·38	10·77	47·69	1900	
0·01	0·31	0·74	25·26	0·73	—	0·31	8·77	36·13	1901	
0·02	0·58	8·52	23·54	0·70	2·88	0·32	7·60	44·11	1902	
0·73	0·78	10·22	25·33	0·82	3·38	0·33	7·42	49·01	1903	
0·04	0·48	19·71	18·82	0·60	2·66	0·32	6·43	49·06	1904	
0·11	0·23	10·35	18·40	0·68	3·05	1·24	7·49	47·55	1905	
0·21	0·06	4·56	20·28	0·87	2·84	0·33	7·10	36·94	1906	
0·06	0·47	—	14·21	0·19	—	0·32	3·01	19·16	1901	North-West Frontier Province
—	0·54	—	15·02	0·33	0·02	0·38	3·99	21·43	1902	
0·03	1·35	0·03	21·37	0·28	0·50	0·33	3·86	28·40	1903	
—	0·78	—	22·30	0·31	0·89	0·32	4·46	28·56	1904	
0·15	0·29	—	20·69	0·28	0·57	0·32	4·49	26·79	1905	
—	0·57	0·02	26·14	0·29	0·60	0·37	5·05	33·73	1906	
1·89	0·43	—	11·46	1·05	—	0·25	10·28	26·26	1897	Lower Burma.
0·59	1·1	—	12·45	1·57	—	0·24	9·10	25·09	1898	
1·11	1·32	—	11·17	1·81	—	0·25	11·34	27·30	1899	
0·77	0·68	—	11·18	1·84	—	0·30	12·74	27·51	1900	
0·64	0·44	—	8·65	1·47	—	0·25	10·29	21·74	1901	
0·33	0·28	—	8·86	1·30	0·32	0·25	9·82	21·10	1902	
0·07	0·23	—	10·14	1·61	0·35	0·30	10·53	24·13	1903	
0·45	0·24	—	9·01	1·27	0·53	0·26	9·70	22·36	1904	
0·63	1·01	0·55	8·97	1·43	0·73	0·27	11·34	24·93	1905	
0·99	1·12	0·94	9·77	1·65	0·72	0·30	11·36	27·15	1906	
6·01	0·38	—	40·98	8·53	—	0·79	12·05	69·34	1897	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
—	0·11	0·01	15·68	1·24	—	0·48	5·88	23·40	1898	
0·01	0·11	0·06	15·08	1·28	—	0·45	9·78	27·85	1899	
7·14	0·76	0·06	28·82	5·55	—	0·65	14·84	57·82	1900	
0·01	0·63	—	14·78	1·18	—	0·43	6·73	23·46	1901	
—	0·45	0·11	14·52	1·11	0·82	0·56	8·25	25·82	1902	
0·03	0·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·30	0·51	11·39	35·52	1903	
0·24	0·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	0·52	10·81	32·06	1904	
0·10	0·70	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·30	0·54	13·05	37·21	1905	
3·26	0·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	0·53	13·39	43·47	1906	
0·02	1·08	—	25·74	1·61	—	0·53	9·03	50·01	1897	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2·20	1·03	—	20·90	3·23	—	0·34	8·15	36·15	1898	
1·06	0·31	—	18·04	2·74	—	0·35	7·91	31·01	1899	
4·51	0·18	—	14·70	2·84	—	0·34	8·07	30·64	1900	
1·42	0·62	—	15·86	2·10	—	0·34	7·42	27·86	1901	
2·40	1·26	—	14·72	2·13	0·11	0·35	8·04	29·01	1902	
1·58	0·21	0·01	14·22	1·90	0·09	0·33	8·18	26·55	1903	
1·06	0·30	—	13·49	2·21	0·14	0·32	8·33	25·85	1904	
4·77	0·15	—	23·08	0·85	0·06	0·36	5·19	35·06	1905	
3·63	0·23	—	21·65	0·90	0·07	0·39	4·80	31·67	1906	

* Information not available before 1902.

No. 195 (*cont.*)--NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	542,358	19	158	—	10,883	439	—	256	1,630	13,385
	1898	542,358	1	409	—	8,689	549	—	278	2,079	12,005
	1899	542,358	1	962	1	12,705	1,159	—	292	2,893	18,013
	1900	542,358	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621	—	289	4,467	65,067
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
Coorg	1897	173,055	106	59	—	7,182	538	—	60	713	8,658
	1898	173,055	8	22	—	4,676	189	—	53	492	5,440
	1899	173,055	--	28	—	3,998	110	—	52	657	4,845
	1900	173,055	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	859	6,302
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,877
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
Madras	1897	32,598,301	143,445	21,678	2	292,202	38,716	—	11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	33,248,180	65,444	20,490	557	248,038	29,654	—	11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	33,525,704	29,082	16,991	1,058	245,549	31,307	—	13,411	338,764	675,094
	1900	33,005,618	60,602	27,692	664	283,521	38,853	—	13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,034	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36 291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,201	314,926	49,389	12,903	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,209	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,208	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
Bombay	1897	18,820,346	57,109	3,335	47,710	415,165	85,966	—	6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	18,820,346	4,368	1,334	86,191	216,324	56,780	—	6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	18,820,346	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736	—	7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243	—	8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,250	291,951	60,198	—	7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,879	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,085	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,066	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
Berar	1897	2,852,825	10,122	617	—	65,611	20,549	—	1,335	42,988	150,222
	1898	2,852,825	—	592	—	32,789	9,942	—	976	22,507	66,806
	1899	2,852,825	541	305	2	49,938	20,263	—	992	41,951	113,992
	1900	2,852,825	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	2,717,346	17	190	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,721,342	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1897	212,552,583	550,787	100,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724	—	114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	214,223,556	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,085	—	91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	214,481,005	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920	—	95,523	1,604,287	6,436,422
	1900	214,185,488	809,170	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,815	1,881,819	8,334,155
	1901	223,979,149	271,200	89,778	284,672	4,186,466	348,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	286,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	98,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,784	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,050	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,280
	1906	223,209,181	688,176	108,946	296,941	4,431,420	296,138	193,763	98,271	1,657,182	7,775,887

* Information not available before 1902.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under 'Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·05	0·20	—	20·07	0·81	—	0·47	3·00	24·60	1897	Ajmer-Merwara.
0·01	0·75	—	16·02	1·01	—	0·51	3·83	22·13	1898	
—	1·77	—	23·42	2·14	—	0·54	5·34	33·21	1899	
8·93	4·81	—	81·56	15·90	—	0·53	8·24	19·97	1900	
0·10	0·01	—	27·45	1·39	—	0·48	3·70	133·13	1901	
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
0·61	0·34	—	41·50	3·11	—	0·35	4·12	50·03	1897	Coorg.
0·05	0·13	—	27·02	1·09	—	0·31	2·84	31·44	1898	
—	0·16	—	23·10	0·64	—	0·30	3·80	28·00	1899	
—	1·81	—	27·97	1·19	—	0·48	4·97	36·42	1900	
0·32	2·49	—	28·68	1·20	—	0·44	3·36	36·49	1901	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·13	3·14	29·26	1906	
4·4	0·6	—	9·0	1·2	—	0·3	9·9	25·4	1897	Madras.
2·0	0·7	0·02	7·5	0·9	—	0·3	9·6	21·0	1898	
0·9	0·5	0·05	7·3	0·9	—	0·4	10·1	20·1	1899	
1·8	0·8	0·02	8·8	1·2	—	0·4	10·4	23·4	1900	
2·2	0·7	0·1	7·9	1·1	—	0·3	9·0	21·3	1901	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
3·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
3·03	0·20	2·53	22·06	4·57	—	0·37	7·08	39·84	1897	Bombay.
0·23	0·10	4·58	11·49	3·02	—	0·37	9·37	29·16	1898	
0·46	0·10	5·13	12·14	3·97	—	0·38	13·54	35·72	1899	
3·71	0·52	1·76	28·37	1·59	—	0·44	18·18	70·07	1900	
0·74	0·29	6·94	15·80	13·26	—	0·38	9·71	37·12	1901	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·30	1904	
0·29	0·02	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	
3·5	0·2	—	23·0	10·3	—	0·5	15·1	52·6	1897	Berar.
—	0·2	—	11·5	3·5	—	0·3	7·9	23 4	1898	
0·2	0·1	—	17·5	7·1	—	0·3	14·7	39·9	1899	
6·4	0·3	—	20·5	22·4	—	0·5	23·6	82·7	1900	
—	0·1	—	13·9	4·4	—	0·4	8·8	27·6	1901	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	
2·59	0·75	0·23	23·25	1·87		0·54	6·80	36·03	1897	Total.
0·70	0·26	0·42	17·42	0·98		0·43	6·23	26·44	1898	
0·79	0·23	0·48	19·05	1·11		0·45	7·87	30·01	1899	
3·78	0·40	0·34	22·84	2·49		0·46	8·60	38·91	1900	
1·21	0·40	1·05	18·69	1·10		0·42	6·78	29·45	1901	
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·07	34·01	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·08	0·48	1·32	19·85	1·32	0·89	0·44	7·42	34·80	1906	

* Information not available before 1902.

No. 196.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896 & 1897.*	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.*	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Bengal	—	219	3,264	38,412	78,629	32,067	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	60,581	540,891
United Provinces	89	148	7	135	9,778	40,223	84,409	179,082	383,802	69,660	255,771	1,023,194
Punjab	179	2,019	255	572	14,959	171,302	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	588,713	1,806,427
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,673	1,771
Burma†	—	—	2	3	3	1	9	3	3,602	8,037	9,466	21,816
Central Provinces and Berar.	11	131	586	592	9	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	35,886	167,671
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	6	74	15	123
Ajmer-Merwara	—	.	1	2	—	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	2,770
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	25	—	—	2	71
Madras	2	557	1,658	604	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,906	59,809
Bombay	49,929	86,191	96,598	33,196	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	90,894	1,297,931
Total	50,210	89,265	102,369	73,576	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,055,010	4,931,474
Native States:												
Punjab Native States.	—	—	—	19	2,157	46,800	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,260	234,781
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	-	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	25,758
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	-	101
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
Bombay Native States.	7,200	17,072	19,427	5,172	29,821	38,590	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,149	363,272
Baluchistan	1	18	—	2	—	30	3	25	—	7	4	90
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	-	-	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	49
Rajputana	44	124	23	10	185	140	2,112	19,208	30,083	1,132	5,826	59,286
Central India	63	3	2	-	—	408	26,109	26,515	2,836	12,055	8,809	76,890
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	—	5,335	10,810	13,375	13,191	30,381	22,260	21,196	5,813	1,037	13,196	142,594
Hyderabad	8	3,803	6,378	653	149	8,931	28,091	25,598	9,008	1,260	3,013	86,951
Total	7,333	27,020	36,640	19,231	47,355	131,072	181,181	205,983	128,319	50,366	149,184	989,686
Grand Total	57,543	116,285	139,009	92,807	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,204,194	5,921,160

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. The figures in Table 196 are for Lower Burma only.

No. 197.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Persons Vaccinated.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal	51,625,771	1,874,976	162,297	1,852,559	98,983	814,772	943,050
United Provinces	47,960,667	1,571,729	103,592	1,515,375	82,502	930,470	517,730
Punjab	20,293,834	608,352	97,837	594,084	64,240	487,715	90,875
North-West Frontier Province	2,104,812	76,604	15,289	71,771	11,730	47,258	17,481
Burma	10,477,508	370,399	59,253	320,904	25,492	77,858	175,396
Central Provinces and Berar	13,621,559	525,977	91,404	509,519	61,166	401,063	95,056
Eastern Bengal and Assam	30,788,134	1,245,926	55,828	1,217,836	38,700	360,797	720,508
Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	11,233	62	10,987	49	8,492	2,351
Coorg	180,607	9,166	2,066	8,397	1,461	919	4,841
Madras	38,227,818	1,437,924	113,676	1,296,673	72,825	490,417	645,932
Bombay	21,640,585	593,351	37,510	528,576	20,292	430,300	89,192
Total, 1906-7	237,398,297	8,325,637	738,814	7,926,681	477,440	4,056,061	3,302,412
Totals 1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,718	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
Totals 1904-5	236,798,090	8,836,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,137	3,312,281
Totals 1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
Totals 1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,700	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
Totals 1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839
Totals 1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,050	639,372	6,822,656	409,969	3,082,822	3,129,392
Totals 1899-00	227,849,654	7,493,780	628,827	7,102,222	370,164	3,465,032	2,992,665
Totals 1898-9	227,521,133	6,923,194	585,407	6,511,081	372,919	2,854,797	3,009,386
Totals 1897-8	227,395,007	7,196,598	619,622	6,759,18[illegible]	399,523	2,814,026	3,172,690

No. 198.—No. of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries;

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated			No. of Indoor Patients Died.
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.	
Madras	470	49,026	4,955,166	5,004,192	3,257
Madras City	13	19,322	232,435	251,757	1,420
Bombay	281	32,054	2,065,119	2,097,173	2,268
Bombay (City)	28	19,539	179,002	198,541	3,373
Bengal	319	36,435	2,520,889	2,557,324	3,650
Calcutta	15	25,012	265,480	290,492	3,592
United Provinces	349	59,334	3,903,319	3,962,653	2,808
Punjab	277	62,826	3,707,582	3,770,408	2,026
North-West Frontier Province	37	8,888	575,744	584,632	314
Burma	148	49,248	967,072	1,016,320	4,086
Central Provinces and Berar	156	12,536	1,660,370	1,672,706	963
Eastern Bengal and Assam	336	24,575	3,000,318	3,024,893	2,281
Coorg	7	1,031	48,030	49,061	193
Ajmer-Merwara	7	837	67,915	68,752	100
British Baluchistan	21	4,134	194,879	199,013	186
Total, 1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517
Totals 1905	2,411	389,003	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143
1903	2,539	376,794	22,537,427	22,913,231	29,041
1902	2,472	376,990	22,196,000	22,572,990	30,710
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,000	21,143,728	31,246
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	38,641
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	29,045
1898	2,336	334,201	19,046,642	19,380,803	27,425
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	38,69.

No. of Patients; and Income and Expenditure

Income (excluding Balances).					Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Government Funds.	From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,141	67,424	3,310	3,334	80,209	47,495	32,633	80,128	Madras.
27,903	3,478	699	2,448	34,528	12,340	22,338	34,678	Madras (City).
32,152	24,914	2,748	5,041	64,855	28,575	35,691	64,266	Bombay.
23,911	12,610	—	4,184	40,705	17,681	23,430	41,111	Bombay (City).
12,300	36,415	11,639	4,775	65,129	21,862	38,061	59,923	Bengal.
62,316	9,053	9,461	9,862	91,692	25,090	69,813	94,903	Calcutta.
3,733	48,360	9,498	6,956	68,547	31,777	33,336	65,113	United Provinces.
6,525	41,559	5,480	4,072	58,545	27,182	30,627	57,809	Punjab.
2,464	4,717	134	25	7,330	2,480	3,899	7,379	North-West Frontier Province.
36,297	26,550	3,249	2,002	68,098	29,937	38,746	68,683	Burma.
10,766	11,645	2,077	2,529	27,917	11,477	11,816	23,293	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,155	19,739	5,407	2,216	38,517	17,351	21,096	38,447	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
354	309	57	37	817	523	295	818	Coorg.
498	377	194	37	1,106	482	686	1,168	Ajmer-Merwara.
3,055	621	177	225	4,078	2,393	2,241	4,634	British Baluchistan.
240,160	308,731	55,030	48,043	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	Total, 1906.
238,822	230,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
239,837	272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
213,940	242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
201,345	248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
182,970	231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901 Totals.
185,099	210,938	43,525	45,529	485,091	221,096	260,597	481,693	1900
177,122	212,939	39,171	45,948	475,180	218,142	252,233	470,375	1899
170,325	196,835	36,952	43,607	447,719	205,612	236,565	442,177	1898
153,383	194,981	36,321	49,357	434,042	203,024	229,744	432,768	1897

No. 199.—Number of Persons and Cattle killed in British India by Snakes destroyed, and Amount of Rewards

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal	295	112	67	282	8,862	9,618	5,828	6,856	1,678
United Provinces	24	14	178	64	5,188	5,468	1,495	3,241	474
Punjab	—	—	5	3	1,060	1,068	3	1,308	425
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	2	37	39	—	—	125
Burma	59	7	—	22	1,149	1,237	4,482	2,262	12
Central Provinces and Berar	65	106	1	47	1,146	1,365	4,024	7,366	1,022
Eastern Bengal and Assam	78	58	—	216	2,730	3,082	7,920	8,961	26
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	1	—	14	15	1	6	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	1	1	838	390	—
Madras	167	64	1	88	1,524	1,844	3,046	10,619	61
Bombay	10	13	20	15	1,143	1,201	477	750	6,019
Total, 1906	698	374	273	739	22,854	24,938	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	158	710	21,707	23,848	30,701	45,310	9,232
1904	780	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,042	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,030	38,216	9,680
Totals 1901	1,171	635	103	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,833	31,060	34,227	4,750
1899	899	327	338	1,402	24,619	27,585	34,321	37,986	5,770
1898	927	394	402	1,482	21,901	26,106	32,779	31,431	4,889
1897	1,071	520	596	2,090	20,950	25,242	30,439	27,970	6,698

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are omitted

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.				
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals	Snakes.	Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	No. of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
						£		
1,601	1,060	256	17,279	1,521	19,182	431	2,223	Bengal.
28	734	465	6,437	2,586	7,372	947	6,307	United Provinces.
39	—	8	1,783	1,089	5,071	333	4,503	Punjab.
26	—	2	153	81	1,213	42	464	North-West Frontier Province
9	360	4,490	11,624	2,269	7,120	2,278	952	Burma.
144	565	570	14,291	1,668	212	1,771	13,196	Central Provinces and Berar.
39	947	424	18,317	4,742	6,134	1,209	5,236	Eastern Bengal and Assam
—	—	—	7	10	14	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	1	—	1,229	249	3	55	526	Coorg.
44	48	1,765	16,583	906	—	989	2,426	Madras.
230	268	198	7,951	744	11,099	218	5,760	Bombay.
2,160	3,083	8,187	94,654	15,856	60,420	8,275	41,053	Total, 1906.
						£		
2,422	5,085	8,090	100,808	16,834	63,719	8,683	37,883	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,080	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,178	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901 Totals.
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,430	16,863	88,381	7,160	45,046	1900
3,102	8,059	9,449	98,087	18,887	93,021	7,433	49,123	1899
2,993	8,011	8,743	91,750	19,776	108,385	6,550	52,481	1898
4,008	7,118	7,504	84,137	19,045	104,888	7,950	57,011	1897

from this Table from 1902.

No. 200.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal	211	847	207	1,054	80	85	827	85	137	37	25	12	539	8,111
United Provinces	345	1,195	342	1,537	124	130	1,216	90	261	58	16	10	350	8,057
Punjab	174	605	165	770	68	57	605	56	82	75	8	9	141	4,718
Burma	163	554	75	629	36	32	474	31	26	17	22	98	291	6,245
Central Provinces and Berar	61	264	83	347	17	31	298	9	50	9	—	2	89	2,273
Eastern Bengal and Assam	147	480	92	572	52	28	455	29	86	54	1	6	283	3,252
Madras	225	594	210	804	69	72	607	42	134	27	53	11	161	7,202
Bombay	392	1,016	271	1,287	114	61	927	26	173	105	90	24	189	11,524
Total, 1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,048	52,072
														£
Totals 1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,871
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,785	374	690	286	189	135	1 755	43,820
1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	248	168	129	1,711	42,484
1899	1,403	4,769	1,218	5,987	555	396	4,653	379	810	303	177	113	1,703	41,151
1898	1,160	4,489	1,213	5,702	464	373	4,592	398	627	257	156	119	1,534	41,049
1897	1,269	4,573	1,215	5,788	463	427	4,598	426	725	276	140	148	1,592	51,499

No. 201.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1906.	1907.
POSTAL RUNNERS:												
Bengal	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·28	6·33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·1	6·1
Sind	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0	8·0
Bombay	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Central Provinces	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5
POSTMEN:												
Assam	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·75	13·75
Bengal	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·12	11·72
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	10·47	11·08
Sind	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	12·50	12·87
Bombay	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	12·01	13·36
Central Provinces	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·47	10·72
Madras	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·0	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	10·51	10·51
United Provinces (Agra)	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	9·68	10·60
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	10·38	11·13

No. 202.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a COTTON MILL at CAWNPORE. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1907.	1908.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·1	39·8
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·6	11·3
Spare hands	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·1	7·0
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	8·5	10·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	38·8	43·7
Minder	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	8·4	10·8
Spare hands	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	7·0	6·8
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	13·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	24·0	25·8
Healder	5	5·5	6·8	7·6	9·0	7·8	7·5
Weaver	6	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	10·5	11·1

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1907.	1908.
Finishing Department: Washing and bleaching mistry.	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	25·2	25·2
Dyer	5	5·5	5·4	5·6	6·5	6·4	6·6
Finishing man	5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·5	7·5
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	6	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·0	13·8
Engine man	8	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	17·1
Oilman	6	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	7·8	8·0
Boiler man	6	6	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·6	8·3
Carpenter	10	10	11	11·1	12·5	13·5	13·1
Blacksmith	11·5	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	17·6	20·9
Fitter	—	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	14·3	13·8

No. 203.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.		Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1887	15 to 20		4·5 to 5	6 to 8	7·5	12 to 15	8	12 to 15	4·5	10	2·81	7·5 to 9·37
1888	15		4 to 5	6 „ 8	7·5	12 „ 15	7·5	10 „ 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1889	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	7·5	10 „ 15	7·5	10 „ 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1890	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 to 7·5	10 „ 20	7·5	14	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1891	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	7·5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1892	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	6	13·5	3	7·5 and 9·37	1·87 to 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1893	15 to 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1894	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	7 „ 13	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1895	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1896	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·28 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5
1897	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 to 7·5
1898	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·44 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	5·62 „ 7·5
1899	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3.45 „ 5	7·6 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1900	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 20	3·56 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1901	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	8	12 „ 15	3·59 „ 5	7·5 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·6
1902	18 „ 22		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3·72 „ 5	7·65 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1903	20		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	15 „ 20	3·69 „ 7·5	7·56 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1904	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 to 10	12 „ 20	3·87 to 7·5	7·56 to 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1905	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·75 „ 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1906	15 to 20·4		6·5	13	9·84 to 10	15	7·5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·69 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·75 „ 7·75
1907	16		5·62	12·5	10	15	8 „ 10	15 „ 20	3 „ 4·22	7·03 „ 8·31	2 „ 4·22	6·09 „ 9·37

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1887	5·5	13·5	5·62	12·5	5·5	13·6	6	11·23	12 to 20	30 to 40	7	18
1888	5·5	5·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·94	7	14·5	6	11·31	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6·12	16·25
1889	5·5	13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	8	14·73	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6·12	16·25
1890	5·5	5·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6	14
1891	5·5	13·5	5·62	11·87	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	25 „ 40	6·5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	15	30	6·67	15·08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	7	22·5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6·85	15·58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7·5	12·5	7	14·5	7·5	22·5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6·40	15·23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·5	7	14·5	6·09	23·9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7·5	15 to 22·5
1896	4·33	10	5·62	12·75	8	15	6·56	21·87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6·09	13·94
1897	4·5	10·5	7·5	13·12	8	15	6·56	23·12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4·6	10·5	5·62	13·12	8	15	7	24·33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5·75	14
1899	4·33	10·25	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	22·5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4·5	10·37	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	21·5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4·5	10·5	7·5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21·5	11	30	6	14
1903	5·5	10	6	15	8	15	6·56	21·56	10	30	6	14
1904	4·5	10	8·5	17	8	15	6·56	21·62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14·5
1905	4·5	10	6	17	8	25	6.56	20·94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4·5	10	6	18	8	25	10·31	22·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1907	—	—	10	20	8	25	8·5	21·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1887	7	22·5 to 26·25	10·97	32·5 to 47·27	7·5	25	4	10 „ 15	4	15
1888	7·5	20 „ 22	10·94	32·5 „ 48·2	7·5	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1889	7·5	22	11	31·12 „ 40·67	7·5	18·75	3 „ 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1890	7·5	22	11	27·5 „ 42·1	7·5	18·75	3 „ 4	8 „ 12	4	15
1891	7·5	22	11	27·5 to 42	7·5	18·75	5	12 „ 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1893	7·5	18·75 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3·5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3·5	12·38	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	22·5	3·5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	5·62	18 to 22·5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5·62	15 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3·5	12·31	5	15
1901	3·75	22·5 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3·5	12·31	5	15
1902	7·75	15 „ 20	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12·31	6	18
1903	9·37	15 „ 20	11·83	27·5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·31	6	18
1904	9·06	23·25 „ 27·12	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15·5 „ 25·5	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	17·5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8·44	15·62 „ 23·75	11·25	26·25 „ 37·5	7	15 „ 22·5	5	17·5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8·5	17·31 „ 23·56	13·12	20·06 „ 35·94	6	15 „ 22·5	5	30	7	22·5 „ 30

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1887	3·75	11·25	5 to 5·62	15	12·19	3 to 5	13 to 14·5	15	30	15	45
1888	5	15	5·31	15	11·06	4	13·83	15	30	15	40
1889	4	12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	12·83	15	30	12	40
1890	4	8 to 12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	13·17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40
1891	4	10 „ 15	5·31	16·87	14·33	3·33	11·5	10 „ 13	30 „ 45	15	25
1892	6 to 7	8 „ 15	6·25	18·75 to 20·62	13 to 16	3·75	11·67 to 12·67	12 „ 14	30 „ 45	14	30
1893	5·62	11 „ 22	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	12 „ 12·69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6·25	16·87 „ 18·75	13 „ 16	4·19	12 „ 13·30	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7·5	7·5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	4·37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4·69	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 to 10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·50	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12·5	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12·5	4·62	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·5	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25

No. 204.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton, Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi No.1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale, of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1888	213 0 0	0 6 4	2 7 0	3 13 11	4 14 0	1,047 0 0	215 0 0	28 0 0	27 8 0
1889	238 0 0	0 6 9	3 1 0	3 14 10	4 5 0	1,233 0 0	245 0 0	35 0 0	27 12 0
1890	242 0 0	0 6 4	3 4 6	3 9 9	4 7 6	1,126 0 0	200 0 0	36 0 0	26 0 0
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	216 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 0	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,027 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 6	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	207 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0

No. 205.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No.1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta)	Jute, Picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1888	95	74	115	140	86	89	82	153	125
1889	93	79	144	142	96	94	93	102	126
1890	95	74	154	131	84	86	76	107	118
1891	84	70	143	156	87	79	86	126	93
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	89	84	108	241	100
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	76	65	165	186	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	106	65	433	158
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yds.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1893.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
6 6 0	0 5 6	28 0 0	4 11 0	0 4 10	0 13 0	35 12 0	2 12 0	12 4 0	3 9 0	1888
6 14 0	0 5 9	24 4 0	4 12 6	0 4 10	0 12 9	39 0 0	2 15 0	11 12 0	3 10 0	1889
6 12 6	0 5 6	24 0 0	4 8 0	0 4 9	0 12 9	27 8 0	3 9 0	13 9 0	3 3 6	1890
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 3	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	—	8 0 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	—	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	Year.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	—	March, 1873.
										January.
97	50	135	79	75	87	90	61	70	100	1888
107	52	117	81	75	85	98	65	67	102	1889
111	50	116	76	74	85	69	79	77	90	1890
103	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	89	1891
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1892
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	63	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	88	74	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	82	64	120	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	67	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	63	77	112	1905
132	36	90	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	—	53	127	1908

* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.
9½ " " " " 1907.

No. 206.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta ; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assortment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1887	2 12 5	191 15 0	4 4 3	3 9 11	18 11 6	0 9 3	209 1 5	26 1 1	3 8 1
1888	2 13 10	198 4 5	4 5 10	3 12 11	16 10 9	0 8 6	233 12 0	30 1 6	3 13 2
1889	2 14 5	207 12 0	4 14 3	4 4 9	18 3 8	0 7 2	222 8 0	35 15 11	3 14 1
1890	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	200 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 18 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	178 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10

No. 207.—Variations in the Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assortment.	Rice, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	79	96	91	80	87	69	76	109	142
1888	81	99	93	84	78	63	85	126	164
1889	88	04	04	95	85	53	81	151	156
1890	81	195	199	98	85	49	79	122	143
1891	92	84	90	02	79	55	77	127	173
1892	95	86	113	184	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	00	117	03	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	129	121	191	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	00	76	66	102	141	143
1896	12	90	97	195	76	56	90	165	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	192	71	87	91	60	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	05	08	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	108	193	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	189	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	01	108	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	196	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	56	265	184
1907	110	102	117	164	90	62	62	272	199

No. 208.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lbs).

Provinces and Districts.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Bengal:										
Calcutta	4·016	3·749	3·636	3·646	3·646	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137
Cuttack	3·721	3·721	3·503	3·177	3·127	2·849	2.666	2·594	2·424	1·920
Midnapur	3·705	3·636	3·680	3·695	3·802	3·451	3·478	2·907	2·903	2·168
Monghyr	3·956	3·941	3·839	3·817	3·846	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269
Murshidabad	3·824	3·646	3·530	3·700	3·636	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324
Patna	3·683	3·636	3·636	3·857	3·791	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Cachar	4·619	4·566	4·324	4·094	3·992	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335
Chittagong	3·828	3·861	3·872	4·184	3·902	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908
Dacca	3·996	4·000	3·984	3·964	3·820	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468
Dinajpur	3·899	3·865	3·888	3·805	3·791	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·521	2·471
Lakhimpur	5·000	5·000	4·872	5·000	5·000	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053
Sylhet	4·036	3·868	3·846	3·968	3·831	3·445	3·239	2·780	3·003	2·546
United Provinces:										
Agra	2·309	3·350	3·460	3·623	3·636	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951
Allahabad	3·839	3·945	3·964	3·988	3·972	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·408
Bareli	3·876	3·861	3·636	3·552	3·512	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139
Cawnpore	3·387	3·422	3·419	3·469	3·478	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·439	2·006
Meerut	3·552	3·584	3·565	3·717	3·581	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953
Mirzapur	4·107	3·996	4·000	3·980	4·000	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633
Saharanpur	3·552	3·578	3·556	3·571	3·568	3·123	3 001	2·680	2·488	2·042
Lucknow	3·556	3·687	3·717	3·728	3·724	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364
Sultanpur	3·735	3·806	3·656	3·650	3·683	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172
Punjab and N.W.F. Province:										
Amritsar	3·333	3·333	3·333	3·333	3·333	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·504
Delhi	3·339	3·387	3·333	3·454	3·478	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·404	1·975
Multan	3·265	3·281	3·292	3·260	3·265	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813
Rawalpindi	2·928	3·058	2·041	2·954	2·033	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·991	1·509
Peshawar	2·581	2·388	2·430	2·449	2·400	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·830
Burma:										
Akyab	3·234	3·404	3·706	2·786	3·839	3·680	2·060	3·063	3·749	4·000
Bassein	2·443	2·509	2·509	2·872	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656
Mandalay	2·729	2·436	2·262	3·010	2·695	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·107
Moulmein and Amherst	2·857	2·857	3·005	2·471	2·462	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462
Prome	2·803	2·819	2·793	3·108	2·892	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481
Rangoon	1·860	2·010	2·000	2·314	2·570	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172
Toungoo	3·322	2·987	3·008	3·549	3·766	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	4·032	4·182	4·044	3·996	3·992	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708
Nagpur	3·992	4·000	4·000	4·000	4·000	3·070	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784
Raipur	4.635	4·425	4·405	4·444	4·426	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918
Madras:										
Bellary	3·226	3·200	3·185	3·049	3·084	3·021	3·266	2·757	2·584	2·435
Ganjam	4·012	3·992	3·880	3·949	3·521	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·020	1·669
Madras	3·200	3·101	3·049	3·019	3·008	2·642	2·586	2·008	1·965	1·510
Salem	3·568	3·604	3·591	3·428	3·404	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·786	2·304
Tanjore	3·108	3·108	3·108	3·067	3·005	2·568	2·088	2·304	2·155	1·695
Tinnevelly	2·888	2·857	2·793	2·853	2·709	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·502
Vizagapatam	3·333	3·096	3·033	3·033	3·033	2·668	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmadabad	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590
Ahmadnagar	3·387	3·448	3·481	3·271	3·175	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934
Belgaum	3·899	4·158	3·933	3·961	3·643	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·176
Bombay	3·460	3·980	4·184	4·167	4·198	4·307	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417
Surat	3·333	3·333	3·433	3·630	3·344	2·805	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611
Karachi	2·905	2·041	2·857	2·992	3·049	2·692	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566

No. 209.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	Rice (Common). Bengal. Calcutta	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Eastern Bengal. Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1887	2·231	2·114	2·042	1·649	2·246	1·794	1·867	1·779	2·101	2·078	2·628	2·187	2·073	1·720
1888	2·408	2·114	2·248	1·815	2·483	2·004	2·420	2·137	2·034	2·186	2·064	2·112	2·027	1·841
1889	2·974	2·488	2·651	2·420	2·859	2·705	3·058	2·660	2·620	2·970	2·653	2·845	2·849	2·439
1890	2·907	2·120	2·361	2·343	2·426	2·571	2·567	2·304	2·187	2·855	3·140	2·567	2·751	2·313
1891	2·990	2·414	2·717	2·287	2·795	2·672	2·833	2·278	2·462	2·530	2·855	2·497	2·569	2·536
1892	3·670	3·208	3·023	3·137	3·537	3·263	3·234	2·853	3·190	3·472	3·500	3·466	3·215	3·208
1893	4·008	2·819	2·688	3·089	2·907	3·268	2·915	2·424	2·849	3·883	4·237	3·370	3·006	3·042
1894	3·060	2·633	2·740	2·676	2·920	2·976	2·008	2·516	2·546	3·540	3·992	3·125	3·466	2·924
1895	3·202	1·887	2·426	2·172	2·571	2·656	2·703	2·172	2·096	2·345	2·656	2·751	2·387	2·561
1896	3·653	2·185	2·681	2·549	3·289	3·091	3·300	2·618	2·719	3·633	3·933	3·626	3·527	2·978
1897	5·236	3·390	4·215	3·835	4·592	4·005	4·405	3·922	4·061	4·278	4·734	4·180	4·167	4·273
1898	3·883	2·738	3·236	2·820	3·096	2·780	3·001	2·536	2·327	2·886	3·546	3·384	3·028	2·719
1899	3·376	2·567	3·096	2·445	2·983	2·385	2·970	2·169	2·364	2·632	2·533	2·092	2·233	2·138
1900	3·626	2·890	2·833	3·180	3·350	2·935	3·130	2·625	2·553	2·793	2·967	2·956	2·918	2·592
1901	4·264	2·994	3·019	3·353	3·231	3·413	3·411	3·012	3·333	3·820	3·419	3·396	3·902	3·378
1902	4·065	2·797	3·063	3·053	3·506	3·257	3·361	3·268	3·356	3·339	2·853	3·137	3·320	3·170
1903	4·233	2·483	2·582	3·070	3·239	3·182	2·865	2·694	2·992	2·874	2·714	3·044	2·845	2·759
1904	4·260	2·227	2·463	2·626	3·125	3·096	2·759	2·469	2·730	2·614	2·323	2·963	2·621	2·683
1905	4·706	2·618	2·608	2·755	3·125	3·077	3·300	2·730	3·333	3·192	2·511	3·281	3·132	2·963
1906	5·070	3·512	4·251	4·061	4·454	4·391	4·484	3·817	4·981	5·115	4·357	4·376	4·932	4·662
1907	6·098	4·228	5·168	4·790	4·994	5·340	4·651	4·667	5·070	5·882	4·932	4·566	4·957	5·148

Year.	United Provinces. Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Burma. Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay
1887	3·442	2·901	3·101	2·789	2·901	2·666	3·320	2·505	2·882	2·594	3·079	2·442	3·373	3·902
1888	3·925	2·976	3·328	3·028	3·108	2·833	3·419	2·706	3·037	2·736	3·252	2·933	4·061	3·781
1889	4·530	3·666	3·373	3·205	3·356	3·276	3·502	3·077	3·177	2·799	3·255	2·635	3·213	3·284
1890	4·444	3·361	3·135	3·118	3·127	3·067	3·581	3·060	3·263	2·922	3·353	2·417	2·996	3·439
1891	4·260	2·978	2·663	3·255	3·393	3·101	3·770	2·954	3·378	2·915	3·650	3·005	3·303	4·061
1892	4·269	3·552	3·540	3·404	3·411	3·281	3·766	2·880	3·333	2·697	3·302	3·249	3·571	4·237
1893	4·662	3·271	3·565	3·226	3·333	3·311	4·188	2·848	3·110	2·740	2·913	2·614	2·758	3·543
1894	5·060	3·118	3·448	3·127	3·162	3·137	4·158	2·861	3·077	2·909	2·666	2·803	2·469	2·859
1895	4·103	3·082	3·562	3·157	3·157	3·137	3·925	2·888	3·075	2·861	2·666	3·123	2·825	3·180
1896	4·073	3·831	4·310	3·670	3·597	3·766	4·193	3·236	3·581	3·320	2·811	3·824	2·981	3·676
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·205	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·018	3·925	3·006	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·938	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·548	3·118	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·084	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·383	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·176	3·817	3·422	3·756	3 707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·702	4·348	4·107	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·789	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·203	4·040	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lbs.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*													
AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·235	2·727	1·891	2·222	3·442	2·972	3·234	3·933	4·614	3·810	3·014	3·257	2·262	1887
2·303	2·602	2·069	1·803	3·918	3·244	3·556	3·478	3·933	4·137	3·640	3·228	2·260	1888
2·853	3.210	2·892	2·463	3·824	3·650	3·503	3·810	3·680	3·887	3·964	3·483	2·609	1889
3·019	3.322	2·896	2·872	3·680	3·234	3·287	3·428	4·053	3·781	3·210	4·028	2·235	1890
3·180	3·249	3·130	2·604	4·119	3·568	3·693	3·381	4·706	4·246	2·778	3·255	2·209	1891
3·784	3·865	3·742	2·978	4·119	3·650	4·060	3·356	5·362	4·592	3·147	3·623	2·867	1892
3·984	3·781	3·594	3·953	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893
3·132	4·059	3·413	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·847	3·170	2·952	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·600	3·831	3·469	3·745	4·206	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3.636	2·983	1896
4·785	4·734	5·109	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6.250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·077	3·902	3·241	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·468	3·086	2·514	2·030	3·895	3·063	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·884	3·503	3·123	2·502	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
4·082	4·171	4·348	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
4·077	3·707	3·466	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
3·376	3·817	3·120	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·581	3·157	3·070	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·723	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
3·125	3·271	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
5·096	4·878	5·249	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·587	1906
5·457	5·263	5·874	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·920	2·759	2·564	2·905	2·721	2·439	3·101	3·460	3·587	3·673	4·000	2·857	2·884	1887
2·928	2·795	2·654	3·075	2·811	2·319	3·049	3·902	3·617	3·711	4·603	3·205	3·565	1888
3·001	2·987	3·728	3·130	2·902	2·768	3·200	4·926	3·239	3·738	5·000	3·902	4·145	1889
3·130	3·284	3·142	3·568	3·115	3 005	3·891	4·571	3·200	3·584	4·551	3·824	4·405	1890
3·556	3·594	2·701	3·820	3·721	3·195	3·774	4·119	3·795	3·600	4·751	3·630	1·132	1891
4·338	3·984	3·575	4·320	4·119	3·742	4·057	4·306	3·911	3·980	5·003	3·766	3·530	1892
3·791	3·372	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·906	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	4·053	4·353	1893
3·707	2·304	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·968	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·806	4·306	3·581	1894
3·083	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	1·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·830	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·854	1897
4·386	4·260	3·607	4·474	4·206	3·771	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·302	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·006	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·257	1903
3·693	3·070	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·805	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·210	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·100	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·436	4·662	4·571	4·024	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·958	1907

No. 209 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

WHEAT.

YEARS.	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.		
	Bardwan.	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Moughyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1887	2·787	2·823	2·705	2·319	2·591	2·113	2·494	2·074	2·129	2·222	2·690	2·930	2·250
1888	3·003	3·082	2·857	3·086	2·731	2·372	2·717	2·815	2·257	2·400	2·532	2·815	2·549
1889	3·028	3·096	3·203	3·067	3·344	2·304	2·717	3·042	2·404	2·577	2·896	2·913	2·956
1890	2·845	2·996	3·049	2·819	3·287	2 283	2·508	2·491	2·326	2·313	3·180	2·430	2·961
1891	3·303	3·306	3·509	3·067	3·378	2·608	2·956	2·766	2·472	2·681	3·185	3·218	3·711
1892	3·381	3·578	3·996	3·407	3·626	2·965	3·333	3·249	2·694	3·466	3·707	3·697	3·876
1893	3·056	3·284	3·393	3·314	3·666	2·536	3·091	2·937	2·421	2·807	3·500	3·094	3·157
1894	2·699	3·023	2·961	3·342	3·096	2·516	2·637	2·806	2·286	2·413	2·106	2·952	3·021
1895	2·714	3·226	3·228	3·524	2·597	2·452	2·533	2·799	2·356	2·620	3·239	3·012	3·086
1896	3·512	3·770	3·876	4·145	3·170	3·260	2·976	3·540	3·185	2·946	3·968	3·876	3·724
1897	4.405	4·969	5·249	5·122	5·155	4·296	4·540	4·415	3·914	4·301	4·819	4·957	5·714
1898	3·336	3·556	4·115	3·460	3·980	2·601	2·843	2·762	2·494	2·787	3·571	3·276	4·603
1899	2·567	3·396	3·241	3·987	2·784	2.381	2·262	2·665	2·283	2·319	3·234	2·688	3·281
1900	3·247	3·911	3·770	3·904	4·077	2·972	2·894	3·342	2·705	2·633	3·872	3·690	3·736
1901	3·333	4·036	3·700	4·032	4·211	2·987	3·067	3·581	3·082	2·764	3·656	3·481	4·273
1902	3·137	3·745	3·257	3·766	3·707	2·695	2·556	3·063	2·772	2·987	3·239	3·012	3·854
1903	3·012	3·306	2·918	3·478	3·646	2·614	2·786	2·857	2·488	2·661	2·319	3·079	3·197
1904	2·738	3·503	2·658	3·072	3·350	2·301	2·606	2·736	2·319	2·614	2·527	2·807	3·506
1905	3·077	3·749	3·035	3·552	4·175	2·690	2·770	3·205	2·901	2·767	3·072	3·309	3·303
1906	—	3·828	3·524	4·167	4·228	3·448	3·404	3·053	3·497	3·868	4·278	4·175	4·167
1907	—	4·367	3·549	4·582	4·243	3·854	3·945	4·287	3·774	4·111	4·404	4·180	4·914

YEARS.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1887	2·805	2·799	2·694	2·436	2·651	2·795	2·474	2·558	2·647	2·613	2·430
1888	2·813	2·907	2·801	2·471	2·666	2·799	2·553	2·651	2·697	2·591	2·894
1889	2·661	2·888	2·658	2·398	2·368	2·948	2·227	2·237	2·786	2·556	2·600
1890	2·710	2·994	2·803	2·587	2·428	3·019	2·816	2·617	2·770	2·663	2·633
1891	3·012	3·157	2·950	2·742	2·859	3·202	2·793	2·706	3·075	2·896	2·817
1892	2·961	3·268	3·042	2·811	2·835	3·257	2·762	2·941	3·035	2·970	2·732
1893	2·723	3·044	2·924	2·561	2·481	3·142	2·407	2·574	2·801	2·668	2·611
1894	2·443	2·813	2·648	2·235	2·026	2·823	1·931	2·065	2·417	2·427	2·561
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·239	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021
1896	3·604	3·976	3·904	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·563
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·708	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·602	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	3·028	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·502	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·362
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·805	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·801	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·070	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·200	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·599	2·721	2·566	2·719	2·407	2·992	2·884	3·077	2·532	2·350	1·837	1887
2·424	2·567	2·382	2·712	2·222	2·815	2·743	3·019	2·697	2·367	1·858	1888
2·021	1·889	1·935	3·313	1·829	2·520	2·093	2·051	2·616	2·462	1·969	1889
2·096	2·025	2·110	2·449	2·092	2·540	2·120	2·172	2·492	2.392	1·850	1890
2·674	2·553	2·766	2·849	2·559	3·077	2·736	2·681	2·954	2·714	2·358	1891
2·901	2·892	2·972	2·766	2·736	3·370	3·221	3·287	3·012	3·359	2·963	1892
2·430	2·413	2·443	2·407	2·232	2·774	2.712	3·067	2·591	2·584	2·177	1893
1·667	1·435	1·587	1·959	1·564	2·055	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·182	1·798	2·124	2·310	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·138	3·079	2·649	2·394	1895
3·234	3·130	3·125	3·384	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·914	3·676	3·880	4·036	3·023	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·508	2·303	2·436	2·784	2·202	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·577	2·623	2·455	2·738	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·433	3·268	3·244	3·530	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4.470	4·012	1900
2·676	2·448	2·527	3·005	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·452	2·647	2·364	2.642	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·459	2·522	2·324	2·621	2·175	2·830	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·353	2·240	2·203	2·520	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·807	2·441	2·551	3·089	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·001	2.730	2·586	1905
2·825	2·500	2·509	3·167	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·077	2·524	2·807	3·568	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907

BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·670	3·241	2·535	4·028	2·494	2·985	3·042	3·404	3·575	1887
3·795	3·118	2.620	4·167	2·666	2·723	2·653	3·244	3·445	1888
3·466	3·056	2·594	4·036	2·609	3·160	2·730	3·795	3·393	1889
3·255	2·900	2·380	3·813	2·284	2·878	2·423	3·344	3·356	1890
3·543	3·172	3·033	4·124	2·782	3·010	2·761	3·454	3·707	1891
3·868	3·801	4·391	4·745	4·288	3·428	3·271	3·579	4·032	1892
3·103	3·070	3.303	4·090	3·436	2·813	2·884	3·788	3·361	1893
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2.434	2·509	3·231	2·543	1894
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874	1895
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656	1896
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5.961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3.680	4·215	3.604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3 828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6.001	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·869	3·428	1901
3·370	4·485	4·334	5·427	4.107	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2.085	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·287	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3.393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4.260	3·846	4·494	3·940	4·040	3·707	1907

No. 209 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Bengal.		United Jawar					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1887	2·064	1·544	2·262	2·016	2·051	1·889	2·342	2·074
1888	2·430	1·830	2·418	2·238	2·442	2·214	2·145	2·397
1889	2·411	1·867	2·006	2·105	2·029	1·714	1·716	2·204
1890	2·122	1·941	2·119	2·074	2·307	2·040	1·994	2·275
1891	2·275	2·322	2·334	2·469	2·618	2·121	2·571	2·981
1892	2·567	1·806	1·921	1·860	2·107	1·773	1·935	2·031
1893	2·111	1·733	1·588	1·877	1·777	1·775	1·658	2·039
1894	2·110	1·875	1·577	1·881	1·879	1·673	1·469	2·201
1895	2·233	1·767	1·930	2·252	2·311	2·042	2·087	2·372
1896	2·508	2·079	2·939	2·899	3·268	2·915	3·021	3·053
1897	3·068	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	2·581	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	2·380	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	3·103	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·460	2·067	2·040	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·686	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·751	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	2·459	1·814	1·715	1·504	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	2·478	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·747	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·898	2·225	2·462
1906	3·419	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·786	2·589	3·252
1907	—	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924

Year.	Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly	Salem.
1887	2·217	2·377	2·182	2·363	2·420	2·743	1·404	1·770	1·786	1·399
1888	1·975	2·182	1·839	2·227	2·208	2·296	1·223	1·806	1·814	1·491
1889	1·549	1·771	1·402	1·658	1·364	1·208	1·382	1·820	1·858	1·536
1890	1·784	2·069	1·669	1·684	1·121	1·234	1·412	1·941	2·175	1·756
1891	2·520	2·388	2·546	2·192	1·901	1·768	1·590	2·236	2·354	2·133
1892	2·177	1·693	1·951	2·296	2·013	2·153	2·316	2·452	2·660	2·546
1893	1·755	1·379	1·519	2·124	1·614	2 120	1·834	2·478	2·742	2·192
1894	1·287	1·437	1·220	1·407	1·234	1·491	1·676	2·087	2·252	1·980
1895	1·825	1·723	1·616	1·705	1·452	1·457	1·345	1·994	2·060	1·829
1896	2·857	2·985	2·656	2·714	2·319	2 336	1·498	2·003	1·928	1·861
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·400	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·276	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·607	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·638	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·704	3·084

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet.)

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Years
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2·185	2·435	2·237	1·813	2·060	2·051	1·915	1·797	1887
1·996	1·967	2·407	2·199	2·884	2·182	2·092	2·653	1888
1·695	1·727	2·274	1·916	2·096	2·231	2·011	1·921	1889
2·020	1·990	2·353	2·200	2·000	2·189	1·854	1·552	1890
2·805	2·716	2·732	2·653	2·243	2·424	1·812	1·787	1891
2·024	1·966	1·907	1·771	1·768	2·200	2·240	1·995	1892
1·771	1·787	1·821	1·720	1·903	2·006	2·122	1·870	1893
1·549	1·528	1·883	1·898	2·047	2·133	1·989	1·653	1894
1·926	2·150	2·111	2·023	2·236	2·401	2·179	1·822	1895
3·160	2·884	2·745	2·736	2·692	2·740	2·282	2·405	1896
3·260	3·512	2·050	3·175	3·271	2·941	3·600	3·073	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·888	1·860	2·007	1 503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·808	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·001	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·435	2·963	3·683	3·565	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·927	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·882	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·758	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·606	—	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	—	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	—	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	—	2·382	3.137	2·817	1907

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·497	1·601	1·770	2·251	1·748	2·520	2·177	2·037	1887
2·665	2·153	1·879	2·489	2·336	2·884	2·330	2·092	1888
2·527	2·408	2·017	2·375	2·350	2·637	2·516	2·000	1889
2·436	2·139	1·959	2·301	1·647	2·474	2·243	1·818	1890
2·486	1·684	1·992	2·364	1·573	2·759	2·382	2·332	1891
2·201	2·204	2·361	2·903	1·787	2·614	2·670	2·640	1892
2·205	2·041	2·022	2·983	1·825	3·265	2·278	1·786	1893
1·860	1·826	1·931	2·963	1·938	2·623	2·110	1·627	1894
2·204	1·569	1·742	2·653	1·699	2·602	2·254	1·837	1895
2·778	1·995	1·848	2·714	1·980	2·586	2·755	2·639	1896
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·481	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·842	1·702	1898
2·674	2·201	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·182	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·065	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·286	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·302	2·105	1902
1·820	1·303	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·071	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907

No. 209 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

Years.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1887	2·315	2·127	2·410	1·836	2·296	2·101	2·378	2·559
1888	2·640	2·407	2·561	2·478	2·449	2·488	2·256	2·658
1889	2·153	2·455	2·236	1·889	2·039	2·524	2·153	1·859
1890	2·174	2·229	2·436	1·995	2·127	2·400	2·640	2·095
1891	2·528	2·527	2·811	2·353	2·633	2·770	3·140	3·185
1892	2·118	2·020	2·400	1·982	2·283	2·238	2·420	2 273
1893	1·994	2·006	2·121	1·933	2·120	2·222	2·387	2·170
1894	1·898	1·967	2·174	1·837	1·971	2·238	1·901	1·884
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·606	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·850	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2 853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825

	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1887	1·653	1·465	1·493	1·626	2·633	2·120
1888	1·683	1·610	1·530	1·766	2·054	2·597
1889	1·651	1·600	1·556	1·744	2·640	2·920
1890	1·800	1·648	1·847	1·376	2·270	2·256
1891	2·124	2·065	1·951	1·470	2·477	2·206
1892	2·299	2·601	2·443	2·096	2·591	2·601
1893	2·303	2·360	2·592	1·661	2·360	2·067
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330
1895	1·960	1·783	1·596	1·430	2·719	1·861
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1.667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·670	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·301
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·278	2·488	2·902
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·990	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·430	2.047	1·996
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·687
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·844	3·125
1907	3·278	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.			PUNJAB & N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						Years
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·142	2·007	2·114	2·653	2·358	2·424	2·506	2·500	2·623	1887
2·918	2·054	2·500	2·408	2·513	2·167	2·291	2·506	2·799	1888
2 384	2·023	2·500	2·313	2·133	1·768	2·065	1·894	2·358	1889
2·233	2·248	2·500	2·182	2·270	1·812	1·850	1·509	1·733	1890
3·058	2·823	2·413	2·805	2·653	2·660	2·270	2·238	2·533	1891
2·324	1·038	1·996	3·010	2·074	2·602	2·681	2·587	2·857	1892
2·113	2·062	2·418	2·201	1·611	1·850	2·065	2·232	2·594	1893
1·899	1·953	3·142	2·382	1·812	1·804	1·669	1·337	1·621	1894
2·380	2·247	2·896	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·630	3·500	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·033	3·742	3·428	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·498	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·427	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·109	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	2·933	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·046	2·232	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·024	1·910	2·192	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	—	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	—	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	—	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	—	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Years
1·690	2·843	2·238	2·766	2·591	1887
1·933	3·001	2·702	2·941	2·811	1888
2·089	3·044	2·672	2·790	2·876	1889
1·983	2·833	1·936	2·581	2·430	1890
1·981	2·855	2·033	2·660	2·394	1891
2·430	3·155	2·201	2·867	2·869	1892
1·911	2·926	2·015	3·160	2·587	1893
2·020	2·853	2·197	3·086	2·616	1894
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·431	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·476	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·028	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907

No. 209 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEARS.	RAGI.							
	BENGAL.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1887	1·218	1·209	1·375	2·553	1·170	1·370	1·449	1·274
1888	1·431	1·733	1·435	2·571	1·099	1·505	1·487	1·282
1889	1·835	1·567	1·664	2·345	1·182	2·096	1·507	1·319
1890	1·560	1·411	1·674	2·545	1·334	1·636	1·625	1·394
1891	1·666	1·579	1·755	2·647	1·577	1·417	2·068	1·860
1892	1·842	1·595	1·875	2·770	2·181	2·245	2·525	2·299
1893	1·655	1·713	1·681	2·869	1·709	1·827	2·133	1·966
1894	1·690	1·797	1·579	2·974	1·639	1·874	1·912	1·729
1895	1·525	1·712	1·461	2·835	1·322	1·526	1·837	1·590
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·705	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·164	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·062	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·908	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·820	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845

	GRAM.								
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1887	1·637	1·888	1·619	1·812	1·832	1·092	1·918	2·296	1·872	2·653
1888	1·959	1·897	1·970	1·905	1·854	2·105	1·925	2·227	2·303	2·701
1889	1·726	1·715	1·874	1·479	1·672	1·652	2·203	2·284	2·546	2·356
1890	1·942	2·015	2·100	1·712	1·965	1·804	2·021	2·308	2·111	2·513
1891	2·277	2·177	2·303	2·034	2·105	2·142	2·132	2·188	1·985	2·787
1892	1·881	1·896	1·943	2·069	1·801	2·172	2·200	2·449	2·350	2·749
1893	1·739	1·608	1·709	1·608	1·514	1·778	2·073	2·486	2·401	2·413
1894	1·697	1·435	1·713	1·208	1·343	1·253	1·989	2·057	2·156	1·981
1895	1·967	1·788	1·997	1·589	1·619	1·702	2·430	2·533	2·533	2·283
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·484	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·309	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·884	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2 125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

Years.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1887	1·950	1·164	1·296	1·310	0·900	1·693	1·944	1·755	2·138	1·882	1·912
1888	2·034	1·687	1·575	1·610	0·972	1·821	1·947	1·652	1·935	1·983	1·908
1889	2·382	2·013	2·251	1·872	1·722	1·354	1·655	1·182	1·621	1·142	1·004
1890	2·296	1·931	1·958	1·816	1·746	1·464	1·924	1·543	1·495	1·108	1·056
1891	2·124	1·837	1·810	1·728	1·592	1·872	2·047	1·801	1·924	1·541	1·391
1892	2·591	2·371	2·116	1·882	1·975	1·992	1·761	1·818	2·092	1·992	1·825
1893	2·385	2·034	2·002	1·783	1·746	1·503	1·455	1·383	1·788	1·679	1·801
1894	2·185	2·115	2·124	1·755	1·720	0·989	1·308	0·978	1·239	1·002	0·948
1895	2·439	1·802	1·776	1·652	1 485	1·313	1·647	1·391	1·603	1·348	1·206
1896	2·721	2·001	2·281	2·087	1·822	2·326	2·755	2·421	2·564	2·420	2·291
1897	3·002	3·540	3·336	3·056	3·534	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·710	2·022	1·706	1·660	1·815	1·510	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·325	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	2·182	2·371	2·131	1·761	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·830	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·631	1·705	1·958	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·594	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·630	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·612	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·497	3·010	2·635	2·495	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	3·049	2·901	2·803	2·922	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690

Years.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1887	2·058	1·869	1·891	1·766	1·742	1·850	1·950	1·717	1·699	1·857
1888	1·981	2·089	2·080	1·926	1·838	2·051	1·985	1·761	1·955	1·994
1889	1·905	2·104	1·803	1·786	1·579	2·210	1·559	1·383	1·964	1·860
1890	2·053	2·212	2·052	2·021	1·889	2·353	1·907	1·916	2·110	2·091
1891	2·139	2·323	2·247	2·108	2·065	2·407	2·079	2·115	2·220	2·167
1892	1·803	2·113	2·053	1·931	1·867	2·212	1·995	1·746	2·080	1·957
1893	1·597	2·107	1·819	1·757	1·619	2·182	1·628	1·529	1·808	1·672
1894	1·480	1·939	1·741	1·644	1·422	2·107	1·318	1·244	1·757	1·772
1895	1·810	2·287	2·121	1·960	1·761	2·429	1·706	1·559	2·087	2·022
1896	2·894	3·094	3·007	2·853	2·666	3·023	2·819	2·532	2·694	2·813
1897	3·037	3·628	3·350	3·008	3·190	3·735	3·035	3·176	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·559	1·531	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·012	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·705	1·791	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·630	2·506	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·701	1·743	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·775	1·732	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·726	1·691	1·720	1·628
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·418	1·343	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·738	1·745	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·254	2·169	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·278	2·270	2·863	2·670

No. 210.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873 = 100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	125	123	127	122	98	114	119
1888	135	124	131	134	96	123	127
1889	147	118	122	128	101	116	110
1890	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	90	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	106	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	106	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	102	129	116	115	138	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	178	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162

No. 211.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	389	2,343,696	405	2,421,789	407	2,529,679	430	2,485,617	452	2,518,628	489	2,464,903	505	2,541,945	519	2,731,486	515	2,935,607	515	3,439,379
Insurance	285	61,417	105	97,375	43	112,436	33	112,402	29	112,526	23	113,293	22	113,889	24	82,221	75	66,772	122	101,992
Navigation	9	707,777	9	824,867	9	174,993	9	175,073	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642
Railways and Tramways	20	949,991	19	1,313,413	18	1,523,055	18	2,111,303	20	2,165,518	21	2,277,572	22	2,340,572	21	2,234,206	26	2,255,137	23	1,965,387
Other Trading Companies	229	1,813,706	252	2,060,590	252	2,200,873	253	2,357,576	277	2,533,689	274	2,594,980	290	2,910,451	330	3,125,182	395	3,242,058	477	3,433,134
Tea	137	2,145,668	135	2,141,540	129	2,169,207	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793
Other Planting Companies	15	84,711	15	75,457	19	135,764	16	91,336	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139
Coal Mining	34	765,540	34	849,908	34	886,362	34	933,408	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231
Gold Mining	13	887,327	12	393,895	7	115,180	9	141,847	10	144,081	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	165,519	17	165,519	13	104,160	15	107,779	14	132,492	16	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	23	205,813	31	293,816
Cotton Mills	156	7,271,649	153	7,767,112	152	7,780,650	150	7,926,332	147	8,019,555	148	8,180,383	143	7,923,399	140	7,830,558	175	8,032,478	188	8,434,098
Jute Mills	21	1,546,469	20	1,714,042	21	1,919,635	21	2,021,853	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	23	394,488	26	516,046	25	504,721	29	589,985	23	517,986	21	538,069	29	590,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	115	1,066,242	116	1,071,521	113	1,093,144	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,526	135	1,188,003
Flour Mills	17	194,799	17	197,617	18	186,658	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382
Land & Building	4	437,273	4	437,273	4	437,273	5	437,273	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882
Sugar	10	169,066	10	213,198	11	246,590	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010
Other Companies	110	1,042,202	68	932,354	65	985,718	63	930,994	63	969,972	63	678,780	75	698,970	69	685,074	81	737,500	92	1,075,844
Total	1,572	21,547,549	1,417	23,213,516	1,340	23,105,998	1,366	24,183,775	1,405	24,932,131	1,440	25,384,713	1,488	25,824,448	1,550	26,848,289	1,728	27,890,165	1,922	29,512,563

No. 212.- Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab and N.W.F. Province	Bombay.	Central Provinces & Berar.	Madras.	Mysore.	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	5	30	22	21	—	18	21	2	335	61	—	515
Insurance	—	2	7	—	—	3	6	1	102	1	—	122
Navigation	2	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	12
Railways and Tramways	1	—	13	1	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	23
Other Trading Companies	27	40	119	47	6	32	120	9	69	6	2	477
Tea	—	12	114	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	132
Other Planting Companies	1	—	9	2	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	24
Coal Mining	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	65
Gold Mining	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	—	15	—	—	2	2	1	5	5	—	31
Cotton Mills	—	—	14	4	2	4	146	4	13	1	—	188
Jute Mills	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	2	1	—	1	8	—	3	—	—	15
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	1	—	11	6	6	9	81	8	13	—	—	135
Flour Mill	—	—	5	3	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	19
Land and Building	7	1	4	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	22
Sugar	—	—	2	2	—	1	3	1	4	—	—	13
Other Companies	8	6	9	22	1	10	17	—	18	1	—	92
Total, 1906-7	55	91	446	113	15	88	431	26	579	76	2	1,922
1905-6	48	84	387	107	13	69	390	26	528	74	2	1,728
1904-5	41	10	429	89	11	59	342	23	468	76	2	1,550
1903-4	30	10	415	86	10	57	336	19	443	82	—	1,488
1902-3	26	8	407	86	10	49	329	17	424	84	—	1,440
Totals 1901-2	22	7	413	87	9	51	332	17	379	88	—	1,405
1900-1	22	6	398	75	9	50	342	15	361	88	—	1,366
1899-0	18	4	402	71	9	52	344	15	335	90	—	1,340
1898-9	18	3	487	67	9	50	350	15	321	97	—	1,417
1897-8	17	2	666	68	10	39	349	14	307	100	—	1,572

No. 215.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working, and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday	With other Weekly Holiday	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	190	210,018	31,864	24,323	266,205	156	—	31	3	—	34	328	600	962
United Provinces	154	40,013	5,316	1,880	47,809	126	26	2	—	2	9	54	65	128
Punjab	182	22,330	3,395	1,150	26,875	136	40	11	—	2	9	32	238	279
North West Frontier Province	1	28	32	—	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Burma	219	29,901	652	313	30,866	195	19	5	—	—	6	89	58	153
Central Provinces and Berar	318	21,766	12,795	1,610	36,171	170	147	—	1	10	2	57	78	137
Madras	87	37,585	3,040	2,483	43,108	78	6	3	—	1	—	24	289	313
Bombay	478	159,268	44,710	8,659	212,637	332	144	2	—	13	25	137	1,367	1,529
Eastern Bengal and Assam	99	16,506	787	709	18,002	57	—	5	37	—	1	13	7	21
Ajmer-Merwara	4	8,678	205	96	8,979	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	36	40
Total, 1906	1,732	546,092	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
Totals 1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
Totals 1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
Totals 1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
Totals 1902	1,302	416,403	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086
Totals 1901	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956
Totals 1900	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143
Totals 1899	1,110	359,917	65,265	27,463	452,645	770	259	54	18	3	77	489	2,037	2,603
Totals 1898	1,066	334,594	60,603	27,532	422,729	744	233	52	32	17	65	537	1,714	2,316
Totals 1897	978	335,702	60,271	25,572	421,545	722	172	46	38	20	61	529	1,724	2,314

No. 216.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification	451	481	481	492	496	524	536	552	586	620
No. of specifications filed	392	409	415	410	412	375	444	468	467	538
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	51	31	14	3	9	10	9	23	32	32
Tea trade	18	10	8	10	14	17	21	15	11	9
Railways	27	28	48	42	49	62	41	70	65	81
Lamps and Burners	13	16	21	11	7	17	21	14	27	24
Electrical Contrivances	11	11	46	54	35	21	21	51	30	39
Spinning and Weaving Machines	14	8	12	12	6	14	30	37	35	42
Water-lifts and Pumps	15	11	11	11	11	10	19	12	14	13
Sugar-cane and other Mills	14	7	9	11	8	8	9	17	10	8
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	29	20	19	15	9	13	18	49	54	39
Treatment of metals	11	6	5	3	6	7	15	29	42	20
Others	248	333	288	320	342	345	332	235	266	313
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design	19	16	20	22	27	28	27	32	34	15
No. of designs registered	12	6	9	6	8	22	17	12	26	7
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income from Fees	2,060	2,411	2,573	2,864	3,007	3,036	3,29	3,85	3,651	3,858

No. 217.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal	3,022,090	645,816	4,035,265	722,118	4,978,492	960,090	5,487,585	966,428	6,259,230	967,960
Punjab	85,862	47,930	81,835	50,913	74,083	47,628	67,730	36,907	56,373	24,039
Central Provinces	149,709	46,741	156,576	47,883	172,842	51,937	191,516	58,343	196,081	58,590
Eastern Bengal and Assam	200,329	92,849	225,623	104,014	216,736	68,388	254,100	80,465	221,096	60,869
Burma	6,975	3,023	8,105	3,512	10,228	5,114	12,466	6,233	13,302	6,208
Baluchistan	13,372	12,713	15,822	15,640	23,281	31,041	24,656	22,796	33,889	27,755
Central India	134,726	28,995	164,569	37,180	164,489	41,868	164,362	39,423	171,538	45,031
Hyderabad	394,622	78,925	401,216	80,243	469,291	133,943	421,218	108,815	455,424	103,194
Bikaner	511	171	4,249	1,417	9,250	3,072	12,094	3,962	16,503	4,263
Total	4,608,196	957,163	5,093,260	1,063,820	6,118,692	1,343,081	6,635,727	1,323,372	7,423,842	1,366,909
Salt:										
Madras	251,875	97,011	268,962	96,255	322,244	113,523	339,544	116,485	358,450	119,894
Bombay and Sind	355,814	71,157	379,550	86,103	471,048	99,105	335,324	65,405	392,037	78,059
Northern India	359,790	118,277	248,574	59,427	190,632	42,617	405,068	135,254	269,177	71,133
Burma	18,223	54,194	23,240	53,058	20,835	49,867	21,500	55,344	20,013	50,405
Elsewhere	456	2,005	333	1,576	526	1,154	603	1,645	529	1,781
Total	986,158	342,644	920,659	296,419	1,005,185	306,266	1,102,039	374,133	1,040,206	321,272
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces.	—	—	—	—	35,356	35,356	44,428	44,428	89,609	89,609
Madras	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	92,458	41,949	76,463	34,692	68,171	30,929
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	127,814	77,305	120,891	79,120	157,780	120,538
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	412,892	1,585,890	446,397	1,680,287	509,272	1,879,048	530,142	1,922,804	515,460	1,904,835
Elsewhere	6,052	22,614	9,623	44,619	4,113	14,059	2,161	8,226	2,304	6,366
Total	418,944	1,608,504	456,020	1,724,906	513,385	1,893,107	532,303	1,931,030	517,764	1,970,701
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	16,424,403	64,043	32,309,581	121,287	36,974,288	143,444	49,441,734	202,106	54,818,980	211,933
Assam	547,965	3,845	623,372	4,388	753,040	5,290	631,571	2,217	1,756,759	5,856
Punjab	1,510	9	1,104	9	1,874	20	1,812	19	1,949	27
Total	18,973,878	67,897	32,934,007	125,684	37,729,211	148,755	50,075,117	204,342	56,607,688	217,816
Jadestone*:	*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*	
Burma	4,532	42,120	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,676
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	4,532	42,120	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,676
Rubies:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	125,651	55,192	199,781	90,003	214,078	97,561	229,127	105,936	169,965	62,473
Mica*:	*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*	
Bengal	7,720	31,954	15,473	47,234	13,633	63,049	11,870	53,140	16,651	68,202
Madras	3,206	21,628	7,072	26,034	19,517	46,405	4,421	16,875	3,755	19,320
Bombay	11	50	51	90	25	100	7	19	6	72
Total	10,937	53,632	22,596	73,358	33,175	109,554	16,298	70,034	20,412	87,594

* The figures represent Exports in each Official Year.

in BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
6,361,212	951,892	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,001	Bengal.
43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	Punjab.
159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	Central Provinces
239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,526	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	305	—	—	Burma.
46,909	30,101	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,209	42,488	22,089	Baluchistan.
193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,202	41,808	178,588	45,630	Central India.
362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	Hyderabad.
21,764	4,035	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	Bikaner.
7,437,387	1,299,716	8,216,436	1,398,824	8,417,780	1,419,448	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	Total.
										SALT:
244,923	85,041	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	Madras.
281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,586	89,777	Bombay & Sind.
270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	Northern India.
25,020	59,271	21,385	52,856	28,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022†	81,687	Burma.
552	1,450	462	582	87	205	154	178	26†	5	Elsewhere.
822,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,198,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,594	397,770	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE
101,554	101,554	85,034	85,034	159,950	159,950	320,759	320,759	‡	‡	Central Provinces.
63,452	31,187	53,699	26,394	63,695	31,306	117,380	145,891	‡	‡	Madras.
6,800	6,120	11,564	3,469	30,251	26,848	50,073	58,837	‡	‡	Central India
—	—	—	—	40	6	7,517	5,135	‡	‡	Bombay.
171,806	138,861	150,297	114,897	253,936	218,110	495,729	530,622	‡	‡	Total.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
598,709	2,283,999	607,578	2,328,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	531,850†	2,022,367	Mysore.
5,033	19,211	11,168	42,896	14,058	53,514	16,337	62,648	21,396	84,393	Elsewhere.
603,742	2,303,210	618,746	2,366,079	630,816	2,416,971	581,545	2,230,284	553,246	2,106,760	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
85,323,491	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,816	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	Burma.
2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	Assam.
1,703	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	Punjab.
87,850,060	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,414	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	Total.
Cwt.		*Cwt.*		Cwt.		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		JADESTONE*:
2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,691	74,402	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	896	107	Bengal.
2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,807	74,509	Total.
Carats.		*Carats.*		Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES:
227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	260,584	88,340	224,410	94,550	206,125	115,405	Burma.
Cwt.		*Cwt.*		Cwt.		*Cwt.*		*Cwt.*		MICA*:
18,001	67,802	13,167	59,187	21,568	107,904	35,406	191,813	25,374	169,810	Bengal.
3,300	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,333	55,476	Madras.
217	874	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	Bombay.
21,518	86,797	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	Total.

† Approximate. ‡ Figures not yet received.

A. Population of British Territory, Gross

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Population (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes *b*.	Public Works.	Other Receipts.*c*	Total.
		Rupees.								
1882-3	198·79 (Census 1881.)	218·7	61·8	95·0	36·1	33·8	44·9	130·5	81·9	702·7
1883-4		223·6	61·5	95·6	38·4	35 1	45·8	141 2	77·2	718·4
1884-5		218·3	65·1	88·2	40·1	36·1	43 2	141·9	74·0	706·9
1885-6*a*		225·9	63·4	89·4	41·5	36·6	46·7	158·8	82·3	744·6
1886-7		230·6	66·6	89·4	43·7	37·5	56·0	168·6	81·0	773·4
1887-8		231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192 4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2	221·17	239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3		249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17·47	5·01	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2	232·07	18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3		18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·08	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·76	70·84
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·31	73·14

a Annexation of Upper Burma.
b Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.
c Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous
* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7. See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration *d*.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works *e*	Famine.	Miscellaneous *f*	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£.	
84·9	110·4	47·7	183·6	205·7	0·2	63·5	696·0	6·7	—	906·9	68·59	1882-3.
84·9	113·6	45·2	181·2	209·9	—	64·8	699·6	18·8	—	931·9	68·11	1883-4
95·6	117·4	46 2	169·6	216·7	—	65·3	710·8	—	3·9	931·8	69·27	1884-5.
98·0	122·4	43·3	201·0	226·3	0·4	81·3	772·7	—	28·1	937·0	73·81	1885-6.
97·5	127·0	43·1	198·4	236·7	—	68·9	771·6	1·8	—	926·5	84·23	1886-7.
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887-8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	0·4	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888-9.
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	89·5	824·7	26·1	—	1 027·6	98·19	1889 90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890-1.
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891-2.
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892-3.
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893-4.
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,013·7	114·01	1894-5.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·00	1895-6.
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·00	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·08	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896-7.
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897-8.
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898-9.
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·03	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899-00.
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900-1.
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·01	130·31	1901-2.
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902-3.
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·02	67·07	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903-4.
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·02	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904-5.
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·96	68·75	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905-6.
8·01	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·70	71·55	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906-7.

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.
e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—Railway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Companies, Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	No. of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
						Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1882-3	10,155	67·04	497·3	219·0	716·3	248·0	272·9	520·9	134·5	655·4
1883-4	10,888	70·63	541·5	229·1	770·6	251·0	301·8	552·8	128·8	681·6
1884-5	12,015	73·21	602·0	238·6	840·6	245·5	311·5	557·0	138·9	695·9
1885-6	12,385	72·84	672·2	246·2	918·4	242·8	313·7	556·5	154·8	711·3
1886-7	13,398	65·16*a*	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887-8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888-9	15,248	66·27*a*	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889-90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	303·3	602·0	174·6	866·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	930·0
1891-2	17,576	67·88*a*	1054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1142·8	296·6	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	19,679	71·86	93·18	20·73	113·91	17·21	31·42	48·63	8·91	57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898-9	22,490	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899-00	23,763	82·04	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,378	61·30*a*	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,128	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20*a*	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·49*a*	165·48	28·23	193·71	27·84	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY on RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS, and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.		Years.
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.						
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tan'd Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.								
Rupees.													*s.*	*d.*	
148·9	200·3	44·4	73·3	72·1	114·8	37·4	834·8	10·4	845·2	313·9	124·1	189·8	1	7·525	1882–3.
176·2	187·4	46·7	59·3	100·9	112·9	41·3	881·7	10·1	891·8	328·9	118·7	210·2	1	7·536	1883–4.
130·0	178·8	49·4	62·1	107·5	108·8	41·4	832·5	19·7	852·2	275·5	119·2	156·3	1	7·308	1884–5.
176·1	158·5	53·4	54·9	99·8	107·4	44·0	838·3	11·1	849·9	282·3	143·7	138·6	1	6·254	1885–6.
180·3	193·3	51·5	60·2	92·2	110·8	48·8	884·7	17·2	901·9	267·0	93·3	173·7	1	5·441	1886–7.
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	905·4	16 0	921·4	255·4	122·3	133·1	1	4·898	1887–8
150·4	232·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1	4·379	1888–9.
165·3	272 4	45·2	114·3	106·3	101·1	54·5	1034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1	4·566	1889–90.
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1	6·089	1890–1.
287·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1	4·733	1891–2.
205·7	226·7	55·0	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1	2·084	1892–3.
167·3	212·8	58·0	119·7	167·6	80·2	69·3	1065·0	41·0	1,106·0	204·8	143·6	151·2	1	2·646	1893–4
174·8	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1	1·100	1894–5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
12·47	16·21	5·09	9·83	6·18	5·64	5·35	76·23	2·84	79·07	27·60	6·07	21·53	1	1·638	1895–6.
9·23	15·29	4·67	10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1	2·451	1896–7.
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·00	8·92	7·07	1	3·354	1897–8.
13·13	13·56	4·06	8·49	7·00	4·75	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1	3·078	1898–9.
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1	4·068	1899– 0
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	10·98	1	3·973	1900–1.
12·20	17·83	5·49	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·40	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·09	17·99	1	3·988	1901–2.
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	80·26	6·44	92·70	20·05	10·48	18·57	1	4·002	1902–3.
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·08	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·62	15·72	24·90	1	4·049	1903–4.
27·41	20·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1	4·045	1904–5.
19·68	24·78	9·17	19·72	7·67	6 31	5·94	107·89	10·31	118·20	33·15	10·79	22·36	1	4·043	1905–6.
18·44	23·64	10·23	28·37	8·68	6·21	6·50	117·78	3·81	121·59	39·02	25·01	13·71	1	4·084	1906–7.

C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES †—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	30 0
3. Pistols	"	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	"	8 0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	5 0
7. Revolver breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	"	1 8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	2 8
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores		
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited.		
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	..	Free.
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform	..	Free.
LIQUORS—		
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 annas.
Cider, and other fermented liquors		
Liqueurs	" "	10 Rupees.
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem.	5 per cent.
" when used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	"	
" when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
		Rs. As.
" perfumed, in wood or in bottles	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	11 0
" other sorts	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
		Rs. As.
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 8
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	" "	1 0
All wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts		
OPIUM (not covered by a Government pass)	Per ser of 80 tolas.	24 0
PETROLEUM including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 267.)	Per Impl. gal.	One anna.
SALT	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).
SALTED FISH wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight.	6 annas.

* Corrected up to 15th August, 1908.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the Gazette of India to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, etc.).
Mineral and Aërated Waters and all Unfermented Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

Chemicals, Drugs, Etc.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, viz.: cream-separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting-needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, including silver bullion and coin, and articles made of metal, iron tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, etc. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty.

Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 266.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery etc.
Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, etc.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, etc., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor-cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, etc., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware (except piping), china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, etc., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, etc.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, *electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Matches.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linerusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, etc., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free)
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

General Import Duties—*concluded.*

Duty of 3½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

Duty of 2½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

Duty of 1 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Iron: anchors and cables; angle T, and channel; bar; nail rod, and round rod; beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, etc.; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire netting).

Steel: angle and channel; anchors and cables; bar and blooms; basic, all sorts (including galvanized or tinned sheets); beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts and nail rods; old; pipes and tubes, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, etc.; plates and sheets; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever boxes, clips, and tie bars; rivets and washers; wire-rope; wire (excluding wire-netting).

Free List.

Animals, living.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

Drugs and Narcotics.

Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.
Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Machinery, namely prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery, (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Other Articles.

Bamboos, etc.
Books, printed, etc.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prim mover.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, etc.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presse type, ink, etc., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigatio imported entire or in sections.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins an medals.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for pack ing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a publi servant.
Wool, Raw.

Export Duty.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dus are free.

Note.—Under Act IX. of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported there from, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar * (levied under Acts XIV. of 1899, VIII. of 1902, XII. of 1903, and XI. of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent. Per cwt. R. A. P.
Argentine Republic	All kinds	10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, *i.e.* polarising 96° and more	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, *i.e.* polarising less than 96°	4 8 9
	Sugar Candy	3 2 9
Chile	Raw sugar	0 9 2
Denmark	Special duty on refined sugar	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10
Russia	Special duty on refined sugar	9 10 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar	5 15 10

* Corrected up to 15th August, 1903.

E.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India.

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Statistics of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII., of 1894 (as modified).

APPENDIX F.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains Troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{12}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belguim, &c.).
„	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
„	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
„	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
„	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:

1 tola	= 180 Grains.		= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „		= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ Troy lb.	(or $2\frac{2}{3\frac{1}{5}}$ lb. avoir.).	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „	(or $82\frac{2}{7}$ „).	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{1}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

PAGE

Education : Expenditure - - - - - - - - - 50, 117–120
„ Literate and Illiterate Population - - - - - 12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of - - - 114–116
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - - - - 48
„ University Graduates, etc. - - - - - - - - 111
Emigration : Coolies embarked, Number of - - - - - - - 223
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn „
Enfaced Rupee Paper : Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - - - 83
England, Expenditure in - - - - - - - - - - 70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of - - - - - - - - 50
„ Receipts „ „ - - - - - - - - 49
„ Rates of, for Bills, etc. - - - - - - - - 85, 265
Excise, Revenue and Charges - - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross - - - - - - - - - 47, 50–1, 262–3
„ in England - - - - - - - - - - 70–1
„ Net - - - - - - - - - - - 52–3
Export duty - - - - - - - - - - - 268
Exports, *see* Trade.

Factories : Inspection of - - - - - - - - - - 259
„ Number and Description of - - - - - - - 257–8
Famine Relief and Insurance : Expenditure on - - - - 51, 52–3, 67
Females : Ages of - - - - - - - - - - 9–11
„ Civil Condition of - - - - - - - - 8–9
„ Education of - - - - - - - - 12, 13, 104–10
„ Number in British India and Native States - - - 1
„ Occupations - - - - - - - - - 15–17
„ Proportion to Males in Cities - - - - - - 4
Forest Revenue and charges - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 63
Forests, Area under - - - - - - - - - 124
Furlough, &c., Allowances - - - - - - - - 50, 71

Gold : Exports - - - - - - - - - - 164–5
„ Imports - - - - - - - - - - 162–3
„ Mines - - - - - - - - - - 258
„ Production of - - - - - - - - - 260–1
Gold Reserve Fund - - - - - - - - - 85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of - - - - 159
Gwalior, Population of - - - - - - - - 2

Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of - - - - - 148–9, 159, 183
Hides and Skins, Exports of - - - - - - - 154–7, 187
Hindus - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges - - - - - - - - - 70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of - - - - - 72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil - - - - - - 232–3
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901 - - - - - 1
Howrah, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - - 266–9
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - 268
Income Tax : *see* Assessed Taxes.
India Office : Establishment Charges - - - - - - 71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of - - - - - 123, 129
„ Exports - - - - - - - - - 154–7, 185
„ Factories - - - - - - - - - 258
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - 23, 236
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - - - 84
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - - 259
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - - 258
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 148–51, 182
Irrigation : Area and Crops under - - - - - - 125, 142–3
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 142–3, 264
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - - - 51, 74–5

PAGE

Irrigation : Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - - - 142-3
,, Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - - - - - 49, 55
,, Protective Works - - - - - - - - - - - 51, 67
,, Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52-3, 142-3

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - - - - 260-1
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - - - - - 255-6
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - - - - 24
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided - - - - - 25
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts and Charges of Courts - - - 25
,, ,, Number and Description of Civil and Revenue Suits - 26
,, ,, ,, Value of Civil and Revenue Suits - - 27
,, ,, General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - - - - 28-9
,, ,, Appellate Courts - - - - - - - - - 30-1
,, Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - - - - 32
,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions - - 33
,, ,, Punishments inflicted - - - - - - - 34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - - 123, 129
,, Exports of Raw - - - - - - - - - - 154-7, 184
,, ,, ,, Manufactures of - - - - - - - - ,, ,,
,, Mills - - - - - - - - - - - - - 257
,, Presses - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac Factories - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - - - 126-7
,, ,, Receipts and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52-55, 126-7
,, Transfers - - - - - - - - - - - - 131
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 18-22
Law and Justice : Expenditure - - - - - - - - - 50
,, ,, ,, Receipts - - - - - - - - - 48
Lepers - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
Liquors, Import duties on - - - - - - - - - - 266
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - - - - - 84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - - 102-3
Lucknow, Population of - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - - - - - - - - - 236

Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - - - 148-9, 159, 183
Madras City, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
,, Native States, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2
,, Presidency ,, ,, ,, ,, - - - - - 1, 2
Males, Ages of - - - - - - - - - - - - 9-11
,, Civil Condition of - - - - - - - - - - 8-9
,, Number in British India and Native States - - - - 1
,, Occupations - - - - - - - - - - - 15-17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - - - - - - 260-1
Marine, Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - - 50, 70
,, Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - - 48
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - - - 9
,, Number of Males and Females - - - - - - - 8
,, Religion of Persons - - - - - - - - - - 9
Medical Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 50
,, Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - 48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - - - - 209
Metals, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - 148-51, 159, 182
,, ,, ,, Manufactures of - - - - - - ,, ,, 183
Mica Mines - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
,, Production of - - - - - - - - - - - 260-1

PAGE

Military Expenditure, *see* Army.
„ Works, Expenditure on - - - - - - - - - 51–3
Mills - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 257–8
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - - - - - - 148–51, 183
„ „ „ Duties on - - - - - - - - - 266–7
„ „ Production of - - - - - - - - - 260–1
Minerals, Production of - - - - - - - - - - 260–1
Mints : Coinages - - - - - - - - - - - - 87
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - - 50
„ Revenue - - - - - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - - - - - 270
Money Orders - - - - - - - - - - - - 92, 97
Muhammadans - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities : Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - - - - 98–9
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 101
„ Income - - - - - - - - - - - 100
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - - - - - - 1, 2

Nicobars, *see* Andamans.
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
Notes, Currency, in Circulation - - - - - - - - - 87–8
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - - - - 83

Occupations - - - - - - - - - - - 15–17, 257–9
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.
Opium : Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - - 123, 129
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - - - 57, 266
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 57, 154–7, 187
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7

Paper Mills - - - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Parsis - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges - - - - - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - - - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - - - - - 121
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries - - - - - - - - - - - 258
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - - - - - 226–9, 230
Police : Expenditure - - - - - - - - - - 36, 50
„ Principal Offences - - - - - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - - - - - 36
Political Expenditure - - - - - - - - - 50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil, Condition of - - - - - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - - - - - 15–17
„ Religion of - - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - - - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - - - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - - - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - - - - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1881 - - - - - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - - - 209
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - - - - - 166
Post Office : Expenditure - - - - - - - - 50, 70, 89, 93
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - - - - 92
„ „ Revenue - - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 89, 93
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - - - - - 94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, etc. - - - - - - - 89–92
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - - - - - 244–254

	PAGE
Prices, Retail, of Salt Grains	243
,, Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	240–1
,, ,, ,, Leading Commodities in Calcutta	242
Printing Presses	121, 258
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
,, Expenditure	44, 50
,, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38–9
,, ,, of Prisoners previously convicted	43
,, Receipts	48
,, Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40–1
,, Sickness and Mortality ,, ,,	42
Provincial Balances	51–3
,, Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 64
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
,, Province, ,, ,, ,, ,,	1, 2
Railways : Accidents on	141
,, Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76–79, 264
,, ,, ,, Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
,, Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	136
,, Gross Earnings	137
,, Guaranteed Companies	49, 51, 133
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	148–9, 159, 183
,, Mileage open for Traffic	133–4
,, Native State and Foreign	134
,, Net Earnings	139
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed	135
,, Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	140
,, Protective	51, 67
,, Revenue	49, 52–3
,, State	49, 51, 133
,, Statistics, Summary of	132
,, Subsidised	49, 51, 133–4
,, Working Expenses	138
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
,, ,, Military Department	49, 68–9
,, ,, Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration : Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
,, Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions : Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
,, Cities according to	4
,, Civil Condition and	9
,, Education and	12
,, Provinces according to	6
,, Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
,, Gross	47, 48–9, 262–3
,, Land : Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 126–7
,, Net	52–3
Rice : Acreage and Production of	122–3, 128
,, Export duty on	268
,, Exports of	154–7, 185
,, Mills	258
Rubies, Production of	260–1
Salt : Consumption of	59
,, Duties on	59, 266
,, Imports of	148–51
,, Mines	258
,, Prices of	243
,, Production of	260–1
,, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines	258
Savings Banks, Post Office	94

	PAGE
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	123, 128
,, Exports of	154–7, 186
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	194–8
,, British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	199–203
,, Nationalites of Vessels entered	204
,, ,, ,, ,, cleared	205
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared	192–3
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	208
,, First Registered at Indian Ports	,,
Sikhs	4 6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures	258
Silver: Duty on Imports of	267
,, Exports of	164–5
,, Imports of	162–3
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	234–5
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
,, ,, ,, Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	269
Steel, Imports of	148–51, 182
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 159
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	123, 128
,, Countervailing duties on	269
,, Customs duties on	267, 269
,, Imports of	148–51, 183
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Tanneries	253
Taxation, Burden of	78
,, Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	123, 129
,, Exports of	154–7, 187
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 96
,, Revenue	48, 52–3, 96–7
,, Statistics	96–7
Tile Factories	258
Timber Mills	258
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of	123, 129
,, Exports of	154–7
Towns: Number in 1901	1
,, Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	206
,, ,, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	207
,, Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	189
,, ,, ,, Imports ,, ,, ,,	188
,, ,, ,, Articles of Import and Export	190
,, Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	152–3
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Quantities	156–7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Values	154–5
,, ,, Government Stores, Imports and Exports	159
,, ,, Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	181–7
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	146–7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Quantities	150–1
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Values	148–9
,, ,, Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	160

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles, Total Trade with	167–80
,, ,, ,, Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	161
,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	166
,, ,, Total Value of	144–5
,, ,, Treasure, Exports of	164–5
,, ,, ,, Imports of	162–3
Travancore, Population of	2
Treasure, Exports of	164–5
,, Imports of	162–3
Tributes from Native States	48, 52–3
Troop Service	222
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Native States	1, 2
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
,, Number of Males and Females	8
,, Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	231
Villages, Number of, in 1901	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	224–5
,, ,, Deaths, Abstract Statement of	224
,, ,, ,, Number of, Male and Female, Rural & Urban	225
,, ,, ,, Chief Causes of	226–9
Wages	237–9
Weights and Measures	270
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	123, 128
,, Exports of	154–7, 185
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
,, Number of Males and Females	8
,, Religion of Persons	9
Woollen Mills	258

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1898–99 TO 1907–08.

FORTY-THIRD NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1909.

[Cd. 4837.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1881	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1881	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

o (2)1260. Wt. 1566. 1250. 9/09. (Sch. C. 7.) a 2

	TABLE No.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	———Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest-bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	——— in each Postal Circle	92
	93.	Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94.	——— Total Number, Amount, &c.	94
	95.	Receipts and Expenditure	95
	96.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	96
BANKS	97.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	97
TELEGRAPHS	98.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
	99.	Government Telegraphs	98
	100.	Messages sent by ditto	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	100
	102.	Principal Sources of Income	102
	103.	——— Heads of Expenditure	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104.	Income and Expenditure	104
EDUCATION	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
	106.	——— Detailed Classification	108
	107.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
	108.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
	109.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	113
	110.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	111.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	112.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	113.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	114.	——— Distribution of	120
	115.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	116.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.	117.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
METEOROLOGY.	118.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Meteorological Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	126
	120.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	128
	121.	Area under Irrigation	129
	122.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	130
	123.	Crops under Cultivation	132
	124.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
	125.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	126.	Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128.	Number of Passengers	139
	129.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130.	Gross Earnings	141
	131.	Working Expenses	142
	132.	Net Earnings	143
	133.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134.	Number of Accidents	145
IRRIGATION WORKS.	135.	Principal Results of Operations in 1903–04	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136.	Value of Total Trade	148
	137.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139.	——— Quantity	154
	140.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142.	——— Quantity	160
	143.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145.	Government Stores, Imports	163
	146.	——— Exports	163
	147.	Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148.	Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150.	——— Exports	168
	151.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152.	Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154.	Imports of Metals	189
	155.	——— Metal Manufactures	190
	156.	——— Sugar	190
	157.	——— Mineral Oil	190
	158.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	191
	159.	——— Rice	192
	160.	——— Wheat	192
	161.	——— Indigo	192
	162.	——— Seeds	193
	163.	——— Tea	194
	164.	——— Opium	194
	165.	——— Hides and Skins	194
	166.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	195
	167.	——— Exports	196
	168.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	197
	169.	Trade of Aden	197
SHIPPING	170.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	198
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Countries	200
	172.	Cleared, ditto	205
	173.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	210
	174.	Cleared, ditto	211

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	175.	Value of Total Trade - - - -	212
	176.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces -	213
SHIPS BUILT	177.	Number built at Indian Ports - - - -	214
SHIPS REGISTERED.	178.	Number first registered at Indian Ports - -	214
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	179.	Detentions under the Act - - - - -	215
PORT TRUSTS	180.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	215
ARMY	181.	Troops conveyed to and from India - - -	216
	182.	Established Strength of European and Native Armies	217
	183.	Ages of British Troops serving in India - -	218
	184.	Troops Embarked for India - - - -	220
	185.	——— Disembarked from India - - -	221
	186.	Past Services, British Troops - - - -	222
	187.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops - -	224
	188.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans -	225
	189.	Sickness and Mortality, Natives - - -	226
EMIGRATION	190.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	227
	191.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	227
VITAL STATISTICS.	192.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	228
	193.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	229
	194.	Registered Deaths, General Population - -	230
	195.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	234
	196.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases -	235
	197.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	236
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	198.	Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	238
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	199.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	240
WAGES	200.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	241
	201.	——— in a Cotton Mill at Cawnpore	241
	202.	——— at Certain Selected Stations	242
PRICES CURRENT.	203.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	244
	204.	——— Variations	244
	205.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	246
	206.	———Variations -	246
	207.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt -	247
	208.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains - -	248
	209.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	258
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	210.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital - -	259
	211.	Registered in each Province at end of 1903–4 -	260

	Table No.		Page
Industries	212.	Cotton and Jute Mills	261
	213.	Other large Industries	262
Factory Inspection.	214.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	263
Inventions and Designs.	215.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	263
Mineral Production.	216.	Quantity and Value	264
Appendix	A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	266
„	B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	268
„	C.	Customs Tariff	270
„	D.	Countervailing Dutes on Bounty-fed Sugar	273
„	E.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	273
„	F.	Currency and Weights and Measures	274
Index			275

Arthur Godley,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
August, 1909

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1901).

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	749	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan*‡ (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	31	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	*20*	*75,918*	*173*	*21,296*	*2,896,068*	*7,791,089*	*7,513,588*	*15,304,677*	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*
Sind	*6*	*47,066*	*26*	*4,403*	*587,769*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*3,210,910*	*397,355*	*2,813,555*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*6,878*	*30,530*	*13,444*	*43,974*	*43,974*	—
6. Burma*‡‖	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar.§	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam.*†	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province.*¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,869	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	*36*	*83,198*	*374*	*80,939*	*6,300,000*	*18,048,785*	*16,809,920*	*34,858,705*	*4,334,449*	*30,524,256*
Oudh	*12*	*23,966*	*79*	*24,129*	*2,384,860*	*6,568,157*	*6,264,920*	*12,833,077*	*939,124*	*11,893,953*
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts.*)*‡	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States*	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

*—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

†Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

‡Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

§Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

‖Upper Burma was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

¶Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

**The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir, the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). 1891 to 1901. No.	1891 to 1901. Per cent.	1881 to 1891. No.	1881 to 1891. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	− 65,446	−12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	− 318,753	− 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	*− 654,458*	*− 4·10*	*+ 1,916,636*	*+13·60*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	*2,417,057*	*+ 335,810*	*+11·68*	*+ 458,043*	*+18·95*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	*− 105*	*− 0·24*	*+ 9,219*	*+26·44*
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	− 1,070,934	− 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	− 5,247	− 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	+ 7·61*	+ 281,561	+10·70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,960*	*32,762,766*	*+ 604,745*	*+ 1·76*	*+ 1,491,194*	*+ 4·55*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	*+ 182,246*	*+ 1·44*	*+ 1,263,090*	*+11·09*
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (*Agency*)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	− 462,704	−19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+8·28	+ 624,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	− 1,173,459	−14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	− 1,690,031	−16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	*− 445,773*	*−13·19*	*+ 385,122*	*+12·86*
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	− 81,422	− 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	− 395,898	− 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,906*	*600,278*	*+ 89,119*	*+12·33*	*+ 122,628*	*+20·43*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,158*	*+ 394,421*	*+15·42*	*+ 156,578*	*+ 6·5*
23. Mysore State	5,539,390	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+1
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	− 2,267,203	−18·91	+ 2,056,305	+
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	− 3,649,490	− 5·63	+11,240,842	+
Grand Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and [illegible] Agency.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Meteorological and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50·4	142,739	17·31	121·5
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71·9	75,810	36·19	477·4
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30·9	73,459	30·07	409·3
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47·5	40,184	19·68	489·6
Delta of Bengal	79·4	64,855	35·82	552·3
Brahmaputra Valley.	92·3	36,520	3·06	83·8
North West Dry Area.	11·4	201,972	13·56	67·1
Central India Plateau.	34·6	130,789	16·05	122·7
West Satpuras	39·1	43,798	6·46	147·5
East Satpuras	57·7	152,455	16·76	109·9
Deccan	29·7	155,177	23·44	151·1
Gujarat	27·6	66,936	9·11	136·1
West Coast	104·3	36,265	12·13	334·4
South India	33·2	64,613	16·77	259·6
East Coast, South	48·0	28,180	10·12	359·1
East Coast, North	51·5	70,037	16·04	229·0
Baluchistan	8·7	76,977	·81	11·0
Burma Coast	152·9	61,097	3·86	63·2
Burma, Wet	64·3	147,535	3·94	26·7
Burma, Dry Area	32·6	38,617	3·05	79·1

Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile: less than 200. Area. per cent.	less than 200. Pop. per cent.	200–400. Area. per cent.	200–400. Pop. per cent.	400–600. Area. per cent.	400–600. Pop. per cent.	600 and over. Area. per cent.	600 and over. Pop. per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	24·57	8·73	17·74	12·79	42·21	47·73	15·48	30·75
Bombay	74·8	52·5	23·8	39·2	1·4	4·1	—	4·2
Burma	100	97·8	—	—	—	—	—	2·2
Central Provinces and Berar.	94·6	89·9	5·4	10·1	—	—	—	—
Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54·6	12·2	8·5	8·9	11·7	19·2	25·2	59·7
Madras	39·9	17·9	40·9	46·9	16·6	28·0	2·6	7·2
N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65·0	34·7	22·9	33·5	9·4	23·1	2·7	8·7
United Provinces	17·2	4·2	17·8	10·5	38·7	44·7	26·3	40·6
Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
Bengal States	94·17	82·03	1·84	3·58	3·99	14·39	—	—
Bombay States	93·1	81·1	6·9	18·9	—	—	—	—
Central India Agency.	98·3	96·7	1·7	3·3	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad State	100	96·0	—	—	—	—	—	4·0
Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras States	4·2	1·0	11·0	9·1	84·8	89·9	—	—
Mysore State	51·0	37·4	48·8	57·8	—	—	0·2	4·8
Punjab States	76·2	39·4	21·5	51·3	2·3	9·3	—	—
Rajputana Agency	95·1	82·2	4·9	17·8	—	—	—	—
United Provinces States.	82·3	33·5	—	—	17·7	66·5	—	—

No. 4.—Towns (excluding Cantonments) and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1901).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500— 1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000— 2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000— 5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000— 10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000— 20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000— 50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
Total	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

—	Population, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+ 33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay ‖	776,006	− 5·5	+ 20·4	35,273	617	706	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+ 28·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+ 26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+ 55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	− 1·8	+ 19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+ 19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	−11·8	+ 11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+ 8·4	+ 27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	−10·8	− 10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	− 4·6	+ 19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+ 4·5	+ 60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+ 8·3	+ 35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+ 87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+ 8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+ 0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+ 61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	− 3·2	− 7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	− 2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	− 1·0	+ 45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+ 9·1	+ 51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	−18·5	− 15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	− 5·0	+ 28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+ 3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+ 9·2	+ 10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+ 36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.
† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.
‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.
‖ *See* Note on page 5.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Fort	"	"	*847,796*	+ *165,491*
Cossipore and Chitpore	"	"	*40,760*	+ 9,327
Manicktollah	"	"	32,387	+ 4,226
Garden Reach	"	"	*28,211*	+ 4,590
Howrah	"	"	*157,594*	+ *40,988*
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	− 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	− 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	− 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	− 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	− 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. *Bangalore City including Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	− 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	− 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	− 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	− 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,653	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	− 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. *Lashkar*	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	− 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,862	− 4,288
37. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	− 656
39. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	− 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	− 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	− 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	− 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	− 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	—
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	− 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	− 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	− 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	− 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 20,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	− 2,031
68. *Alwar*	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. *Bhavnagar and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	− 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. *Kolhapur and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. *Navanagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	− 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in December, 1905, showed a population of 977,822.

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,631	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	*2,484,207*	*25*	*54,024*	—	23	*171,620*	*866*	—	*222,336*	—	*2,933,001*
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	*554,255*	—	*5*	—	—	*54,492*	*198,239*	*1,137*	*3,897*	—	*812,025*
Travancore	*2,035,615*	*15*	*1*	227	7	*190,566*	697,387	*151*	*28,183*	*5*	*2,952,157*
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891–1901.	1881–1891.
Hindu:								
(*a*) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	− 0·3	+ 10·1
(*b*) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+131·3	
(*c*) Brahmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	·04	+ 32·7	+165·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	− 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32·9	+108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	− 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,985	2	+203·7	− 28·7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1901).

Race.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	13,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,720,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—Age, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,530,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	140,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,702	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	468,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,410	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	799	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938 196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	786,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,389,039	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,504	669,691	628.735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	460	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24·5	25·2

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1901).

Religions.	Total Population.	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Hindu	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Hindu	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,459	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,168	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,555	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	154,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,106	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,998,331	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,639
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Balija	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.
Kachhi	1,260,191	Most Provinces.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	727,286	Burma.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.
Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Komati	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingait	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,281,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Maratha	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Meo	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Nayar	1,046,748	Southern India.
Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,924,459	890,036	1,307,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1·30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0·13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0·48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1·35
V.—Agriculture - -	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65·16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3·64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5·70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage.	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0·50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,625	0·54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0·04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0·42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3·80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1·26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0·73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1·30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0·16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1·10
XVIII.—Commerce - -	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1·42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1·20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1·68
XXI.—Sport - -	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0·04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6·10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0·25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1·70
Total - -	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,864	100·00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants („) (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	253,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat „ (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (V.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.).	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.).	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.)	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.)	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.).	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.).	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) - - - - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.) -	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.).	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.).	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) - - - - -	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.).	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.).	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
,, ,, Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.).	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
,, ,, Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
,, ,, Earthen and Stoneware (XIV.).	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
,, ,, Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.).	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
,, ,, Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.).	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
,, ,, Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.).	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.).	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.).	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.).	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) - - - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.).	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.).	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) - - - - - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.).	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.).	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) - - - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.).	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.) - -	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.	No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family. Vernaculars of India.				
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
B.—Indo-Chinese:				
(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,639	217,121
(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
C.—Dravido-Munda:				
(1) Munda	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
Total	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.				
H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607
K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101
L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
N.—Bantu	2	323	213	110
Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
European Languages.				
O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10
Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned	—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, &c.	—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total	185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C. - -	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D. - - -	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B. - -	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C. - -	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D. - -	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D. - - -	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C. -	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D. -	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D. - -	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D. -	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D. - -	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C. - - -	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D. - -	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C. - - -	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B. - - -	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B. - - -	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C. -	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C. - - -	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C. -	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G. -	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O. - -	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, AjmerMerwara, &c.
Garo—B. - - -	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B. - - -	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B. - - -	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C. - - -	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D. - -	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B. -	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C. - - -	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C. - - -	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B. - - -	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B. -	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassed—B. -	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B. - -	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B. -	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C. -	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D. - - -	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B. - - -	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L. - -	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C.	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B.	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E.	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B.	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B.	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C.	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C.	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B.	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B.	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B.	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B.	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B.	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B.	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C.	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B.	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H.	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c,
Rabha—B.	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B.	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B.	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B.	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B.	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B.	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B.	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C.	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B.	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O.	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C.	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B.	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B.	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B.	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B.	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B.	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A.	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B.	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B.	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F.	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B.	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C.	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B.	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B.	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B.	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B.	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B.	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M.	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B.	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G.	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O.	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B.	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B.	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamlu—B.	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B.	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A.	1,318	Burma.
Kōta—C.	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I.	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O.	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42)	8,928	——
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11).	1,672	——
European languages (19)	2,538	——

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
Baluchistan:	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
Bengal:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santali	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
Bombay:	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,597
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,889
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103,079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
Burma:	
Burmese	7,407,644
Karen	887,863
Shan	751,759
Bengali	208,978
Chin	179,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,601
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,359
	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
Coorg:	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam:	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khassi	177,808
Garo	172,901
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
Madras:	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	883,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,366
Marathi	279,383
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,298
Gond	51,054
English	37,675
Others	81,663
	38,209,436
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,142,869
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,587
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

Punjab:		**United Provinces:**	
Panjabi	12,923,570	Western Hindi	21,588,984
Western Hindi	3,772,727	Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Lahnda	2,225 677	Bihari	10,056,056
Western Pahari	765,879	Central Pahari	1,004,404
Rajasthani	402,365	English	31,941
Pashto	51,545	Others	105,210
English	27,864		
Others	160,712		47,691,782
	20,330,339		

B.—NATIVE STATES.

Baroda:		**Hyderabad**—*cont.*	
Gujarati	1,841,499	Gond	75,564
Western Hindi	69,087	Rajasthani	59,620
Marathi	38,583	Others	80,135
Others	3,523		11,141,142
	1,952,692	**Kashmir:**	
Bengal States:		Panjabi	1,300,410
Oriya	2,476,843	Kashmiri	998,192
Bengali	649,274	Western Pahiri	155,285
Hindi	131,178	Balti	130,678
Santali or Hor	214,902	Rajasthani	127,172
Kol	216,942	Shina	54,136
Oraon	71,635	Others	139,705
Kandh	69,760		2,905,578
Others	109,928	**Madras States:** (including Cochin and Travancore)	
	3,940,462	Malayalam	3,135,917
Bombay States:		Tamil	907,162
Gujarati	4,164,007	Others	145,007
Marathi	1,699,193		4,188,086
Kanarese	589,436	**Mysore State:**	
Western Hindi	206,967	Kanarese	4,044,076
Sindhi	199,193	Telugu or Andhra	835,046
Others	49,852	Western Hindi	269,019
	6,908,648	Tamil or Arava	229,160
Central India Agency:		Marathi	83,914
Western Hindi	4,727,062	Gipsy Languages	35,458
Rajasthani	1,872,562	English	10,237
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258	Others	32,489
Gujarati	281,556		5,539,399
Bihari	191,191	**Punjab States:**	
Marathi	111,312	Panjabi	2,422,605
Others	43,840	Western Pahari	788,193
	8,628,781	Lahnda	529,786
Central Provinces States:		Western Hindi	391,646
Oriya	70,178	Rajasthani	201,382
Eastern Hindi	634,660	Others	90,786
Gond	190,447		4,424,398
Marathi	120,002	**Rajputana:**	
Hindi (including Bibari)	517,399	Rajasthani	7,035,093
Oraon	59,533	Western Hindi	2,267,796
Others	38,921	Gujarati	349,659
	1,631,140	Others	70,753
Hyderabad:			9,723,301
Telugu or Andhra	5,148.302	**United Provinces States:**	
Marathi	2,898,820	Western Hindi	534,978
Kanarese	1,562,022	Central Pahari	265,842
Western Hindi	1,191,609	Others	1,277
Gipsy Languages	125,070		802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237 including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1901).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,523	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,187	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157 548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498
B.—States.											
Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1901).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5-10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10-15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15-20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20-25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25-30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30-35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35-40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40-45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45-50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50-55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55-60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1907.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	20	96	14	—	21	44	182
		Criminal	—	33	99	14	—	21	33	1,509
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	21
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	21
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	6	—	26	35	75
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	28	36	—	571
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	9	13	51
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	9	12	72	165
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	8
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	6	16	30	139	300
		Criminal	12	29	118	6	15	29	176	550
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	5	29	35
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	29	75
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	37	5	6	13	—	144
		Criminal	6	21	41	5	8	21	—	262
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	43	1	4	25	—	153
		Criminal	5	18	43	1	6	18	—	184
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	76	3	4	23	76	126
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	8	22	76	328
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	—	15	—	29	163
		Criminal	5	22	58	—	15	—	22	574
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	30
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
		Criminal	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	121	7	—	21	18	130
		Criminal	—	24	342	7	—	22	118	598
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	101	8	—	17	39	91
		Criminal	—	20	200	8	—	41	65	408
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	10	3	—	3	6	15
		Criminal	—	6	57	3	—	8	17	149
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	43	127	623	46	37	128	304	1,085
		Criminal	43	185	1,038	46	66	170	414	4,472
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	57	135	10	10	63	126	381
		Criminal	20	60	135	11	26	61	183	783
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	41	9	1	16	21	56
		Criminal	—	13	73	5	—	14	19	182

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	439,749	60,907	14,328	2,790	161,268	9,165	8,075	3,745	658,670	460,072
United Provinces	181,686	107,429	13,284	1,064	121,722	9,406	14,031	4,070	527,996	607,686
Punjab	176,336	39,804	15,806	2,214	103,264	73,480	10,583	753	185,828	245,231
North-West Frontier Province.	24,182	5,479	1,505	201	13,059	9,957	994	59	23,354	37,380
Burma	82,814	10,477	4,813	341	91,799	3,361	7,875	4,304	193,132	334,796
Central Provinces and Berar.	89,810	12,346	6,286	396	30,390	2,167	3,674	829	113,547	158,764
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	357,731	35,201	10,138	1,434	62,970	7,275	5,536	3,041	432,548	245,803
Ajmer-Merwara	7,274	252	109	43	4,742	—	219	—	8,210	8,128
Coorg	1,933	680	44	18	1,286	34	62	33	2,493	4,466
Madras	300,088	640,229	10,218	636	296,051	7,679	9,377	—	468,332	353,135
Bombay	129,825	174,047	5,644	429	145,306	3,429	4,955	1,489	243,275	357,978
TOTAL, 1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
TOTALS 1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478
1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746
1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,094,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,880
1899	1,676,892	1,066,120	81,994	8,171	1,083,395	107,755	69,084	18,571	2,418,591	2,408,560
1898	1,754,568	1,085,989	88,611	7,783	1,062,548	108,647	72,426	18,696	2,459,969	2,368,833

No. 26—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	177,540	191,264	361	377	3,783	195,785	21,416	2,970	25,159	4,356	53,901	427,226
United Provinces	135,135	—	—	—	—	—	13,922	3,189	14,580	4,257	35,948	171,083
Punjab	137,887	—	—	—	—	—	13,240	2,589	5,522	9,313	30,664	168,551
North-West Frontier Province.	16,415	—	—	—	—	—	2,660	448	840	2,210	6,158	22,573
Burma	74,608	—	—	—	—	—	2,089	653	3,103	1,723	7,568	82,176
Central Provinces and Berar.	66,956	7,584	—	505	4	8,093	8,297	526	7,367	724	16,914	91,963
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	185,345	135,794	467	755	332	137,348	18,196	7,247	13,040	2,889	41,372	364,065
Ajmer-Merwara	6,244	489	11	—	8	508	232	1	—	96	329	7,081
Coorg	1,803	—	—	—	—	—	32	14	81	15	142	1,945
Madras	352,195	—	—	—	—	—	19,041	4,629	24,602	607	48,879	401,074
Bombay	94,607	—	—	—	—	—	10,276	1,144	9,651	9,880	30,953	125,560
British Baluchistan	4,299	4	—	10	7	21	232	8	22	116	378	4,698
Total, 1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,995
1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	*
Totals 1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,767,995 *
1901	1,209,654	282,683	691	1,123	5,235	289,732	91,967	20,858	108,370	28,726	249,921	1,775,231 *
1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,997	18,929	111,191	25,180	241,297	1,754,722 *
1899	1,210,192	286,707	466	1,341	814	289,328	83,070	18,463	104,463	23,511	229,507	1,750,818 *
1898	1,281,891	272,715	567	1,723	949	275,954	89,125	21,333	109,198	24,446	244,102	1,735,694 *
												1,810,737

* Details not given for 8,790 Bombay suits in 1898, 6,667, in 1899, 4,185 in 1900, 5,415 in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	80,150	192,819	69,171	70,068	7,569	5,377	1,246	826	427,226	5,796,113
United Provinces	18,415	71,368	35,776	35,350	4,715	4,416	985	58	171,083	3,056,861
Punjab	25,316	66,441	34,529	33,273	5,642	2,093	314	943	168,551	1,695,212
North-West Frontier Province.	5,094	8,249	4,754	3,420	589	227	21	219	22,573	170,476
Burma	5,063	25,977	16,696	26,277	3,383	2,663	364	1,753	82,176	1,525,034
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,759	39,122	17,757	19,190	2,364	1,568	192	11	91,963	987,708
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	50,534	176,280	70,386	59,961	4,119	1,939	306	540	364,065	2,314,343
Ajmer-Merwara	1,403	3,380	1,333	860	50	47	8	—	7,081	42,805
Coorg	179	1,086	374	257	21	15	1	12	1,945	10,519
Madras	91,530	175,661	58,750	62,490	6,946	4,004	641	956	400,978	4,086,325
Bombay	10,379	45,907	25,469	32,604	5,245	3,786	757	1,413	125,560	2,689,787
British Baluchistan	1,035	2,078	744	601	64	51	34	91	4,698	83,882
Total, 1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899	22,459,065
Totals 1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,370,186
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,170	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,730	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
1900	312,003	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674	19,799	3,890	6,073	1,750,794	18,698,920
1899	323,813	768,920	298,256	274,947	30,151	18,886	3,790	6,236	1,725,008	17,842,657
1898	329,696	817,474	314,852	288,090	30,817	19,164	3,785	6,365	1,810,243	17,720,424

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	514,353	77,668	286,443	58,649	15,144	1,679	74,706
United Provinces -	194,272	29,604	93,136	34,731	14,942	1,684	20,175
Punjab - -	196,593	36,811	86,744	37,728	13,622	1,354	20,334
North-West Frontier Province.	26,375	4,918	9,215	6,274	3,217	554	2,197
Burma - -	91,753	17,375	43,994	14,530	6,843	72	8,939
Central Provinces and Berar.	114,978	20,407	44,541	18,163	6,621	78	25,168
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	428,613	69,152	218,829	58,121	11,549	300	70,662
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,611	1,564	4,649	774	192	90	1,342
Coorg - -	2,146	266	1,183	412	71	1	213
Madras - -	357,567	37,931	170,251	64,386	23,483	4,037	57,479
Bombay - -	164,648	14,674	60,520	41,815	7,471	5,345	34,823
British Baluchistan	5,332	1,476	2,255	825	243	201	332
Total, 1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,021,760	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,042,520	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,005,833	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
Totals 1902	2,003.301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956
1900	1,944,666	274,566	988,859	313,269	85,780	10,396	267,499
1899	1,918,759	260,235	998,438	313,868	88,733	9,464	241,269
1898	1,995,093	274,371	1,048,983	320,924	90,230	9,481	242,585

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	74,807	18,179	22,882	10,828	8,972	46	13,900
United Provinces -	62,039	8,114	27,844	11,467	8,819	121	5,674
Punjab - -	45,189	11,410	6,832	14,801	6,691	69	5,386
North-West Frontier Province	5,896	1,441	577	2,218	1,192	12	456
Burma - - -	11,722	2,526	2,479	3,244	2,222	6	1,245
Central Provinces and Berar.	14,894	4,094	3,935	2,566	1,687	61	2,551
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	44,326	10,186	16,307	4,716	4,496	31	8,590
Ajmer-Merwara -	357	48	67	113	24	—	105
Coorg - - -	709	255	305	60	60	—	29
Madras - - -	371,528	245,205	78,670	17,446	15,262	155	13,425
Bombay - -	22,006	4,496	8,349	4,063	2,035	6	3,057
British Baluchistan	1,033	566	186	122	45	16	98
Total, 1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
Totals - 1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,550	263	44,326
1900	633,878	319,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261
1899	623,015	313,311	146,962	74,557	46,759	384	38,787
1898	618,704	305,310	149,153	75,409	47,874	456	38,160

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts; Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	23,894	1,656	7,973	1,455	2,515	832	9,463
United Provinces -	18,765	559	7,940	1,454	2,227	535	6,050
Punjab - - -	19,344	749	9,119	1,252	3,241	1,271	3,712
North-West Frontier Province.	2,096	53	929	135	244	142	593
Burma - - -	6,622	68	3,253	303	1,426	115	1,457
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,717	297	3,566	737	1,002	682	1,433
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	18,943	1,206	6,325	1,245	1,646	646	7,875
Ajmer-Merwara -	292	5	69	12	18	5	183
Coorg - - -	54	2	31	3	5	1	12
Madras - -	21,938	615	5,931	1,247	1,782	643	11,720
Bombay - -	10,517	275	3,790	673	659	247	4,873
British Baluchistan	264	12	136	20	41	17	38
Total, 1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
Totals - 1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
1900	119,282	4,635	45,800	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677
1899	121,625	4,627	46,773	8,843	14,163	5,417	41,400
1898	122,136	5,188	47,783	8,665	14,423	4,854	41,223

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	3,804	401	1,593	43	624	147	996
United Provinces -	1,268	57	640	36	161	103	271
Punjab - - -	2,678	142	1,191	62	430	382	471
North-West Frontier Province.	224	3	141	3	34	20	23
Burma - - -	443	19	200	21	89	11	103
Central Provinces and Berar.	458	23	192	14	84	83	62
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,110	168	936	34	319	83	570
Ajmer-Merwara -	81	15	17	2	6	3	38
Coorg - - -	19	—	12	1	2	3	1
Madras - - -	852	46	396	12	124	58	216
Bombay - - -	603	38	251	31	85	24	174
British Baluchistan -	40	1	22	1	7	—	9
Total, 1907 -	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
Totals - 1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751
1900	10,500	669	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,340
1899	9,992	689	4,520	208	1,606	961	2,008
1898	17,914	1,041	8,684	1,001	3,235	1,346	2,607

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	246,666	224,402	75,005	139,042	2,845	211	7,299
United Provinces	173,840	236,549	128,521	96,334	5,927	209	5,558
Punjab	188,393	247,346	172,783	63,278	1,604	299	9,382
North-West Frontier Province.	19,720	28,396	14,174	13,364	315	14	529
Burma	94,909	167,355	62,562	95,010	2,200	1,337	6,246
Central Provinces and Berar.	40,246	57,231	31,373	21,798	636	73	3,351
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	133,479	103,922	49,952	45,549	1,779	175	6,467
Ajmer-Merwara	5,629	7,672	3,260	4,082	13	27	290
Coorg	1,611	2,309	1,414	818	—	6	71
Madras	344,028	493,316	220,460	258,065	4,329	184	10,278
Bombay	157,996	240,227	117,398	110,101	1,648	901	10,179
British Baluchistan	5,136	8,102	3,804	3,656	—	69	573
TOTAL, 1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
TOTALS 1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	950,922	29,146	7,081	141,308
1899	1,492,148	1,863,910	805,515	892,477	24,845	5,415	135,725
1898	1,471,291	1,805,645	799,614	850,696	24,961	3,725	126,634

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	23,186	8,516	6,143	1,834	3,605	1,972	61	1,055
United Provinces -	26,248	9,280	9,845	1,798	2,409	1,670	11	1,235
Punjab - - -	27,041	10,950	5,559	2,746	4,425	1,756	4	1,601
North-West Frontier Province.	1,966	713	539	383	216	46	—	69
Burma - - -	37,707	7,321	22,933	1,352	2,834	1,320	5	1,942
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,322	2,925	1,186	497	921	430	3	360
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	19,068	5,702	6,404	1,337	2,101	2,459	12	1,053
Ajmer-Merwara -	231	122	32	22	39	4	—	12
Coorg - - -	137	17	70	8	34	5	1	2
Madras - - -	23,067	5,096	8,692	1,710	4,773	1,331	1	1,464
Bombay - - -	9,370	4,266	2,308	674	1,209	392	3	518
British Baluchistan -	175	70	33	30	25	10	1	6
TOTAL, 1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
TOTALS - 1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811
1900	181,149	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	175	9,660
1899	167,387	50,269	63,524	12,811	21,030	10,754	197	8,802
1898	173,187	53,381	64,516	13,436	22,907	10,992	197	7,758

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
	Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal -	28	130	25,851	105,546	1,720	5,390	93,909	11,637
United Provinces -	116	339	30,641	59,935	5,298	7,976	53,382	6,551
Punjab - -	60	194	13,714	34,085	2,045	16,255	26,790	7,295
North-West Frontier Province.	22	51	2,601	5,314	188	5,191	4,216	1,098
Burma - -	70	497	16,839	74,274	3,088	2,404	56,169	18,091
Central Provinces and Berar.	31	84	4,537	16,008	1,242	567	12,604	3,404
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	24	92	13,723	26,022	514	8,385	18,198	7,824
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	2	410	3,669	44	41	3,523	146
Coorg - -	—	1	222	477	27	—	353	124
Madras - -	61	232	27,081	228,207	3,136	2,471	215,865	12,342
Bombay - -	55	134	17,124	86,138	1,509	4,772	79,698	6,440
British Baluchistan	—	4	408	2,693	36	693	2,232	461
TOTAL, 1907	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
TOTALS 1902	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943
1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	612,303	66,668
1899	526	1,529	169,453	679,635	28,314	48,742	610,754	68,765
1898	461	1,655	167,836	647,638	25,564	41,598	588,184	69,811

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£ 45,384	£ 39,621	£ 4,227	5,043	14,302	5,413	1,017	Bengal.
24,021	20,792	2,588	4,364	13,223	11,056	1,998	United Provinces.
24,461	18,474	1,700	1,675	7,213	3,630	1,196	Punjab.
5,561	4,348	953	343	1,418	608	232	North-West Frontier Province.
51,913	44,893	2,679	1,786	8,270	5,574	1,209	Burma.
10,636	9,529	599	227	2,854	1,225	231	Central Provinces and Berar.
22,718	20,657	3,716	1,965	7,915	3,232	590	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
627	534	80	123	207	66	14	Ajmer-Merwara.
494	319	45	33	156	31	2	Coorg.
52,501	44,299	2,769	10,207	12,695	3,131	1,048	Madras.
27,905	22,978	2,103	5,496	7,985	3,192	451	Bombay.
2,182	1,496	746	80	218	86	24	British Baluchistan.
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	Total, 1907.
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902 Totals.
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,653	39,067	7,576	1901
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,369	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900
258,729	212,929	16,781	31,894	81,829	38,918	8,779	1899
263,680	216,381	19,560	29,298	83,235	37,850	8,067	1898

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Strength of Police Force.									Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								Officers.	Men.			
										£	£	£
Bengal	8	70	1,992	2,796	5	20,865	25,736	2,124	23,470	445,051	22,794	467,845
United Provinces	5	118	2,210	3,747	246	29,313	35,639	2,247	30,445	491,927	28,376	520,303
Punjab	5	55	959	2,508	196	16,695	20,508	982	19,466	325,248	—	325,248
North-West Frontier Province.	1	10	174	432	147	3,101	3,865	174	3,680	46,144	3,766	49,910
Burma	7	129	1,287	1,749	550	12,438	16,160	1,316	14,708	337,060	9,168	346,228
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	50	613	1,714	106	9,104	11,590	636	10,901	171,338	3,863	175,201
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	69	948	1,041	—	8,167	10,229	951	9,205	210,064	—	210,064
Ajmer-Merwara	—	1	18	109	35	661	824	18	805	7,594	1,617	9,211
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	26	240	3,653	—	3,653
Madras	6	106	1,195	2,865	3	20,617	24,792	1,313	23,367	402,741	7,234	409,975
Bombay	7	87	743	4,411	1,210	18,411	24,869	771	24,004	362,637	36,714	399,351
British Baluchistan	—	4	44	247	127	987	1,409	44	1,361	22,343	1,495	23,838
Total, 1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	10,602	161,652	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
Totals 1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	9,573	154,887	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
Totals 1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
Totals 1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	26,019	133,251	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
Totals 1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
Totals 1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	25,591	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
Totals 1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,882	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
Totals 1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,939	25,022	127,389	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788
Totals 1899	35	469	6,130	17,569	2,480	115,360	142,043	24,684	125,192	1,899,906	217,212	2,117,118
Totals 1898	34	468	6,075	17,577	2,460	115,475	142,089	24,576	123,644	1,878,169	211,158	2,084,327

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal	2,191	791	398	78	5,165	1,132	264	40	2,428	800	34,674	7,390	40,353	3,056
[illegible]lcutta Town [illegible]nd Suburbs.	117	61	15	4	569	163	5	1	43	31	4,467	1,837	931	234
[illegible] Provinces	1,436	734	630	197	7,388	2,714	681	128	6,163	1,285	51,189	6,852	85,228	5,375
[illegible]	1,429	425	468	151	5,663	1,583	87	7	3,097	805	10,322	2,998	18,545	1,967
[illegible]	175	85	209	101	1,022	414	59	11	91	22	794	262	1,479	234
[illegible]	188	264	398	127	8,313	2,307	137	50	5,178	1,092	16,563	5,476	6,925	2,055
[illegible]	23	12	8	2	286	109	1	1	3	1	1,426	568	217	71
[illegible]vinces [illegible]nd Berar.	385	186	229	115	2,078	792	93	8	1,002	442	10,187	1,830	7,759	1,294
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,640	989	275	55	4,415	1,027	132	25	1,267	531	16,897	3,006	25,412	2,328
Coorg	6	4	2	—	38	11	6	—	22	12	164	84	80	18
Madras	1,899	558	624	178	4,368	1,160	644	113	4,817	1,590	18,521	5,441	16,808	3,307
Bombay	1,367	325	341	97	3,282	892	250	44	3,698	881	10,730	3,602	8,150	1,506
Bombay Town and Island.	25	20	6	1	334	202	1	—	—	—	2,964	2,327	412	234
Total, 1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
Totals — 1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	40,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143
1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,186	42,702	13,129	3,996	935	34,498	15,001	210,243	59,459	180,256	25,002
1899	15,542	5,604	3,308	1,136	42,961	13,613	3,896	620	27,551	8,062	165,618	41,523	106,546	19,422
1898	15,740	5,647	3,081	1,069	39,806	13,329	2,437	609	29,459	8,877	143,957	43,151	140,081	17,054

No. 37.—Number and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	6	30	66	15,204	491	15,695	75,220	3,671	78,891	90,424	4,162	94,586
United Provinces	6	44	6	23,031	744	23,775	74,567	3,436	78,003	97,598	4,180	101,778
Punjab	3	26	13	11,283	311	11,594	40,272	1,179	41,451	51,555	1,490	53,04
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,131	32	1,163	8,041	336	8,377	9,172	368	
Burma	6	24	—	13,983	146	14,129	33,515	958	34,473	47,498	1,10	
Central Provinces and Berar.	5	16	3	3,028	239	3,267	9,900	770	10,670	12,928		
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	19	38	7,977	129	8,106	35,931	901	36,832	4		
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	404	7	411	918	56	974	1,322		
Coorg	—	1	25	115	1	116	735	30	765	850	31	881
Madras	8	10	307	12,390	263	12,653	87,899	3,244	91,143	100,289	3,507	103,796
Bombay	3	14	33	8,245	322	8,567	73,482	5,201	78,683	81,727	5,523	87,250
British Baluchistan	—	2	24	263	9	272	6,701	306	7,007	6,964	315	7,279
Total, 1907	40	191	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
Totals 1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
1899	41	191	500	99,752	2,778	102,530	465,274	21,833	487,107	565,026	24,611	589,637
1898	40	191	496	107,166	3,062	110,228	444,504	21,954	466,458	551,670	25,016	576,686

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
75,620	3,702	79,322	14,804	460	15,264	14,808	467	15,275	Bengal.
73,207	3,433	76,640	24,391	747	25,138	23,138	742	23,880	United Provinces.
40,130	1,230	41,360	11,425	260	11,685	11,122	277	11,399	Punjab.
7,896	337	8,233	1,276	31	1,307	1,165	31	1,196	North-West Frontier Province.
33,312	986	34,298	14,186	118	14,304	13,597	124	13,721	Burma.
9,703	795	10,498	3,225	214	3,439	3,071	211	3,282	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,098	903	37,001	7,810	127	7,937	7,966	133	8,099	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
960	56	1,016	362	7	369	377	10	387	Ajmer-Merwara.
768	27	795	82	4	86	95	1	96	Coorg.
87,474	3,204	90,678	12,815	303	13,118	12,096	273	12,369	Madras.
73,019	5,168	78,187	8,708	355	9,063	8,511	343	8,854	Bombay.
6,701	304	7,005	263	11	274	286	9	295	British Baluchistan.
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	Total, 1907.
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902 } Totals.
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900
457,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,518	2,773	104,292	1899
452,060	22,245	474,305	99,610	2,771	102,381	103,517	2,927	106,444	1898

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	277	20	5,929	198	19,291	948	44	3	1,244	58
United Provinces	74	8	5,397	199	24,092	1,369	1	—	4	—
Punjab	45	1	9,005	264	5,396	145	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	1	—	2,775	92	158	2	—	—	2	—
Burma	89	2	1,056	16	1,077	9	15,124	549	584	10
Central Provinces and Berar	28	1	475	24	2,122	169	6	1	1,318	172
Eastern Bengal and Assam	14	—	9,148	97	3,979	206	108	—	384	31
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	160	6	302	28	—	—	—	—
Coorg	9	—	42	1	173	3	—	—	84	10
Madras	556	43	2,397	68	20,092	1,336	3	1	1	—
Bombay	355	24	5,696	134	7,799	1,135	18	2	43	—
TOTAL, 1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
TOTALS — 1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559
1899	1,665	129	46,028	1,415	99,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	343
1898	2,039	158	45,656	1,426	99,085	8,135	13,562	630	3,637	231

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
387	28	20,565	859	5,271	311	562	29	2,384	11	276	1	24,125	1,215	Bengal.
134	20	22,117	1,224	6,553	304	764	28	1,190	5	1,396	2	26,982	1,569	United Provinces.
72	7	12,225	344	1,916	55	233	4	304	1	32	—	14,110	409	Punjab.
8	1	2,498	85	364	7	66	1	24	—	19	—	2,893	94	North-West Frontier Province.
87	2	14,561	445	2,912	122	370	17	11,534	45	485	4	5,911	537	Burma.
14	2	3,366	296	552	65	17	4	499	2	44	—	3,406	365	Central Provinces and Berar.
58	5	10,758	273	2,493	48	324	8	820	2	219	—	12,594	332	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
14	3	393	28	48	3	8	—	27	—	—	—	436	34	Ajmer-Merwara.
4	—	264	13	38	1	2	—	35	—	7	—	266	14	Coorg.
463	138	18,437	1,029	3,881	260	268	21	3,091	13	645	4	19,313	1,431	Madras.
35	22	12,510	1,142	1,289	129	77	2	2,036	6	32	—	11,843	1,289	Bombay.
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	TOTAL, 1907.
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902 TOTALS.
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,909	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,693	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	1900
1,899	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	18,891	85	4,481	13	140,721	9,672	1899
1,499	374	130,758	7,880	28,814	2,154	2,928	162	18,192	63	4,506	13	140,813	10,462	1898

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	14,808	467	15,275	14,164	304	14,468	512	12	524	251	17	268	956	651	937	35	25	34	17	36	18
United Provinces	23,138	742	23,880	14,069	333	14,402	670	17	687	345	14	359	608	449	603	29	24	29	15	19	15
Punjab	10,879	273	11,152	7,694	190	7,884	332	6	338	218	3	221	707	696	707	31	22	30	20	11	20
North-West Frontier Province.	1,116	29	1,145	1,394	28	1,422	40	—	40	20	—	20	1,249	966	1,242	36	—	35	18	—	17
Burma	13,597	124	13,721	3,459	47	3,506	186	4	190	161	2	163	254	379	256	14	32	14	12	16	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,071	211	3,282	1,597	120	1,717	55	4	59	59	4	63	520	569	523	11	19	18	16	19	19
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	7,966	133	8,099	6,678	101	6,779	282	4	286	225	5	230	838	759	837	35	28	35	28	38	28
Ajmer-Merwara	377	10	387	166	1	167	6	—	6	6	—	6	440	102	432	16	1	16	16	—	16
Coorg	88	1	89	33	—	33	1	—	1	11	—	11	375	—	371	14	—	13	125	—	124
Madras	12,096	273	12,369	5,455	196	5,651	217	7	224	223	4	227	451	719	457	18	25	18	18	15	18
Bombay	8,511	343	8,854	5,795	121	5,916	252	4	256	169	11	180	681	353	668	29	12	29	20	32	20
Total, 1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
Totals — 1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,222	97,381	3,694	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	884	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25
1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,698	99	3,797	3,828	129	3,957	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34
1899	100,904	2,773	103,677	79,757	2,154	81,911	3,153	97	3,250	2,191	72	2,263	790	777	790	31	35	31	22	26	22
1898	103,097	2,922	106,019	94,363	2,625	96,988	3,827	126	3,953	2,599	78	2,677	915	898	915	37	43	37	25	27	25

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Juvenile Prisoners (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	26,785	1,227	28,012	2,348	65	906	25	1,094	24	4,348	114	4,462	16·22	9·29	15·91	116	7	123	20	—	20
United Provinces	29,568	1,576	31,144	2,518	78	1,275	27	1,484	28	5,277	133	5,410	17·84	8·43	17·37	107	12	119	34	1	35
Punjab	14,446	410	14,856	1,252	10	434	2	452	2	2,138	14	2,152	15·00	3·00	14·00	29	2	31	9	—	9
North-West Frontier Province.	2,936	94	3,030	133	—	54	—	57	—	244	—	244	8·00	—	8·00	7	1	8	—	—	—
Burma	17,930	586	18,516	2,130	35	1,053	4	862	6	4,045	45	4,090	22·56	7·68	22·09	39	—	39	13	-	13
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,949	367	4,316	447	26	154	5	168	3	769	34	803	19·47	9·26	10·61	10	2	12	1	-	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,633	334	13,967	822	10	217	1	125	1	1,164	12	1,176	8·55	3·59	8·42	43	4	47	3	—	3
Ajmer-Merwara	463	34	497	39	2	17	1	35	—	91	3	94	19·65	8·82	18·91	14	3	1	1	—	1
Coorg	308	14	322	20	—	2	—	1	—	23	—	23	13·75	—	13·10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	23,049	1,448	24,497	2,209	56	684	17	585	17	3,478	90	3,568	15·09	6·22	14·57	311	105	416	43	4	47
Bombay	13,911	1,295	15,206	1,311	58	582	18	907	19	2,800	95	2,895	20·10	7·30	19·00	35	22	57	10	1	11
Total, 1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
Totals 1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15·23	6·27	14·70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	18,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	95	28,802	707	29,509	14·65	5·32	14·06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268
1899	165,103	9,855	174,958	14,827	310	4,744	74	3,937	95	23,508	479	23,987	14·24	4·86	13·71	1,173	304	1,477	211	14	225
1898	164,007	10,580	174,587	15,331	449	4,661	131	3,676	106	23,668	686	24,354	14·43	6·48	13·95	1,259	320	1,579	210	14	224

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	15,275	27,311	1 15 9	41,178	2 13 11	26,296	1 14 5	94,785	6 4 1
United Provinces	23,880	30,833	1 5 10	51,085	2 3 0	19,286	0 15 11	101,204	4 4 9
Punjab	11,152	19,560	1 15 1	16,997	1 10 7	15,811	1 8 4	52,368	4 14 0
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,145	2,828	2 9 5	1,620	1 8 6	1,632	1 8 6	6,080	5 6 5
Burma	13,721	23,086	1 13 8	20,915	1 10 9	9,959	0 14 3	53,960	3 18 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,282	11,323	3 9 0	5,227	1 7 11	3,589	1 5 10	20,139	6 2 9
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,099	12,614	1 11 2	29,828	3 13 10	12,006	1 9 6	54,448	6 14 6
Ajmer-Merwara	387	568	1 9 5	642	1 13 5	213	0 10 8	1,423	3 13 6
Coorg	96	277	2 18 3	342	3 15 10	46	0 5 11	665	7 0 0
Madras	12,369	18,902	1 10 7	30,024	2 10 9	11,374	0 16 2	60,300	4 17 6
Bombay	8,814	16,277	1 16 11	19,244	2 3 8	10,434	1 3 8	45,955	5 4 3
British Baluchistan	291	573	1 19 4	652	2 5 0	263	0 17 9	1,488	5 2 1
Total, 1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
Totals 1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 2	482,046	4 7 0
1900	116,812	149,944	1 5 8	246,409	2 2 4	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8
1899	103,412	148,259	1 8 8	172,490	1 13 6	92,334	0 17 5	413,083	3 19 7
1898	105,662	143,333	1 7 2	202,116	1 17 9	94,375	0 18 5	439,824	4 3 4

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Adininistrative Establishment		1,136	1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153
Convicts Received	M.	1,103	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721
	F.	66	91	75	71	74	64	43	54	47	58
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	283	336	215	283	720	172	161	309	333	438
	F.	38	44	32	43	64	28	27	31	45	42
Convicts on 31st March	M.	10,479	10,760	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522
	F.	683	704	730	739	715	733	720	715	704	713
Life Convicts	M.	8,909	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965
	F.	670	692	714	711	682	691	676	673	664	675
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	14,413	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016
	F.	890	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404
Daily Average Sick*	M.	499	618	602	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110
	F.	24	28	27	42	37	55	44	34	30	12
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	230	444	452	434	511	428	461	529	389	336
	F.	15	33	16	16	32	18	25	30	12	4
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	27·35	41·86	41·5	37·8	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5
	F.	21·52	47·55	22·4	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7
Christians (mainly native)	M.	35	38	40	42	38	43	41	37	37	40
	F.	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hindus	M.	6,108	6,198	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544
	F.	427	435	456	459	440	457	446	440	430	443
Muhammadans	M.	2,514	2,706	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613
	F.	238	251	257	259	255	254	250	251	251	246
Buddhists	M.	1,758	1,755	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310	2,171
	F.	—	—	9	8	6	8	8	8	9	9
Other Religions	M.	53	63	84	86	101	114	131	151	155	154
	F.	17	18	9	11	13	13	16	16	14	15
Under 16		—	1	23	6	2	—	2	2	1	20
16 to 40		7,291	7,385	7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528
40 to 60		3,365	3,295	3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173
Above 60		466	769	635	607	457	696	559	584	664	524
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		6,088	6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019
Labourers		1,101	1,126	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815
Artisans		1,124	1,128	1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664
Others		2,155	2,211	2,271	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024
Convicted of Murder		7,346	7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,886	8,559	8,496	8,559
„ Dacoity		2,115	1,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829
„ other offences		1,655	1,698	1,875	2,163	2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,847
Receipts	£	36,367	41,090	37,838	43,898	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,005
Expenditure	£	104,662	105,750	115,455	116,476	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	145,083	140,868

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	280	818,416	15,568	833,984	112,149	946,133	12,758,230	999,352	13,757,582	84,422	42,991
United Provinces	263	203,781	14,401	218,182	39,550	257,732	8,147,363	880,233	9,027,596	35,953	18,678
Punjab	260	61,032	6,556	67,588	4,930	72,518	3,103,178	192,426	3,295,604	16,928	8,745
North-West Frontier Province.	29	7,997	570	8,567	353	8,920	323,698	9,640	333,338	2,053	579
Burma	148	45,048	336	45,384	6,804	52,188	5,826,170	367,479	6,193,649	13,075	5,344
Central Provinces and Berar.	147	53,180	3,526	56,706	4,943	61,649	2,087,622	34,870	2,122,492	15,436	7,115
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	225	737,739	31,620	769,359	91,594	860,953	5,554,004	1,086,659	6,640,663	59,737	36,935
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,903	1,006	2,909	325	3,234	65,726	3,331	69,057	421	128
Coorg	9	1,783	23	1,806	107	1,913	30,300	2,560	32,860	237	170
Madras	468	1,073,200	90,405	1,163,605	43,044	1,206,649	17,817,149	831,735	18,648,884	121,508	75,753
Bombay	263	192,115	6,700	198,815	4,476	203,291	8,403,935	208,830	8,612,765	41,652	19,837
British Baluchistan.	25	544	37	581	91	672	60,025	3,054	63,079	138	56
Total, 1907	2,124	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902*	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,021
Totals — 1901-2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,857
1900-1	2,061	2,087,986	645,247	2,733,233	273,743	3,006,976	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	176,760
1899-00	2,077	1,887,280	627,460	2,514,740	258,121	2,772,861	43,816,314	3,597,016	47,413,330	289,416	176,288
1898-9	2,050	1,940,419	621,756	2,562,175	265,957	2,828,132	42,110,518	3,905,158	46,015,676	292,085	178,374
1897-8	2,037	2,053,046	694,197	2,747,243	299,600	3,046,843	44,572,283	3,814,221	48,386,504	322,739	180,151

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue — India	55,950,189	58,637,863	59,210,752	64,505,997	64,140,933	64,600,947	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,890,637	72,270,089	70,284,638
Gross Revenue — England	193,662	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637
TOTAL	56,143,851	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275
Expenditure charged to Revenue — India	43,518,793	39,935,617	40,307,748	45,852,804	42,311,859	43,865,937	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,132,176	52,346,771	52,209,962
Expenditure charged to Revenue — England	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267
TOTAL	59,717,056	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229
Net Revenue in India	12,431,396	18,702,246	18,903,004	18,653,193	21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676
Net Expenditure in England	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630
Ultimate Result — Surplus	—	2,641,610	2,773,701	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046
Ultimate Result — or Deficit	−3,573,205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on Railways — India	1,615,340	2,076,783	1,832,375	787,863	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,303,350	8,152,831
Railways — England	809,010	766,839	605,337	647,002	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,214
Irrigation Works — India	454,771	432,373	587,483	582,606	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,505
Irrigation Works — England	6,573	3,321	10,477	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217
TOTAL	2,885,694	3,279,316	3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767
Total charges including Capital Expenditure — India	45,588,904	42,444,773	42,727,606	47,223,273	45,522,493	47,458,106	53,561,182	52,943,302	58,017,345	58,428,380	61,121,298
Total charges including Capital Expenditure — England	17,013,846	17,073,357	17,008,660	17,855,836	18,220,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698
TOTAL	62,602,750	59,518,130	59,736,266	65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,950	73,013,239	73,909,411	78,716,034	80,267,847	82,109,996
Closing Cash Balance — India	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723
Closing Cash Balance — England	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489
TOTAL	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322
Opium	3,453,181	3,816,887	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986
Salt	5,729,483	6,066,581	5,850,463	5,967,034	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988
Stamps	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649
Excise	3,659,630	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010
Provincial Rates	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829
Customs	3,094,197	3,201,441	3,133,791	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494
Assessed Taxes	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113
Forest	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610
Registration	324,363	294,117	288,089	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311
Tributes from Native States	589,352	606,468	615,028	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520
Total	40,521,884	42,792,789	42,070,525	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832
Interest	572,236	697,582	596,315	641,673	778,697	861,898	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193	965,757
Post Office	1,249,063	1,271,897	1,303,391	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999
Telegraph	872,712	720,536	832,673	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797
Mint	121,370	51,954	345,091	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	236,342	244,328	234,624	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087
Jails	204,187	205,702	226,905	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403
Police	194,785	191,055	158,583	173,287	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651
Ports and Pilotage*	101,913	101,929	100,260	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870
Education	92,799	99,445	101,155	105,512	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285
Medical	50,710	49,782	53,540	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	62,611	63,172	71,923	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154
Total	943,347	955,413	946,990	1,005,554	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	223,836	207,206	203,121	192,705	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636
Stationery and Printing - - -	53,716	58,562	59,867	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745	91,472
Exchange - - - - - -	—	28,628	—	—	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511
Miscellaneous - - - - - -	283,380	356,749	253,225	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012
TOTAL - - - - -	560,932	651,145	516,213	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601	711,631
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	12,696,340	13,075,980	14,649,845	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*6,134,135*	*6,656,861*	*7,145,872*	*8,456,654*	*9,481,461*	*9,816,425*	*10,364,453*	*11,276,013*	*11,647,231*	*13,252,245*	*15,078,834*
Net Receipts - - - - - -	6,562,205	6,419,119	7,503,973	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110
Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts).	1,467,595	2,055,115	1,907,215	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	9,926	29,439	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39 812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606
TOTAL - - - - -	8,039,726	8,503,673	9,438,595	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts - - - -	1,585,163	1,475,287	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	643,158	672,505	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533
Minor Works and Navigation - -	143,965	157,275	147,970	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045
TOTAL - - - - -	2,372,286	2,305,067	2,396,673	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS* - - -	236,130	251,460	235,539	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective - - - - - -	512,512	541,877	643,090	743,052	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549
Non-effective - - - - -	73,444	74,407	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930
Re-organisation - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	—	—
	585,956	616,284	719,483	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479
Marine* - - - - - -	33,168	26,468	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686
Military Works* - - - - -	35,041	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268
TOTAL - - - - -	654,165	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	56,143,851	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

* *See* notes on pages 68-9.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	187,670	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228
Assignments and Compensations	1,038,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	2,771,068	2,682,096	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,592,667	1,582,191	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,608,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441
Salt (including cost of Production)	315,811	310,467	331,756	336,933	343,630	345,891	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489	363,484
Stamps	101,176	98,455	101,289	102,939	105,817	109,308	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109
Excise	160,304	162,009	161,509	161,176	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094
Provincial Rates	4,910	3,633	5,071	4,941	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737
Customs	140,919	143,295	153,953	161,930	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478
Assessed Taxes	21,519	21,[illegible]5	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577
Forest	667,617	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,310
Registration	165,260	165,674	163,799	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664
TOTAL	7,167,089	7,054,861	7,375,824	7,501,657	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,830,917
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	6,615,627	6,595,732	6,674,637	7,074,433	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,276,747	7,346,236	7,903,353‡	8,065,397
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*3,909,268*	*4,047,632*	*4,184,535*	*4,376,699*	*4,561,597*	*4,685,828*	*4,854,992*	*5,059,943*	*5,349,993*	*5,548,410*	*5,763,170*
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*856,166*	*875,129*	*896,749*	*921,328*	*944,123*	*969,105*	*994,235*	*1,015,224*	*1,041,456*	*935,231*	*980,912*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,850,193	1,672,971	1,593,353	1,776,406	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712	1,321,315
Interest on other Obligations	340,467	341,195	351,654	359,664	6,884	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529
TOTAL	2,190,660	2,014,166	1,945,007	2,136,070	1,944,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844
POST OFFICE	1,112,686	1,115,583	1,147,443	1,187,335	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720
TELEGRAPH	693,364	684,421	726,782	782,687	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447
MINT	58,816	75,667	55,908	3,152,759	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,249,361	1,237,831	1,314,002	1,269,808	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,089,116	2,049,283	2,080,724	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452
Jails	748,020	686,014	684,234	797,059	771,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	813,104	856,766
Police	2,605,589	2,563,018	2,597,706	2,660,965	2,691,344	2,737,693	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354
Ports and Pilotage†	116,898	112,474	116,203	123,151	129,255	134,470	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010	174,799
Education	657,142	670,820	685,089	681,611	713,972	834,730	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092
Ecclesiastical	115,964	113,955	114,064	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906	123,546
Medical	684,204	820,353	705,302	714,222	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603
Political	621,522	601,992	721,836	587,491	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155
Scientific and other Minor Departments	332,953	345,701	356,762	440,888	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658
TOTAL	9,220,769	9,201,441	9,375,922	9,515,860	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	294,579	287,340	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,666	235,647	248,944
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	182,535	255,164	278,183	245,545	247,752	237,965	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327	329,515
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,565,159	2,622,672	2,672,015	2,680,278	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,947,759	3,009,461
Stationery and Printing	473,230	470,494	504,165	497,867	533,872	561,228	539,434	563,366	546,533	613,993	735,584
Exchange	644,157	—	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	255,255	224,859	271,946	292,679	404,378	753,407	591,076	469,826	517,420	436,523	449,575
TOTAL	4,414,915	3,860,529	4,084,268	4,027,532	4,174,192	4,606,130	4,440,869	4,361,558	4,447,908	4,507,249	4,773,079

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,202
Construction of Protective Railways	—	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,501
" " " Irrigation Works	25,011	7,780	23,930	31,114	70,693	94,742	144,446	215,013	290,573	356,460	417,240
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	—	296,825	—	—	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	332,383	250,000
TOTAL	3,534,569	787,511	2,074,970	4,147,177	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	3,631,897	3,740,030	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,712,419	1,714,016	1,718,591	2,357,101	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896	154,058
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	277,371	307,602	339,254	361,927	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,962
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	795,835	822,876	855,152	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146
Guaranteed Companies:											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	84,142	265,489	343,400	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739
Interest	2,160,716	2,167,998	2,180,895	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	75,840	69,603	38,096	17,414	13,440	42,213	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,403	14,715
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	10,819	36,224	42,616	48,117	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798
TOTAL	8,749,039	9,123,838	9,363,285	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	594,746	626,929	664,753	689,090	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009
Interest on Debt	856,166	875,129	896,749	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912
Minor Works and Navigation	639,947	623,552	700,582	709,183	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898	849,196
TOTAL	2,090,859	2,125,610	2,262,084	2,319,601	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:†											
Civil Works	1,873,046	2,114,536	2,304,315	2,266,345	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	688	1,100	709	*−822*	*−82,650*	*−56*	191	29	67	895	553
TOTAL	1,873,734	2,115,636	2,305,024	2,265,523	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	14,789,485	12,957,458	11,855,317	12,090,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504
Non-effective	3,029,768	3,043,868	3,029,909	2,991,810	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,364	3,110,029
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—
Marine†	17,819,253	16,001,326	14,885,226	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533
Military Works†	360,193	343,769	446,101	493,281	493,781	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	662,368	485,024
" " Re-organisation	775,993	807,649	836,562	782,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943
Special Defence Works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,096	—	—
	15,059	974	874	6,864	—	—	27,054	128,295	140,306	138,358	116,287
TOTAL	18,970,498	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	60,076,998	55,312,981	56,885,280	62,904,879	58,690,086	62,403,657	66,856,015	67,461,356	68,966,537	71,242,937	71,718,415
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year										494,206	—
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	*−359,042*	925,833	*−184,686*	148,882	990,428	*−175,809*	1,114,221	189,860	*−216,896*	*−181,064*	*−1,021,186*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	59,717,056	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† *See* notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments have been made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	16,343,660		17,525,227		16,423,205		16,736,796		17,510,986	
2. Forest	1,156,685		1,236,910		1,232,685		1,293,452		1,153,820	
3. Tributes from Native States.	562,603		579,457		586,501		551,125		556,980	
		18,062,888		19,341,594		18,242,391		18,581,373		19,221,786
II. Opium		1,855,841		2,230,308		2,670,589		3,312,663		3,240,068
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,472,825		5,813,957		5,573,775		5,709,923		5,673,991	
2. Stamps	3,189,251		3,161,672		3,225,920		3,304,786		3,409,436	
3. Excise	3,599,046		3,772,285		3,800,203		3,882,297		4,015,433	
4. Provincial Rates	921,404		971,669		935,619		962,390		1,036,027	
5. Customs	3,024,356		3,127,230		3,058,795		3,274,404		3,734,517	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,254,155		1,274,020		1,292,729		1,313,731		1,362,227	
7. Registration	323,613		293,175		287,164		311,758		312,081	
		17,784,650		18,414,008		18,174,205		18,759,289		19,543,712
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	136,377		156,314		155,948		165,161		134,462	
2. Telegraphs	179,348		36,115		105,891		113,129		3,922	
3. Railways	*—709,313*		*—620,165*		75,310		321,192		844,651	
4. Irrigation	281,427		179,457		134,589		233,013		169,330	
		—112,161		*—248,279*		471,738		832,495		1,152,365
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		62,554		*—23,713*		289,183		20,116		51,340
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		*—644,157*		28,628		*—80,949*		*—31,849*		25,494
Total Net Revenue		37,009,615		39,742,546		39,767,157		41,474,087		43,234,765

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,850,193		1,672,971		1,593,353		1,776,406		1,567,207	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	340,467		341,195		351,654		359,664		376,884	
	2,190,660		2,014,166		1,945,007		2,136,070		1,944,091	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	*—572,236*		*—697,582*		*—596,315*		*—641,673*		*—778,697*	
		1,618,424		1,316,584		1,348,692		1,494,397		1,165,394
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	17,233,297		15,385,042		14,165,743		14,265,524		14,786,342	
2. Marine *	327,025		317,301		408,074		454,815		460,810	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	756,011		772,467		802,656		754,051		917,140	
		18,316,333		16,474,810		15,376,473		15,474,390		16,164,292
III. Collection of Revenue		4,348,584		4,247,982		4,392,484		4,476,055		4,516,796
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,277,422		8,246,028		8,428,932		8,510,306		8,630,990	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,209,826		3,238,012		3,487,106		3,501,029		3,607,027	
3. Civil Works	1,637,604		1,864,176		2,069,485		2,051,539		2,324,150	
		13,124,852		13,348,216		13,985,523		14,062,874		14,562,167
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		3,534,569		787,511		2,074,970		4,147,177		884,061
VI. Provincial Balances:										
Increased by unspent Grants.	—			925,833	—			148,882		990,428
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.		*—359,942*	—			*—184,686*	—		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		40,582,820		37,100,936		36,993,456		39,803,775		38,283,138
Surplus	—			2,641,610		2,773,701		1,670,312		4,951,627
Deficit		*—3,573,205*	—		—		—		—	

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
,068,701	18,485,780	18,198,606	18,102,520	19,066,832	17,982,592	I. Land Revenue, &c.: 1. Land Revenue.
1,295,029	1,477,393	1,599,162	1,775,124	1,763,627	1,727,701	2. Forest.
581,995	410,827	421,303	396,867	400,756	389,366	3. Tributes from Native States.
19,345,725	20,374,000	20,219,071	20,274,511	21,231,215	20,099,659	
2,846,869	3,506,178	4,050,999	3,572,944	3,743,773	3,571,948	II. Opium.
						III. Taxation:
5,931,033	4,981,704	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	1. Salt.
3,434,401	3,538,237	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	2. Stamps.
4,373,833	4,922,175	5,295,863	5,621,059	5,835,462	6,163,111	3. Excise.
,018,783	1,021,079	1,035,889	951,661	514,785	524,756	4. Provincial Rates.
3,829,848	3,839,066	4,267,031	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	5. Customs.
1,395,736	1,198,816	1,262,521	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	6. Assessed Taxes.
312,659	326,041	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	7. Registration.
20,297,193	19,827,118	20,989,793	20,493,164	20,458,843	20,778,131	
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
115,676	138,338	91,651	109,964	148,213	51,279	1. Post Office.
—32,763	—59,189	—4,345	—166,636	—173,199	—77,650	2. Telegraphs.
224,581	853,120	2,097,589	1,993,826	2,307,673	1,563,002	3. Railways.
193,394	230,663	283,344	125,995	796,156	646,475	4. Irrigation.
500,888	1,162,932	2,468,239	2,063,150	3,078,843	2,183,106	
—12,776	99,181	88,533	201,104	252,600	279,017	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
43,209,470	45,027,838	47,910,700	46,687,743	48,955,296	47,006,372	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
1,438,542	1,278,671	1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712	1,321,315	I. Debt Services: 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
394,721	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844	
—861,898	—888,849	—839,322	—934,181	—972,193	—965,757	*Deduct*: Interest Receipts.
971,365	809,706	805,818	474,298	943,691	855,087	
						II. Military Services:
16,221,402	16,775,780	19,214,768	18,077,434	18,440,276	17,625,054	1. Army.
354,843	348,418	416,998	407,300	515,210	397,338	2. Marine.*
1,058,368	1,016,625	1,064,432	1,191,905	1,214,874	1,225,962	3. Military & Special Defence Works.
17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,170,360	19,248,354	
4,640,825	4,876,204	5,138,898	5,399,639	5,556,014	5,729,823	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
9,178,739	9,149,849	9,532,144	10,473,493	11,545,529	11,999,649	1. Civil Departments.
4,070,943	3,878,954	3,825,364	3,843,285	3,756,653	4,155,959	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
2,837,800	3,155,058	3,266,337	3,944,127	4,071,689	4,436,577	3. Civil Works.
16,087,482	16,183,861	16,623,845	18,260,905	19,373,871	20,592,185	
983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Balances:
—	1,114,221	189,860	—	312,242	—	Increased by unspent Grants.
—175,899	—	—	—216,896	—	—1,021,186	Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
40,141,476	42,030,495	44,454,623	44,595,515	47,365,921	46,700,326	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	Surplus.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Deficit.

* *See* first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	99,103	99,315	74,909	85,652	92,011	82,110	97,823	100,345	90,484	101,641	99,958
	35,656	*34,954*	*35,408*	*37,342*	*38,766*	*37,730*	*37,836*	*38,069*	*39,835*	*41,298*	*44,717*
Bengal‡	2,652,146	2,696,523	2,746,749	2,721,607	2,720,775	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516	1,926,991	1,947,048
	328,624	*316,702*	*305,190*	*301,931*	*310,811*	*307,707*	*326,101*	*358,642*	*368,706*	*306,761*	*313,725*
United Provinces	3,733,839	4,423,811	4,303,690	4,270,856	4,214,872	4,184,126	4,216,196	4,209,304	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746
	527,410	*511,707*	*512,638*	*522,347*	*528,005*	*523,031*	*532,237*	*549,063*	*561,056*	*562,912*	*570,219*
Punjab	1,635,360	1,709,457	1,471,434	1,559,795	1,661,433	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,659,160	1,497,024
	267,661	*269,397*	*274,285*	*277,412*	*274,308*	*259,212*	*278,159*	*293,862*	*306,084*	*314,232*	*320,747*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	58,316	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488	153,485
	—	—	—	—	*17,374*	*48,662*	*51,112*	*54,695*	*51,320*	*47,669*	*39,894*
Burma	1,763,621	1,870,861	1,983,371	2,132,416	2,209,204	2,224,232	2,348,112	2,471,011	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,680
	289,812	*297,078*	*303,498*	*320,531*	*337,864*	*343,776*	*350,876*	*353,179*	*371,499*	*382,757*	*429,685*
Central Provinces†	445,169	582,606	384,003	313,348	579,036	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737
	129,859	*110,700*	*110,700*	*111,106*	*113,214*	*142,341*	*217,457*	*233,621*	*234,397*	*222,929*	*236,765*
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡	397,415	418,941	418,702	414,313	411,152	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,006,035	1,290,178	1,344,981
	66,418	*66,932*	*66,986*	*65,783*	*62,790*	*65,974*	*68,976*	*76,834*	*132,934*	*230,250*	*269,291*
Madras	3,282,826	3,349,727	3,192,988	3,381,313	3,386,324	3,570,115	3,540,244	3,345,696	3,510,419	3,625,065	3,561,869
	666,855	*636,502*	*655,450*	*677,826*	*682,617*	*686,721*	*702,646*	*722,213*	*734,123*	*743,961*	*766,716*
Bombay	3,090,854	3,132,490	2,607,488	2,605,002	2,932,239	2,640,406	3,157,767	2,758,736	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794
	457,872	*436,869*	*457,974*	*471,523*	*465,070*	*464,617*	*454,472*	*493,430*	*494,800*	*500,363*	*508,443*
Charges in England	*901*	*1,255*	*645*	*176*	*670*	*148*	*408*	*875*	*1,811*	*790*	*1,138*
Total	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322
	2,771,068	*2,682,096*	*2,722,774*	*2,785,977*	*2,831,489*	*2,879,919*	*3,020,280*	*3,174,483*	*3,296,565*	*3,353,922*	*3,501,340*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Berar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Land Revenue	15,825,671	16,905,267	15,814,286	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	45,486	48,683	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	5,764	1,442*	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	673,136	673,639	671,316	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	48,432	115,798	94,164	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	618,937	682,494	681,989	691,051	651,446	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	36,239	37,468	41,664	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	489,827	491,446	513,887	588,410	600,293	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235
Total	17,743,492	18,956,237	17,853,508	18,233,385	19,078,759	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	643,159	672,506	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533
Total Revenue	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,292,516	1,246,160	1,276,619	1,311,661	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	301,057	268,839	244,825	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180
Land Records and Agriculture	707,393	705,877	731,154	732,517	751,179	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811
Collection of Revenue	469,201	459,965	469,531	476,952	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798
Law Charges, &c., in England	901	1,255	645	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138
Total Charges	2,771,068	2,682,096	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection..	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England, including exchange.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8	2,806,089	1,438,165	151,287	1,589,452	1,216,637	647,092	3,215	643,877	3,453,181	1,590,814	1,853	1,592,667	1,860,514
1898-9	2,927,978	1,428,910	150,530	1,579.440	1,348,538	888,909	2,751	886,158	3,816,887	1,580,646	1,545	1,582,191	2,234,696
1899-1900.	3,549,190	1,567,793	156,833	1,724,626	1,824,564	852,792	2,528	850,264	4,401,982	1,725,148	2,006	1,727,154	2,674,828
1900-1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606.160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645.732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720.964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.							Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1897-8 - -	39,000	1,023 5 6	4,500	6,751	8 8 0	36,080	1,732	17,433	600 / 500
1898-9 - -	39,450	1,055 7 6	3,874	5,812	8 8 0	40,696	1,892	26,579	500
1899-1900 - -	41,700	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	982	25,492	500
1900-1 - -	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901-2 - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902-3 - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903-4 - -	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 / 600
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600
Annual Average	46,937	1,330 4 11	5,248	7,872	—	60,141	1,610	20,174	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8	49,718	1,631,372	88,340	—	635	1,580	1,721,927	79,529	217	32,034	34,725	146,505
1898-9	43,332	1,653,669	91,221	—	1,073	1,544	1,747,507	81,191	469	37,176	38,584	157,420
1899-1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,673	1,787,509	68,647	479	46,500	37,811	153,437
1900-1	50,164	1,672,543	75,411	—	936	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	343	46,247	38,950	160,664
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	469	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	109	42,794	38,202	156,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8	1,208,532	2,871	16,156	1,113,506	1,441,841	3,782,906	10,479	7,751	—	—	5,132	5,065	28,427
1898-9	1,268,955	10,597	14,215	1,288,359	1,504,695	4,086,821	10,340	10,164	—	—	5,667	5,330	31,501
1899-1900	1,218,181	10,436	15,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,426	10,886	11,560	—	—	6,630	6,302	35,378
1900-1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,995	10,988	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,664
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8 -	1,298,540	1,642,211	104,496	—	1,151,307	1,532,929	5,729,483	68,811	10,983	428	—	120,519	114,602	468	315,811
1898-9 -	1,360,486	1,674,899	105,436	—	1,332,275	1,593,485	6,066,581	72,244	10,884	289	—	116,121	110,671	258	310,467
1899-1900 -	1,297,714	1,719,627	102,446	—	1,236,692	1,493,984	5,850,463	67,316	17,051	504	—	127,585	118,660	640	331,756
1900-1 -	1,380,949	1,695,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	138,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2 -	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3 -	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4 -	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5 -	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6 -	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7 -	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8 -	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in British India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1896-7 - - - - - - - -	10,512,021	7,507,952	1,689,329	8,023,263	6,059,096	270,830	34,662,491	1,273,316
1897-8 - - - - - - - -	10,334,403	7,518,256	1,796,940	8,379,313	6,827,870	268,093	35,124,875	1,290,302
1898-9 - - - - - - - -	10,308,621	7,916,980	1,756,757	8,378,535	7,137,717	270,323	35,768,933	1,313,961
1899-1900 - - - - - - -	10,698,617	7,486,519	1,824,205	8,605,509	6,767,343	275,311	35,657,504	1,309,868
1900-1 - - - - - - - -	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901-2 - - - - - - - -	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3 - - - - - - - -	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4 - - - - - - - -	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5 - - - - - - - -	11,852,724	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905-6 - - - - - - - -	10,138,277	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906-7 - - - - - - - -	11,090,299	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	361,199	41,126,680	1,510,776
Annual Average - -	10,884,454	8,063,386	1,863,384	9,293,508	7,064,555	297,799	37,467,086	1,376,312

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	33,006	25,863	25,289	23,863	24,300	23,051	23,077	23,676	23,647	25,331	29,762
	—58,142	*—51,638*	*—47,435*	*—52,045*	*—51,196*	*—46,807*	*—51,041*	*—50,842*	*—45,368*	*—47,096*	*—110,096*
Bengal	1,183,961	1,158,738	1,218,593	1,228,989	1,267,037	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219
	45,569	*42,548*	*43,167*	*49,674*	*48,124*	*48,594*	*49,333*	*46,137*	*34,351*	*27,201*	*27,330*
United Provinces	488,131	494,483	503,792	551,818	558,730	536,460	550,146	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747
	14,602	*11,933*	*10,864*	*16,469*	*16,751*	*15,446*	*15,592*	*15,654*	*16,396*	*15,258*	*17,907*
Punjab	293,564	284,901	288,382	285,345	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,359	269,892	285,286
	13,856	*12,659*	*13,045*	*12,352*	*11,134*	*10,976*	*11,157*	*11,402*	*9,363*	*10,048*	*10,637*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	9,606	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135
	—	—	—	—	*927*	*1,296*	*1,158*	*1,322*	*1,202*	*1,164*	*1,222*
Burma	113,404	117,709	129,120	138,865	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	265,111	268,953
	3,223	*3,499*	*3,415*	*3,730*	*4,378*	*4,534*	*5,757*	*8,455*	*7,802*	*7,499*	*7,774*
Central Provinces*	106,595	103,029	88,770	87,434	103,855	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836
	4,120	*3,832*	*3,150*	*3,367*	*4,361*	*4,063*	*5,837*	*8,330*	*7,527*	*7,211*	*7,712*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	58,034	64,707	61,858	63,102	63,204	68,280	65,830	66,577	313,872	604,581	642,592
	2,463	*2,525*	*2,361*	*2,628*	*2,594*	*2,929*	*2,870*	*2,743*	*13,946*	*25,413*	*28,055*
Madras	561,351	551,120	556,128	571,050	579,275	549,898	563,860	589,599	625,793	660,192	699,446
	22,874	*21,531*	*19,823*	*21,541*	*22,752*	*21,778*	*23,775*	*23,510*	*25,245*	*25,256*	*26,597*
Bombay	386,649	397,883	393,544	392,482	418,225	399,588	409,894	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673
	16,767	*16,270*	*14,985*	*16,472*	*16,425*	*14,602*	*15,720*	*15,617*	*15,898*	*14,012*	*14,691*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*35,844*	*35,296*	*37,914*	*28,751*	*29,567*	*31,897*	*42,221*	*38,763*	*41,802*	*100,300*	*107,280*
Total	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649
	101,176	*98,455*	*101,289*	*102,939*	*105,817*	*109,308*	*122,379*	*121,091*	*128,164*	*186,266*	*139,109*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,203,584	2,229,559	2,272,070	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	970,689	908,415	927,222	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	50,422	60,459	66,184	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542
Total	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	65,771	77,384	74,817	75,496	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786	101,024
	1,608	*1,801*	*1,723*	*1,877*	*1,680*	*1,749*	*1,808*	*2,063*	*3,081*	*6,128*	*9,799*
Bengal	849,850	895,137	931,018	976,557	1,001,713	1,052,528	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513
	44,933	*45,304*	*46,438*	*45,535*	*45,755*	*51,702*	*54,237*	*54,578*	*50,993*	*49,541*	*51,536*
United Provinces	300,998	378,990	424,656	460,014	494,002	554,916	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719	595,637
	3,865	*3,730*	*4,263*	*5,023*	*5,055*	*5,309*	*7,081*	*6,183*	*6,274*	*6,725*	*10,972*
Punjab	156,449	173,213	172,985	173,412	173,891	178,349	186,694	210,864	237,675	265,995	281,022
	3,587	*3,633*	*3,708*	*3,921*	*4,218*	*4,314*	*3,883*	*4,256*	*5,197*	*4,713*	*4,655*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986	17,313
	—	—	—	—	*168*	*483*	*519*	*478*	*514*	*509*	*513*
Burma	281,053	307,653	329,325	355,326	361,633	384,331	497,622	485,445	553,462	510,999	523,812
	12,820	*14,709*	*12,951*	*12,678*	*15,308*	*31,783**	*46,764*	*68,285*	*71,630*	*74,592*	*74,059*
Central Provinces*	116,207	129,731	132,505	119,222	130,080	211,219	303,640	374,816	479,959	554,971	486,604
	3,357	*3,157*	*3,303*	*3,109*	*3,100*	*4,192*	*4,920*	*5,097*	*9,749*	*15,870*	*17,892*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	184,527	192,253	190,905	195,588	188,869	194,672	201,627	203,605	308,009	424,905	452,572
	314	*416*	*495*	*674*	*770*	*1,053*	*1,316*	*2,516*	*7,200*	*13,346*	*15,214*
Madras	974,673	911,903	894,365	906,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,676	1,538,073
	66,158	*66,139*	*66,070*	*67,085*	*66,527*	*64,940*	*66,405*	*66,056*	*68,060*	*67,252*	*67,976*
Bombay	730,102	762,684	709,366	675,566	702,497	723,526	800,291	931,113	951,178	989,089	1,092,440
	23,539	*23,120*	*22,558*	*21,216*	*23,544*	*23,650*	*26,902*	*31,361*	*34,757*	*35,847*	*43,384*
Charges in England	*123*	—	—	*58*	*30*	*9*	*33*	*841*	*1*	*80*	*94*
Total	3,659,630	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010
	160,304	*162,009*	*161,509*	*161,176*	*166,155*	*189,184*	*213,928*	*242,314*	*258,116*	*274,009*	*296,094*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method	232,562	248,612	257,383	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772
Country spirits, etc.	1,765,671	1,899,895	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791
Toddy revenue	666,514	648,419	656,396	660,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659
Opium and its preparations	226,079	232,979	246,590	264,001	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,208	223,417
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	216,800	231,007	247,976	268,616	267,947	281,690	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	364,431
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	425,735	431,306	430,387	420,371	427,055	557,235	651,060	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403
Duty on ganja	109,018	117,507	116,446	125,868	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443
Miscellaneous	17,251	19,223	18,694	13,578	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,094
Total	3,659,630	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8	530,481	440,875	354,519	289,266	164,030	710,939	2,490,110	483,191	7,493	2,980,794	20,045	77,459	15,899	3,094,197	140,919	—	140,919	2,953,278
1898-9	564,261	463,511	313,117	191,187	142,148	720,782	2,395,006	674,110	8,727	3,077,843	13,497	91,527	18,574	3,201,441	143,230	65	143,295	3,058,146
1899-1900	618,056	470,350	287,569	162,151	173,253	697,927	2,409,306	584,248	18,944	3,012,498	12,966	89,108	19,219	3,133,791	153,745	208	153,953	2,979,838
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	41,163	28,937	30,671	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998
	37,035	*29,601*	*30,885*	*29,726*	*34,464*	*39,740*	*38,621*	*42,618*	*44,606*	*47,062*	*44,589*
Bengal	79,285	64,821	75,927	82,223	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843
	43,563	*32,421*	*36,347*	*38,054*	*43,809*	*42,534*	*40,901*	*45,906*	*39,567*	*42,166*	*47,660*
United Provinces	92,445	104,536	107,649	104,364	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650
	61,190	*64,802*	*62,826*	*64,229*	*67,249*	*67,600*	*72,096*	*92,772*	*93,679*	*86,710*	*79,601*
Punjab	71,231	98,290	93,385	90,056	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163
	51,463	*57,023*	*80,764*	*59,166*	*62,556*	*64,006*	*77,094*	*67,490*	*84,244*	*76,294*	*78,446*
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899
	—	—	—	—	*1,301*	*3,606*	*4,040*	*4,997*	*6,351*	*6,243*	*5,893*
Burma	481,017	556,726	520,804	536,963	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169	585,351
	146,441	*161,746*	*163,163*	*176,981*	*176,431*	*192,684*	*223,493*	*229,795*	*262,538*	*246,259*	*244,972*
Central Provinces*	52,003	66,346	54,617	64,204	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,977	152,675
	61,429	*58,089*	*69,429*	*62,051*	*65,014*	*83,819*	*85,398*	*88,041*	*87,143*	*89,525*	*105,561*
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	25,655	26,545	37,873	36,635	34,198	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363
	19,255	*20,357*	*23,810*	*23,198*	*21,941*	*21,833*	*28,366*	*33,577*	*39,594*	*47,191*	*53,358*
Madras	142,433	140,701	153,486	156,012	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	230,589
	104,857	*106,311*	*110,235*	*114,362*	*113,070*	*122,370*	*116,728*	*132,407*	*151,107*	*165,377*	*185,390*
Bombay	174,444	153,010	161,013	197,435	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079
	138,213	*122,017*	*141,895*	*160,572*	*114,645*	*111,763*	*118,396*	*126,921*	*141,739*	*132,716*	*130,362*
Charges in England	*4,172*	*7,421*	*10,821*	*1,835*	*4,201*	*1,828*	*2,485*	*4,614*	*4,250*	*9,323*	*4,608*
Total	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610
	667,618	*660,478*	*730,175*	*730,164*	*705,581*	*751,783*	*813,618*	*869,138*	*954,818*	*948,866*	*980,340*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	415,777	425,917	464,173	534,998	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	662,221	726,295	693,683	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529
Miscellaneous Receipts	81,678	87,700	77,569	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431
Total Revenue	1,159,676	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610
Charges:											
Conservancy and Works	349,122	339,031	391,689	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898
Establishments	318,496	321,447	338,486	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,442
Total Charges	667,618	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	6,093	7,105	5,752	7,724	6,268	6,579	6,817	5,495	4,425	458	666
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	330,578	339,169	347,044	337,377	340,638	352,909	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,898
	3,633	*3,086*	*4,490*	*4,434*	*6,606*	*7,230*	*5,952*	*5,587*	*5,242*	*3,719*	*3,019*
United Provinces	234,561	269,723	256,078	255,548	253,735	256,726	253,952	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117
	669	*547*	*581*	*507*	*484*	*374*	*77*	*30*	—	—	—
Punjab	135,731	137,191	120,698	129,673	150,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719
	708	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671	159
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*10*	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	39,757	52,248	38,845	24,030	65,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*978*	*690*	*1,718*
Madras	149,340	138,486	141,290	179,534	183,308	189,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	27,271	30,888	26,993	29,378	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829
	4,910	*3,633*	*5,071*	*4,941*	*7,090*	*7,504*	*6,029*	*5,617*	*6,220*	*4,419*	*4,737*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
District Local Funds: Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, Hospitals, &c.	21	22	23	16	21	24	20	25	30	147,915	147,333
Provincial: Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	296,352	300,740	310,790	306,987	311,310	321,066	325,900	336,165	339,974	336,844	350,385
Cess on Lands for Famine Insurance, Canals and Railways.	131,469	144,883	130,176	135,906	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230
Cess on Lands for District Post	27,735	28,503	27,468	23,060	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	452,266	480,465	453,207	485,038	542,649	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460
Miscellaneous	15,488	20,197	15,036	12,257	12,494	13,428	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421
Total	923,331	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829

No. 63.—Amount of Assessed Taxes and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	96,881	96,939	95,539	97,650	99,996	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324
	71	*65*	*68*	*70*	*120*	*99*	*104*	*97*	*93*	*98*	*97*
Bengal	335,922	345,052	353,554	357,644	383,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,048	350,528
	12,651	*12,799*	*12,733*	*12,749*	*13,447*	*13,412*	*12,311*	*10,383*	*10,320*	*10,015*	*10,204*
United Provinces	166,753	164,635	168,341	173,292	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761
	141	*222*	*1[illegible]*	*158*	*98*	*20*	*21*	*21*	*20*	*21*	*18*
Punjab	102,482	101,000	102,16[illegible]	108,166	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026
	776	*775*	*7[illegible]*	*758*	*747*	*709*	*858*	*898*	*737*	*718*	*722*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671
	—	—	—	—	*25*	*55*	*55*	*61*	*56*	*57*	*58*
Burma	67,664	70,096	72,549	76,886	83,407	83,188	81,696	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040
	2,215	*2,369*	*2,340*	*2,370*	*2,497*	*2,642*	*2,556*	*2,330*	*2,473*	*2,551*	*2,675*
Central Provinces*	32,693	32,075	31,485	30,442	28,310	25,854*	22,363	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131
	55	*62*	*70*	*42*	—	—	—	—	*622*	*688*	*816*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	21,127	22,374	22,528	20,451	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944	75,488
	127	*130*	*134*	*83*	*83*	*96*	*82*	*71*	*870*	*1,905*	*1,992*
Madras	177,631	185,938	195,436	196,756	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037	201,339
	1,868	*1,929*	*2,022*	*2,034*	*2,064*	*2,118*	*1,994*	*1,923*	*2,191*	*2,185*	*2,318*
Bombay	262,490	263,352	258,702	260,804	265,318	273,212	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,805
	3,015	*3,524*	*3,876*	*4,134*	*4,742*	*4,905*	*4,833*	*5,224*	*5,136*	*5,590*	*5,077*
Total	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113
	21,519	*21,875*	*22,158*	*22,398*	*23,823*	*24,056*	*22,814*	*21,008*	*22,518*	*23,828*	*24,577*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

Taxes.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	949,355	966,103	983,947	1,000,668	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	248,816	242,785	243,318	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	47,513	48,051	48,983	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,648	14,795	14,545	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761
Miscellaneous	4,265	4,659	4,682	4,346	4,801	5,502	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces).	5,046	5,068	4,820	4,772	4,683	24	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	480,884	490,834	501,622	498,594	513,549	530,800	240,083	243,172	249,444	255,762	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet received.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	38,238	39,439	32,488	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696
Stamps	35,444	36,761	39,556	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455
Excise	20,676	19,209	19,596	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432
Provincial Rates	1,927	3,141	1,081	874	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073
Assessed Taxes	9,488	7,441	7,566	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260
Forest	2,991	3,002	2,740	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909
Registration	750	942	925	800	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244
Opium	1,274	997	891	294	303	63	97	39	15	34	1
Salt	19,134	25,301	19,711	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228
Customs	57,481	62,638	63,164	85,652	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468
Tributes	267	2,060	440	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462
Total	187,670	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	718,495	719,065	727,641	716,735	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033
Salt Compensations.	237,524	227,323	256,977	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382
Excise Compensations.	39,908	37,454	40,143	38,162	46,498	37,556	39,062	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467
Customs Compensations.	12,360	11,573	11,832	11,541	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255
Opium Compensations.	3,399	3,391	3,348	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596
Miscellaneous	26,482	24,951	28,087	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692
Total	1,038,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	4,986	955	100,664	132,603	1,640	38,649	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673
Bengal	572,170	406	733	15,057	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901
United Provinces	713,797	—34	4,644	2,676	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679
Punjab	61,413	49	144,193	148,379	1,811	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139
Burma	41,822	63	—	95	1	—	—	15	113	—	—
Central Provinces	896,652	5,441	1,027,361	1,908,355	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193
Madras	595,155	1,277	2,184	7,527	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—	11
Bombay	621,823	14,513	767,544	1,893,569	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,971	984
Charges in England	1,749	1	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	1,722,997	—367	1,044,436	1,241,132	116,431	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269
Public Improvements.	409,648	3,906	286,311	641,667	88,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841
Irrigation	249,163	11,417	286,506	539,722	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187
Railways	102,620	186	23,250	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	—18	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	82,764	619	43,477	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645
Gratuitous Relief	830,565	2,824	291,854	1,427,826	111,065	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287
Dairies and Establishments.	85,877	3,447	25,552	91,575	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542
Miscellaneous	25,984	639	49,672	53,018	293	25,314	—122	—375	13,934	46,001	58,732
Total	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561
„ „ Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354
Central Provinces „	1,293	—	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070
Burma „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	726	16,973	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882
United Provinces „	—	—59	5,649	8,751	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621
Punjab „	1,421	2,072	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—	743	916
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	472	1,898	188	93	598	—1,832	—
Madras Railways	—	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—
Madras Irrigation Works.	9,601	3,557	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478
Bombay „	12,696	2,210	8,939	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202
	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560
England, Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,750	18,691	8,581	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093	13,241
Total	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801

No. 70.—Military Expenditure

Services.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
Effective.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Army and Garrison Staff	356,783	351,689	355,881	360,806	366,646	383,798
Administrative Staff	136,245	136,648	137,284	135,182	137,142	140,943
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges.	5,518,812	5,420,011	5,236,658	4,790,550	5,237,550	5,506,460
Supply and Transport	2,498,368	2,414,428	2,487,074	2,603,264	2,730,994	2,796,460
Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services.	202,170	198,407	234,775	411,196	265,400	305,132
Clothing ditto	163,886	178,047	151,772	166,226	172,973	186,363
Barrack ditto	155,403	157,147	148,330	117,443	129,589	137,017
Administration of Martial Law	27,199	26,550	26,085	25,110	25,039	23,297
Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.	500,415	489,307	457,072	463,333	457,843	504,393
Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage.	568,004	551,448	495,552	473,515	643,108	753,303
Ecclesiastical	18,885	19,621	20,482	19,973	24,517	25,456
Education	30,203	31,026	31,355	31,539	31,407	30,443
Sea Transport Charges	44,077	38,857	58,629	117,614	75,117	46,642
Miscellaneous Services	72,318	154,633	247,208	190,115	323,638	375,168
Volunteer Corps	123,597	130,208	134,388	142,967	147,217	156,802
Total	10,416,365	10,298,027	10,222,545	10,048,833	10,768,180	11,371,677
Unadjusted Expenditure	*—21,590*	34,189	*—5,965*	*—12,251*	*—9,117*	28,257
Total Effective	10,394,775	10,332,216	10,216,580	10,036,582	10,759,063	11,399,934
Non-Effective.						
Rewards for Services	12,970	24,965	10,878	6,297	7,035	7,749
Military Pensions to Europeans	66,496	63,669	65,343	62,026	71,112	86,422
Do. to Natives	476,590	475,623	473,733	480,744	484,393	500,751
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	16,947	15,859	14,677	14,973	15,972	16,875
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	41,920	42,073	43,072	42,882	43,297	44,004
Total Non-Effective	614,923	622,189	607,703	606,922	621,809	655,801
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military operations on N.W. Frontier	2,565,328	705,017	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	13,575,026	11,659,422	10,824,283	10,643,504	11,380,872	12,055,735
MARINE*	117,401	112,231	91,575	116,348	154,365	134,492
MILITARY WORKS†	706,360	755,118	804,780	741,885	930,171	1,034,062
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	*—2,680*	30	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditure in India	14,396,107	12,526,801	11,720,638	11,501,737	12,465,408	13,224,289
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	502,022	520,005	399,326	988,773	1,428,445	1,290,949
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,029,498	1,079,121	1,052,390	936,679	378,973	1,219,849
Sea Transport Charges	246,681	287,553	146,783	110,957	204,448	367,330
Other Effective Services	26,062	15,803	40,238	17,967	20,394	48,730
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,414,845	2,421,679	2,422,206	2,384,918	2,350,799	2,363,799
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	25,119	17,743	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	4,244,227	4,341,904	4,060,943	4,439,294	4,383,059	5,290,657
MARINE*	242,792	231,538	354,526	376,933	339,416	274,730
MILITARY WORKS†	69,633	52,531	31,782	41,057	34,612	62,607
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	17,739	944	874	6,864	—	—
Total Expenditure in England	4,574,391	4,626,917	4,448,125	4,864,148	4,757,087	5,627,994
Gross Expenditure	18,970,498	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283
Receipts:						
In India { Army	539,554	559,151	635,906	784,329	700,824	731,992
In India { Marine*	33,108	26,468	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379
In India { Military Works†	35,041	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301
In England { Army	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998
In England { Marine*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	654,105	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670
Net Expenditure	18,316,393	16,474,810	15,376,473	15,474,390	16,164,292	17,634,613

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are from

in INDIA and ENGLAND (excluding Military Works).

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY:
£	£	£	£	£	EFFECTIVE.
388,847	397,052	407,617	411,835	418,366	Army and Garrison Staff.
147,662	148,308	151,005	153,983	153,544	Administrative Staff.
5,902,984	6,543,222	6,802,048	6,906,970	6,898,510	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
2,793,458	2,822,672	2,996,551	3,243,541	3,145,158	Supply and Transport.
311,998	330,715	281,954	415,929	368,743	Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services.
212,326	193,185	212,203	207,604	198,042	Clothing ditto.
139,626	143,906	151,444	150,936	132,537	Barrack ditto.
23,752	21,918	20,683	19,118	62,628	Administration of Martial Law.
588,785	595,491	589,376	581,455	577,298	Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.
728,366	785,893	840,130	868,377	880,115	Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage.
26,885	28,089	27,555	27,453	28,474	Ecclesiastical.
33,774	31,081	33,446	37,102	38,688	Education.
34,148	58,925	25,351	50,237	40,837	Sea Transport Charges.
636,924	813,959	246,251	211,036	183,249	Miscellaneous Services.
166,932	165,026	167,237	169,617	178,540	Volunteer Corps.
12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	Total.
44,523	—56,772	2,079	9,448	14,485	Unadjusted Expenditure.
12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023	6,558	Rewards for Services.
70,161	76,155	84,233	76,063	71,742	Military Pensions to Europeans.
524,763	518,262	518,984	514,827	501,833	Do. to Natives.
18,005	19,059	20,542	21,893	23,280	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658	56,003	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464	659,416	Total Non-Effective.
—	411,139	458,793	—	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	Total Army Charges in India.
303,794	301,379	273,265	275,579	239,738	MARINE.*
981,680	931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594	1,096,303	MILITARY WORKS.†
21,693	35,908	75,252	94,087	95,425	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
14,160,960	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,577,365	15,410,096	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	Stores for India.
1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	Sea Transport Charges.
39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377	102,612	Other Effective Services.
2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	686,366	715,567	—	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	Total Army Charges in England.
309,957	319,410	277,805	386,789	245,286	MARINE.*
52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921	70,640	MILITARY WORKS.†
5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271	20,862	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	Total Expenditure in England.
19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
639,042	606,818	662,055	745,575	616,562	In India { Army.
244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126	87,686	In India { Marine.*
45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	In India { Military Works.†
450,386	354,113	527,641	471,994	405,917	In England { Army.
21,000	4,000	10,884	49	—	In England { Marine.*
1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	Total Receipts.
18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906-7 shown under 1906-7 shown under "Military."

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
*Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations.	2,879,266	2,805,957	2,894,356	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503§	1,763,479
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	49,085	49,978	46,987	50,795	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (*Mail Service between England and India, &c.*).	59,559	57,409	49,426	53,667	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120
Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Red Sea, Moiety of Annuity; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	89,300	76,030	84,219	74,206	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,427	63,433	74,849	57,072
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*)	24,200	24,454	23,724	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	38,850	28,654	56,711	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133
Railways:—State Railways (*Interest and Annuities*)	3,687,127	3,711,690	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286§	7,525,561
Guaranteed Lines (*Interest*)	2,154,784	2,162,525	2,172,336	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,576
Irrigation (*Interest*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,798§	108,344
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	46,810	62,089	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	729,719	764,400	739,423	700,000	64,010†	851,993	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829
Furlough Allowances	286,696	302,549	304,991	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612
Troop Service and Passage Money	254,175	296,713	146,783	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	329,660	367,133	347,213
Other Charges	31,651	18,815	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	506,847	527,523	556,901	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,804,754	1,788,199	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	103,244	105,957	108,322	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,088	100,086	100,154	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	59,600	45,000	59,600	79,600	62,357	61,600	‡	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	1,766	1,987	745	6,466	3,396	5,073	1,267	1,666	863	2,486	33,623

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	156,742	157,757	160,105	160,139	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444
Postage and Telegrams	9,683	6,091	5,668	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	10,221	12,287	13,088	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482
Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment, Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	30,619	29,883	29,477	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323‖	1,746
Miscellaneous Home Charges	31,724	30,612	72,647*	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	71,842	114,312	121,749	111,470	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487
Military Officers in Civil Employ	57,877	78,410	91,236	68,599	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406
Uncovenanted, Pilot and Marine Services	57,921	66,287	69,896	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,466
Pensions and Allowances :—											
Territorial and Political	9,332	11,577	11,452	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487
East India Company's Establishments abolished	20,210	17,221	14,483	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513
Home Establishment Officers	38,329	42,836	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	16,968	17,026	16,117	16,225	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	334,461	350,901	376,109	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664
Compassionate and other Allowances	15,370	14,624	15,820	12,344	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,475,412	1,498,474	1,495,991	1,473,656	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	994	1,835	2,380	1,319	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	47,765	43,658	53,967	61,796	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823
Civil Departments	132,151	131,312	144,802	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684
Marine Stores	50,904	57,142	166,856	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	96,637	95,195	96,978	198,387	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616
Military (including Special Defence Works)	614,513	591,223	431,982	995,637	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	686,366	716,121	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges	11,067	4,519	11,115	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468
Total Expenditure in England £	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,403,757	18,617,465	19,268,408	18,487,267
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	87,639	92,698	90,026	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526
Receipts of Interest	20,190	29,867	49,334	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593
Other Receipts	39,431	62,863	40,606	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,001
* Total Revenue in England	193,662	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637
Net Expenditure „ £	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,393,943	17,768,630

* Includes £58,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depôt.

† The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

§ *See* third note on page 51.

‖ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906–7 and subsequently.

72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,048	17,768,630
Debt Discharged	1,002,802	9,383,978	6,501,300	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	815,583	770,160	615,814	654,879	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431
Cost of Silver for India	—	—	405,000	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	1,500,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve Investment: in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	2,806,726§	994,698‖
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800
Other Disbursements	1,317,218	1,331,741	757,775	559,309	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,870	1,295,555	866,307	2,801,948	3,526,565
Total Disbursements	19,140,204	27,546,515	25,909,192	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,663,281
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	180,506	201,819	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,088	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,002,910
Bills drawn on India	9,506,077	18,692,377	19,067,022	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973†	32,907,196	16,232,061
Remitted from India in Gold	—	—	—	3,967,362	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	*−344,489*	*−533,811*	*−1,009,302*	52,355	749,882	*−88,252*	*−1,340,257*	383,408	*−1,214,522*	*−1,566,699*	206,444
Debt incurred in England	9,500,000	9,797,654	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	—	—	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698
Total Ways and Means	18,842,094	28,158,039	26,094,367	35,630,326	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,794,923

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, and £700,396 drawn against the Gold Reserve Fund in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1904-5 respectively.
† Includes £3,543,000 on account of Gold Reserve Fund and £1,333,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve.
‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.
§ Includes £31,726 invested in Consols and £2,775,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.
‖ Includes £69,698 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds [redacted] the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

[redacted] of Taxation.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
[redacted] - - - - - -	5,472,800	5,813,900	5,573,800	5,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378
[redacted]os - - - - - -	3,189,200	3,161,700	3,225,900	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194
[redacted]ise - - - - - -	3,609,400	3,782,600	3,810,500	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111
Provincial Rates - - -	2,478,400	2,609,700	2,495,500	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756
Customs - - - - - -	3,024,400	3,127,200	3,058,800	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,254,200	1,274,000	1,292,700	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853
Registration - - - -	323,600	293,200	287,200	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068
Total - - -	19,352,000	20,062,300	19,744,400	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d. 1 8¼	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 10¼	s. d. 1 11¼	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8¾
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 1¼	3 3	3 1¾	3 2½	3 4¼	3 5¼	3 5¼	3 6	3 5	3 3¾	3 2¾

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8.	Railways	2,714,448	68,876	30,584	—6,564	—	7,544	50,660	10,903	10,450	20,227	2,907,128	5,841,911	8,749,039
	Irrigation	491,286	368,240	400,228	259,754	—	87,138	—	—	308,625	174,471	2,089,742	1,117	2,090,859
	Other Public Works.	106,054	290,507	232,123	190,268	—	344,917	102,362	179,279	157,331	190,027	1,792,868	80,866	1,873,734
	Total	3,311,788	727,623	662,935	443,458	—	439,599	153,022	190,182	476,406	384,725	6,789,738	5,923,894	12,713,632
1898-9.	Railways	3,005,503	77,742	39,310	—13,735	—	—3,528	77,595	11,993	34,906	19,837	3,249,623	5,874,215	9,123,838
	Irrigation	507,791	346,304	411,893	284,764	—	96,373	—	—	313,030	163,700	2,123,795	1,815	2,125,610
	Other Public Works.	151,893	292,610	262,939	234,192	—	375,290	113,408	189,272	196,174	200,815	2,016,593	99,043	2,115,636
	Total	3,665,187	716,656	714,082	505,221	—	468,135	191,003	201,265	544,110	384,352	7,390,011	5,975,073	13,365,084
1899-1900.	Railways	3,149,064	43,813	43,025	3,505	—	6,657	107,600	8,031	66,446	21,364	3,449,505	5,913,780	9,363,285
	Irrigation	563,845	329,270	421,860	328,250	—	114,102	—	—	322,400	181,022	2,260,749	1,335	2,262,084
	Other Public Works.	99,570	361,739	312,133	248,332	—	473,791	102,600	178,361	244,535	192,228	2,213,289	91,735	2,305,024
	Total	3,812,479	734,822	777,018	580,087	—	594,550	210,200	186,392	633,381	394,614	7,923,543	6,006,850	13,930,393
	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,546	120,683	4,176	18,419	22,439	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,696	437,825	345,463	—	112,839	—	—	336,175	197,597	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works.	85,874	372,644	277,200	238,599	—	582,969	102,991	131,337	182,421	199,202	2,173,237	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,750,712	723,053	759,151	594,391	—	706,354	223,674	135,513	537,015	419,238	7,849,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
	ways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	tion	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	192,448	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Public ks.	101,902	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,639	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	otal	3,833,147	881,236	789,919	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007

	ways -	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	gation -	606,396	342,204	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,593	—	405,886	259,088	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	ner Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	131,578	582,940	201,990	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total -	3,925,737	903,625	867,361	739,745	139,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
	Railways -	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation -	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total -	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways† -	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation -	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total -	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways -	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation -	498,161	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,494	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total -	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways -	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation -	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total -	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways -	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation -	397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total -	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.
† From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General".
N.B.—*See* second note on pp. 68 & 69.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	24	2,132	442	2,587	119,361	346,697
Allahabad-Jaunpur	—	—	—	—	—	1,116
Assam-Bengal	831,508	676,968	43,457	472,284	452,090	232,102
Azikhal-Mangalore	—	—	—	2,539	23,513	198,006
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Royadrug	—	—	—	493	534	27,870
Bezwada Extension	†	†	−2	344	388	786
Bhopal	1,243	3,325	3,263	13,764	18,187	9,301
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	−373	—	—	—	—	7,060
Cherra-Companygunj	27	−19	−51,283*	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	—	—	—	—	849
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	—	—	—	11,149	101,881
East Coast, Northern Section	591,073	193,981	340,207	—	—	—
East Indian	837,308	1,325,500	1,126,437	947,627	893,129	891,549
Eastern Bengal System	183,295	324,197	269,965	544,481	505,057	659,167
Forbesgunj, Nepaul Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	−2,244	−660	−135	—	2,903	602
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guntakal-Mysore Frontier	−252	−15	251	14	177	200
Great Indian Peninsula	1,973	6,962	6,168,563	89,697	113,151	239,809
Hospet-Kottur	—	—	—	569	511	20,734
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	64,746	63,147	27,833	8,593	3,876	275
Jorhat	1,032	252	−785	−335	−56	191
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	−65	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Gadagiri	—	—	—	—	—	1,899
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayavaram-Mutupet	−133	1,800	—	−66,374	54,715	26,359
Morappur-Dharmapuri	—	—	—	276	212	18,831
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	—	—	—	3,407
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri	—	—	—	—	236,129	−211
North-East Line, Madras Railway.	—	—	—	−71,932	58,169	138,702
North-Western	489,553	294,660	415,244	553,597	770,465	551,821

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railw[illegible] viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, S[illegible] Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras a[illegible] expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 [illegible] through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first [illegible] therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian a[illegible]

* Outlay written off. † Included with E[illegible]

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1908.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
284,839	72,408	19,813	3,573	856,004	Agra-Delh Chord.
40,643	136,013	39,920	20,287	237,980	Allahabad-Jaunpur.
132,546	253,983	191,663	17,776	5,401,160	Assam-Bengal.
293,560	190,459	136,035	63,109	907,221	Azikhal-Mangalore.
—	7,125	128,859	87,883	223,867	Baran Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
8,794	13,974	250	134	52,048	Bellary-Royadrug.
180	239	70	90	78,875	Bezwada Extension.
5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181	229,757	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
—	13,498,583	65,485	264,576	13,828,644	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922	6,329,621	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
15,681	43,930	43,573	59,380	163,413	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	905	6,244	25,982	33,131	Dhone-Kurnool.
113,806	138,584	190,212	93,342	648,974	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301 372	27,727,399	East Indian.
768,404	1,388,243	391,235	650,772	12,701,532	Eastern Bengal System.
—	4,326	6,767	6,138	17,231	Forbesgunj, Nepaul Extension.
1	—	−47	50	293,215	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	5,094	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
623	420	65	682	395,682	Guntakal-Mysore Frontier.
686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	10,665,544	Great Indian Peninsula.
63,061	8,614	1,089	6,409	100,987	Hospet-Kottur.
688	99	3,296	21,516	289,780	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
29	68	895	552	62,019	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
42,338	199,759	212,452	158,264	614,712	Katihar-Gadagiri.
—	481	50,069	175,083	225,633	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
—	—	—	5,158,115	5,158,115	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
6,221	7,128	2,341	−373	198,155	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
18,163	16,943	1,796	−103	56,118	Morappur-Dharmapuri.
54,881	491,004	947,233	511,892	2,008,416	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
705	10,232	2,637	105	249,598	Nilgiri.
62,824	48,830	41,474	43,529	4,437,359	North-East Line, Madras Railway.
1,044,552	2,579,562	2,065,991	1,449.218	40,094,634	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund	198,027	354,127	196,334	187,610	661,086	499,554
Palanpur-Deesa	—	—	—	—	258	*—4*
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	*—419*	—	*—15,383*	11,010	*—483*	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda).	*—7,673*	76,704	139,300	100,394	168,121	209,836
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	3,993	—
Shadera-Sangla	—	—	—	—	—	600
Shorkot Road	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelley Quilon).	*—124,054*	69,867	259,823	587,477	346,311	289,326
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thal-Parachinar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	229,223	218,528	359,497	172,629	210,349	204,897
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	736	368	29,171
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	*—4,077*	*—62,564*	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	*—4,767*	*—3,863*	*—3,759*	*—4,728*	*—4,867*	*—3,420*
State Railway Stores	9,452	*—1,163*	*—16,593*	24	*—53*	—
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	21,872	*—37,527*	62,325	*—14,812*	*—9,893*	*—21,446*
Total, Railways	3,315,699	3,506,339	9,324,996	3,538,564	4,638,850	4,687,517
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	—	—	—	9,198	11,576	10,317
Bengal	2,420	12,048	3,501	21,363	27,448	23,400
United Provinces	69,264	74,058	32,749	24,477	50,610	123,428
Punjab	169,405	299,825	301,126	310,598	291,145	175,712
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	472	1,898	188
Burma	57,742	75,101	65,975	83,858	112,757	91,181
Central Provinces	—	—	2,261	11,581	12,103	41,659
Madras	38,916	41,349	58,572	54,687	71,241	110,064
Bombay	115,299	135,232	161,620	163,406	146,560	104,380
Total, Irrigation Works	453,046	637,613	625,804	679,640	725,338	680,329
Grand Total	3,768,745	4,143,952	9,950,800	4,218,204		

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1908.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
203,295	180,864	197,007	389,190	14,950,024	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
—	67	72	—	15,943	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	*-19,243*	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
211,275	191,125	209,126	268,897	11,408,792	Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda).
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
27,958	93,601	49,567	19,011	190,737	Shadera-Sangla.
—	1,237	22,287	91,065	114,589	Shorkot Road.
174,800	152,544	186,594	133,962	8,525,455	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
—	7,064	24,320	42,704	74,088	Thal-Parachinar.
379,424	343,216	301,733	251,317	4,815,282	Tirhoot.
25,795	15,747	307	121	72,245	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-5,260	*-6,595*	*-1,100*	*-11,415*	74,002	Warora Colliery.
507	*-386*	*-232*	*-10,134*	*-8,682*	State Railway Stores.
31,936	53,697	*-59,116*	*-8,919*	33,773	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
6,028,262	22,403,319	7,936,236	12,718,586	178,214,187	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	53,421	India, General.
31,526	33,330	44,840	62,287	4,481,735	Bengal.
161,039	190,016	321,157	213,231	6,559,942	United Provinces.
136,440	303,127	486,650	578,551	8,645,331	Punjab.
93	17,415	90,266	41,349	151,681	North-West Frontier Province.
81,826	87,176	85,072	74,409	858,619	Burma.
59,814	70,434	65,645	84,105	347,602	Central Provinces.
105,625	118,820	388,354	91,666	5,538,204	Madras.
45,854	42,361	54,046	122,236	3,236,193	Bombay.
627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,273,188	29,872,728	Total, Irrigation Works.
6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,991,774	208,086,915	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Permanent.	Unfunded (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1897-8	111,69,56,340	74,463,756	117,274,680	6,000,000	123,274,680	2,58,05,810	8,391,447	1,69,77,480	1,59,25,690	10,68,35,800
1898-9	112,65,46,980	75,103,132	119,768,605	4,500,000	124,268,605	95,90,640	993,925	1,69,74,760	1,62,61,130	10,94,44,860
1899-00	112,47,47,010	74,983,134	119,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	—17,99,970	—124,204	1,69,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900-1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.										
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.				
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.				Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8	1,00,00,000	5,11,00,000	93,93,70,300	10,97,23,500	10,85,040	56,77,500	63,591,107	42,151,079	5,900,000	5,594,016	38,478
1898-9	1,00,000,00	4,99,00,000	95,14,12,400	11,07,05,100	10,84,960	34,44,520	63,501,998	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	39,200
1899-00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,05,700	8,61,850	29,74,560	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,900
1900-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,900
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,698
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	6,762,866	37,698
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	6,162,866	37,698
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	7,302,066	37,539
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	6,552,166	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	8,062,266	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
4,01,92,170	46,05,420	18,45,36,560	130,14,92,900	86,766,193	123,274,680	210,040,873	4,33,03,480	2,886,899	4,069,195	6,956,094
4,32,74,580	49,31,280	19,08,86,610	131,74,33,590	87,828,906	124,268,605	212,097,511	4,41,77,692	2,945,180	3,991,747	6,936,927
4,37,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,07,936	132,03,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,401	212,168,066	4,43,01,127	2,953,408	4,072,883	7,026,291
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,795,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,296,396	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
98,679,216	21,759,869	71,299,351	21,50,87,030	79,21,47,420	32,52,84,340	3,909,268	856,166	1,850,193	340,467
102,045,917	22,212,915	70,612,905	21,44,12,330	64,88,33,000	47,80,49,900	4,047,632	875,129	1,672,971	341,195
104,494,769	22,850,528	67,282,238	20,81,88,234	65,98,59,420	46,49,56,030	4,184,535	896,749	1,593,353	351,654
111,851,162	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,699	921,328	1,776,406	359,664
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,96,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	954,787	453,692
108,344,748‡	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,119,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	†	†	†	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529

* *See* third note on page 51. † Figures not yet available.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1909, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1909.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,82,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees	3,79,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,97,40,500
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	32,78,30,800
Loan of 1865	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	36,17,34,800
Loan of 1879	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	3,89,26,400
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	23,67,36,000
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees	1,19,49,77,500
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	10,09,57,800
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees	1,34,38,35,300
			£89,589,020

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	75,143,582
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,892,207
India Bills	-	-	6,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.	-	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „	-	348,666
South Indian	4½ „	-	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „	-	2,701,450
Railway Debentures:		£	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	3½ „	55,000 - - 5th May, 1910 120,000 - - 1st February, 1911	175,000
Ditto	3 „	100,600 - - 8th July, 1910	100,600
Madras	3¼ „	5,000 - - 1st January, 1910 100,000 - - 1st May, 1910 170,000 - 1st November, 1913	275,000
Ditto	3½ „	500,000 - - 19th May, 1911 75,000 - - 1st January, 1912	575,000
Ditto	3¼ „	174,400 - - 1st July, 1909 62,300 - - 1st July, 1910 293,700 - - 1st July, 1911 249,700 - - 1st July, 1912	780,100
Ditto	3 „	300,000 - - 1st August, 1910 80,000 - - 1st January, 1911	380,000
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£166,956,785

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at *1s. 4d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1909.	1,631,445	8,216	102,982	5,493	887,118	2,635,254
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1909: India 3½ per cent. Stock* £10,307,804; India 3 per cent. Stock £224,446; India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 5,942,022	72,549	438,073	62,220	4,024,503	10,539,367

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1896	Rupees annas — 1 Premium	119 25/48	117 7/13	118 21/39	111 15/16	109 1/8	110 61/64
1897	2 8 Discount	118 7/16	116 7/8	117 55/64	110 41/64	109 1/2	109 31/64
1898	6 2 „	115 11/64	113 3/8	114 7/16	107 3/8	105 3/4	106 37/64
1899	3 12 „	115 23/64	112 3/4	113 1/2	108 3/8	106 3/4	107 7/64
1900	3 15 „	110 7/16	107 5/8	109 3/64	102 3/4	99 3/8	101 7/16
1901	4 6 „	108 1/8	106 23/64	107 13/64	100 5/8	98 3/4	99 17/64
1902	2 9 „	108 1/4	107 1/4	108 1/16	101 1/4	99 17/64	100 25/64
1903	2 6 „	107 1/8	105 9/16	106 7/16	99 1/4	97 9/16	98 7/16
1904	1 15 „	105 1/2	103 3/8	104 9/16	96 1/2	94 5/16	95 5/16
1905	1 15 „	106 23/64	105 1/8	105 1/4	97 23/64	96 3/8	97 1/16
1906	4 14 „	105 1/16	103 3/8	104 3/8	95 7/16	93 11/32	94 3/8

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1897	2,14,56,400	6,34,69,000	22,07,29,120	63 7/16	62 5/16	62 13/16
1898	2,73,11,500	3,02,31,690	21,78,08,930	63 1/32	62 7/16	62 29/32
1899	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,530	66 1/8	64 1/4	65 3/16
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64 1/4	63 11/32	63 25/32
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63 23/64	63 11/32	63 3/4
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65 5/16	64 1/32	65 1/16
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65 31/32	65 1/32	65 11/16
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65 17/32	65 5/32	65 11/64
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66 7/32	65 1/16	66 1/32
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,733	65 31/32	65 7/32	65 1/16
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	1,96,08,700	1,91,35,352	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	78,96,980	73,75,285	70,39,791	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - -	3,33,41,000	3,31,38,865	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866
Madras - - -	47,79,230	46,56,052	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939
Bombay - - -	3,02,78,890	3,02,65,925	3,02,65,925	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496
Loans to Minor Port Funds	21,16,100	20,56,519	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	16,86,060	18,29,021	19,29,589	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,00,730	7,35,046	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710
Advances to Cultivators -	1,84,10,030	2,12,15,676	3,35,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749
Loans to Native States -	6,72,000	1,27,43,011	4,98,49,851	5,46,41,114	5,03,89,455	4,85,34,328	4,53,26,470	4,02,91,608	3,78,22,173	3,46,75,626
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities.	13,37,450	6,38,274	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,97,191	13,10,891	51,84,488
Advances under Special Laws.	22,18,280	21,54,329	19,81,796	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686
Loans to Railway Companies.	—	—	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—
Rupees - -	12,30,45,450	13,59,43,355	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690
= £	8,203,030	9,062,890	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179
Amount of Interest received - - £	311,251	282,237	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	5	10	9, 10, & 11	6 & 7	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8
February - -	5, 6, & 7	10	11 & 12	7	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9
March - - -	7	10	12	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7
April - - -	7 & 6	10	11 & 12	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5
May - - - -	6, 5, & 4	10	11	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6
June - - -	4	10, 9, & 8	8, 9, 10, & 11	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4
July - - - -	4 & 3	7, 6, & 5	4, 5, 6, 7, & 8	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3
August - - -	3	5	4	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5
September - -	3, 4, & 5	5 & 6	4 & 5	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7
October - - -	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6
November - -	7 & 8	7, 6, & 5	5	7 & 6	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8
December - -	8, 9, & 10	5, 6, 7, 8, & 9	5 & 6	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	In Gold in England.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British Funds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1900	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	—	1,831,294	—	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	—	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,186,521

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1887-8	21,81,23,993		15,358,577	1 5·875	1 4·375	1 4·898	6,453,822
1888-9	20,89,91,221		14,262,859	1 4·750	1 4·000	1 4·379	6,636,263
1889-90	22,41,86,638		15,474,496	1 5·500	1 4·000	1 4·566	6,944,168
1890-1	21,18,69,300		15,969,034	1 8·906	1 5·000	1 6·089	5,217,896
1891-2	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5·875	1 3·000	1 4·733	6,988,958
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3·969	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	− *22,236*
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	− *14,332*
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1908.	Administrations.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	92,91,330	1,70,14,330	39,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192
1	Presidency Bank	57,35,250	61,14,460	53,76,150	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,42,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815
2	„ „ Branch	6,58,210	6,73,790	5,73,577	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983
12	District Treasuries	59,23,170	72,60,030	63,28,450	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank	13,91,140	16,98,880	8,96,098	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542	19,72,995	9,35,207
1	„ „ Branches	7,96,400	12,34,200	10,15,302	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809
33	District Treasuries	1,71,53,940	2,20,18,000	1,80,47,572	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511
	Eastern Bengal and Assam:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032
27	District Treasuries	46,46,540	60,34,730	43,38,458	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599
3	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches	7,79,870	7,24,560	8,37,470	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394
30	District Treasuries	69,85,420	1,00,13,090	69,41,089	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197
	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	31,21,100	32,53,100	24,70,307	22,03,544	28,06,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811
49	District Treasuries	1,34,69,880	1,46,74,000	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095
	*Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch	14,93,940	16,03,150	11,52,770	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062
22	District Treasuries	64,29,770	47,88,000	28,92,520	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,702	1,13,10,802
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	1,68,04,360	47,24,020	60,61,688	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162
1	Presidency Bank	21,43,590	19,70,420	31,12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833
10	„ „ Branches	42,42,950	23,89,990	17,63,114	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049
26	District Treasuries	1,93,19,580	1,61,56,590	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	54,68,580	1,00,91,660	66,85,831	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962	44,34,815
1	Presidency Bank	57,15,330	72,07,270	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653
7	„ „ Branches	49,56,190	35,80,710	38,48,154	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763
27	District Treasuries	1,36,81,210	1,25,74,720	97,55,638	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,20,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches	28,07,330	22,19,210	22,06,154	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523
36	District Treasuries	68,09,350	96,46,130	71,37,817	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970
308	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,98,24,430	16,76,65,040	12,63,87,405	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848
	= £	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723
1	Home Treasury · Total, England, £	2,534,244	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489
309	Grand Total · £	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	Calcutta.					Bombay.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1897-8	47,05,250	—	18,66,380	—	65,71,630	51,51,670*a*	4,83,00,830	—
1898-9	18,62,570	—	3,92,150	—	22,54,720	51,21,080*b*	4,88,88,830	—
1899-1900	1,64,64,601	—	7,51,310	—	1,72,15,911	57,95,149	6,97,59,048	—
1900-1	6,06,37,590*d*	8,24,530	6,04,700	—	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—
1901-2	1,75,87,623	34,34,698	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—
1902-3	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864*e*	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227*f*	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796*g*	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734*h*	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045*i*	38,39,170	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—

a Including Rs. 31,43,460 on account of rupees re-coined for the Native States of Bhopal Kashmir, and Bikaner.
b Including Rs. 44,08,530 on account of rupees re-coined for the Native States of Bhopal and Kashmir.
c British East Africa pice.
d Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees.				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1897-8	641,568	4,702,524	353,428	222,063	584,222
1898-9	720,866	4,899,201	387,301	240,814	674,742
1899-1900	678,041	5,272,842	364,244	233,159	748,793
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	764,354
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.			TOTAL.						
			Silver.						
Nickel.	Copper.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £
—	10,000e	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	—	18,76,380	—	6,00,34,130	4,002,275
—	1,00,000e	5,41,09,910	69,83,650	4,88,88,830	—	4,92,150	—	5,63,64,630	3,757,642
—	50,000e	7,56,04,197	2,22,59,750	6,97,59,048	—	8,01,310	—	9,28,20,108	6,188,007
—	—	13,26,74,947	17,26,48,724	2,14,88,253	—	6,04,700	—	19,47,41,677	12,982,778
—	—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	—	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370	7,628,358
—	—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959	12,475,731
—	—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
—	—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
—	—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
—	—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496
23,23,500	—	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,23,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618

e Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.
f " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.
g " " " " Rs. 33,909.
h " " " " Rs. 193,959.
i Straits and Ceylon coins.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees.			Total.		
				Value.	
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees. = £	
45,423	48,292	4,981	6,602,501	24,76,40,490	16,509,366
51,329	56,911	5,960	7,037,124	28,20,32,760	18,802,184
53,285	62,039	4,875	7,417,278	28,73,72,255	19,158,150
51,420	57,878	6,655	7,182,769	29,86,59,000	19,910,600
51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690

No. 88.—Average Value of Government Currency Notes in Circulation throughout India; in thousands of Rupees.

Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Calcutta - -	9,91,96	10,92,49	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62
Cawnpore -	1,38,69	1,18,36	1,13,00	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14
Lahore - -	1,80,88	2,20,90	2,04,74	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28
Bombay - -	6,50,79	6,89,76	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72
Karachi - -	83,78	65,69	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06
Madras - -	2,89,09	2,88,94	3,28,62	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56
Calicut - -	13,35	13,54	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72
Rangoon - -	75,63	73,60	84,94	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21
Average for all India.	24,24,17	25,63,28	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31
= 000 £	16,161	17,089	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549

No. 89.—Value of Note Circulation, and Amount of each Description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department in India, and Net Receipts, on 31st March in each Year; in Rupees.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve.			Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities.		Rupees =	£
1897-8 - - - - -	24,76,40,490	25,54,200	14,50,86,340	9,99,99,950	5,08,13,080	24,29,010	161,934
1898-9 - - - -	28,20,32,760	3,05,31,720	15,15,01,090	9,99,99,950	5,25,70,020	27,76,880	185,125
1899-1900 - - -	28,73,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	4,00,93,100	29,22,665	194,844
1900-1 - - -	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	6,07,97,045	28,82,622	192,175
1901-2 - - - -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3 - - - -	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4 - -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5 - - - - -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6 - - - -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7 - - - -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8 - - - -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,27,45,814	9,99,99,946	8,24,00,000	25,54,257	170,284

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Gross Revenue (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).	Gross Expenditure (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).
					Miles.			£	£
1898-9 -	11,986	22,614	7,642	53,489	126,992	476,811,414	12,127,856	1,269,793	951,959
1899-1900 -	12,307	24,006	7,788	*66,855	127,934	509,006,476	12,952,483	1,299,609	999,113
1900-1 -	12,970	25,507	7,936	69,065	131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	1,349,710	1,034,423
1901-2 -	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,376,740	1,091,586
1902-3 -	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,423,533	1,150,550
1903-4 -	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,502,338	1,200,308
1904-5 -	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,572,132	1,274,933
1905-6 -	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,649,349	1,381,885
1906-7 -	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,294	1,534,892
1907-8 -	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,108	1,706,760

* District Establishment included from 1899-1900.

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.*	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1898-9 - -	191,732,938	28,396,688	9,542,537	189,461,933	419,134,096	32,122,502	2,515,392	23,039,424	476,811,414
1899-1900 - -	202,923,131	29,237,856	10,244,743	206,463,268	448,868,998	30,759,149	2,604,108	26,773,921	509,006,476
1900-1 - -	211,018,910	29,228,913	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,400	2,679,109	28,302,751	532,282,742
1901-2 - -	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,052	2,991,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3 - -	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4 - -	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5 - -	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6 - -	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7 - -	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8 - -	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323

* This head includes Newspapers of all kinds prior to 1899-1900; subsequently it includes only Registered Newspapers, all others being counted as Packets.

No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

Postal Circles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered) and Postcards.									
Bengal - -	64,849,446	70,685,821	75,804,789	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816
Behar† - - -	17,063,984	18,728,828	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878		
Eastern Bengal.	14,494,280	14,935,044	15,528,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124
Assam - -	7,001,379	7,414,949	7,985,601	7,889,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948		
United Provinces.	54,591,930	57,783,515	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	53,116,288	58,780,407	60,990,092	68,554,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,958,427	98,676,499	107,206,914
Burma - -	13,755,626	14,456,309	14,262,323	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,932	23,388,940	25,101,910
Central Provinces.	15,666,947	17,159,408	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,241	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730
Madras -	73,555,399	76,918,068	81,781,692	89,148,983	96,013,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583
Bombay -	83,541,019	88,505,122	91,101,444	92,737,767	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	149,478,658
Sind and Baluchistan.‡	8,792,383	9,703,134	10,743,674	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—
Rajputana -	12,705,415	13,798,303	13,558,081	14,586,860	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538
Total -	419,134,096	448,868,998	469,209,482	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579
	Newspapers.*									
Bengal - -	5,536,059	6,278,026	6,908,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645
Behar† - -	1,132,308	1,095,287	1,130,640	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756		
Eastern Bengal.	972,569	1,062,072	1,258,885	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657
Assam - -	1,030,447	988,967	1,049,453	971,943	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643		
United Provinces.	4,164,963	3,852,783	3,758,874	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,766,852	3,532,522	3,477,590	3,328,904	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,481	6,963,991
Burma - -	1,721,496	1,289,310	1,467,091	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100
Central Provinces.	1,342,288	1,269,209	1,371,983	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764
Madras -	5,344,773	5,141,729	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255
Bombay -	5,557,751	4,848,973	4,854,917	4,664,935	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737
Sind and Baluchistan.‡	793,249	718,529	805,737	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—
Rajputana -	759,747	681,742	715,896	648,813	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576
Total -	32,122,502	30,759,149	32,091,400	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479

* See note on page 91 (Table No. 91). † Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
‡ Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
	PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.									
Bengal	659,966	699,444	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750
Behar*	49,495	50,549	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437		
Eastern Bengal.	61,337	49,080	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407
Assam	37,540	56,598	38,675	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495		
United Provinces.	302,561	70,607	302,887	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	350,963	305,203	364,538	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044	872,987
Burma	106,076	354,666	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096
Central Provinces.	62,601	108,471	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410
Madras	338,413	38,582	387,447	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396
Bombay	437,741	365,505	440,639	504,084	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967
Sind and Baluchistan.†	45,320	431,617	46,780	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421	—
Rajputana	63,379	74,086	70,630	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562	123,158
Total	2,515,392	2,604,408	2,679,109	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169
	BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.									
Bengal	4,256,760	4,991,688	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129
Behar*	808,006	879,285	982,267	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816		
Eastern Bengal.	472,206	534,699	604,935	664,611	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300
Assam	739,673	898,473	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543		
United Provinces.	2,888,870	3,141,737	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	2,769,307	2,763,442	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714
Burma	1,720,974	2,282,996	2,298,613	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864
Central Provinces.	840,152	987,585	980,990	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994
Madras	4,600,069	5,309,446	5,512,309	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917
Bombay	3,070,406	3,991,953	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667
Sind and Baluchistan.†	477,419	497,781	503,411	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—
Rajputana	395,582	494,836	444,179	519,004	561,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094
Total	23,039,424	26,773,921	28,302,751	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Bengal - -	2,697,567	2,977,060	3,104,542	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	5,187,273
Behar* - -	695,101	733,211	753,369	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433		
Eastern Bengal -	560,347	604,849	646,332	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303
Assam - - -	405,940	428,533	434,088	429,198	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239		
United Provinces	1,649,010	1,746,154	1,813,169	1,900,824	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,144,335	1,209,349	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419
Burma - - -	657,536	716,087	770,689	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618
Central Provinces	540,290	545,916	575,935	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084
Madras - -	1,539,339	1,617,847	1,705,658	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787
Bombay - -	1,328,447	1,386,297	1,357,361	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994
Sind and Baluchistan.†	233,543	249,417	248,158	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—
Rajputana - -	289,110	289,739	285,218	291,503	318,862	355,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870
Total -	11,740,565	12,505,059	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,338,462

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

No. 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1898–9	11,740,565	16,363,363	387,291	1,145,553	12,127,856	17,508,916	0·90	1·68
1899–00	12,505,059	17,083,355	447,424	1,280,808	12,952,483	18,364,163	6·80	4·88
1900–1	12,922,465	17,514,665	498,248	1,453,874	13,420,713	18,968,539	3·61	3·29
1901–2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902–3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903–4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904–5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905–6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906–7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907–8	22,338,462	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	23,075,478	27,863,838	6·73	7·95

No. 95.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Post Office of British India, including the Non-Postal Branches.

Year.	Postal Receipts Proper (excluding Non-Postal Branches).					Charges (excluding Non-Postal Branches).				Net Postal Revenue Proper.	Surplus, if Official Postage be not taken into Account.	Non-Postal Branches of Post Office.				Gross Postal and Non-Postal Revenue.	Gross Postal and Non-Postal Expenditure.	Payments under the postal arrangements with H.M. Treasury.
	Cash and Commission, Sale of Ordinary Stamps, &c.	*Deduct* Net Amount due to British Post Office, &c.	Net Revenue from the Public.	Service Postage Stamps.	Total Postal Revenue.	Salaries and Establishments.	Payments to Railways, Mail Cart, &c., Service, Office Expenses, Stationery and Printing, and Contingencies.	Discount on Sale of Stamps.	Total Charges.			Receipts.	Charges.					
													Subsidies.	Other Charges.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898–9	1,074,773	6,693	1,068,080	179,570	1,247,650	617,238	260,063	11,937	889,238	358,412	178,842	22,143	40,979	21,742	62,721	1,269,703	951,959	56,000
1899–1900	1,102,600	9,940	1,092,660	185,501	1,278,161	637,939	284,151	12,241	934,331	343,830	158,329	21,448	43,534	21,248	64,782	1,299,609	999,113	32,000
1900–1	1,140,241	8,636	1,131,605	194,021	1,325,626	663,653	292,890	12,833	969,376	356,250	162,229	24,084	41,363	23,684	65,047	1,349,710	1,034,423	53,667
1901–2	1,168,249	10,174	1,158,075	194,586	1,352,661	697,313	315,758	13,146	1,026,217	326,444	131,858	24,079	41,690	23,679	65,369	1,376,740	1,091,586	52,000
1902–3	1,207,310	9,059	1,198,251	199,227	1,397,478	731,224	338,371	13,728	1,083,323	314,155	114,928	26,055	41,572	25,655	67,227	1,423,533	1,150,550	52,000
1903–4	1,282,691	6,253	1,276,438	203,557	1,479,995	782,538	321,593	14,895	1,119,026	360,969	157,412	22,343	59,330	21,943	81,282	1,502,338	1,200,308	52,000
1904–5	1,367,250	11,920	1,355,330	211,374	1,566,704	831,523	352,281	15,753	1,199,557	367,147	155,773	5,428	70,348	5,028	75,376	1,572,132	1,274,033	104,487
1905–6	1,437,805	10,937	1,426,868	219,847	1,646,715	906,716	381,210	16,723	1,304,649	342,066	122,219	2,634	75,002	2,234	77,236	1,649,349	1,381,885	61,226
1906–7	1,519,602	10,200	1,509,402	238,522	1,747,924	1,023,253	414,490	17,632	1,455,375	292,549	54,027	3,370	76,547	2,970	79,517	1,751,294	1,534,892	61,226
1907–8	1,584,990	14,256	1,570,734	250,444	1,821,178	1,082,064	535,470	—	1,617,534	203,644	—46,800	1,930	87,096	1,530	89,226	1,823,108	1,706,760	60,120

No. 96.—Number of Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits in the Post Office Savings Banks.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1898-9 - -	69,208	686,663	755,871	3,58,48,310	3,44,41,250	1,04,17,479	8,38,62,562	9,42,80,041	3,06,820	24,38,220	27,45,040
1899-1900 - -	73,750	711,979	785,729	3,75,97,283	3,54,12,858	1,05,85,378	8,58,79,088	9,64,64,466	3,13,844	25,13,163	28,27,007
1900-1 - -	77,438	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,93,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2 - -	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and Thirteen* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1897	Rupees. 4,31,38,195	Rupees. 2,19,65,689	Rupees. 2,82,60,892	Rupees. 10,15,96,056	Rupees. 6,81,49,003	Rupees. 19,80,05,951	Rupees. 5,12,76,134
1898	4,41,49,945	2,47,89,113	3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	6,48,02,632
1899	4,41,65,795	2,51,62,695	2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	6,03,96,349
1900	4,42,12,310	2,45,21,601	2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,81,89,283	3,58,16,646	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	13,98,53,556	45,45,58,374	11,39,95,662

B.

Ten Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1897	£ 8,634,437	£ 2,467,482	£ 43,030,938	Rupees. 9,08,94,248	£ 6,546,282	Rupees. 1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,286	2,923,858	48,841,896	9,49,28,880	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217

* Two banks ceased after 1900 and 1905 respectively. The figures for four banks date only from 1905, 1906, 1906, and 1907 respectively.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for three banks date only from 1897, 1903, and 1903 respectively. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1897-8	1,377	3,425	1,721	160,935	1,827,747	134,028	2,122,710	101,031	769,054	102,677	52,132	50,545	6·57
1898-9	1,378	3,454	1,721	99,966	1,810,693	85,081	1,995,740	97,056	770,265	97,721	51,235	46,486	6·05
1899-1900	1,380	3,457	1,721	117,603	1,907,950	109,782	2,135,335	101,562	768,736	102,541	56,233	46,308	6·02
1900-1	1,380	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,559	2,366,605	114,640	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7·85
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	109,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,964	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34

No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Interest (at 4 per cent. to 31st March, 1900, and 3½ per cent. subsequently).	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1897-8	50,305	155,088	1,634	5,713,227	604,582	4,195,762	728,379	417,771	310,608	164,581	7·40
1898-9	51,768	160,925	1,719	5,448,600	470,983	4,347,703	599,648	427,549	172,099	170,869	3·96
1899-1900	52,909	171,049	1,851	6,237,301	553,886	4,510,939	691,060	447,758	243,302	177,173	5·39
1900-1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,449,372	617,859	4,728,228	766,579	472,292	294,287	184,512	6·22
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,338	237,606	193,231	4·77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	204,038	4·15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	214,786	3·67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	224,526	3·88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	236,812	3·49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	251,068	2·95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	263,303	2·01

No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1897-8	860,382	193,878	4,107,270	263,573	4,967,652	457,451	9,896	5,687	735,679	141,444	745,575	147,131
1898-9	659,304	90,712	4,036,510	244,915	4,695,814	335,627	9,726	3,871	743,060	131,485	752,786	135,356
1899-1900	702,055	110,871	4,700,753	294,482	5,402,808	405,353	11,669	5,395	822,824	143,138	834,493	148,533
1900-1	805,216	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	447,389	17,423	9,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,107	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Orders.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1897-8	870,278	199,565	4,842,949	405,017	5,713,227	604,582	41,188	11,449	1,179	9,207	10,386	156,513
1898-9	669,030	94,583	4,779,570	376,400	5,448,600	470,983	42,597	10,958	1,184	7,589	8,773	160,909
1899-1900	713,724	116,266	5,523,577	437,620	6,237,301	553,886	51,750	12,653	1,430	7,832	9,262	175,163
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,799	11,886	1,942	10,964	12,906	181,864
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	250,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 101.—Population and Constitution of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	128	2,369,700	1,744	256	1,488	243	1,501
Calcutta - - -	1	847,796	51	9	42	27	24
United Provinces - -	89	3,115,752	1,224	264	960	212	1,012
Punjab - - -	137	2,186,110	1,473	295	1,178	112	1,361
North - West Frontier Province.	10	164,691	161	49	112	24	137
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	43	689,691	540	192	348	146	394
Rangoon - - -	1	221,160	25	3	22	11	14
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	877,949	752	179	573	79	673
Eastern Bengal and Assam	50	627,295	652	135	517	71	581
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	102,820	53	10	43	10	43
Coorg - - -	5	15,249	57	19	38	6	51
Madras (excluding Madras City).	60	1,917,165	938	200	738	143	795
Madras City - -	1	509,346	37	10	27	14	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	159	2 349,138	2,207	577	1,630	188	2,019
Bombay City - -	1	977,822	72	9	63	19	53
British Baluchistan -	1	13,517	20	8	12	9	11
Total, 1907–8 -	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
Totals 1906–7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905–6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904–5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903–4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902–3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
1901–2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
1900–1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855
1899-1900	762	15,935,750	10,513	2,361	8,152	1,328	9,185
1898–9	754	15,735,703	10,367	2,294	8,073	1,214	9,153

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
231,138	152,041	383,179	2 2	2 7	363,238	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
426,742	305,207	731,949	10 6	13 0	671,214	Calcutta.
334,040	141,709	475,749	2 2	2 10	523,868	United Provinces.
266,908	138,161	405,069	2 7	3 7	396,617	Punjab.
25,927	11,741	37,668	3 2	4 5	33,968	North-West Frontier Province.
90,721	158,483	249,204	2 8	6 5	252,088	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
174,565	169,006	343,571	15 9	21 1	325,840	Rangoon.
95,410	69,462	164,872	2 1	3 4	186,307	Central Provinces and Berar.
61,240	55,005	116,245	1 11	3 1	110,946	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,096	1,903	2,999	1 5	3 11	2,384	Coorg.
157,496	130,550	288,046	1 8	2 7	292,603	Madras (excluding Madras City).
92,778	113,579	206,357	3 8	6 8	155,680	Madras City.
300,998	231,831	532,829	2 7	3 9	492,082	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
564,028	1,731,420	2,295,448	11 6	13 1	2,295,916	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	Total, 1907-8.
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901-2
2,198,265	2,626,595	4,824,860	2 7	3 5	4,796,278	1900-1
2,197,786	3,023,469	5,221,255	2 8	3 7	5,239,591	1899-1900
2,025,382	2,319,352	4,344,734	2 5	3 7	4,167,399	1898-9

Totals.

* Details not available.

No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi - - - -	694,540	746,463	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836
Tax on houses and lands	559,682	631,454	642,352	657,142	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425
Tax on animals and vehicles.	87,941	85,406	90,840	94,178	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764
Tax on professions and trades.	59,823	62,887	64,833	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858
Tolls on roads and ferries	65,909	67,219	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711
Water rate - - -	272,577	304,235	306,081	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657
Lighting rate - -	40,093	42,649	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934
Conservancy rates -	172,581	181,737	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176
Other taxes - - -	72,235	75,736	75,562	78,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866
Total - -	2,025,381	2,197,786	2,198,265	2,351,931	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	40,042	39,931	41,286	38,957	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	56,825	61,987	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	20,450	32,971	36,024	23,912	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	30,461	30,518	33,394	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	156,456	168,800	173,896	180,620	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536
Fees from educational institutions.	34,103	35,457	35,919	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368
Other Fees, &c. - -	45,107	54,623	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242
Fines - - - -	17,001	20,637	20,256	20,593	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295
Grants from Government.	156,588	106,137	64,385	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122
Grants from Local Funds.	50,754	56,304	64,131	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127
Other grants and contributions.	15,494	9,732	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664
Miscellaneous - - -	156,270	119,301	123,612	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238
Total - -	739,509	716,467	688,693	710,247	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090
Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	353,495	1,270,266	799,508	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	494,233
Loans from Government	121,817	36,189	44,303	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552
Loans raised from private individuals.	335,300	503,330	261,870	325,883	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740
Realisations of sinking fund.	7,863	19,538	5,228	4,585	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,095
Advances - - -	361,101	210,395	384,326	324,181	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168
Deposits - - - -	360,226	227,353	401,381	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987
Total - -	1,539,802	2,267,071	1,896,616	2,305,439	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675
Grand Total - -	4,344,734	5,221,255	4,824,860	5,406,574	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744

No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	350,305	364,132	362,838	423,193	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100
Public Safety:										
Lighting	113,870	117,401	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256
Police	115,101	109,959	112,227	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793
Fire, &c.	19,327	21,091	24,422	23,094	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748
Total	248,298	248,451	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	213,275	224,010	213,579	252,923	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052
Drainage (including capital outlay).	211,103	213,278	252,567	232,279	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993
Conservancy	602,248	597,642	625,683	631,641	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	166,545	180,524	186,989	187,030	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	208,540	259,195
Plague charges	187,300	97,262	71,513	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426
Markets and slaughter-houses.	50,433	53,993	53,341	49,832	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	25,821	30,542	28,672	27,115	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817
Public Works:										
Roads	251,493	266,115	255,783	275,776	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839
Buildings	22,443	22,152	25,902	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075
Establishment	38,447	41,213	43,647	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949
Stores	5,106	1,764	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907
Miscellaneous	36,249	33,767	27,520	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724
Total	1,810,463	1,762,262	1,788,524	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428
Public Instruction	156,975	165,403	168,014	171,789	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112
Contributions for general purposes.	40,123	42,799	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,792	52,506	60,847	66,112
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	308,791	314,521	319,658	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133
Other Misc. Exp.	116,717	71,819	85,761	84,894	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629
Total	425,508	386,340	405,419	403,936	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	328,004	1,414,065	783,573	598,670	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098	429,269
Payments to sinking funds.	54,939	68,290	77,136	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267
Repayment of loans	118,024	369,923	102,149	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162
Advances	280,735	194,445	382,280	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687
Deposits	354,025	223,481	398,770	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862
Total	1,135,727	2,270,204	1,743,908	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247
Grand Total	4,167,399	5,239,591	4,796,278	5,298,874	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558

No. 104.—Income and Expenditure

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	107	505	1,032	227,080	45,741	103,730	152,707
United Provinces -	48	634	277	234,323	158,764	41,550	94,751
Punjab - - -	49	606	905	166,951	67,715	34,508	50,162
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	215	14,533	—	1,286	5,314
Central Provinces and Berar.	96	1,219	437	59,502	48,231	5,543	67,406
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	66	397	570	151,402	102,192	28,701	57,062
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,392	1,000	228	897
Coorg - - -	1	2	14	2,021	467	1,364	956
Madras - - -	489	318	5,189	472,064	189,496	104,593	278,547
Bombay - - -	231	1,621	2,012	203,083	152,377	33,060	38,551
Total, 1907–8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
Totals 1906–7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905–6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,980
1904–5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903–4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902–3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
1901–2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448
1900–1	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	202,358	261,274	771,688
1899–00	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,233,705	217,711	238,606	408,762
1898–9	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,322,275	174,985	233,752	376,737

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES.		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administration.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
529,258	2¼	78,026	304,618	27,073	118,891	528,608	Bengal.
529,388	2½	181,690	229,238	55,364	41,275	507,567	United Provinces.
319,336	3¾	76,107	152,327	39,345	58,467	326,246	Punjab.
21,133	2¾	5,018	7,128	2,757	4,615	19,518	North-West Frontier Province.
180,682	3½	50,158	69,087	16,308	54,689	190,242	Central Provinces and Berar.
339,357	2½	91,105	168,847	21,815	57,860	339,627	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
3,517	2½	590	1,940	468	384	3,382	Ajmer-Merwara.
4,808	6½	914	2,501	355	296	4,066	Coorg.
1,044,700	7	129,805	447,253	122,110	282,662	981,830	Madras.
427,071	6	133,298	224,768	20,797	38,603	417,466	Bombay.
3,399,250	3¼	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	Total, 1907–8.
3,224,502	3¼	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906–7 }
3,013,585	3¼	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905–6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904–5
2,519,140	3¼	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903–4
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	247,783	560,982	2,440,280	1902–3 } Totals.
2,368,138	3	454,573	1,017,711	252,179	615,034	2,339,497	1901–2
2,509,829	2½	444,298	990,392	240,880	822,384	2,497,954	1900–1
2,098,784	2½	439,756	983,671	242,120	466,892	2,132,439	1899–00
2,107,749	2½	432,847	972,783	251,302	120,338	2,077,360	1898–9 }

No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	122	130	132	134	136	136	139	130	129	127
Institutions { For Females	5	8	10	12	12	12	12	10	8	8
Total	127	138	142	146	148	148	151	140	137	135
Scholars { Males	16,250	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736
Scholars { Females	116	119	135	177	145	203	186	148	160	175
Total	16,366	16,287	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	42	41	43	46	46	45	45	43	43	42
Institutions { For Females	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	2
Total	42	41	44	46	46	45	47	45	46	44
Scholars { Males	4,592	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724
Scholars { Females	48	52	70	87	80	81	94	103	113	101
Total	4,640	4,457	4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	4,924	4,945	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498
Institutions { For Females	472	480	474	462	461	489	518	544	567	593
Total	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091
Scholars { Males	525,868	548,193	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926
Scholars { Females	43,403	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341
Total	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267
Primary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	95,240	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399
Institutions { For Females	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853
Total	100,858	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252
Scholars { Males	2,824,257	2,871,434	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305
Scholars { Females	313,289	332,425	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841
Total	3,137,546	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	135	129	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466
Institutions { For Females	46	48	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65
Total	181	177	172	180	212	294	310	372	378	531
Scholars { Males	4,381	4,395	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257
Scholars { Females	1,230	1,569	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672
Total	5,611	5,964	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901 2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904 5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	516	644	763	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156
Institutions { For Females	22	25	30	29	31	36	42	48	58	45
Total	538	669	793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201
Scholars { Males	21,406	24,727	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920
Scholars { Females	1,141	1,235	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153
Total	22,547	25,962	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	100,979	101,174	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688
Institutions { For Females	6,163	6,241	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566
Total	107,142	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254
Scholars { Males	3,396,754	3,469,322	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868
Scholars { Females	359,227	380,036	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283
Total	3,755,981	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	4,907	4,798	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305
Institutions { For Females	2	2	12	2	—	—	3	3	11	12
Total	4,909	4,800	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317
Scholars { Males	66,129	66,480	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172
Scholars { Females	1,180	1,118	885	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006
Total	67,309	67,598	62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	36,608	37,041	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163
Institutions { For Females	1,288	1,312	1,294	1,353	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739
Total	37,896	38,353	38,039	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902
Scholars { Males	492,785	501,281	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354
Scholars { Females	41,746	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555
Total	534,531	545,888	545,884	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,515	41,839	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468
Institutions { For Females	1,290	1,314	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751
Total	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219
Scholars { Males	558,914	567,761	563,753	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526
Scholars { Females	42,926	45,725	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561
Total	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	142,494	143,013	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156
Institutions { For Females	7,453	7,555	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317
Total	149,947	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473
Scholars { Males	3,955,668	4,037,083	3,987,932	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394
Scholars { Females	402,153	425,761	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844
Total	4,357,821	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238

106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

		1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
University Education.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	122	133	137	141	142	142	143	130	126	128
	Scholars	15,845	15,757	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109
Oriental	Institutions	5	5	5	5	6	6	8	10	11	7
	Scholars	521	530	548	503	624	604	804	971	930	802
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	28	27	26
	Scholars	2,603	2,375	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,104	1,151	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	816	813	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234
Teaching	Institutions	2	2	4	5	5	4	6	7	8	7
	Scholars	71	71	98	190	200	240	317	373	362	403
Agriculture	Institutions	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3
	Scholars	46	47	57	70	98	110	153	120	205	186
Total	Institutions	169	179	186	192	194	193	198	185	183	179
	Scholars	21,006	20,744	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736
School Education, General.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	924	983	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169
	Scholars	210,896	230,508	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1,990	1,990	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192
	Scholars	162,234	163,997	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,010	1,972	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137
	Scholars	155,584	156,834	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	94	93	96	100	105	103	109	106	112	114
	Scholars	9,802	10,004	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883
Middle English Schools	Institutions	160	166	169	159	167	175	186	190	193	271
	Scholars	11,850	11,952	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	218	221	209	203	189	211	223	248	262	208
	Scholars	18,905	19,534	17,993	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383
Total	Institutions	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091
	Scholars	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267
Primary Schools:											
For Boys	Institutions	95,240	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399
	Scholars	2,959,068	3,015,040	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102
For Girls	Institutions	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853
	Scholars	178,478	188,819	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044
Total	Institutions	100,858	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252
	Scholars	3,137,546	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	135	129	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466
	Scholars	4,467	4,454	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	46	48	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65
	Scholars	1,144	1,510	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553
Schools of Art	Institutions	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	9	10	9
	Scholars	1,315	1,564	1,604	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649
Law Schools	Institutions	5	4	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
	Scholars	467	403	295	41	53	85	59	86	77	96
Medical Schools	Institutions	20	20	22	22	24	25	25	24	26	27
	Scholars	2,565	2,388	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	29	30	31	31	11	12	13	16	18	17
	Scholars	1,103	1,151	1,140	1,175	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	62	70	76	84	84	88	103	124	147	168
	Scholars	3,435	3,727	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136
Commercial Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	10	11	9	11	13	12	17
	Scholars	—	—	—	552	572	581	450	654	584	1,016
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	4	7	7	6	6	5	3
	Scholars	—	—	—	211	320	309	277	288	168	24
Other Schools	Institutions	416	538	651	735	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954
	Scholars	13,662	16,729	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755
Total	Institutions	719	846	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732
	Scholars	28,158	31,926	33,947	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	107,142	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254
	Scholars	3,755,981	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,735	2,661	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735
	Scholars	41,175	42,167	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219
Sanskrit	Institutions	2,140	2,094	1,929	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574
	Scholars	25,131	24,363	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	34	41	19	42	1	2	9	3	6	8
	Scholars	1,003	1,027	825	2,293	44	54	464	144	284	375
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	25,846	26,361	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909
	Scholars	344,417	353,053	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986
For Girls	Institutions	240	207	273	268	410	432	450	375	377	400
	Scholars	5,551	4,641	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	10,429	10,430	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171
	Scholars	160,477	163,850	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159
For Girls	Institutions	983	1,056	969	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248
	Scholars	14,045	15,828	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,985	18,650	19,624	20,502
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	333	254	291	455	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083
	Scholars	7,672	6,480	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,968
For Girls	Institutions	65	49	52	49	56	55	66	71	64	91
	Scholars	2,369	2,077	2,102	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219
	Scholars	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087
Grand Total	Institutions	149,947	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473
	Scholars	4,357,821	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	32	15	1,469	33,960	212	2,255	37,913	1,283	2,917	42,113
	Females	2	—	72	3,384	20	7	3,485	—	71	3,556
	Total	34	15	1,541	37,344	232	2,262	41,428	1,283	2,988	45,699
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,455	1,986	152,471	934,121	3,103	49,431	1,146,567	13,740	33,584	1,193,891
	Females	38	20	6,578	127,803	382	7,153	141,974	462	1,863	144,299
	Total	5,493	2,006	159,049	1,061,924	3,485	56,584	1,288,541	14,202	35,447	1,338,190
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	23	9	537	9,717	108	80	10,474	919	3,672	15,065
	Females	4	—	43	850	6	1	904	—	230	1,134
	Total	27	9	580	10,567	114	81	11,378	919	3,902	16,199
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,424	971	80,736	447,726	1,189	3,587	537,633	17,443	51,838	606,914
	Females	42	—	3,729	38,968	309	118	43,166	74	4,373	47,613
	Total	3,466	971	84,465	486,694	1,498	3,705	580,799	17,517	56,211	654,527
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	10	3	291	3,313	5	21	3,673	208	2,510	6,391
	Females	—	2	40	586	1	11	640	—	595	1,235
	Total	10	5	331	3,929	6	32	4,313	208	3,105	7,626
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,725	572	67,220	146,290	365	2,420	218,592	4,215	43,958	266,765
	Females	—	34	3,333	21,615	37	660	25,679	—	10,419	36,098
	Total	1,725	606	70,553	167,905	402	3,080	244,271	4,215	54,377	302,863
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	26	256	1	—	284	104	465	853
	Females	—	—	1	24	—	—	25	—	91	116
	Total	1	—	27	280	1	—	309	104	556	969
	Scholars:										
	Males	22	—	5,974	11,274	53	—	17,323	1,270	7,668	26,261
	Females	—	—	211	1,337	—	—	1,548	—	1,434	2,982
	Total	22	—	6,185	12,611	53	—	18,871	1,270	9,102	29,243
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	603	5,113	8	227	5,953	—	15,761	21,714
	Females	—	—	69	532	4	5	610	—	101	711
	Total	2	—	672	5,645	12	232	6,563	—	15,862	22,425
	Scholars:										
	Males	133	—	50,368	130,677	368	1,634	183,180	—	170,341	353,521
	Females	5	—	13,198	52,613	98	306	66,220	—	4,078	70,298
	Total	138	—	63,566	183,290	466	1,940	249,400	—	174,419	423,819
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	3	3	386	2,777	6	8	3,183	5	3	3,191
	Females	—	—	35	261	2	—	298	—	1	299
	Total	3	3	421	3,038	8	8	3,481	5	4	3,490
	Scholars:										
	Males	381	63	46,327	187,387	390	311	234,859	85	64	235,008
	Females	—	—	2,308	20,801	47	—	23,156	—	144	23,300
	Total	381	63	48,635	208,188	437	311	258,015	85	208	258,308

attending them during the Year 1907–8, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	11	3	1,174	17,516	54	456	19,214	362	2,405	21,981
	Females	—	—	22	3,284	—	—	3,306	—	351	3,657
	Total	11	3	1,196	20,800	54	456	22,520	362	2,756	25,638
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,394	135	122,988	590,542	1,044	16,740	732,843	7,785	41,848	782,476
	Females	—	—	2,046	86,995	10	82	89,133	91	8,931	98,155
	Total	1,394	135	125,034	677,537	1,054	16,822	821,976	7,876	50,779	880,631
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	14	45	1	—	61	21	52	134
	Females	—	—	2	8	—	—	10	2	23	35
	Total	1	—	16	53	1	—	71	23	75	169
	Scholars:										
	Males	352	—	2,068	2,261	12	—	4,693	802	2,226	7,721
	Females	—	—	196	301	—	—	497	51	823	1,371
	Total	352	—	2,264	2,562	12	—	5,190	853	3,049	9,092
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	81	1	—	84	—	29	113
	Females	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5
	Total	—	—	2	86	1	—	89	—	29	118
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	436	2,929	15	—	3,380	—	414	3,794
	Females	—	—	16	1,143	4	—	1,163	—	47	1,210
	Total	—	—	452	4,072	19	—	4,543	—	461	5,004
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	33	5	538	21,929	62	59	22,626	294	4,818	27,738
	Females	2	—	237	893	19	20	1,171	4	113	1,288
	Total	35	5	775	22,822	81	79	23,797	298	4,931	29,026
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,283	844	104,900	659,716	2,519	3,188	775,450	7,067	102,331	884,848
	Females	37	12	28,625	127,107	417	750	156,948	275	15,099	172,322
	Total	4,320	856	133,525	786,823	2,936	3,938	932,398	7,342	117,430	1,057,170
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	11	4	458	9,662	8	50	10,193	109	2,531	12,833
	Females	—	—	72	1,026	13	1	1,112	6	163	1,281
	Total	11	4	530	10,688	21	51	11,305	115	2,694	14,114
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,567	1,153	54,438	515,382	1,199	3,609	578,348	3,765	54,082	636,195
	Females	53	35	6,101	92,158	368	84	98,799	1,053	13,344	113,196
	Total	2,620	1,188	60,539	607,540	1,567	3,693	677,147	4,818	67,426	749,391
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	127	42	5,498	104,399	466	3,156	113,688	3,305	35,163	152,156
	Females	8	2	593	10,853	65	45	11,566	12	1,739	13,317
	Total	135	44	6,091	115,252	531	3,201	125,254	3,317	36,902	165,473
	Scholars:										
	Males	19,736	5,724	687,926	3,628,305	10,257	80,920	4,432,868	56,172	508,354	4,997,394
	Females	175	101	66,341	570,841	1,672	9,153	648,283	2,006	60,555	710,844
	Total	19,911	5,825	754,267	4,199,146	11,929	90,073	5,081,151	58,178	568,909	5,708,238

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	7,441	58	1,139,126	141,916	47,324	2,325	1,193,891	144,299
United Provinces	4,395	42	533,238	43,124	69,281	4,447	606,914	47,613
Punjab - -	2,297	34	216,295	25,645	48,173	10,419	266,765	36,098
North-West Frontier Province.	22	—	17,301	1,548	8,938	1,434	26,261	2,982
Burma - -	133	5	183,047	66,215	170,341	4,078	353,521	70,298
Central Provinces and Berar.	444	—	234,415	23,156	149	144	235,008	23,300
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	1,529	—	731,314	89,133	49,633	9,022	782,476	98,155
Ajmer-Merwara -	352	—	4,341	497	3,028	874	7,721	1,371
Coorg - - -	—	—	3,380	1,163	414	47	3,794	1,210
Madras - -	5,127	49	770,323	156,899	109,398	15,374	884,848	172,322
Bombay - -	3,720	88	574,628	98,711	57,847	14,397	636,195	113,196
British Baluchistan	—	—	1,387	324	1,329	207	2,716	531
Total, 1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
Totals 1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
1900-1	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645
1899-00	20,573	171	3,449,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914
1898-9	20,852	164	3,375,902	359,063	558,914	42,926	3,955,668	402,153

No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Arts, Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Learning.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1898-9	479	206	3	4	—	1,084	—	214	21	—	2,011
	1899-00	553	102	2	12	—	1,142	—	159	32	—	2,002
	1900-1	402	160	4	10	—	1,039	—	210	9	—	1,834
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	—	1,370	—	265	11	—	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
United Provinces.	1898-9	165	61	—	—	—	267	—	—	—	291	784
	1899-00	154	17	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	268	587
	1900-1	190	8	—	—	—	197	—	—	—	307	702
	1901-2	170	9	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
Punjab	1898-9	112	17	2	—	2	233	—	69	—	53	488
	1899-00	112	23	3	—	4	285	—	62	—	99	588
	1900-1	134	25	5	—	4	240	156	53	—	95	712
	1901-2	154	22	—	—	2	319	142	49	—	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	3	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
Madras	1898-9	406	95	2	3	—	1,535	203	24	5	—	2,273
	1899-00	468	100	13	3	—	1,506	224	18	4	—	2,336
	1900-1	413	142	—	6	—	1,761	158	49	13	—	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	—	3	—	1,734	158	49	16	—	2,598
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
Bombay	1898-9	240	42	—	—	—	622	105	99	54	—	1,162
	1899-00	269	96	—	—	—	766	85	133	74	—	1,423
	1900-1	225	65	—	—	—	809	125	174	81	—	1,479
	1901-2	256	142	—	—	—	757	125	222	106	—	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
Other Provinces.	1898-9	39	10	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	146
	1899-00	24	4	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	108
	1900-1	32	6	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	135
	1901-2	40	17	—	—	—	130	—	—	—	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
Total of all Provinces.	1898-9	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,838	308	406	80	344	6,864
	1899-00	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-1	1,306	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,404
	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906 7.	1907-8.
Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	113	144	158	127	115	155	111	129	175	212
„ Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Second Doctor of Science	1	4	9	1	3	3	—	2	3	—
First „ „	—	—	—	3	5	5	—	6	5	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,322	1,423	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,039	1,789
„ Science	5	9	7	13	24	23	13	30	33	68
First B.A.	796	825	893	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076
First B.Sc.	4	6	9	5	—	24	22	23	29	39
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,674	2,625	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314
Previous Examinations	364	471	480	443	333	608	662	556	616	503
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	—	3	1
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	4	2	3	1	4	1	—	2
Honours in Sanskrit	77	76	68	110	60	62	75	77	84	70
„ Arabic	2	5	6	6	4	6	10	9	15	6
„ Persian	7	6	10	5	10	9	12	11	9	12
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	102	104	112	102	129	128	148	110	147	203
„ „ Arabic	3	5	3	6	6	5	3	8	6	6
„ „ Persian	7	4	8	10	2	3	4	4	3	11
„ „ Urdu	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	3	2	—
„ „ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	4	9	5	33	20	3
„ „ Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	68	85	92	101	14	105	110	165	158	190
„ Arabic	6	18	15	10	9	9	9	8	7	10
„ Persian	5	7	6	5	3	4	7	5	5	11
„ Urdu	67	57	78	86	113	166	2	193	223	—
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	16	14	17	15	4	3
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Master of Law	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	—	7
Honours in Law	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	433	341	404	582	623	385	618	337	580	579
First LL.B. Examination.	105	85	125	125	103	176	171	236	189	188
First Examination in Law.	203	224	158	158	207	152	145	102	240	160
Intermediate „ „	—	—	39	22	22	9	18	14	23	4
Licentiate „ „	—	—	30	38	22	9	11	23	25	91
First Certificate „	—	—	45	29	20	15	20	17	17	87
Preliminary „	—	—	42	53	28	49	27	39	4	9
Special Test „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Medicine:										
M.D.	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1
M.B.	7	18	9	2	3	11	12	13	15	16
First M.B.	21	11	28	46	65	74	42	59	152	132
L.M.S.	97	78	102	100	122	130	108	168	72	173
First L.M.S.	199	212	233	269	324	317	306	291	240	278
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	32	22	68	89	45	29	25	33	10	206
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	55	30	32	61	61	68	59	65	194	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	—	8	5	10	11	13	25	26	—	10
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	2	10	18	10	—	5	2	3	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	—	—	4	2	3	2	3	2	2	1

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Engineering: M.C.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B.C.E.	7	15	16	12	26	19	11	11	22	17
L.C.E.	37	56	34	62	54	47	52	105	57	45
First L.C.E.	43	54	69	71	75	90	82	64	89	105
Licentiate in Teaching	220	302	321	370	408	522	530	684	677	383
Examinations in Agriculture.	2	3	7	9	24	25	37	64	116	89
Schools for General Education: Upper Secondary Examination.	29	15	23	34	47	84	104	89	58	64
Matriculation: Boys	8,078	7,758	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935
Girls	183	173	191	193	160	246	125	152	177	105
High School Examination (for Europeans): Boys	48	40	46	55	144	120	138	106	168	93
Girls	16	32	33	52	86	94	93	80	89	71
Middle School Examination: Boys	18,181	15,906	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314
Girls	631	543	689	780	844	774	755	855	925	923
Lower Secondary Examination.	2,737	3,389	3,358	3,480	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—
Upper Primary Examination: Boys	61,374	63,524	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286
Girls	3,340	3,189	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495
Lower Primary Examination: Boys	143,764	153,805	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201
Girls	8,924	9,573	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,085	18,988
University School Final Examination.	249	318	423	332	615	354	168	191	333	364
Public Service Certificate Examination.	18,124	14,802	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,747	2,475	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	356	406	427	402	469	431	502	568	647	640
School of Arts Examination.	1,354	1,768	1,642	779	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789
Vernacular Medical Examination.	505	537	512	550	604	582	602	549	549	592
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	724	512	693	826	503	639	452	573	591	527
Industrial School Examination.	363	433	351	409	462	458	551	468	540	466
Commercial School Examination.	—	—	—	120	18	79	95	97	91	108
Agricultural Examination.	112	127	119	231	126	229	217	247	114	—

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	1,379	70,873	50,702	40,049	1,217,668	931,866
United Provinces	6,423	390,346	277,890	4,955	190,453	143,340
Punjab	3,112	175,052	132,308	1,201	69,219	54,637
North-West Frontier Province.	243	13,845	10,409	66	5,026	3,686
Burma	79	9,853	8,322	6,484	239,547	236,083
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,997	230,759	159,671	484	27,256	19,084
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	3,054	129,871	89,676	19,466	692,105	522,950
Ajmer-Merwara	61	3,450	2,672	10	1,740	1,475
Coorg	82	4,104	3,109	7	439	337
Madras	4,104	240,700	186,705	19,693	691,698	549,884
Bombay	8,812	540,592	392,218	2,493	136,555	108,888
British Baluchistan	30	1,321	1,140	8	390	332
Total, 1907–8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
Totals — 1906–7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905–6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904–5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903–4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902–3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
1901–2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791
1900–1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,595,605	2,025,375
1899–00	22,616	1,219,563	932,558	84,815	2,630,686	2,048,931
1898–9	22,803	1,202,291	919,976	84,339	2,553,690	1,986,952

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
4,271	49,649	45,699	1,338,190	118.786	94,491	1,274,068	Bengal.	
4,821	73,728	16,199	654,527	39,878	49,723	580,746	United Provinces.	
3,313	58,592	7,626	302,863	37,906	90,482	262,933	Punjab.	
660	10,372	969	29,243	2,771	12,960	21,179	North-West Frontier Province.	
15,862	174,419	22,425	423,819	27,843	192,206	409,951	Burma.	
9	293	3,490	258,308	14,827	3,141	254,167	Central Provinces and Berar.	
3,118	58,655	25,638	880,631	77,085	173,586	807,474	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
98	3,902	169	9,092	2,284	1,303	7,849	Ajmer-Merwara.	
29	461	118	5,001	1,091	—	4,999	Coorg.	
5,229	124,772	29,026	1,057,170	142,600	81,366	1,005,436	Madras.	
2,809	72,244	14,114	749,391	66,964	57,580	696,574	Bombay.	
101	1,536	139	3,247	412	1,803	1,807	British Baluchistan.	
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	Total, 1907–8.	
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906–7	Totals.
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905–6	
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904–5	
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903–4	
43,349	651,852	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902–3	
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901–2	
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,004	491,141	4,046,318	1900–1	
43,153	613,486	150,584	4,463,735	507,945	635,713	4,069,606	1899–00	
42,805	601,840	149,947	4,357,821	477,745	593,396	3,983,723	1898–9	

No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,108	1,132	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	98,901	103,584	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468
Average daily attendance	78,526	81,729	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	17,855	17,742	17,695	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	920,902	944,916	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429
Average daily attendance	706,863	715,478	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,840	3,742	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	182,488	171,063	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869
Average daily attendance	134,587	135,351	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	61,494	62,856	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,010,575	2,087,898	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079
Average daily attendance	1,565,884	1,632,325	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	22,845	21,959	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	543,115	542,788	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017
Average daily attendance	421,068	416,606	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	601,840	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623
Grand Total of Institutions.	149,947	150,584	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,357,821	4,463,735	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	477,745	507,945	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447
A classical language	593,396	635,713	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641
A vernacular language	3,983,723	4,069,606	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,000	4,946,240	5,327,183
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	30,125	30,813	31,328	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631
Native Christians	118,266	120,291	127,240	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217
Hindus	2,947,170	3,004,996	3,098,863	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206
Muhammadans	933,832	960,421	946,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739
Others (mainly Buddhists).	328,428	347,214	363,629	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	173,357	185,732	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	14,555	15,739	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	275,853	74,578	8,734	308,764	169,153	837,082
United Provinces -	122,938	178,766	15,725	93,583	80,712	491,724
Punjab - -	138,518	76,520	18,438	74,857	67,409	375,742
North-West Frontier Province.	3,878	6,337	3,008	2,674	2,076	17,973
Burma - -	125,276	20,935	22,071	64,737	29,087	262,106
Central Provinces and Berar.	59,260	61,295	10,983	10,975	22,540	165,053
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	107,536	90,492	2,269	133,668	54,604	388,569
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,604*	487	938	1,314	1,851	8,194
Coorg - - -	1,633	764	69	779	167	3,412
Madras - -	189,342	111,238	19,697	213,223	179,240	712,740
Bombay - -	299,341	58,131	47,168	145,402	206,127	756,169
Total, 1907–8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1906–7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905–6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904–5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903–4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902–3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
1901–2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712
1900–1	654,798	381,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,561,529
1899–00	664,223	381,338	102,896	778,599	588,212	2,515,268
1898–9	623,634	381,077	97,918	738,943	572,797	2,414,369

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.						
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	96,093	197,072	32,067	186,439	24,559	17,023	49,670
United Provinces	67,886	111,315	20,351	96,641	12,400	10,941	10,291
Punjab - -	32,766	90,330	15,344	48,780	9,862	5,527	13,354
North-West Frontier Province.	486	7,016	78	3,663	443	701	—
Burma - -	6,659	81,927	16,991	37,962	4,813	8,157	5,212
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,168	35,461	2,996	54,052	8,507	5,152	3,499
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,078	106,805	2,976	108,321	8,135	6,213	18,416
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,307	1,909	744	1,623	476	97	—
Coorg - -	—	971	—	1,536	224	229	—
Madras - -	60,546	153,892	35,562	185,875	22,979	17,998	28,800
Bombay - -	57,749	135,218	23,979	256,132	41,709	16,519	36,846
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862
1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712
1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473
1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783
1900-1	239,387	696,828	116,584	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755
1899-00	233,647	683,523	123,408	682,136	85,458	52,489	90,144
1898-9	229,361	658,727	118,027	667,439	86,243	48,643	82,967

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.					Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Miscellaneous.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
10,008	55,271	17,324	49,289	102,267	837,082	Bengal.
8,291	33,088	11,342	60,854	48,324	491,724	United Provinces.
11,984	22,460	12,071	53,833	59,431	375,742	Punjab.
—	1,734	518	2,081	1,253	17,973	North-West Frontier Province.
—	24,265	2,456	33,922	39,742	262,106	Burma.
—	15,221	3,715	18,879	10,403	165,053	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	30,163	6,664	60,247	27,551	388,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
60	330	230	418	—	8,194	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	234	181	—	37	3,412	Coorg.
37,970	47,965	8,248	31,456	81,449	712,740	Madras.
11,844	33,368	12,340	100,473	29,992	756,169	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	2,811	British Baluchistan.
80,157	264,099	75,089	411,452	400,449	4,021,575	Total, 1907–8.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	3,736,770	1906–7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	3,531,443	1905–6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	3,210,997	1904–5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	3,082,925	1903–4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	2,965,776	1902–3 Totals.
51,503	170,027	61,118	149,723	200,803	2,673,278	1901–2
45,548	168,196	60,242	129,835	181,092	2,563,067	1900–1
43,187	167,957	56,917	145,705	152,297	2,516,868	1899–00
43,708	165,536	56,055	132,569	125,094	2,414,369	1898–9

* Details not available.

No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	240,804	265,937	269,196	269,050	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782
Local Funds	18,983	20,049	19,817	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927
Municipal Funds	4,480	3,945	4,526	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495
Fees	96,281	97,965	102,184	104,361	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832
Subscriptions	3,893	6,760	938	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212
Endowments, &c.	19,812	18,767	24,416	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202
Total	384,253	413,423	421,077	419,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	69,515	70,861	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898
Local Funds	205,060	203,460	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560
Municipal Funds	62,195	64,312	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357
Fees	76,198	78,260	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845
Subscriptions	2,343	1,956	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580
Endowments, &c.	3,816	4,362	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704
Total	419,127	423,211	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,389	715,944
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	78,967	77,940	74,895	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114
Local Funds	4,784	4,232	3,851	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727
Municipal Funds	935	682	753	742	779	817	914	627	941	1,278
Fees	17,048	16,908	16,094	16,260	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794
Subscriptions	1,009	799	443	414	614	754	795	404	406	1,009
Endowments, &c.	1,619	1,403	839	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,666
Total	104,362	101,964	96,875	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	155,584	160,728	151,680	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,365
Local Funds	94,872	100,652	104,044	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,852	211,454
Municipal Funds	25,443	29,131	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581
Fees	325,774	341,925	351,057	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443
Subscriptions	100,444	84,684	86,052	92,691	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196	115,667	118,415
Endowments, &c.	224,814	240,362	234,543	241,633	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806
Total	926,931	957,482	957,643	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064
Unaided:										
Fees	123,351	127,420	130,990	139,810	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388
Subscriptions	21,118	23,792	26,560	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193
Endowments, &c.	58,110	61,641	74,270	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165
Total	202,579	212,853	231,820	256,506	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746
University, Direction, Inspection Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	157,872	166,698	165,550	170,882	192,803	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903
Local Funds	62,341	57,177	59,467	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551
Municipal Funds	5,819	5,483	5,523	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261
Fees	100,291	116,121	118,750	131,851	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673
All other sources	50,794	60,856	87,241	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584
Total	377,117	406,335	436,531	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	623,633	664,223	654,798	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179
Local Funds	381,077	381,338	381,143	392,863	458,266	498,248	510,683	580,896	608,140	679,543
Municipal Funds	97,918	102,896	104,669	103,451	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100
Fees	738,944	778,599	800,668	846,805	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976
All other sources	572,797	588,212	620,251	648,924	699,252	690,039	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,966
Total	2,414,369	2,515,268	2,561,529	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.		Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
					In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal		554	109	138	639	2,456
United Provinces		431	95	92	168	1,218
Punjab		309	113	158	127	955
North-West Frontier Province.		18	2	—	—	—
Burma		86	47	58	5	201
Central Provinces and Berar.		48	16	12	1	56
Eastern Bengal and Assam.		153	39	13	22	225
Ajmer-Merwara		13	1	6	5	40
Coorg		1	—	1	—	—
Madras		500	141	274	480	1,197
Bombay		458	190	310	77	747
Total, 1907–8		2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
Totals	1906–7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905–6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904–5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903–4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902–3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
	1901–2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081
	1900–1	2,198	655	491	1,229	6,807
	1899–1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
	1898–9	2,061	686	462	1,125	6,079

No. 117.—Co-operative Credit Societies for the year ending 30th June 1908.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Loans issued to Members and to other Societies.	Closing Balance.	Liabilities on Account of Members' Deposits.	Subscription of Share Capital.	Reserve Fund.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Urban: Limited	6								
	Urban: Unlimited	3	9	423	1,768	1,490	1,428	304	41	832	38
	Rural: Unlimited		72	2,662	15,951	15,685	11,644	332	45	2,344	748
Punjab	Urban: Limited		5	316	2,733	2,386	2,062	670	947	1,377	11
	Rural: Unlimited		253	21,565	30,474	28,929	25,937	4,763	8,183	16,681	—
Bengal	Urban: Limited	9								
	Urban: Unlimited	10	19	1,185	4,785	5,011	4,550	122	863	1,304	120
	Rural: Unlimited		331	11,338	10,882	10,471	9,749	1,154	1,416	154	712
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Urban: Limited	20								
	Urban: Unlimited	1	21	1,731	9,293	8,681	7,604	895	1,200	2,958	116
	Rural: Unlimited		114	5,213	11,325	10,821	10,568	809	2,929	—	133
Coorg	Rural: Limited		12	1,081	1,649	1,640	1,243	243	276	880	270
Madras	Central: Limited		1	45	13,476	13,394	8,477	133	7,520	500	—
	Urban: Limited	19								
	Urban: Unlimited	4	23	4,775	53,865	53,315	12,641	1,727	6,098	3,964	6
	Rural: Limited	12								
	Rural: Unlimited	65	77	5,227	23,712	23,169	19,837	1,327	2,671	3,690	11
Bombay	Urban: Limited	22								
	Urban: Unlimited	24	46	3,327	17,854	17,335	13,865	1,432	4,104	5,073	155
	Rural: Unlimited		99	5,150	13,061	12,491	11,814	1,495	5,990	154	374
United Provinces	Central: Limited		2	102	2,551	2,276	1,700	480	139	667	—
	Urban: Limited	17								
	Urban: Unlimited	2	19	42,701	132,318	127,048	84,282	8,617	12,161	16,943	1,355
	Rural: Unlimited		166	38,304	71,606	69,800	51,388	3,939	4,378	127	892
Central Provinces	Central: Limited	3								
	Central: Unlimited	1	4	83	2,303	2,113	1,939	224	590	1,124	27
	Urban: Limited		7	1,067	5,212	5,081	4,240	432	1,084	1,505	50
	Rural: Unlimited		69	2,395	5,816	5,685	5,056	525	646	1,807	219
Ajmer	Rural: Unlimited		8	238	8	20	20	11	20	—	—

No. 118.—Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Meteorological Divisions.

Meteorological Division.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual Rainfall.										Variation of 1907 Rainfall from the Normal.
		1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Punjab Plains	21·28	18·67	8·93	24·48	18·08	15·92	20·03	17·02	15·76	23·66	19·18	— 2·10
United Provinces	38·18	43·35	35·43	36·97	32·40	33·17	41·52	38·27	27·26	39·09	25·14	— 13·04
Rajputana, East	25·98	19·28	11·90	28·69	14·78	19·73	24·61	23·81	10·08	23·23	22·87	— 3·11
„ West	11·71		1·32	10·61	5·76	7·62	12·35	7·60	3·90	11·09	17·59	+ 5·88
Central India States	43·40	46·36	24·29	42·18	41·50	36·87	38·98	39·65	29·56	45·01	32·28	— 11·12
Behar	45·58	54·92	62·65	43·64	38·77	44·03	34·18	49·62	55·28	45·79	38·80	— 6·78
Western Bengal	53·69	55·19	50·71	61·93	47·82	47·60	47·27	60·94	54·91	51·45	57·59	+ 3·90
Lower Bengal	66·16	70·38	76·63	71·66	65·82	70·51	61·33	59·58	81·72	64·90	55·77	— 10·39
Assam and Cachar	95·09	89·80	105·57	82·23	89·36	106·27	94·61	101·42	107·51	106·92	90·91	— 4·18
Orissa and Northern Circars	51·87	47·85	42·18	54·79	46·23	49·65	59·38	50·72	46·64	51·48	47·96	— 3·91
Central Provinces, South	52·47	48·49	26·11	58·68	53·38	35·51	55·60	41·11	48·02	55·03	48·87	— 3·60
Berar and Khandesh	34·92	28·60	14·79	34·46	34·47	29·85	39·05	26·83	24·94	37·87	30·42	— 4·50
Gujarat	33·02	29·30	7·33	29·32	16·00	29·92	29·92	13·78	26·21	33·67	37·25	+ 4·23
Sind and Cutch	8·26	5·44	0·77	6·13	2·70	9·25	5·94	3·32	3·69	9·01	7·94	— 0·32
North Deccan	30·78	35·40	18·79	27·55	30·52	32·60	30·34	22·73	19·67	28·73	31·71	+ 0·93
Konkan and Ghâts	139·17	150·62	71·96	155·79	139·09	134·78	144·63	119·50	90·12	114·65	135·36	— 3·81
Malabar and Ghâts	114·93	107·79	89·98	126·69	119·77	124·76	126·99	120·71	108·65	101·20	135·57	+ 20·64
Hyderabad	33·54	30·57	16·53	30·77	32·17	28·26	48·13	26·64	27·19	34·50	28·78	— 4·76
Mysore and Bellary	29·15	31·93	21·57	25·90	28·41	30·43	44·40	23·56	23·95	33·55	25·46	— 3·69
Carnatic	36·84	47·65	31·00	33·08	39·13	47·75	49·23	26·15	33·59	43·97	35·74	— 1·10
Arakan	154·03	142·15	180·49	131·41	150·62	156·44	148·49	154·95	176·61	148·39	145·64	— 8·39
Pegu	72·55	71·25	74·52	78·55	73·13	66·43	73·01	78·61	79·71	69·46	79·90	+ 7·35
Tenasserim	173·33	178·30	162·29	179·15	175·15	151·11	165·93	207·39	177·18	164·50	199·79	+ 26·46
Upper Burma	39·50	37·81	44·93	44·19	38·30	36·85	34·93	44·57	41·10	39·50	35·69	— 3·81

No. 119.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	544,993,122	547,502,783	548,738,661	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,746,733	619,456,133
Area under forest - -	64,753,597	65,842,918	66,305,506	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,752,193	82,808,585
Not available for cultivation	136,566,917	138,150,727	138,488,965	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,721	153,002,121
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	106,292,719	106,404,160	104,727,080	107,525,236	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,698,446	113,300,659
Fallow land - - - -	41,200,284	57,165,960	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,936,853	55,337,509
Net area sown with crops -	196,487,658	180,150,454	197,115,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,026,319	210,883,660
Area irrigated - - -	30,370,288	31,508,404	30,017,686	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,903	40,062,880
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	74,778,045	72,808,952	69,026,273	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,128	75,980,682
Wheat - - - - -	20,225,111	16,104,779	20,103,024	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,982	18,424,191
Barley - - - - -	7,072,867	6,611,984	7,592,608	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,110	7,629,550
Jawar - - - - -	21,765,899	21,604,321	22,019,290	21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,722	21,963,751
Bajra - - - - -	11,265,761	8,317,180	15,089,215	13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,742	15,133,229
Ragi - - - - -	3,677,474	3,321,899	3,600,372	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472
Maize - - - - -	6,144,240	5,195,472	5,849,533	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,751	6,296,375
Gram - - - - -	9,932,818	7,573,050	10,950,048	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,863	6,816,816
Other grains and pulse -	27,189,964	23,341,158	27,814,783	27,354,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,828	29,585,726
Total Food-grains -	182,052,179	164,878,795	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,838	186,369,792
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,133,089	6,304,556	6,526,260	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,340	7,493,186

Area under—										
Sugar	2,756,563	2,693,029	2,651,379	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,874	2,876,965
Coffee	148,389	132,373	133,361	120,175	109,709	104,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511
Tea	482,959	493,187	502,173	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,147	513,437
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,493,736	1,526,447	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,861	1,401,220
Sesamum (til)	3,107,745	3,440,120	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,376	4,287,728
Rape and Mustard	†	2,343,012	4,070,706	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,479	3,297,455
Other Oilseeds	6,565,520	3,018,062	2,608,077	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570
Total Oilseeds	12,167,001	10,327,641	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,315	12,485,973
Area under—										
Cotton	9,178,060	8,375,841	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,214	13,909,269
Jute	1,690,737	2,070,668	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675
Other fibres	687,703	404,478	511,253	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,495	746,696
Indigo	1,013,627	1,046,434	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905
Opium	602,975	640,263	621,891	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,915	538,042
Tobacco	1,092,903	915,321	973,441	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458
Fodder crops	2,908,946	2,946,482	3,022,585	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,556	3,985,781	3,933,744	4,547,733	4,914,090
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) - *cwt.*	505,640,600	451,553,460	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	387,300,200
Wheat - *tons*	6,837,674	5,357,142	7,093,529	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,136,400
Coffee - *lb.*	23,710,277	17,660,397	21,582,003	15,585,003	30,140,255	28,054,402	29,081,614	31,178,716	17,695,312	§
Tea - „	157,475,400	181,797,455	197,460,664	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	248,020,398
Cotton - *400 lb. bales*	3,886,730	2,526,880	3,592,372	4,054,588	4,540,217	4,269,367	4,454,254	4,685,751	5,361,655	4,479,443
Jute - „ „	5,334,000	5,412,000	6,526,000	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,667,400
Linseed - - *tons*	427,894	295,684	326,024	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200
Rape and Mustard - „	978,681	873,417	1,022,225	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	681,900
Sesamum (til) - „	418,118	273,256	447,856	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	271,600
Indigo - - *cwt.*	139,320	111,890	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	51,400
Cane-sugar - - *tons*	2,076,234‡	1,860,005‡	2,276,748‡	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,054,700

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
† Included under "Other Oilseeds." ‡ Incomplete. § Information not yet received.

No. 120.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1907-8 ; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct			Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	95,080,318	20,974,720	—	20,974,720	74,105,598	74,105,598	34,383,300	6,951,252	10,042,732	16,691,971	6,036,343
Eastern Bengal -	31,330,664	2,615,040	2,190,300	4,805,340	26,525,324	26,525,324	15,605,000	1,073,800	2,719,280	5,717,774	1,409,470
Assam - - -	39,255,014	7,969,920	1,260,351	9,230,271	30,024,743	30,024,743	5,113,336	3,147,121	12,464,374	6,558,860	2,741,052
United Provinces (Agra).	57,371,949	3,791,232	—	3,791,232	53,580,717	53,397,887	24,345,383	4,794,208	7,662,183	7,843,182	8,752,931
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,471,747	8,759,069	1,129,328	2,781,986	2,195,647	605,717
Punjab - - -	86,747,086	24,527,382	—	24,527,382	62,219,704	61,189,858	21,801,075	6,456,279	17,153,322	12,483,887	3,295,295
North-West Frontier Province.	8,497,558	140,800	—	140,800	8,356,758	8,493,124	2,195,614	588,344	2,738,260	2,636,259	334,647
Upper Burma -	62,042,508	3,997,140	—	3,997,140	58,045,368	58,045,368	4,566,065	4,129,885	11,811,078	26,883,234	10,655,106
Lower Burma -	54,942,240	—	—	—	54,942,240	54,942,240	8,276,243	676,737	14,737,811	23,478,646	7,772,803
Central Provinces	72,884,418	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,924,075	53,232,695	16,185,724	3,468,783	13,733,010	4,303,895	15,541,283
Berar - - -	11,288,665	—	—	—	11,288,665	11,368,759	7,285,325	767,580	197,311	892,657	2,225,886
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,693,728	—	39,105	39,105	1,654,623	1,654,685	356,627	238,694	126,994	843,310	89,060
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,176	136,488	22,119	353,773	357,704
Madras - - -	96,903,688	6,147,430	—	6,147,430	90,756,258	87,155,387	33,802,828	8,222,497	9,893,301	21,615,027	13,621,734
Bombay - - -	85,600,461	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,611,021	48,611,021	24,451,972	8,269,675	1,443,937	5,883,029	8,562,408
Sind - - -	33,942,676	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,070,676	30,070,676	3,607,244	5,286,580	5,765,357	14,620,127	791,368
Pargana Manpur*	31,383	—	—	—	31,383	31,383	6,679	258	7,604	843	15,778
Total - -	753,931,336	130,985,447	3,489,756	134,475,203	619,456,133	615,332,755	210,883,660	55,337,509	113,300,659	153,002,121	82,808,585

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—Area under Irrigation in 1907–8 ; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	40,399,900	1,021,166	—	—	—	—	1,021,166	35,696	916,825	60,036	8,609
Eastern Bengal	20,678,540	—	62,650	400	—	1,200	64,250	—	—	2,500	60,000
Assam	5,602,488	—	86,646	—	—	—	86,646	—	86,646	—	—
United Provinces (Agra).	28,460,214	2,625,071	17,885	10,652	5,397,328	897,440	8,948,376	2,313,189	5,613,452	201,823	2,005,004
United Provinces (Oudh).	10,381,247	—	—	—	2,334,874	333,638	2,668,512	772,996	1,605,197	87,293	437,945
Punjab	24,528,410	5,940,836	439,921	22,904	3,989,295	136,703	10,529,659	4,373,997	2,794,636	681,992	2,941,906
North-West Frontier Province.	2,589,103	210,044	405,733	—	88,384	49,228	753,389	227,885	363,788	57,497	109,628
Upper Burma	4,887,413	348,168	161,247	103,605	7,774	146,454	767,248	373	753,686	21,596	—
Lower Burma	8,281,051	71	15,757	2,078	1,546	61,920	81,372	20	80,901	1,640	—
Central Provinces	16,974,244	19,463	—	716,301	94,934	32,326	863,024	41,475	762,158	54,803	4,588
Berar	7,291,873	—	—	74	54,170	510	54,754	14,769	605	38,020	1,360
Ajmer-Merwara	419,648	—	—	55,237	80,356	52	135,645	18,453	110,737	7,430	35,331
Coorg	143,823	2,537	—	—	—	—	2,537	—	2,537	—	—
Madras	38,079,457	3,495,891	236,688	3,736,091	1,581,593	1,271,612	10,321,875	8,234	9,712,247	1,099,168	381,390
Bombay	25,011,781	130,724	18,185	117,499	508,849	95,168	870,425	185,615	448,172	156,814	170,861
Sind	3,899,219	2,680,044	19,989	—	29,529	164,229	2,893,791	312,826	2,294,350	43,332	528,306
Pargana Manpur	6,882	—	—	—	210	1	211	32	5	8	166
Total	237,635,293	16,474,015	1,464,701	4,764,841	14,168,842	3,190,481	40,062,880	8,305,560	25,545,942	2,513,952	6,685,094

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 122.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,851,223	1,564,776	49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,850,120	8,630,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180	
					30,571†	
Eastern Bengal.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,712,108	1,057,302	20,654,806	13,850,654	640,224	24,666,878
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,003,516	4,222,365	2,781,151	1,650,209	190,848	
					6,787†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,873,849	23,116,067	2,757,782	*	395,107	5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,493,350	1,493,350	—	*	37,774	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,375	—	3,930,375	*	25,104	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
United Provinces (Oudh).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,104,767	397,559	707,208	547,096	54,921	761,329
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,219,704	17,502,643	44,717,061	24,777,054	1,880,442	20,306,252
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,356,758	1,356,988	6,999,770	2,401,926	178,686	2,009,887
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	54,942,240	46,142,732	8,799,508	8,101,513	1,821,914	5,695,163
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	58,045,368	45,269,544	12,775,824	3,434,880	710,503	3,713,368
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,672,394	—	1,672,394	516,360	539,285	9,153,342
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,668,549	13,759,571	26,908,978	13,173,527		
Government Forests	10,891,752	10,891,752	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	11,288,665	3,415,417	7,873,248	6,654,666	543,216	2,754,016
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	734,601	528,958	205,643	153,277	21,036	288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,127	156,002	803,125	121,662	7,649	187,989
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	60,166,969	34,815,019	25,351,950	21,070,483	3,537,596	27,147,696
Zamindari (permanently settled)	27,279,724	6,196,013	21,083,711	—	423,157	8,591,527
Whole Inam villages	3,238,582	3,238,582	—	—	73,263	2,470,213
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,881,636	22,694,614	22,187,022	16,643,187	2,043,168	14,528,671
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,786,523	1,236,973	2,549,550	1,794,569		
Sind.						
Raiyatwari	30,070,676	26,432,080	3,638,596	3,386,970	597,427	3,210,910
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	31,383	22,405	8,978	6,679	1,032	5,879

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1907–08.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 9	1,556,159	0 7	1 1	45,516,333	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	327,667	1 1	1 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						EASTERN BENGAL.
0 8	640,224	0 7	0 11	23,449,027	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	190,848	1 4	0 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 7	363,357	2 8	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	—	—				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,104	0 1				Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
1 11	2,810,239	1 7	2 4	28,115,462	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	304,135	1 3	1 10	4,551,162	1 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 10	1,111,176	1 7	2 6	11,569,755	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 5	37,214	1 1	1 4	437,590	1 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
1 10	1,800,435	0 10	1 5	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 9	156,347	0 5	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						LOWER BURMA.
6 5	1,425,706	3 3	3 6	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						UPPER BURMA.
3 11	304,502	1 0	1 10	2,794,663	2 3	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 2	12,666	0 2	0 6	7,510,717	1 4	Raiyatwari.
	492,518	0 4	0 9			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
3 11	519,590	1 4	1 7	2,525,889	4 1	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 6	20,910	2 0	2 9	288,923	1 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
0 10	7,649	0 2	1 3	187,989	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 5	15,442	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 7	3,284,077	2 7	3 1	27,147,696	2 5	Raiyatwari.
1 0	400,264	0 5	—	8,591,527	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 10	1,648,960	1 6	2 0	11,970,763	3 6	Raiyatwari.
	84,465	0 8	0 11	1,153,546	1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
3 9	554,673	3 1	3 3	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 6	1,032	2 4	3 1	3,685	5 7	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 123.—Crops under Cultivation in 1907-8; in Acres.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	24,488,800	1,003,100	1,183,600	142,200	35,000	958,600	1,825,600	754,300	4,012,800	34,404,000	503,800	219,400	611,100	288,500	1,622,800	85,200	436,200	47,100
Eastern Bengal	12,447,500	92,400	66,400	6,300	1,500	5,000	30,100	69,700	1,136,100	13,855,000	85,600	223,800	1,255,900	40,000	1,605,300	146,600	135,900	1,000
Assam	4,062,849	106	64	—	—	—	1,665	32	122,791	4,187,507	23,191	6,813	264,633	3,155	297,792	1,891	43,932	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,448,315	3,387,269	3,448,962	2,010,846	2,032,733	201,791	1,432,971	1,803,683	4,355,420	23,121,990	39,705	307,824	62,564	40,207	450,300	54,503	1,153,541	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,518,339	1,082,438	1,123,556	381,840	459,600	96,266	769,061	596,742	2,337,713	9,365,555	17,432	15,712	36,937	12	70,093	11,603	318,290	—
Punjab	695,837	7,393,314	1,359,929	1,368,753	2,629,254	20,471	1,167,731	1,769,332	1,780,911	18,185,532	29,348	89,721	870,788	1,105	990,962	30,119	393,727	—
N. West Frontier Province.	29,240	956,182	317,657	88,829	174,659	—	407,581	139,288	110,015	2,223,451	33	3,799	119,638	209	123,679	3,450	35,271	—
Upper Burma	1,824,297	21,068	—	911,646	97,321	—	121,209	46,975	383,772	3,406,288	58	933,669	252	204	934,183	50,204	2,389	17,361
Lower Burma	7,576,655	20	—	404	59	—	21,713	1,471	28,435	7,628,757	286	55,951	2,737	3	58,977	21,833	11,063	745
Central Provinces	4,459,709	2,427,937	10,424	1,937,050	40,466	15,135	137,652	764,598	3,615,319	13,408,290	491,511	881,073	6,747	360,722	1,740,053	43,544	21,774	—
Berar	38,924	286,920	93	2,707,003	68,772	167	2,774	151,311	561,823	3,817,787	56,049	96,484	—	51,519	204,052	34,684	2,387	—
Ajmer-Merwara	648	18,918	67,448	91,228	27,272	97	67,239	8,589	52,407	333,846	14	31,787	241	438	32,480	1,831	133	—
Coorg	81,121	—	—	4	—	6,866	—	1,371	997	90,359	2	506	—	53	561	2,039	13	—
Madras	10,613,906	19,668	2,968	5,278,687	3,525,626	2,592,329	147,942	162,605	7,679,178	30,022,909	12,021	940,916	—	1,683,276	2,636,213	576,760	86,876	105,114
Bombay	1,758,008	1,311,607	27,101	6,475,862	5,071,087	642,293	160,256	429,357	3,174,230	19,049,801	142,087	427,089	2,991	881,303	1,453,470	199,488	60,130	—
Sind	936,442	421,864	21,345	560,674	969,878	457	1,695	116,925	233,712	3,262,992	1	52,991	62,400	148,864	264,256	7,996	4,000	—
Pargana Manpur	92	1,380	3	2,425	2	—	1,186	537	103	5,728	82	193	527	—	802	—	19	—
Total	75,980,682	18,424,191	7,629,550	21,963,751	15,133,229	4,539,472	6,296,375	6,816,816	29,585,726	186,369,792	1,401,220	4,287,728	3,297,455	3,499,570	12,485,973	1,270,845	2,705,645	171,320

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	70,200	931,200	89,000	1,090,400	146,800	5,300	130,300	53,000	—	151,400	1,900	68,000	863,000	701,500	593,000	40,399,900	6,016,600	34,383,300
Eastern Bengal	28,800	2,915,700	41,500	2,986,000	—	—	—	85,717	—	350,300	900	2,548	649,400	424,800	357,552	20,678,540	5,073,540	15,605,000
Assam	7,591	95,775	1,224	104,590	1	45	—	342,345	84	8,705	—	390	305,034	17,577	69,795	5,602,488	489,152	5,113,336
United Provinces (Agra).	1,363,826	—	125,529	1,489,355	41,972	7,484	226,859	8,085	—	47,570	—	992,234	330,261	157,457	34,614	28,460,214	4,114,831	24,345,383
United Provinces (Oudh).	66,521	—	33,209	99,730	5,457	582	174,363	—	—	11,251	—	156,460	121,390	44,790	1,683	10,381,247	1,622,178	8,759,069
Punjab	1,317,850	—	46,319	1,364,169	62,340	2,767	6,346	10,055	—	50,504	975	2,889,986	160,432	359,450	21,046	24,528,410	2,727,335	21,801,075
N.W. Frontier Province.	47,892	—	522	48,414	—	—	—	—	—	8,672	—	78,154	7,933	55,638	4,441	2,589,103	393,489	2,195,614
Upper Burma	187,674	—	283	187,957	416	124	61	1,173	65	16,675	2	56,157	37,354	172,104	4,900	4,887,413	321,348	4,566,065
Lower Burma	16,587	—	474	17,061	6	—	—	—	4	46,470	3	1,470	369,318	39,780	85,564	8,281,051	4,808	8,276,243
Central Provinces	1,264,424	—	85,044	1,349,468	74	391	—	—	—	6,194	288	314,126	85,540	4,083	419	16,974,244	788,520	16,185,724
Berar	3,167,782	—	35,484	3,203,266	47	18	—	—	—	8,100	—	413	19,381	1,435	303	7,291,873	6,548	7,285,325
Ajmer-Merwara	42,199	—	28	42,227	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	234	200	7,861	829	419,648	63,021	356,627
Coorg	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	46,108	26	177	—	4,524	—	—	143,823	1,647	142,176
Madras	2,189,582	—	157,509	2,347,091	141,876	2,316	—	13,049	53,166	192,267	68,674	314,070	1,106,885	—	411,967	38,079,457	4,276,629	33,802,828
Bombay	3,881,505	—	129,865	4,011,370	270	1,808	—	13	84	68,865	301	27,295	136,154	49	2,683	25,011,781	559,809	24,451,972
Sind	256,671	—	670	257,341	6,646	418	—	—	—	7,453	113	12,553	38,923	85	37,343	3,899,219	291,975	3,607,244
Pargana Manpur	149	—	36	185	—	33	112	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	6,882	203	6,679
TOTAL	13,909,269	3,942,675	746,696	18,598,640	405,905	21,286	538,042	513,437	99,511	974,458	73,333	4,914,090	4,235,732	1,986,009	1,626,139	237,635,293	26,751,033	210,883,060

No. 124.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India in 1907–8.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	1,464	43,482	1,687	46,452
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	39	195	—	6,312
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	278	345	—	11
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue paying	5,900	54,598	178,509	743,327
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	141	1,691	1,369	17,536
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,935	29,193	102,844	188,729
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	16	112	396	1,294
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	215	—	31,126
Ownership	4,216	131,055	50,375	393,769
Right of occupancy	—	16,827	—	36,471
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	23	12	4,075
Ownership	375	32,563	7,288	130,321
Right of occupancy	34	4,566	738	14,019
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,911	45,287	25,807	499,432
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	854	29,109	2,262	121,306
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	39	167	194	911
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	466	2,470	124,677	484,746
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	22	136	438	4,672
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	237	1,690	3,413	17,128
Berar:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	883	3,371	23,662	78,364
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	8	—	13,297
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	6,095	5	11,907
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	1,615	—	2,380
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	147	418	508	2,950
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	26	13	189	203
Madras:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,385	171,304	16,118	617,187
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	58	4,375	2,075	27,732
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	5,889	129	116,882
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	150	—	3,768
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	390	99,922	4,752	759,891
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	32	11,466	297	100,935
Total, 1907–8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,133
Totals { 1906–7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,356,193
Totals { 1905–6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
Totals { 1904–5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
Totals { 1903–4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
Totals { 1902–3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,335,766
Totals { 1901–2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193
Totals { 1900–1	26,173	495,198	715,516	3,638,383
Totals { 1899–00	24,712	476,663	636,086	3,584,559
Totals { 1898–9	24,496	484,404	624,289	3,611,667

No. 125.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.			Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Bamboos.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	No.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	115,768	4,240	2,833	—	7,073	6·1	34,616,546	11,560,111	19,209	71,058	42,226	28,832
United Provinces	107,043	4,091	30	43	4,164	3·8	16,793,547	15,787,426	27,797	166,844	87,110	79,734
Punjab	97,218	2,332	5,241	1,756	9,329	9·7	27,801,154	124,374	36,567	107,019	76,294	30,725
Burma	179,146	21,575	—	108,965	130,540	72·8	37,870,312	58,473,000	27,089	654,168	243,983	410,185
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,771	6,256	5	22,956	29,217	31·1	17,138,903	23,919,723	41,960	88,040	47,191	40,849
Central Provinces and Berar	100,335	21,998	—	4	22,002	21·9	23,881,779	24,743,495	89,165	160,077	89,525	70,552
Coorg	1,582	476	—	30	506	32·0	352,396	125,650	996	15,727	6,857	8,870
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	234	—	—	234	1·8	1,281,952	0	1,173	12,214	6,243	5,971
Ajmer	2,646	142	—	6	148	5·6	588,108	14,709	2,136	1,222	1,114	108
Baluchistan	9,403	280	—	—	280	2·9	346,360	0	1,248	1,413	1,755	– 342
Andamans	3,143	156	—	1,794	1,950	62·1	1,719,573	754,928	660	40,469	19,676	20,793
Madras	141,679	18,541	—	1,079	19,620	13·9	23,975,356	39,282,182	101,374	219,378	165,377	54,001
Bombay	122,958	13,716	1,359	—	15,075	12·2	35,780,962	6,608,172	89,961	228,165	132,679	95,486
Total, 1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	24·3	222,146,948	181,393,770	439,335	1,766,099*	937,587†	828,512‡
1905-6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24·1	246,334,840	210,173,780	367,521	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
1904-5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24·1	251,568,276	215,261,179	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
1903-4	967,824	91,567	9,865	131,269	232,701	24·0	232,916,345	198,512,073	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
1902-3	966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	216,824	22·4	245,900,612	323,175,225	307,423	1,298,103	749,956	548,147
Totals 1901-2	975,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	186,799,338	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822
1900-1	948,348	88,140	10,488	109,741	208,369	21·97	231,763,777	182,156,001	322,485	1,318,033	744,003	574,030
1899-1900	950,921	86,970	8,089	102,401§	197,460	20·71	238,103,788	182,262,708	354,751	1,267,307	734,979	532,328
1898-9	946,923	84,148	8,483	29,565	122,196	12·88	249,175,320	283,966,019	310,998	1,269,235	668,928	600,307
1897-8	946,923	81,414	8,845	29,512	119,771	12·63	232,557,240	263,154,082	331,005	1,186,366	679,715	506,651

* Including receipt under the head, Imperial Forest School, of 305*l.*
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,365*l.*) : Imperial Forest School (9,166*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,026*l.*).
‡ Excluding deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,365*l.*) : Imperial Forest School (8,861*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,026*l.*).
§ Increase due to the inclusion for the first time of the area of Unclassed State Forests in Burma.

No. 126.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5¼')	13,461	13,900	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	9,404	10,110	10,506	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	647	742	802	831	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762
Total mileage	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	205,667	219,689	226,113	233,182	†227,408	231,941	238,839	247,340	261,246	274,611
Gross earnings - 000£	19,579	21,029	22,403	22,618	24,005	26,446	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885
Working expenses - „	9,291	10,063	10,483	11,137	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002
Net earnings - - „	10,288	10,966	11,920	11,481	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5·00	4·99	5·27	4·92	5·54	6·00	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47·45	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24
Net earnings per mile open	£ 449	£ 454	£ 470	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·13	·13	·12	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12	·09
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	526	521	532	563	594	608	662	684	732	748
2nd „ - - - - „	2,352	2,285	2,405	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327
Intermediate class „	5,233	5,703	6,670	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060
3rd class - - - „	140,321	153,954	170,416	171,716	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579
Season and vendors' tickets.	13,288	13,845	14,726	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455
Total - - „	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class - - -	d. 1·05	d. 1·05	d. 1·06	d. 1·07	d. 1·03	d. 1·12	d. 1·11	d. 1·10	d. 1·09	d. 1·08
2nd „ - - -	·44	·46	·46	·45	·46	·47	·48	·48	·48	·48
Intermediate class -	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·25	·25
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·20	·20	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	39,748	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·50	d. ·49	d. ·48	d. ·47	d. ·47	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£	−307	+58	+769	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	−1,558
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	5,292	5,229	5,489	5,875	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344
Eurasians - - -	7,393	7,364	8,182	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951
Natives - - - -	329,089	337,383	356,766	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288
Total - - -	341,774	349,976	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583

† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
State Lines.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	432	436	589	589	775	775	775	775	775	775
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Bengal Central	125	125	125	125	125	128	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,190	1,227	1,553	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	461	461	461	461	504	504	504	504	504	504
Burma*	993	1,124	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dandot Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
East Coast	803	808	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
East Indian*	1,711	1,840	1,838	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213
Eastern Bengal	877	922	933	977	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274
Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,492	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599
Indian Midland*	796	796	796	796	805	805	808	810	810	813
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	59	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat	28	30	30	30	30	30	30	32	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	—	—	—	77	214	229	245	250	250
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	59	59	59	59	59	59
Kohat-Thal	—	—	—	30	92	92	92	92	92	62
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	231	231	231	237	237	237	237	237	237
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,005	2,006	2,532	2,547	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	137
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	29
North-Western	2,944	3,006	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,269	3,372	3,424	3,457
Nowshera-Durgai	—	—	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	951	1,038	1,038	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	72
Raipur-Dhamtari*	—	56	56	56	56	56	56	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,674	1,678	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774	1,778	1,778
South Indian*	1,031	1,034	1,034	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	342	463	519	517	517	535	565	614	764	775
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25
Total	18,736	19,558	19,956	20,313	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633
Assisted Companies.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18	18
Buraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26
Barsi Light	22	22	22	22	22	22	28	79	79	79
Bengal and North Western	761	761	761	766	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017
Bengal Dooars	36	102	111	114	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
Hardwar-Dehra	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	28	29	29	29	29	37	37	37	37	44
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannath-ganj.	53	53	53	53	53	51	51	53	54	54
Powayan Light	39	39	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	118	171	203
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	93
South Behar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	424	424	424	425	425	425	502	580	575	575
Tanjore District Board*	54	54	54	71	99	99	99	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	134	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	—	—
Total	2,105	2,225	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207

* Worked by a Company.

† Now divided between the Bengal-Nagpur and Madras and Southern Mahratta Lines.

‡ Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 127. (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	7	7	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light	31	31	31	31	31	33	33	33	33	33
Total	38	38	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	333	333	333	334	334	334	334	334	334	338
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goona-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	33	34	34	34	34	34	33	34	34	34
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	36
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	79	79	79	90	95	94	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	130
Gwalior Light*	126	126	126	126	127	184	184	184	184	203
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	154	385	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	475	540	612	700	700	700	709	709	709	709
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	—	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	93
Mourbhanj*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	35	35	35	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	13	13	32	32	32	32	32	34	34	34
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	—	—	—	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	—	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitor	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	—	—	—	29	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total	2,559	2,857	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576

* Worked by a Company.

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Assam-Bengal	1,423	1,547	1,740	1,763	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	118	293	252	274	314	280
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	412	501	410
Barsi Light	55	65	77	72	62	77	101	177	658	506
Bengal and North-Western *b*	7,095	8,065	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271
Bengal Central	1,731	1,783	1,886	1,911	1,989	2,041	§	§	§	§
Bengal Doonrs	165	222	316	362	443	519	486	453	606	663
Bengal Nagpur *c*	2,937	3,694	6,109	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d*	1,883	1,837	1,842	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	16,906	17,850	18,144	18,894	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,518
Burma	10,055	10,846	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	21	23
Darjeeling-Himalayan	61	65	74	80	109	139	137	134	145	166
Deoghur	223	232	329	185	262	281	273	329	316	319
Dibru Sadiya *f*	244	279	290	302	299	339	353	396	416	496
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
East Coast	3,766	4,459	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
East Indian *g*	20,156	21,728	23,875	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767
Eastern Bengal *h*	12,059	13,204	13,498	13,885	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524
Great Indian Peninsula *i*	16,144	17,691	20,109	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357
Howrah-Amta	767	772	762	783	808	855	940	993	1,047	1,131
Howrah-Sheakhala	290	299	302	314	343	347	351	364	392	446
Hyderabad-Godavari	19	588	1,176	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223
Indian Midland	2,034	2,227	2,529	2,549	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jodhpore-Bikaner *k*	877	787	1,467	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703
Jorhat	62	60	76	130	155	163	167	162	185	194
Madras and Southern Mahratta *l*	11,545	14,482	18,205	19,402	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793
Morvi	292	293	303	243	257	298	286	295	341	400
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	64	68	70
Nizam's *m*	1,231	1,312	1,409	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828
North-Western *n*	17,257	18,190	20,294	20,822	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745
Oudh and Rohilkhand *o*	6,393	6,995	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,203
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	52	59	68	82	115	119
Powayan Light	—	—	222	258	269	272	299	322	329	351
Rajputana-Malwa *p*	11,198	11,113	12,874	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	1,172	1,218	1,539	1,592	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	601
South Indian *r*	12,806	13,455	14,111	12,505	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290
Tarakeswar-Magra	325	392	419	429	427	472	456	508	551	640
Tezpur-Balipara	137	145	116	125	145	150	153	156	157	153
Udaipur-Chitor	190	170	189	179	190	162	257	276	288	284
West of India Portuguese	222	243	250	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Grand Total	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169

b Includes Tirhoot State.

c Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda Muttra, Nagda-Ujjain, and Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarkessur.

h Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

i Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

k Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).

l Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, and Sangli.

m Includes Bezwada Extension.

n Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Dandot Light, and Kalka-Simla.

o Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

p Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikkal-Peralam, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Now divided between Bengal-Nagpur and Madras and Southern Mahratta Lines.
† Included under Madras and Southern Mahratta from 1902.
‡ Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.
§ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

No. 129.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Assam-Bengal	472	384	239	326	403	361	432	604	658	607
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	—	—	—	—	7	25	19	28	21	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	2
Barsi	57	41	54	50	45	59	82	57	82	69
Bengal and North-Western.	1,307	1,247	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105
Bengal Central	140	206	178	159	206	235	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	39	63	78	91	121	171	194	201	144	114
Bengal-Nagpur	1,852	1,970	2,212	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	316	357	245	245	264	302	284	316	378	344
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,256	2,436	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561
Burma	1,092	1,261	1,474	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	11	10
Darjeeling-Himalayan	32	39	31	33	44	44	44	44	46	43
Deoghur	13	12	13	10	15	14	14	15	21	20
Dibru-Sadiya	509	494	577	510	556	613	642	667	684	636
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
East Coast	852	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	9,049	10,053	10,418	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172
Eastern Bengal	2,311	2,654	2,615	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174
Great Indian Peninsula	2,997	3,012	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592
Howrah-Amta	7	9	14	14	17	13	17	20	16	17
Howrah-Sheakhala	3	5	4	6	7	6	6	7	7	6
Hyderabad-Godavari	12	301	527	587	546	349	373	342	312	362
Indian Midland	1,001	1,216	1,309	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	340	386	403	456	403	439	471	587	530	518
Jorhat	21	15	12	12	12	10	10	15	14	17
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,415	2,263	3,380	3,335	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592
Morvi	41	50	29	19	19	34	49	34	54	75
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	11	16
Nizam's	875	1,012	920	935	895	878	857	870	884	878
North-Western	5,070	5,292	5,604	5,934	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,975	1,803	1,899	2,302	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	4	7	10	7	8	8
Powayan Light	—	—	17	24	22	25	30	32	24	22
Rajputana-Malwa	2,640	2,914	2,393	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	372	354	373	432	419	439	441	502	634	783
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	45
South Indian	1,523	1,707	1,699	1,950	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062
Tarakeshwar-Magra	6	8	9	11	17	23	22	26	33	30
Tezpur-Balipara	9	9	8	8	9	8	14	16	15	9
Udaipur-Chitor	26	56	28	27	15	11	16	27	23	17
West of India Portuguese.	118	64	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	39,748	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 130.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	107,977	113,997	142,283	139,737	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333
Barnset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933
Barsi	10,408	8,296	11,216	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733
Bengal and North-Western.	518,925	536,467	648,049	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600
Bengal Central	75,979	88,895	93,683	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	18,203	23,261	32,487	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467
Bengal-Nagpur	604,897	865,015	871,851	947,882	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	149,507	157,540	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,213,817	1,259,465	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600
Burma	588,382	735,330	792,355	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667
Darjeeling-Himalayan	47,665	53,944	52,529	56,685	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933
Deoghur	2,217	2,827	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400
Dibru-Sadiya	61,499	64,438	66,591	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400
East Coast	289,467	403,206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	4,367,175	4,709,839	4,869,850	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333
Eastern Bengal	1,056,290	1,170,878	1,144,051	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400
Great Indian Peninsula	2,416,939	2,308,800	2,787,694	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533
Howrah-Amta	16,718	17,095	17,369	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534
Howrah-Sheakhala	4,893	5,068	5,239	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734
Hyderabad-Godavari	4,200	70,867	134,000	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133
Indian Midland	532,529	754,458	666,799	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	138,909	121,476	149,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800
Jorhat	6,433	5,800	5,546	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,224,075	1,335,168	1,625,686	1,728,360	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600
Morvi	28,033	28,221	23,911	20,337	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400
Nizam's	294,867	351,266	290,343	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867
North-Western	2,504,009	2,272,464	3,019,359	3,033,524	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand	742,599	778,374	897,896	894,552	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733
Powayan Light	—	—	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400
Rajputana-Malwa	1,781,731	1,994,425	1,897,918	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	115,852	112,758	117,113	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400
South Indian	591,600	624,733	717,795	763,358	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400
Tarakeshwar-Magra	4,411	5,106	5,543	5,618	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533
Tezpur-Balipara	6,344	6,399	5,589	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933
Udaipur-Chitor	14,036	21,195	14,812	14,492	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933
West of India Portuguese	38,165	22,267	24,541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	19,578,751	21,028,838	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 131.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	86,463	89,706	111,840	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000
Barsi	6,075	5,467	5,910	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267
Bengal and North-Western	242,178	263,848	288,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200
Bengal Central	46,525	52,182	50,821	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	10,334	10,332	16,131	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267
Bengal-Nagpur	290,110	350,812	461,941	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	77,562	79,173	72,384	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	571,750	670,623	506,070	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600
Burma	349,821	409,008	459,712	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	30,532	29,821	31,622	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866
Deoghur	1,772	1,835	1,979	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333
Dibru-Sadiya	30,050	32,414	34,294	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,133
East Coast	188,462	226,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,451,842	1,637,924	1,717,414	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000
Eastern Bengal	495,690	538,764	570,807	603,362	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667
Great Indian Peninsula	1,302,606	1,234,467	1,338,993	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933
Howrah-Amta	9,185	8,888	9,763	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,493	3,280	3,694	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467
Hyderabad-Godavari	1,800	42,800	72,467	88,000	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000
Indian Midland	302,729	357,595	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	54,163	53,943	82,944	87,043	88,267	90,667	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533
Jorhat	6,833	6,800	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	721,261	768,769	938,625	1,011,595	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400
Morvi	16,700	17,634	15,542	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467
Nizam's	115,733	145,866	103,319	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067
North-Western	1,359,276	1,311,515	1,533,095	1,773,077	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734
Oudh and Rohilkhand	337,493	400,243	409,447	458,713	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667
Powayan Light	—	—	3,133	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267
Rajputana-Malwa	763,169	898,875	877,161	838,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,123	1,662,933
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	57,919	54,311	52,575	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933
South Indian	317,268	316,067	335,483	357,099	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667
Tarakeshwar-Magra	3,611	3,709	3,894	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533
Tezpur-Balipara	4,611	4,679	4,463	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533
Udaipur-Chitor	7,047	8,815	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066
West of India Portuguese	27,187	26,667	27,880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	9,291,250	10,063,052	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 132.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	21,514	24,291	30,443	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	24,533	42,667	3,600
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933
Barsi	4,333	2,829	5,306	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466
Bengal and North-Western.	276,747	272,619	359,108	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400
Bengal Central	29,454	36,713	42,862	38,261	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	7,868	12,929	16,356	17,182	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,800	43,200
Bengal-Nagpur	314,787	514,203	409,910	462,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	71,945	78,367	54,034	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	642,067	588,842	631,135	582,468	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000
Burma	233,561	326,322	332,643	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	503,667
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	17,133	24,123	20,907	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067
Deoghur	445	492	1,241	402	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067
Dibru-Sadiya	31,449	32,024	32,297	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—733
East Coast	101,005	176,986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	2,915,334	3,071,915	3,152,436	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333
Eastern Bengal	560,600	632,114	573,244	632,618	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733
Great Indian Peninsula	1,114,333	1,074,333	1,448,701	1,409,248	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600
Howrah-Amta	7,533	8,207	7,606	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067
Howrah-Sheakhala	1,400	1,788	1,545	2,116	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267
Hyderabad-Godavari	2,400	28,067	61,533	64,533	59,067	51,667	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133
Indian Midland	229,800	396,863	340,277	359,712	337,667	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	84,746	67,533	66,273	79,773	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267
Jorhat	—400	—1,000	—278	—424	933	—267	200	867	67	733
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	502,814	566,399	687,061	716,765	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200
Morvi	11,333	10,587	8,369	7,553	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	13,800
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933
Nizam's	179,134	205,400	187,024	188,184	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800
North-Western	1,144,733	960,949	1,486,264	1,260,447	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333
Oudh and Rohilkhand	405,106	378,131	488,449	435,839	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—666	—67	267	—667	—400	66
Powayan Light	—	—	1,333	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133
Rajputana-Malwa	1,018,562	1,005,550	1,020,757	928,331	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	57,933	58,447	64,539	65,827	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	93,467	88,733
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467
South Indian	274,332	308,666	382,312	406,259	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra	800	1,397	1,649	1,636	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000
Tezpur-Balipara	1,733	1,720	1,126	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400
Udaipur-Chitor	6,989	12,380	6,274	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867
West of India Portuguese	10,978	—4,400	—3,339	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	10,287,501	10,965,786	11,919,397	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,920,400	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 133.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Assam-Bengal	80·08	78·69	78·60	87·86	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·91	98·87
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69
Barsi	58·63	65·89	52·69	64·81	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08
Bengal and North-Western.	46·67	49·21	44·59	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16
Bengal Central	61·23	58·70	54·25	56·43	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	56·63	44·42	49·65	51·09	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69
Bengal-Nagpur	47·96	40·56	52·98	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·99
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	51·92	50·26	57·26	59·49	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	46·59	53·58	44·50	48·96	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73
Burma	59·45	55·62	58·02	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64·08	55·28	60·18	55·54	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38
Deoghur	79·93	78·86	61·45	79·75	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19
Dibru-Sadiya	48·86	49·96	51·50	54·77	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152·74
East Coast	65·11	56·10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	33·18	34·78	35·27	36·74	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92
Eastern Bengal	46·90	46·00	49·89	48·82	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43
Great Indian Peninsula	54·56	52·47	48·03	50·17	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21
Howrah-Amta	55·02	51·99	56·21	49·86	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67
Howrah-Sheakhala	70·77	64·71	70·52	61·33	59·85	54·63	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05
Hyderabad-Godavari	41·81	60·41	54·07	57·69	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82
Indian Midland	56·85	47·26	48·87	50·78	49·52	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	38·99	44·39	55·59	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26
Jorhat	106·16	118·07	105·01	104·22	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	58·92	57·58	57·73	58·53	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79
Morvi	59·56	62·49	65·00	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62
Nizam's	39·30	44·69	41·43	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34
North-Western	54·29	57·71	50·78	58·45	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65
Oudh and Rohilkhand	45·45	51·42	45·60	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82
Powayan Light	—	—	70·00	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35
Rajputana-Malwa	42·83	45·40	46·21	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	50·09	47·97	45·83	47·89	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73
South Indian	53·63	50·60	46·74	46·78	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20
Tarakeshwar-Magra	81·57	72·63	70·23	70·52	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04
Tezpur-Balipara	72·51	73·12	79·84	74·53	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43
Udaipur-Chitor	50·21	41·59	57·64	55·31	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59
West of India Portuguese	71·24	120·04	113·20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	47·45	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 134.—Numbers of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	10	8	12	19	9	13	11	10	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1
Bengal Central	10	6	8	4	3	2	4	4	8	3	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	4	1	5	2	8	—	7	1	4	1	5	2
Bengal-Nagpur	29	17	42	28	69	87	82	40	92	49	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96
Bengal and North-Western	56	27	62	49	58	52	51	52	53	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	6	10	5	9	11	13	7	2	2	4	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	38	29	38	57	60	52	29	37	23	27	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36
Burma	27	28	34	38	51	32	47	47	42	48	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80
Cawnpore-Burhwal	—	5	3	1	1	5	4	2	2	4	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7	3	5
Cooch Behar	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2	1	1
Darjeeling-Himalayan	1	4	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	2
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	1	13	5	5	6	5	4	—	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—
East Coast	15	9	30	21	38	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	204	163	187	192	267	234	282	186	265	183	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	313
Eastern Bengal	85	61	81	52	88	67	88	62	87	99	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
Great Indian Peninsula	58	63	60	49	111	50	100	42	105	79	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9	—	—
Howrah-Amta	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15	—	—
Howrah-Sheakhalla	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	—	—	—	—	8	6	3	8	8	5	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9
Indian Midland	21	11	35	11	71	39	40	20	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54
Jodhpore-Bikanir	1	5	3	10	12	10	3	5	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18
Jorhat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9
Madras	10	31	19	34	28	34	59	88	125	82	53	88	60	49	73	62	73	124	77	72
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Morvi	1	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Nizam's	5	20	9	13	6	12	5	5	9	8	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10
North-Western	110	159	87	108	121	121	112	185	166	228	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352
Oudh and Rohilkhand	41	31	48	56	49	45	60	55	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2
Rajpipla	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Rajputana-Malwa	32	45	52	76	132	93	50	40	55	48	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	15	8	14	6	7	8	12	8	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	21	49	23	13
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
South Indian	23	20	12	7	17	21	23	32	23	20	26	19	25	30	33	49	42	49	41	57
Southern Mahratta	17	25	11	30	26	35	27	33	22	52	10	22	15	24	23	24	21	30	27	25
Tapti Valley	—	—	1	1	4	4	3	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2	4	2
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—
Tezpore-Balipara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	1
Udaipur-Chitor	—	—	1	1	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665
Passengers	69	254	67	277	97	343	94	298	225	473	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	562	195	699
Railway Servants	197	371	202	431	257	468	275	458	306	459	290	485	273	467	323	577	380	599	445	666
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	553	174	594	188	911	296	745	214	700	209	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,194	300
Total	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665

No. 135.—Irrigation Works.—Principal Results of

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest).		Interest at 3·412 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.										
Productive Works.										
Irrigation Works.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Burma	—	—	124,173	879,829	46,490	14,795	31,695	3·60	28,083	31·82
Bengal:										
Orissa Project	327	1,190	289,506	1,777,601	32,255	30,688	1,567	0·09	59,263	95·14
Midnapur Canal	70	267	62,040	566,069	10,156	12,764	— 2,608	—	18,893	125·68
Sone Project	367	1,217	648,920	1,782,058	109,996	53,226	56,770	3·18	58,717	48·39
Total	764	2,674	1,000,466	4,125,728	152,407	96,678	55,729	1·35	136,873	63·43
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	520	3,008	1,304,744	2,192,806	329,847	85,744	244,103	11·13	70,162	26·00
Lower Ganges Canal	560	2,562	1,034,641	2,490,061	215,778	73,725	142,053	5·73	79,055	34·17
Ditto Fatehpur Branch	105	474	129,106	245,626	20,107	9,477	10,630	4·33	7,594	47·13
Agra Canal	109	756	342,554	754,711	55,020	22,246	32,774	4·34	23,661	40·04
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	780	337,145	329,697	118,702	29,436	89,266	27·07	10,501	24·80
Dun Canals	—	87	21,421	74,094	8,238	5,709	2,529	3·36	2,417	69·30
Bijnor Canals	—	76	18,253	18,566	2,249	1,198	1,051	5·66	567	53·26
Total	1,423	7,743	3,187,864	6,105,561	749,941	227,535	522,406	8·55	193,957	30·03
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	301	1,606	685,135	1,156,981	204,096	69,506	134,590	11·63	37,631	34·06
Upper Bari Doab Canal	354	1,580	907,516	1,374,402	246,295	103,415	142,880	10·40	44,639	41·99
Sirhind Canal	319	1,945	788,301	1,666,283	206,739	65,576	141,163	8·47	54,040	31·72
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,303	1,705,296	1,878,775	473,078	132,038	341,040	18·15	62,594	27·91
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	332	393	193,853	116,837	42,573	20,076	22,497	19·25	3,760	47·16
Sidhnai Canal	68	131	88,841	87,118	37,989	11,285	26,704	30·65	2,881	29·71
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,093	543,529	1,058,602	112,103	51,368	60,735	5·74	34,822	45·82
Indus Inundation Canal	657	121	133,753	153,213	29,107	25,363	3,744	2·44	4,821	87·14
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	671,330	—	—	—	—	17,548	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	461,131	—	—	—	—	12,234	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	48,380	—	—	—	—	919	—
Total	2,608	9,172	5,046,224	8,673,052	1,351,980	478,627	873,353	10·07	275,889	35·46
North West Frontier Province.	111	218	202,317	430,532	47,400	16,154	31,246	7·26	13,530	34·08
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	503	1,964	911,938	939,331	248,048	62,072	185,976	19·79	27,606	25·02
Kistna Delta System	379	2,035	685,975	1,037,602	224,849	48,739	176,110	16·97	32,984	21·68
Cauvery Delta System	844	1,250	994,033	242,803	65,652	9,241	56,411	23·23	7,815	14·08
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	174,881	435,408	37,398	6,715	30,683	7·04	12,568	17·96
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	230	333	6,158	1,502,524	20,808	7,913	12,895	0·86	51,121	38·03
Periyar Project	36	242	170,267	674,195	36,582	13,205	23,377	3·46	22,062	36·10
Other Systems	771	1,029	298,826	505,976	48,343	16,479	31,864	6·30	15,659	34·09
Total	2,794	7,330	3,242,078	5,337,839	681,680	164,364	517,316	9·68	169,815	24·11

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1908.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·412 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—*concluded.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.		Per Cent.
Irrigation Works—cont.										
Bombay	2,204	663	1,155,811	2,499,552	198,094	77,629	120,465	4·82	81,936	39·19
TOTAL	9,904	27,800	13,958,933	28,052,093	3,227,992	1,075,782	2,152,210	7·67	900,083	33·32
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,344	3,914	2,842	1,072	0·61	5,804	72·61
Protective Works.										
Bengal	19	22	12,824	244,935	1,187	1,320	—133	—	7,133	111·20
United Provinces	254	605	162,990	844,857	14,001	12,084	1,917	0·23	24,988	86·31
Central Provinces	—	—	—	240,845	730	882	—152	—	6,693	120·85
Madras	80	148	102,018	377,411	7,499	3,205	4,294	1·13	11,772	42·74
Bombay	173	180	49,466	789,517	31,301	7,618	23,683	3·99	24,439	24·34
TOTAL	526	955	327,298	2,497,565	54,718	25,109	29,609	1·18	75,025	45·88
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	10,459	28,755	14,286,231	30,724,002	3,286,624	1,103,733	2,182,891	7·10	980,912	33·58
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	10	45	7,119	120,823	2,692	1,504	1,188	0·98	4,033	55·87
Rajputana	—	—	37,953	227,562	7,879	2,523	5,356	2·35	7,380	32·03
Burma	—	—	444,112	234,255	87,349	23,873	63,476	27·10	7,690	27·33
Central Provinces	—	—	—	1,865	—	—	—	—	97	—
Bengal	19	—	—	47,654	48	181	—133	—	1,563	377·68
United Provinces	—	480	122,672	190,460	12,076	8,213	3,863	2·03	5,829	68·01
Punjab	110	96	27,052	37,282	5,209	5,670	—461	—	1,227	108·88
Madras	680	294	323,581	591,824	29,797	10,797	19,000	3·21	18,399	36·23
Bombay	2,158	243	828,168	925,214	92,657	29,629	63,028	6·81	29,664	31·98
TOTAL	2,977	1,158	1,790,657	2,376,939	237,707	82,390	155,317	6·53	75,882	34·66
Navigation Works.										
Bengal: Calcutta and Eastern Canals.	1,127	—	—	623,218	34,849	31,248	3,601	0·57	20,654	89·67
Orissa Coast Canals	130	—	—	240,872	1,662	9,029	—7,367	—	7,976	543·20
TOTAL	1,257	—	—	864,090	36,511	40,277	—3,766	—	28,630	110·31
Madras	315	—	—	578,000	4,880	9,177	—4,297	—	18,574	188·05
TOTAL	1,572	—	—	1,442,090	41,391	49,454	—8,063	—	47,204	119·48
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,549	1,158	1,790,657	3,819,029	279,098	131,844	147,254	3·85	123,086	47·24

No. 136.—Value of the

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272
Government Stores - - -	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504
Total Merchandise - - -	48,067,685	50,202,987	53,929,726	59,187,033	57,212,776
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	11,922,638	13,972,342	10,975,739	13,098,920	16,837,152
Government - - - -	7,771	10,115	5,408,769	635,304	82,085
Total Treasure - - -	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224	16,919,237
Total Imports - - -	59,998,094	64,185,444	70,314,234	72,921,257	74,132,013
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108
Government Stores - - -	52,168	71,424	233,024	286,941	387,490
Total Merchandise - - -	75,199,817	72,722,215	71,812,377	83,263,527	86,264,399
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	4,938,787	5,300,027	4,982,970	5,641,711	5,873,341
Government - - - -	2,160	4,231	4,501,960	2,005,529	565,084
Total Treasure - - -	4,940,947	5,304,258	9,484,930	7,647,240	6,438,425
Total Exports - - -	80,140,764	78,026,473	81,297,307	90,910,767	92,702,824
Total Sea-borne Trade -	140,138,858	142,211,917	151,611,541	163,832,024	166,834,837
Net Exports of Merchandise - -	27,132,132	22,519,228	17,882,651	24,076,494	29,051,623
Net Imports of Treasure - -	6,989,462	8,678,199	6,899,578	6,086,984	10,480 812
Excess of Exports - - -	20,142,670	13,841,029	10,983,073	17,989,510	18,570,811
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - -	3,067,068	3,328,660	3,366.098	3,662,746	3,373,849
Treasure - - - - -	364,021	539,709	421,603	526,362	424,760
Total Imports - - -	3,431,089	3,868,369	3,787.701	4,189,108	3,798,609
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - -	2,548,466	2,804,783	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402
Treasure - - - - -	292,434	268,395	701,421	312,407	240,865
Total Exports - - -	2,840,900	3,073,178	3,655,860	3,483,356	3,060,267
Total Land Trade - - -	6,271,989	6,941,547	7,443,561	7,672,464	6,858,876

TOTAL TRADE.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports :
56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,570,892	Private Merchandise.
5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,153	Government Stores.
61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	90,999,045	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	Private.
4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	Government.
25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	Total Treasure.
87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,188,710	Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,009	115,651,878	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921	Government Stores.
102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	117,782,642	118,248,356	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	Private.
4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497	1,514	Government.
9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,333	Total Treasure.
112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,594,811	121,880,689	Total Exports.
199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,476,150	241,069,399	Total Sea-borne Trade.
40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,621,177	27,249,311	Net Exports of Merchandise.
15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,332	Net Imports of Treasure.
24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,713,472	2,691,979	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,979,584	Merchandise.
377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	738,307	Treasure.
4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,717,891	Total Imports.
					Exports :
2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,406	Merchandise.
356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	Treasure.
3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,782	Total Exports.
7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,360,673	Total Land Trade.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099
Austria-Hungary	1,618,917	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464
Belgium	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487
Denmark	1,180	586	187	130	341
France	687,897	683,921	738,945	917,836	945,516
Germany	1,151,917	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251
Greece	299	992	498	829	658
Holland	234,801	206,984	286,905	399,497	412,414
Italy	371,285	493,412	550,953	649,903	557,115
Malta	1,087	3,537	957	1,004	926
Norway	35,861	27,339	27,470	41,285	38,071
Portugal	4,498	4,237	2,481	1,087	1,343
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883
Spain	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587
„ Gibraltar	3,294	3,502	3,144	2,778	3,590
Sweden	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382	52,231
Turkey in Europe	1,804	93,885	115,064	870	2,532
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	38,404,174	39,609,953	41,563,673	45,916,305	43,890,508
AFRICA:					
Abyssinia	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,495	2,584
British East Africa	156,571	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892
Cape Colony	803	876	1,805	623	1,858
Egypt	83,805	147,284	199,005	169,309	202,668
Madagascar	2,527	900	545	1,509	912
Mauritius	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840
Portuguese East Africa	8,268	18,951	14,568	9,762	7,299
Natal	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,919	3,039
Réunion	460	287	0	0	60
Somaliland	*	*	2,710	0	138
Other Countries	12,456	13,615	3,275	4,414	11,118
Total	1,576,832	1,452,449	1,955,242	1,646,346	1,717,408
AMERICA:					
Canada	413	18,110	600	14,535	0
United States	908,446	828,073	833,303	785,928	808,661
Other Countries	502	351	281	134	6,294
Total	909,361	846,534	834,184	800,597	814,955
ASIA:					
Aden	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308	157,500
Arabia	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577	438,241
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*
Borneo	0	0	2,460	0	2,971
Ceylon	468,003	409,740	504,934	604,148	474,500
China, Hong Kong	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552
„ Treaty Ports	360,675	329,729	630,442	467,881	463,423
Japan	363,337	333,301	558,965	474,121	573,061
Java	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508
Maldive Islands	3,992	4,027	5,669	3,232	1,059
Mekran and Sonmiani	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326
Persia	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,036	432,257
Philippine Islands	841	9,609	10,933	18,319	9,999
Siam	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716	167,682
Straits Settlements	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,588
Sumatra	106,329	11,926	0	0	8,465
Turkey in Asia	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936	123,986
Other Countries	32	37,019	132	281	116
Total	4,479,392	4,941,441	5,980,257	5,520,857	5,781,134
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	217,135	290,332	508,123	449,016	317,463
New Zealand		533	10,444	12,865	3,804
Islands in the Pacific	0	0	0	0	0
Total	217,135	290,865	518,567	461,881	321,267
Grand Total	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272

* Not separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
					EUROPE:
36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,766,395	United Kingdom.
1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,769,485	Austria-Hungary.
2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	3,537,733	Belgium.
307	115	934	234	14	Denmark.
1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	France.
1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	3,445,799	Germany.
1,300	552	2,629	1,088	767	Greece.
502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	475,054	Holland.
636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	795,313	Italy.
738	694	847	1,775	3,093	Malta.
44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	69,521	Norway.
2,814	2,348	3,176	12,268	17,704	Portugal.
0	0	0	76,362	332,372	Roumania.
1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	267,585	Russia.
18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	91,945	Spain.
2,926	2,578	3,465	4,437	4,841	„ Gibraltar.
82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	197,213	Sweden.
2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	4,255	Turkey in Europe.
0	26	2	549	41	Other Countries.
46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	70,133,795	Total.
					AFRICA:
2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	3,429	Abyssinia.
150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	209,577	British East Africa.
1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	575	Cape Colony.
387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	201,449	Egypt.
912	681	1,543	813	370	Madagascar.
1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,642,252	Mauritius.
5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,343	Portuguese East Africa.
5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885	Natal.
4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	Réunion.
2,672	1,236	514	6,980	6,943	Somaliland.
6,803	8,463	8,164	2,335	1,438	Other Countries.
2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,127,252	Total.
					AMERICA:
8,887	425	11	1,656	99	Canada.
852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,158,197	United States.
516	20,772	12,385	621	1,362	Other Countries.
861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,159,658	Total.
					ASIA:
151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464	Aden.
482,238	471,508	630,058	380,898	370,448	Arabia.
*	0	0	334,042	298,826	Bahrein Islands.
66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	150,857	Borneo.
469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	629,248	Ceylon.
822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	747,247	China, Hong Kong.
495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	718,669	„ Treaty Ports.
854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	Japan.
802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	Java.
4,780	4,655	6,301	7,407	4,167	Maldive Islands.
32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,911	Mekran and Sonmiani.
291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	288,840	Persia.
6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031	21,973	Philippine Islands.
197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	384,065	Siam.
1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	2,089,622	Straits Settlements.
31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780	Sumatra.
251,528	245,240	304,970	338,775	330,126	Turkey in Asia.
341	24	26	4,530	130	Other Countries.
6,599,846	7,676,339	7,476,744	8,676,816	11,662,522	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546	Australia.
795	3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114	New Zealand.
59	31	451	0	5	Islands in the Pacific.
409,849	545,630	615,187	473,133	487,665	Total.
56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,570,892	Grand Total.

* Not separately shown.

No. 138.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	920,324	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	192,675	168,764	156,385	181,318	165,907
Books	141,203	152,064	152,456	170,416	174,354
Building and Engineering Materials.	134,889	127,630	142,359	139,300	151,736
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	49,187	53,381	60,819	69,187	80,422
Carriages, Carts, &c.	211,599	176,541	156,791	206,627	248,839
Chemicals	283,101	299,692	367,799	381,292	368,141
Clocks and Watches	88,650	93,091	92,400	106,645	110,284
Coal, Coke, &c.	464,253	540,143	204,493	300,596	247,521
Cotton: Raw	57,546	308,206	467,250	135,679	113,048
Twist and Yarn	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725
Manufactures	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883
Drugs and Medicines	345,509	336,163	411,306	397,531	424,583
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	518,071	428,906	450,796	527,010	540,408
Flax Manufactures	91,327	98,645	123,932	132,787	124,090
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	74,943	62,304	71,787	53,545	38,369
Glass and Glassware	441,529	511,101	503,451	616,885	630,546
Grain and Pulse	20,843	484,662	639,353	193,697	89,306
Gums and Resins	72,913	76,948	81,372	95,366	78,143
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,619	1,137,758	1,332,778
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	106,364	92,331	86,678	116,088	149,753
Horses	215,397	197,934	318,459	306,491	275,696
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	227,401	259,905	309,128	346,449	398,666
Ivory, and Manufactures of	160,804	78,934	111,890	114,591	129,123
Jewellery and Precious Stones	350,292	734,999	481,455	830,573	987,424
Jute Manufactures	44,898	54,714	58,653	61,525	64,514
Leather, and Manufactures of	131,880	126,839	117,853	126,803	171,797
Liquors: Malt, &c.	320,959	303,926	313,346	340,532	345,698
Spirits	571,068	570,669	575,634	591,291	634,592
Wines	206,320	190,390	188,959	177,873	200,130
Machinery and Millwork	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227
Matches	253,193	231,729	265,372	291,057	311,758
Metals: Iron	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326
Steel	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690
Brass	36,480	41,156	54,362	49,274	46,942
Copper	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288
Zinc or Spelter	77,603	92,943	80,338	75,954	93,947
Tin	111,181	92,275	147,238	156,963	170,544
Lead	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352	116,523
Quicksilver	26,639	22,691	34,087	31,968	25,776
German Silver	*	*	144,173	136,502	140,705
Unenumerated	139,223	134,028	26,875	46,467	37,595
Oils: Mineral	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	204,488	163,754	199,445	254,161	166,863
Paints and Colours, &c.	222,691	231,433	269,323	285,971	277,411
Paper and Pasteboard	255,105	274,212	302,000	351,442	349,871
Porcelain and Earthenware	124,899	132,091	134,317	173,325	182,843
Provisions	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481
Salt	440,818	407,997	377,338	517,944	414,336
Ships, parts of	51,141	79,251	18,597	91,385	54,118
Silk: Raw	531,771	384,059	677,960	539,747	367,743
Manufactures	907,863	753,221	1,110,510	989,801	1,088,215
Soap	87,773	107,133	116,256	117,428	151,187
Spices	592,703	611,015	586,071	565,060	565,202
Stationery	193,321	195,844	211,250	215,238	223,431
Sugar	2,677,999	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273
Tea	123,296	105,762	169,142	106,929	137,320
Tea-Chests	84,161	98,284	151,381	67,805	87,577
Tobacco	195,369	222,641	253,651	300,157	297,681
Toys and Requisites for Games	111,579	131,452	124,018	133,619	151,337
Umbrellas	162,292	182,021	180,022	120,282	125,710
Umbrella Fittings	*	*	*	*	*
Wood, and Manufactures of	118,304	150,394	174,061	215,767	259,496
Wool: Raw	60,998	56,969	55,960	71,753	53,228
Manufactures	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274
All other Articles	1,062,850	1,085,913	1,198,336	1,259,109	1,446,291
Total	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	Apparel.
162,495	187,814	146,897	192,042	324,865	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
189,615	213,050	216,577	202,680	220,903	Books.
191,390	235,382	306,609	332,219	350,542	Building and Engineering Materials.
90,085	92,169	105,144	102,964	129,373	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437	786,647	Carriages, Carts, &c.
393,457	408,823	459,476	458,396	528,571	Chemicals.
115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880	133,437	Clocks and Watches.
225,181	296,430	214,119	323,997	395,656	Coal, Coke, &c.
33,530	425,693	360,219	305,931	473,035	Cotton: Raw.
1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	Twist and Yarn.
19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	Manufactures.
454,135	471,595	449,959	520,440	606,120	Drugs and Medicines.
654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
131,908	142,670	137,599	135,156	177,895	Flax Manufactures.
62,137	56,197	71,087	60,391	99,982	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607	963,452	Glass and Glassware.
46,674	28,814	205,093	188,303	244,792	Grain and Pulse.
123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472	129,858	Gums and Resins.
1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
121,889	142,584	157,223	170,283	140,026	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
349,906	369,863	311,734	299,262	255,531	Horses.
444,960	495,978	608,579	799,124	908,842	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
137,105	124,026	112,938	99,783	124,489	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688	574,586	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
75,171	77,540	89,822	88,004	103,519	Jute Manufactures.
174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245	255,359	Leather, and Manufactures of.
374,009	404,097	421,619	403,889	409,265	Liquors: Malt, &c.
661,005	670,619	725,233	657,967	736,268	Spirits.
183,196	174,599	198,356	175,988	191,075	Wines.
2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	Machinery and Millwork.
337,404	326,352	392,217	420,849	491,789	Matches.
2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	Metals: Iron.
1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	Steel.
43,335	38,412	46,285	50,433	86,436	Brass.
1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	Copper.
106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	Zinc or Spelter.
261,986	262,492	161,153	196,271	289,849	Tin.
123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,688	Lead.
26,776	26,051	26,642	27,146	16,791	Quicksilver.
99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	German Silver.
43,587	48,049	74,940	81,673	105,743	Unenumerated.
2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,103,025	Oils: Mineral.
103,192	112,059	139,044	227,193	334,404	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
284,579	312,799	328,357	378,310	415,805	Paints and Colours, &c.
347,893	429,153	469,932	534,074	661,617	Paper and Pasteboard.
186,669	195,454	224,052	259,988	281,476	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	Provisions.
934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
424,611	474,199	438,125	445,159	534,746	Salt.
183,949	166,533	70,754	29,283	199,137	Ships, parts of.
395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	Silk: Raw.
1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,607	1,423,244	Manufactures.
177,112	181,580	212,726	215,210	278,143	Soap.
548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	Spices.
247,203	245,191	251,362	269,356	295,871	Stationery.
3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	Sugar.
138,882	126,401	122,329	107,659	151,564	Tea.
92,232	139,102	127,868	157,141	179,624	Tea-Chests.
331,272	370,857	440,587	462,225	562,390	Tobacco.
181,941	184,914	194,104	190,780	233,634	Toys and Requisites for Games.
163,925	126,338	131,951	125,729	133,118	Umbrellas.
*	*	95,510	157,579	172,725	Umbrella Fittings.
337,589	437,197	606,262	574,156	594,376	Wood, and Manufactures of.
44,066	45,376	61,226	57,633	76,348	Wool: Raw.
1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	Manufactures.
1,411,174	1,534,022	1,696,751	2,032,363	2,124,377	All other Articles.
56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,570,892	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	622,015	753,462	709,059	746,099	853,359
Clocks and Watches *No.*	254,388	262,805	259,563	320,303	380,991
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	358,880	422,376	127,318	230,017	197,448
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	37,468	188,795	225,214	78,524	67,539
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	45,545,668	42,621,854	34,803,334	38,299,409	33,681,300
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,070,777,269	2,194,087,591	2,004,568,475	2,191,228,382	2,109,815,829
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	3,679,431	4,538,733	4,888,944	5,507,068	6,356,942
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	13,264,541	18,248,440	11,847,557	9,955,886	11,417,343
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	2,842,006	2,795,256	3,380,106	3,327,308	3,220,903
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	253,353	263,274	227,980	318,582	271,362
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	8,396,641	8,163,667	7,117,227	11,454,277	10,032,094
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	59,171	1,509,575	1,955,095	567,289	259,658
Gums and Resins - „	115,424	110,991	109,580	149,449	115,424
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	29,336	24,075	23,554	31,714	38,607
Horses - - - *No.*	7,622	7,093	10,682	10,232	9,938
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	329,085	169,162	258,585	255,944	301,963
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	3,338,225	3,805,005	3,005,411	3,971,803	4,088,410
Canvas - - *Yards*	904,340	939,386	1,193,268	1,100,107	1,204,031
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	3,231,025	3,211,984	3,231,444	3,678,764	3,826,806
Spirits - - „	1,263,348	1,244,917	1,253,303	1,275,525	1,389,953
Wines - - „	332,204	318,849	324,627	300,672	333,851
Metals:					
Iron - - - *Tons*	164,517	149,097	169,992	180,604	196,292
Steel - - - „	84,145	72,636	92,586	158,468	171,008
Brass - - - *Cwt.*	8,729	10,196	11,899	10,004	11,644
Copper - - „	251,301	90,846	159,971	193,822	395,850
Zinc or Spelter - „	74,714	77,080	71,572	76,337	97,891
Tin - - - „	29,198	17,401	22,741	26,002	28,000
Lead - - - „	100,795	103,249	122,264	151,548	128,154
German Silver - „	*	*	22,050	21,104	23,132
Quicksilver - *Lb.*	254,274	192,878	266,937	261,956	221,239
Oil, Mineral - - *Galls.*	81,951,472	74,989,433	80,788,582	98,886,205	88,873,244
Salt - - - - *Tons*	411,865	416,636	347,787	516,231	423,288
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,250,866	1,694,848	2,535,377	2,128,483	1,639,189
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	17,207,056	11,845,568	20,672,662	17,472,280	18,757,886
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	401,405	478,970	582,951	804,069	908,418
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	80,992	98,574	100,180	101,083	134,598
Spices - - - *Lb.*	87,989,038	101,344,689	97,791,074	88,784,302	97,721,333
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	4,077,499	3,360,862	5,276,790	6,013,333	5,462,196
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	3,659,442	3,203,111	4,949,633	3,204,467	3,848,357
Teak - - *Cub. Tons*	7,795	9,377	17,271	17,842	32,081
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	2,688,844	3,389,578	3,748,009	4,416,688	4,199,710
Umbrellas - - *No.*	3,036,658	3,099,766	2,913,797	2,052,350	2,214,829
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	3,283,905	3,364,938	2,871,319	3,992,173	2,756,071
Piece Goods - *Yards*	13,254,975	14,401,877	14,401,877	16,119,625	10,863,495
Shawls - - - *No.*	893,451	1,505,214	1,776,033	1,215,226	833,637
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	2,309,340	2,361,441	2,741,065	2,665,161	2,045,820

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Articles.
1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
424,982	551,879	557,726	464,605	508,137	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203	308,348	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	*Lb.* Twist and Yarns.
2,032,723,286	2,288,381,156	2,463,232,479	2,318,200,364	2,531,733,236	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
309,844	283,606	218,761	342,397	500,261	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
139,745	85,526	622,234	524,691	584,500	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432	148,875	„ Gums and Resins.
28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930	33,000	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
13,061	14,389	11,457	9,904	8,327	*No.* Horses.
305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,333,695	4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,364,675	1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,292	„ Spirits.
333,023	319,209	341,669	329,342	347,051	„ Wines.
					Metals:
228,807	255,872	235,517	261,095	275,545	*Tons* Iron.
226,335	211,581	285,014	262,631	341,334	„ Steel.
11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138	21,736	*Cwt.* Brass.
433,091	427,233	271,517	211,959	316,099	„ Copper.
99,725	82,903	74,672	91,398	70,327	„ Zinc or Spelter.
40,486	39,323	21,152	20,336	32,171	„ Tin.
140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455	123,077	„ Lead.
18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753	27,885	„ German Silver.
232,494	238,562	256,562	265,269	159,226	*Lb.* Quicksilver.
80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,574,340	*Galls.* Oil, Mineral.
446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684	*Tons* Salt.
1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	395,723	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
161,224	164,624	188,641	183,998	217,409	*Cwt.* Soap.
96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	*Lb.* Spices.
6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	*Cwt.* Sugar.
3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	*Lb.* Tea.
34,588	46,915	71,676	61,696	62,946	*Cub. Tons* Teak.
4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	*Lb.* Tobacco.
2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	*No.* Umbrellas.
2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	*Yards* Piece Goods.
1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	*No.* Shawls.
3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	21,337,345	20,589,258	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230
Austria-Hungary	1,391,453	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500
Belgium	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660
France	5,210,647	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940
Germany	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719
Greece	5,144	2,729	1,259	4,090	6,277
Holland	314,521	283,999	304,967	550,388	539,303
Italy	2,203,360	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204
Malta	3,922	3,711	3,075	4,176	1,992
Portugal	35,791	32,947	18,563	2,080	800
Roumania	0	0	15,590	2,737	0
Russia	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161	256,867
Spain	101,494	111,307	290,046	266,349	383,645
„ Gibraltar	1,873	3,162	6,339	11,668	7,552
Sweden	12,274	3,471	28,387	17,839	39,192
Turkey in Europe	60,656	36,898	50,175	63,176	90,557
Other Countries	1,246	651	23,370	3,850	2,333
Total	39,420,209	35,811,353	38,141,975	40,682,807	43,059,771
AFRICA:					
Abyssinia	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,797	44,832
British East Africa	562,315	355,413	419,393	355,664	333,062
Cape Colony	177,855	194,110	190,275	239,713	336,059
Egypt	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,758	5,131,132
German East Africa	*	*	24,109	24,293	24,751
Madagascar	5,145	3,794	11,828	14,415	8,978
Mauritius	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377	716,463
Natal	245,357	238,297	245,835	373,453	454,221
Portuguese East Africa	79,701	96,196	162,159	88,228	167,322
Réunion	90,905	66,009	80,689	70,292	120,305
Somaliland	*	*	54,440	43,103	51,034
Other Countries	121,339	170,330	49,384	41,750	43,822
Total	6,865,595	5,462,126	5,125,242	5,687,843	7,431,981
AMERICA:					
Canada	30,803	51,328	69,870	42,177	170,806
United States	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045
West Indies	106,219	86,813	62,350	203,234	221,555
Argentine Republic	266,475	311,516	167,367	305,009	497,916
Brazil	311,341	382,346	322,287	380,478	261,175
Chile	159,387	205,544	263,523	209,709	186,046
Other Countries	116,074	127,737	126,676	151,676	152,244
Total	4,579,760	6,271,870	5,823,416	6,871,551	7,157,787
ASIA:					
Aden	709,693	589,662	437,408	604,190	610,365
Arabia	864,724	452,919	452,971	633,708	741,621
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*
Ceylon	2,804,808	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383
China, Hong Kong	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130
„ Treaty Ports	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757
French Indo-China	96,656	103,328	158,758	164,881	141,359
Japan	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792
Java	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139
Maldive Islands	8,453	9,112	14,658	3,000	7,034
Mekran and Sonmiani	33,459	24,271	23,908	30,063	31,985
Persia	470,227	243,962	344,133	366,377	422,390
Philippine Islands	2,407	4,856	66,547	104,335	152,025
Siam	21,818	24,520	30,534	34,739	33,818
Straits Settlements	3,762,939	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270
Sumatra	0	2,437	8,722	8,526	7,978
Turkey in Asia	365,082	272,998	373,243	414,637	465,803
Other Countries	2,835	701	827	399	778
Total	21,150,272	21,824,398	19,036,888	26,176,868	25,276,627
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	854,637	838,766	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434
New Zealand		225,674	259,306	241,742	227,002
Sandwich Islands	29,712	21,386	38,840	50,077	35,191
Other Islands in the Pacific	0	224	9	398	8
Total	884,349	1,086,050	1,312,811	1,384,206	993,635
Grand Total	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801

* Not separately shown.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
27,060,819	28,287,016	26,665,055	31,280,511	29,936,526	United Kingdom.
3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,455	Austria-Hungary.
5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,798,542	6,098,081	Belgium.
6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,470,046	7,668,826	France.
9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,690	Germany.
11,964	16,804	7,146	17,845	27,832	Greece.
1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,685,447	Holland.
3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,695,056	Italy.
2,480	1,593	3,890	1,729	3,159	Malta.
3,533	3,449	10,757	9,463	13,488	Portugal.
14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222	Roumania.
518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	647,519	Russia.
846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	917,521	Spain.
5,884	6,933	27,264	7,828	6,478	„ Gibraltar.
70,530	140,889	119,638	152,557	110,982	Sweden.
121,207	113,341	116,950	128,372	123,365	Turkey in Europe.
74,948	49,505	8,487	36,684	54,504	Other Countries.
58,020,900	58,853,073	56,411,263	67,681,799	68,849,151	Total.
					AFRICA:
56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	58,672	Abyssinia.
332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147	British East Africa.
207,885	214,593	207,187	248,479	215,782	Cape Colony.
858,502†	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,706	Egypt.
28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,476	German East Africa.
8,785	11,005	10,831	9,204	11,160	Madagascar.
769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	735,198	Mauritius.
368,588	359,668	361,648	358,416	446,560	Natal.
283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,803	Portuguese East Africa.
129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,448	Réunion.
72,136	63,672	88,855	47,187	24,141	Somaliland.
99,084	56,517	64,247	22,264	11,197	Other Countries.
3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,763	3,603,319	3,586,290	Total.
					AMERICA:
263,096	385,890	506,511	517,942	324,931	Canada.
6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,415,735	9,012,185	United States.
265,088	253,775	411,538	341,247	325,690	West Indies.
843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,721,639	Argentine Republic.
209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234	Brazil.
213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	468,385	Chile.
185,763	209,640	175,614	196,603	249,056	Other Countries.
8,000,149	8,935,862	11,409,267	12,862,653	12,110,100	Total.
					ASIA:
1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	651,221	Aden.
705,313	989,321	920,275	644,760	339,526	Arabia.
*	80,596	99,295	94,275	131,594	Bahrein Islands.
3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,164,936	Ceylon.
7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,658,735	China, Hong Kong.
4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005	„ Treaty Ports.
296,010	173,128	177,580	214,771	393,147	French Indo-China.
5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,913,834	Japan.
277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	762,237	Java.
13,494	12,876	14,465	12,920	10,753	Maldive Islands.
28,990	33,520	28,081	26,870	33,464	Mekran and Sonmiani.
314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	371,269	Persia.
328,260	88,441	138,950	123,050	99,496	Philippine Islands.
154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	207,251	Siam.
4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,549,200	Straits Settlements.
8,928	28,645	58,701	92,605	123,135	Sumatra.
682,388	725,720	599,822	661,565	1,171,649	Turkey in Asia.
4,233	1,346	2,610	4,366	7,845	Other Countries.
29,217,290	30,693,897	32,690,667	29,305,701	28,919,297	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,749,123	Australia.
259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,250	New Zealand.
43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006	Sandwich Islands.
905	3,091	1,601	4,483	661	Other Islands in the Pacific.
1,303,295	1,156,854	1,635,522	1,934,537	2,187,040	Total.
99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,009	115,651,878	Grand Total.

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

No. 141.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	106,653	133,810	145,833	142,634	137,406
Apparel	101,285	106,480	134,654	139,977	176,331
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	71,353	76,667	99,578	91,040	105,267
Coal, Coke, &c.	223,535	218,674	395,912	377,272	258,501
Coffee	1,166,519	989,809	818,967	833,480	880,842
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	225,235	259,249	282,418	265,356	322,463
Cotton, Raw	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132
„ Twist and Yarn	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356
„ Manufactures	790,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	92,639	139,455	129,507	117,895	96,799
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788
Myrabolams	213,648	235,447	211,212	237,577	251,484
Other sorts	126,942	212,834	184,795	153,251	164,835
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	102,816	129,388	131,896	112,720	213,241
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	19,710	5,902	3,779	12,012	15,196
Gram	79,555	70,633	67,205	88,788	101,074
Jawar and Bajra	436,804	127,947	35,829	63,498	172,843
Pulse	207,783	245,678	155,748	275,771	523,029
Rice	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392
Wheat	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238
Wheat-flour	330,954	256,625	238,878	247,525	310,309
Other sorts	35,314	21,592	20,987	54,776	258,444
Gums and Resins	50,621	59,639	53,169	55,132	33,868
Hemp, Raw	145,413	168,830	224,826	256,353	289,816
Hides and Skins, Raw	2,770,056	4,592,233	4,658,968	3,717,759	3,691,312
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,196,090	2,383,018	2,996,124	1,769,364	1,932,124
Horn and Hornmeal	104,737	121,392	116,978	89,051	113,684
Jewellery and Precious Stones	48,850	32,442	41,007	28,935	118,888
Jute, Raw	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650
„ Manufactures	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267
Lac (of all sorts)	580,930	757,773	710,265	640,352	1,233,859
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	272,268	408,581	394,228	344,128	381,784
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	73,930	124,606	259,120	168,768	175,232
Mica	53,890	73,372	109,554	70,034	87,594
Oil-cake	102,037	138,731	207,196	198,949	228,174
Oils	533,925	579,099	437,678	461,167	571,786
Opium	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623
Provisions	406,486	411,373	385,037	406,441	452,567
Rice-bran	162,777	216,162	234,660	253,889	296,009
Saltpetre	232,896	256,196	226,355	237,870	288,486
Seeds	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714
Silk, Raw	305,335	465,740	341,471	442,280	436,544
„ Manufactures	85,459	85,935	83,630	70,313	63,257
Spices	412,398	365,530	361,010	493,885	424,140
Sugar	132,291	224,954	113,967	60,108	64,852
Tea	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761
Tobacco	143,707	121,193	103,274	231,267	182,217
Wood, and Manufactures of	723,804	724,616	713,740	594,362	583,432
Wool, Raw	835,655	904,250	601,996	529,217	776,880
„ Manufactures	152,857	168,836	197,622	179,845	167,714
All other Articles	674,672	755,293	833,396	770,922	813,161
Total	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
148,502	129,342	128,922	150,878	143,909	Animals, Living.
146,637	125,247	129,469	130,502	134,959	Apparel.
138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929	102,969	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
254,172	310,214	436,568	498,683	393,047	Coal, Coke, &c.
911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,013	Coffee.
334,449	354,717	368,591	380,460	365,185	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	Cotton, Raw.
5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	„ Manufactures.
98,711	118,953	107,384	77,184	95,116	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	Dyeing and Tanning Materials: Indigo.
280,686	283,938	297,378	293,173	393,016	Myrabolams.
172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158	177,382	Other sorts.
361,817	207,230	248,634	230,482	254,933	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
23,761	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202	Grain and Pulse: Barley.
90,877	178,993	97,681	215,450	224,041	Gram.
473,076	625,937	450,689	201,236	289,971	Jawar and Bajra.
519,264	711,596	534,592	336,155	403,007	Pulse.
12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,564	Rice.
7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	Wheat.
353,256	461,441	425,551	390,474	373,684	Wheat-flour.
153,788	334,927	39,962	23,765	20,022	Other sorts.
36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656	49,117	Gums and Resins.
323,589	298,754	361,317	458,226	537,570	Hemp, Raw.
3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,202	Hides and Skins (Raw).
2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,822	„ Dress and Tanned.
80,387	91,491	116,663	112,769	109,985	Horn and Hornmeal.
21,410	79,357	78,130	102,376	21,785	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	Jute, Raw.
6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	„ Manufactures.
1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	Lac (of all sorts).
294,858	291,856	473,136	676,993	616,803	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
199,350	217,694	351,537	612,412	704,567	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
86,297	97,932	159,627	254,999	228,161	Mica.
261,231	287,241	346,613	239,316	311,101	Oil-cake.
687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731	572,116	Oils.
6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	Opium.
409,702	438,133	473,815	434,074	503,039	Provisions.
280,040	293,339	369,455	329,037	585,495	Rice-bran.
271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168	278,954	Saltpetre.
9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	Seeds.
422,831	331,332	375,979	457,668	425,210	Silk, Raw.
55,513	48,706	47,674	45,738	55,395	„ Manufactures.
618,717	462,674	605,244	401,358	351,316	Spices.
69,431	97,532	122,734	71,340	83,399	Sugar.
5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	Tea.
139,779	138,752	156,029	206,399	195,453	Tobacco.
748,062	522,784	597,344	554,499	551,242	Wood, and Manufactures of.
918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,302	Wool, Raw.
182,853	151,165	138,356	152,856	181,288	„ Manufactures.
862,043	905,599	1,092,868	1,099,036	1,278,586	All other Articles.
99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,009	115,651,878	Total.

No. 142.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
Animals, Living	*No.*	208,589	290,748	325,811	320,835	329,386
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	59,661	54,388	49,682	48,488	70,917
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	327,104	304,586	541,445	524,687	431,552
Coffee	*Cwt.*	270,056	281,353	246,431	255,012	269,165
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	367,884	428,054	462,256	423,735	481,889
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel)	„	56,569	97,029	77,395	40,966	143,054
Cotton, Raw	„	5,411,012	4,373,470	3,575,703	5,700,014	6,014,806
Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	219,624,083	240,693,027	118,080,828	272,468,127	248,538,638
Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	60,622,133	69,556,884	69,343,378	72,628,019	69,548,010
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	135,187	111,420	102,491	89,750	65,377
Myrabolams	„	905,916	1,018,285	945,648	1,085,174	1,157,650
Other Sorts	„	134,424	215,676	177,747	174,758	224,370
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	96,193	24,221	13,430	54,648	63,872
Gram	„	282,706	278,426	233,510	319,967	416,370
Jawar and Bajra	„	1,960,590	554,687	124,059	301,555	753,406
Pulse	„	785,002	1,162,170	474,598	947,966	2,130,470
Rice	„	37,942,286	32,271,393	31,342,788	34,028,839	47,485,099
Wheat	„	19,520,496	9,704,087	50,021	7,321,818	10,292,150
Wheat-Flour	„	682,662	557,894	497,346	529,328	718,077
Other Sorts	„	153,403	88,366	81,877	231,283	1,261,185
Gums and Resins	„	43,907	51,404	41,284	58,580	41,150
Hemp, Raw	„	246,861	277,548	348,741	386,966	439,799
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	812,448	1,411,391	1,471,720	949,706	913,041
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	297,447	323,295	469,903	266,442	257,178
Horn and Hornmeal	„	69,521	84,763	84,038	62,944	71,396
Jute, Raw	„	9,864,515	9,725,215	12,114,552	14,755,115	13,036,486
„ Bags	*No.*	180,896,140	168,323,849	202,908,199	230,126,651	225,196,371
„ Cloth	*Yards*	280,382,410	307,021,259	365,214,990	418,566,614	492,883,680
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	182,116	238,450	227,068	157,071	239,013
Manures	*Tons*	74,971	110,927	113,465	94,243	105,634
Metals, Manganese Ore	*Cwt.*	1,257,504	1,904,500	2,613,394	2,663,405	3,105,490
„ Other	„	21,440	31,341	123,217	48,893	50,367
Mica	„	10,947	22,599	33,175	16,298	20,412
Oil Cake	„	456,876	604,822	827,801	825,569	984,344
Oils	*Galls.*	5,152,674	5,899,778	3,979,701	3,595,802	4,923,682
	*Cwt.**	237,801	252,343	37,943	54,097	56,464
Opium	„	92,827	93,378	96,881	92,417	94,842
Rice-Bran	*Tons*	111,515	136,006	127,503	141,883	160,384
Saltpetre	*Cwt.*	365,256	397,385	346,388	354,401	410,622
Seeds	„	19,279,909	15,774,039	10,997,947	22,965,227	22,194,060
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,564,151	1,939,718	1,604,275	1,935,761	1,989,822
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	1,356,502	1,438,665	1,328,291	1,050,164	928,275
Spices	*Lb.*	32,000,206	26,390,475	23,455,126	29,813,810	27,324,677
Sugar	*Cwt.*	330,923	593,771	297,788	151,247	222,124
Tea	*Lb.*	157,470,672	175,038,127	190,305,490	179,684,932	181,423,518
Teak	*Cub. tons*	77,376	77,822	74,363	60,671	57,500
Tobacco	*Lb.*	13,591,623	9,336,415	6,562,789	20,199,765	15,778,465
Wool, Raw	„	27,977,905	31,935,412	21,873,859	19,592,620	27,892,898

* Dregs of Jinjili Oil and Paraffin Wax.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.		Articles.
330,289	300,372	254,730	316,996	383,228	*No.*	Animals, Living.
83,258	81,290	93,873	88,158	62,207	*Cwt.*	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
493,070	594,832	836,149	935,350	727,881	*Tons*	Coal, &c.
291,254	329,647	360,182	228,094	244,234	*Cwt.*	Coffee.
508,855	528,746	557,370	570,646	517,425	„	Coir (excluding Cordage).
353,724	155,934	177,049	126,454	119,829	„	Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
7,931,075	5,657,743	7,399,534	7,400,839	8,562,024	„	Cotton, Raw.
252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	*Lb.*	„ Twist and Yarn.
75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,677	76,779,000	74,191,321	*Yards*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	32,490	*Cwt.*	Dyes: Indigo.
1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	„	„ Myrabolams.
207,737	133,035	134,651	188,634	203,884	„	„ Other Sorts.
						Grain and Pulse:
113,120	376,548	92,810	406,067	1,637,745	„	Barley.
365,036	777,297	417,672	846,583	853,873	„	Gram.
2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182	1,125,993	„	Jawar and Bajra.
2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	„	Pulse.
45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,105	38,253,314	„	Rice.
25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,609,183	„	Wheat.
810,422	1,031,495	899,056	818,462	744,380	„	Wheat-Flour.
751 734	1,730,664	172,714	82,909	105,769	„	Other Sorts.
42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170	41,388	„	Gums and Resins.
477,309	439,439	512,662	598,502	658,607	„	Hemp, Raw.
936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462	989,882	„	Hides and Skins, Raw.
264,494	262,604	340,880	370,320	283,316	„	„ Dressed and Tanned.
48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771	74,073	„	Horn and Hornmeal.
13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597	„	Jute, Raw.
206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	*No.*	„ Bags.
552,320,434	575,511,587	658,071,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	*Yards*	„ Cloth.
235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276	362,748	*Cwt.*	Lac (of all sorts).
80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075	149,857	*Tons*	Manures.
3,623,789	3,618,909	6,333,881	9,859,855	10,968,393	*Cwt.*	Metals, Manganese Ore.
71,349	140,836	129,973	203,591	368,991	„	„ Other.
21,548	19,575	31,554	51,426	38,922	„	Mica.
1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912	944,711	1,237,082	„	Oil Cake.
7,118,165	9,096,669	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	*Galls.*	Oils.
43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	*Cwt.**	Oils.
102,494	93,844	89,247	94,449	89,976	„	Opium.
157,744	167,529	189,142	146,063	226,498	*Tons*	Rice-Bran.
392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	*Cwt.*	Saltpetre.
24,681,424	26,873,744	17,575,886	19,735,690	23,184,819	„	Seeds,
1,862,316	1,343,663	1,779,816	1,943,438	1,943,126	*Lb.*	Silk, Raw.
829,060	697,571	682,368	661,985	703,258	*Yards*	„ Piece Goods, &c.
30,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821	*Lb.*	Spices.
212,542	218,657	256,456	187,789	219,407	*Cwt.*	Sugar.
207,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	*Lb.*	Tea.
73,913	46,912	52,768	44,202	39,539	*Cub. tons.*	Teak.
12,399,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	*Lb.*	Tobacco.
33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,498	45,909,898	39,780,690	„	Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,935
Other Countries	40,523	79,166	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,059	134,124	151,759
Total	605,513	632,469	532,248	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,721	674,850	717,694
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	137,187	126,091	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,229
Mauritius	37,039	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	41,290
Portuguese East Africa	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,816
Other Countries	46,140	42,265	62,158	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,922	88,289	94,633	109,325
Total	283,368	279,421	324,414	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	323,660
AMERICA:										
All Countries	2,838	4,122	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,662
ASIA:										
Aden	94,151	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916
Arabia	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	174,766
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051
Ceylon	68,572	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,340	101,367
China, Hong Kong	91,529	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623
Persia	571,095	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,443
Straits Settlements	219,709	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152
Turkey in Asia	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	198,498
Other Countries	37,511	42,033	43,232	48,033	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,675	92,808	103,159
Total	1,352,203	1,276,497	1,269,184	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,358	1,335,397	1,452,975
AUSTRALASIA:	3,542	2,485	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,566
Total	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557

* Not separately shown.

No. 144.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	92,729	89,542	101,581	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688
Cotton Manufactures	851,659	825,901	782,641	894,316	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129
„ Twist and Yarn	54,872	70,443	48,570	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505
Hardware and Cutlery	47,493	50,253	67,149	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336
Ivory	41,113	28,024	23,995	30,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499
Metals	85,472	114,878	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,203	138,159
Provisions	82,021	88,312	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318	130,841
Sugar	123,213	76,309	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,941	97,671	67,386
Tea	97,541	56,578	87,528	55,957	60,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790
Wool, Raw	314,240	297,054	217,751	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431
Other Articles	457,111	497,700	533,312	485,046	486,932	541,594	641,218	623,404	574,602	679,793
Total	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	69,746,386	67,501,722	61,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	1,540,298	1,908,728	1,215,813	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028
Ivory	„	127,907	89,724	66,880	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616	74,953
Metals	*Cwt.*	197,610	468,638	289,162	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,294	265,670
Sugar	„	167,644	100,194	68,542	56,429	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104	110,645
Tea	*Lb.*	2,334,978	1,348,693	1,887,979	1,249,942	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305
Wool, Raw	„	10,635,241	9,768,414	7,146,628	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962

No. 145.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	27,934	20,089	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	204,931	65,706	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726
Books and Printed Matter.	67,248	72,642	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295
Building and Engineering Materials.	17,941	17,066	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,329
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	21,812	30,744	22,299	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	26,466	77,717	29,329	86,660	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294
Cotton Manufactures -	17,029	25,802	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,795
Flax Manufactures -	11,875	10,451	15,912	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,476
Hardware and Cutlery	92,234	107,930	172,847	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,117
Instruments and Apparatus.	21,691	27,580	29,529	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985
Machinery and Millwork	49,489	130,152	84,951	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371
Metals - - - -	263,881	407,452	346,757	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557	539,863
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	30,189	42,019	43,299	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,212
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,367,367	1,684,218	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081
Ships, Parts of - -	1,772	16,517	923	225,537	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,715
Telegraph Materials -	47,401	66,589	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825
Woollen Manufactures -	66,347	62,872	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	96,416
All other Articles - -	145,184	196,199	198,504	241,689	232,447	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,320
Total - -	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,153

No. 146.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	2,843	18,238	108,847	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,154
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	5,428	18,997	32,547	59,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505
Metals - - -	5,056	4,039	3,976	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153
All other Articles - -	38,841	30,150	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,109
Total - -	52,168	71,424	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921

No. 147.—Total Sea-borne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Privat Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

COUNTRIES.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	53,257,116	53,644,688	53,806,456	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,801	72,944,588	80,028,881	88,268,8
2. Germany -	6,655,087	6,143,940	7,881,676	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	16,969,4
3. China :—										
Hong Kong	6,153,159	6,125,768	6,412,629	7,365,202	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,513,6
Treaty Ports	3,544,027	4,415,422	3,184,188	5,620,762	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,665	5,760,930	5,059,6
4. United States.	4,499,982	5,907,706	5,654,825	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,132,327	11,180,1
5. Belgium -	4,653,096	3,513,730	3,994,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,708,259	9,643,9
6. France -	5,905,507	5,126,920	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,477,433	9,061,8
7. Japan - -	3,855,361	4,570,964	1,957,598	5,118,443	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,365,9
8. Straits Settlements.	5,320,121	5,157,074	6,273,390	5,962,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,995,519	6,289,891	6,727,9
9. Austria-Hungary.	3,017,259	2,722,722	3,904,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,548	6,027,6
10. Ceylon -	3,341,383	3,272,445	3,799,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,895,5
11. Java - -	189,946	231,646	320,894	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,636,2
12. Italy - -	2,585,028	2,335,689	2,611,788	2,609,478	2,836,465	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,528,4
13. Australia and New Zealand.	1,075,316	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299	2,545,5
14. South America.	850,521	1,053,626	876,468	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,427,1
15. Mauritius -	2,190,660	1,787,692	2,485,351	2,230,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,418,7
16. Holland -	549,365	491,001	591,872	949,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,161,2
17. Turkey in Asia.	559,172	665,465	846,945	737,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,028,239	1,112,996	1,700,2
18. Egypt -	4,660,545	3,736,911	3,214,473	3,738,759	5,346,976	*1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,460,0
19. Persia -	1,430,623	1,292,857	1,359,114	1,269,207	1,236,998	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,088,5
20. Spain - -	106,924	117,351	292,615	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568	1,009,4
21. Aden - -	880,739	784,934	637,557	878,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	969,6
22. Russia -	1,455,383	1,683,685	2,058,589	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	924,6
23. Arabia -	1,333,116	1,160,495	996,858	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,950,776	1,316,806	884,7
Other Countries.	2,665,107	2,491,288	2,725,146	2,781,423	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,259	6,265,2
Continents:										
Europe -	78,429,896	76,053,774	80,237,897	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,677	127,940,718	139,700,64
Asia -	26,981,867	28,042,336	26,282,928	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,608,769	39,317,914	42,034,79
America -	5,491,959	7,122,527	6,668,433	7,687,362	7,995,299	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,932,150	14,583,399	14,282,42
Africa -	8,725,795	7,193,996	7,408,299	7,663,919	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,471	5,661,856	6,037,20
Australasia	1,105,026	1,379,400	1,833,720	1,850,510	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,679,27
Total -	120,734,543	119,792,033	122,431,277	137,322,572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	189,915,757	204,734,32

* *See* note on page 157.

No. 148.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

ARTICLES.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	20,566,201
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,681	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163
Metals:										
Iron	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248
Steel	683,069	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809
Copper	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639
Other	482,591	487,579	627,814	463,511	632,032	705,506	732,958	642,704	719,062	917,584
Sugar	2,677,999	2,120,361	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,188	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550
Machinery and Millwork.	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	895,114	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304
Mineral Oil	2,163,515	2,251,086	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,103,025
Woollen Manufactures.	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101
Provisions	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673
Apparel	920,324	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003
Silk Manufactures	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,678	1,216,697	1,423,244
Liquors	1,098,347	1,064,985	1,077,939	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608
Spices	592,703	611,015	586,071	565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	906,531	896,344	831,211	964,928	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,634
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton	7,549,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013
Rice	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,564
Jute Manufactures	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429
Raw Jute	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868
Seeds	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109
Hides and Skins	4,966,146	6,975,251	7,655,092	5,487,123	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,024
Tea	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,836,899
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025
Opium	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652
Wheat	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357
Lac	580,930	757,773	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040
Raw Wool	835,655	904,250	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,302
Cotton Manufactures.	790,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709
Coffee	1,166,549	989,809	818,967	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,013

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India, together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
			Gold.		
	£	£	£	£	£
Europe:					
United Kingdom	2,536,211	2,710,438	2,890,912	1,799,257	2,208,958
France	136,139	146,269	40,093	886	42,760
Other Countries	27,540	8,159	8,104	133	8,747
Total	2,699,890	2,864,866	2,939,109	1,800,276	2,260,465
Africa:					
Egypt	705,600	271,178	344,216	164,007	304,750
Cape Colony	—	330,000	4	—	—
Natal	1,468	125,000	1,210	807	200,000
Other Countries	6,147	2,542	11,296	1,062	2,158
Total	713,215	728,720	356,726	165,876	506,908
America:					
United States	—	—	—	45	1
Asia:					
Aden	41,621	45,288 *619*	51,858 *17,758*	59,365 *6,428*	52,084 *30,475*
Arabia	193,854	202,047	152,424	178,280 *181*	247,200
Ceylon	280,169	472,427	807,080	975,299	1,164,711
China, Hong Kong	432,577	480,540	479,922	535,747	488,935
„ Treaty Ports	4,297	15,293	—	49	—
Japan	2,035	1,204,146	985,337	13	21
Persia	832	2,332	725	428	2,662
Straits Settlements	9,634	5,749	34,431	42,191	91,726
Turkey in Asia	19,452	9,415	2,481	4,720	6,728
Other Countries	—	—	65	—	—
Total	984,471	2,437,856	2,532,081	1,802,701	2,084,542
Australasia	1,495,793	1,601,089	2,104,097	1,769,459	3,942,996
Total, Private	5,893,369	7,631,912	7,914,255	5,531,748	8,764,437
„ Government	—	*619*	*17,758*	*6,609*	*30,475*
Total Value	5,893,369	7,632,531	7,932,013	5,538,357	8,794,912
„ Quantity Oz.	1,432,461	1,914,037	1,987,738	1,372,249	2,187,384
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	3,886,910	5,590,756	2,201,297 *5,374,355*	6,467,780 *607,853*	5,969,256 *40,358*
Other Countries	31,493	19,737	5,990	309	79
Total	3,918,403	5,610,493	7,581,642	7,075,942	6,009,693
Africa:					
British East Africa	14,619	5,334	3,532	6,284	2,394
Mauritius	85,310	2,637	7,317	229,388	116,833
Other Countries	24,658	3,522	2,569	760	48,657
Total	124,587	11,493	13,419	236,432	167,884
America:					
United States	64,651	—	—	—	327,308
Asia:					
Aden	145,807 *2,558*	25,555 *109*	52,606 *1,043*	5,570 *4,147*	2,495 *11,252*
Arabia	201,800	123,741	117,892	54,831 *75*	91,405
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	205,559	108,584	236,476	237,252	121,070
China, Hong Kong	184,821	105,780	6,368	5,984	437,751
„ Treaty Ports	373,779	12,309	501	236	425,377
Japan	71,375	32	120	237	469
Persia	90,943 *5,213*	78,397 *9,387*	61,909 *15,613*	48,521 *16,620*	36,459
Straits Settlements	59,594	22,842	13,448	34,388	44,960
Turkey in Asia	106,245	30,459	42,150	28,171	24,846
Other Countries	1,509	500	398	1,700	2,308
Total	1,449,203	517,695	548,524	437,732	1,199,292
Australasia	480,195	210,245	308,910	445,762	420,148
Total, Private	6,029,268	6,340,430	3,061,484	7,567,173	8,072,715
„ Government	*7,771*	*9,496*	*5,391,011*	*628,695*	*51,610*
Total Value	6,037,039	6,349,926	8,452,495	8,195,868	8,124,325
„ Quantity Oz.	49,226,780	50,663,542	64,746,549	66,726,972	75,569,185
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,225	16,919,237

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,696	United Kingdom.
51,114	21,164	11,418	26,040	24,220	France.
180	2,253	6,766	2,976	2,299	Other Countries.
3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,215	Total.
					AFRICA:
245,599	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	1,658,321	Egypt.
200,000	250,000	14,000	265,000	0	Cape Colony.
215,975	105,350	21,571	451,279	100,250	Natal.
5,187	10,373	3,694	1,175	2,938	Other Countries.
666,761	1,721,543	444,043	909,330	1,761,509	Total.
					AMERICA:
413	443	—	—	—	United States.
					ASIA:
29,905	23,695	140,646	94,611	125,530	Aden.
11,129	2	*4,001*	*41,733*	*12,025*	
164,937	361,124	391,475	326,163	189,741	Arabia.
401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200	15,004	Ceylon.
507,615	738,633	555,994	527,616	680,113	China, Hong Kong.
—	49	—	800	5,629	„ Treaty Ports.
2,502	2,000	340	0	5	Japan.
—	972	205	301	697	Persia.
49,933	55,197	10,081	623,894	104,445	Straits Settlements.
2,555	6,250	13,866	16,113	299,016	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	—	9	778	Other Countries.
1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,583	Total.
8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	AUSTRALASIA.
13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,648	12,313,854	13,823,069	Total, Private.
11,129	2	*4,001*	*41,733*	*12,025*	„ Government.
13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649	12,355,587	13,835,094	Total Value.
3,330,466	3,605,016	2,396,419	3,019,161	3,380,405	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
4,474,020	4,130,932	2,761,836	4,290,541	5,963,298	EUROPE:
4,194,037	*4,276,959*	*6,737,187*	*10,188,648*	*4,064,382*	United Kingdom.
27	40,438	690	21,336	174	Other Countries.
8,668,084	8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,525	10,027,854	Total.
					AFRICA:
42,361	21,717	1,277	14,150	64,208	British East Africa.
97,933	74,113	1,200	44,100	156,493	Mauritius.
1,111	2,404	388	2,163	1,429	Other Countries.
141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413	222,130	Total.
					AMERICA:
13,115	9,706	14,585	—	—	United States.
					ASIA:
180,969	153,932	43,326	3,168	26,494	Aden.
15,269	*6,081*	*7,882*	*2,182*	*2,537*	
151,143	203,529	126,175	143,741	167,085	Arabia.
		111	*14,914*	*10,667*	
—	—	—	50,189	105,957	Bahrein Islands.
187,475	349,129	167,713	203,498	221,188	Ceylon.
			21,477		
94,391	161,301	69,101	176,596	305,741	China, Hong Kong.
		105,590	*698,893*	*362,038*	
210,020	211,827	157,971	110,439	83,175	„ Treaty Ports.
11,250		*297,356*	*598,879*	*1,712,685*	
155	—	123	—	341	Japan.
34,323	98,448	171,036	103,316	75,353	Persia.
21,295	*36,321*	*1,023*	*14,467*	*33,814*	
1,900,369	1,588,913	21,480	1,891	303,068	Straits Settlements.
135,583				*111,231*	
23,685	53,016	168,520	186,432	57,617	Turkey in Asia.
	467				
1,107	669	7	34	871	Other Countries.
2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	Total.
462,521	376,963	413,450	468,542	524,725	AUSTRALASIA.
			4,691		
7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	Total, Private.
4,377,434	*4,320,428*	*7,149,149*	*11,544,151*	*6,297,354*	„ Government.
12,252,159	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	Total Value.
104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274	„ Quantity Oz.
25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

No. 150.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.
			GOLD.		
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,548,707	1,330,114	2,748,045 *4,500,000*	2,100,743 *2,002,277*	2,066,676 *500,273*
Other Countries	3	0	135	—	—
Total	1,548,710	1,330,114	7,248,180	4,103,020	2,566,949
AFRICA	—	20	20	356	1,886
AMERICA	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	—	3	13	—	—
Arabia	3,519	2,837	946	7,705	4,767
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	500	—	69,900	322,000
China, Hong Kong	—	4	79,259	80	29,000
Japan	—	—	—	50,000	—
Persia	944	1,104	665	4,344	1,853
Straits Settlements	—	1,300	29,027	2,505	15,672
Turkey	4,591	2,915	12,442	8,686	8,740
Other Countries	—	—	38	—	1,001
Total	9,054	8,663	122,390	143,220	383,033
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,557,764	1,338,797	2,870,590	2,244,319	2,451,595
„ Government	—	—	*4,500,000*	*2,002,277*	*500,273*
Total, Value	1,557,764	1,338,797	7,370,590	4,246,596	2,951,868
„ Quantity Oz.	410,461	353,225	1,881,060	1,097,743	770,766
			SILVER.		
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	143	600	658	143 *49*	656
Other Countries	440	443	187	40	60
Total	583	1,043	845	232	716
AFRICA:					
Mauritius	282,523	7,857	205,887	2,095	149,936
British East Africa	170,779	20,554	150,042	123,483	50,519
Other Countries	2,052	4,163	6,262	41,582	7,672 *29,976*
Total	455,354	32,574	362,191	167,160	238,133
AMERICA	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	33,353	541	10,000	10,000	20,000 *33,307*
Arabia	133,912	145,226	51,382	128,900 *200*	79,577
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	657,832	667,000	413,868	413,333	356,600
China, Hong Kong	196,098	194,149	18,569	59,942	164,984
„ Treaty Ports	—	10,974	118,133	—	47,044
Persia	35,481 *200*	65,182 *666*	91,782 *80*	80,809 *200*	29,743
Siam	34,333	60,333	37,682	26,768	16,688
Straits Settlements	1,833,413	734,087	995,392	2,510,297	2,497,983
Other Countries	664 *1,960*	121 *3,565*	12,537 *1,880*	— *2,803*	254 *1,528*
Total	2,927,246	3,931,844	1,751,305	3,233,252	3,247,708
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	3,381,023	3,961,230	2,112,381	3,397,392	3,421,746
„ Government	*2,160*	*4,231*	*1,960*	*3,252*	*64,811*
Total, Value	3,383,183	3,965,461	2,114,341	3,400,644	3,486,557
„ Quantity Oz.	26,061,355	32,017,260	15,311,385	27,721,780	32,294,876
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value	4,940,947	5,304,258	9,484,931	7,647,240	6,438,425

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,336,360	2,334,691	2,363,066	2,013,062	2,201,143	United Kingdom.
4,261,028	*5,600,002*	*6,000,000*			
—	—	24	—	19	Other Countries.
6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	Total.
8,178	1,016	—	3	—	AFRICA.
14,660	*5,000*				
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
					ASIA:
—	—	—	—	—	Aden.
4,161	3,662	5,686	21,281	7,057	Arabia.
—	—	—	12,299	18,488	Bahrein Islands.
60,000	—	3,500	20,129	99	Ceylon.
45,000	5,000	65,000	54	89	China, Hong Kong.
—	—	1,000,000	250,001	0	Japan.
3,809	2,776	5,153	3,525	3,208	Persia.
71,600	105,000	81,920	117,841	6,184	Straits Settlements.
6,010	13,579	2,973	3,366	20,282	Turkey.
—	2	—	10,001	40	Other Countries.
190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497	55,447	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	Total, Private.
4,276,688	*5,605,002*	*6,000,000*	—	—	„ Government.
6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	Total, Value.
1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	642,010	599,065	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
72,759	32	153	23,202	3,500	EUROPE:
		232			United Kingdom.
—	27	48	8	63	Other Countries.
72,759	59	413	23,210	3,563	Total.
					AFRICA:
134,616	67,877	48,264	67,437	213,627	Mauritius.
86,874	113,260	53,600	70,157	150,297	British East Africa.
977	438	178	127	85	Other Countries.
298,517	*26,645*				
520,984	208,220	102,042	137,721	364,009	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
					ASIA:
11	—	8,030	7,145	466	Aden.
		2,667			
186,687	157,689	387,361	415,397	139,693	Arabia.
—	—	—	130,261	162,692	Bahrein Islands.
162,166	389,374	147,546	454,058	308,670	Ceylon.
20,000					
91,976	55,191	—	—	214,727	China, Hong Kong.
307,442	—	9,265	—	10,654	„ Treaty Ports.
120,762	75,058	41,150	58,413	66,771	Persia.
		467	*87*	*80*	
13,067	27,000	26,133	72,933	59,733	Siam.
1,648,681	2,039,898	47,067	55,671	34,854	Straits Settlements.
3,647	867	3,431	2,300	8,378	Other Countries.
2,133	*3,187*	*10,133*	*3,410*	*1,434*	
2,556,572	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675	1,008,152	Total.
—	—	310	1	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,829,665	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	Total, Private.
320,650	*29,832*	*13,499*	*3,497*	*1,514*	„ Government.
3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,724	Total, Value.
25,142,629	23,769,313	4,535,314	7,679,151	8,442,915	„ Quantity Oz.
9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,333	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 151.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	18,562,959	19,774,184	21,196,306	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,060,079
Other Ports -	1,437	2,054	11,888	11,959	697	102	41	0	0	0
Total -	18,564,396	19,776,238	21,208,194	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,060,079
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong -	68,275	62,993	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454
Total -	68,275	62,993	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	17,093,568	17,509,437	17,560,399	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068
Karachi - -	2,645,173	2,817,491	3,042,729	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,014,473
Other Ports -	7,757	7,961	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,330
Total -	19,746,498	20,334,889	20,610,598	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,891,871
Madras:										
Madras - -	2,837,787	3,058,041	3,765,634	4,041,168	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629
Other Ports -	673,740	662,548	650,404	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,901	1,096,954
Total -	3,511,527	3,720,589	4,416,038	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583
Burma:										
Rangoon -	3,602,880	3,165,105	4,493,084	4,053,018	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,874
Other Ports -	93,318	81,428	86,105	89,434	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,031
Total -	3,696,198	3,246,533	4,579,189	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905
Grand Total	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,570,892
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	29,991,106	33,052,254	36,149,339	35,746,895	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,828	46,619,048
Other Ports -	257,338	83,049	172,849	185,099	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,329	89,333
Total -	30,248,444	33,135,303	36,322,188	35,931,994	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,157	46,708,381
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong -	386,787	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801
Total -	386,787	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	23,291,991	20,136,449	18,081,964	25,216,850	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,222,488	32,532,070
Karachi -	5,952,584	4,216,156	2,210,248	5,906,019	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,056,887
Other Ports -	168	373	208	13	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	2,801
Total -	29,244,743	24,352,978	20,292,420	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,757,835	44,591,758
Madras:										
Madras -	2,911,281	3,377,612	3,573,902	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,456,738	4,163,536
Other Ports -	4,541,318	4,620,142	4,259,228	4,934,693	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,153,972	8,317,901
Total -	7,452,599	7,997,754	7,833,130	7,900,335	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,610,710	12,481,437
Burma:										
Rangoon -	5,759,928	4,952,734	4,819,097	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361
Other Ports -	2,055,148	1,838,931	1,871,746	1,639,416	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697
Total -	7,815,076	6,791,665	6,690,843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058
Grand Total	75,147,649	72,650,791	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,710,702	118,163,435

No. 152.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries, *distinguishing* Principal Articles.

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	549,640	561,850	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,033	843,318	760,080	843,356
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	185,147	158,667	149,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,454
Books and Printed Matter.	136,591	144,656	144,780	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,365
Building and Engineering Materials.	103,095	99,730	111,063	108,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601	279,286
Carriages and Carts	170,603	145,869	129,028	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113	663,756
Chemicals	245,655	250,883	312,316	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	414,058
Coal and Coke	404,687	432,016	153,382	227,126	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995	296,125
Cotton :										
Raw	40,775	169,382	252,504	49,279	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	386,921
Twist and Yarn	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029
Piece Goods :										
Grey	8,854,745	9,270,293	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,843,891
White	3,230,384	3,467,646	3,980,979	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,678,084
Coloured, &c.	3,486,621	4,142,926	3,522,984	4,099,961	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,542,979
Other Manufactures	309,748	395,084	404,451	349,874	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	721,774
Drugs and Medicines	180,864	183,040	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	264,032
Earthenware and Porcelain.	74,769	75,617	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	146,696
Flax Manufactures	87,059	91,966	118,421	125,358	125,657	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412	168,514
Glass and Glassware	107,743	112,588	100,579	103,982	118,019	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	125,318
Hardware and Cutlery	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,324,617
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	189,813	208,527	246,306	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,815	649,502
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	81,931	36,467	63,290	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880	47,510	52,050
Jewellery, &c.	59,175	79,348	90,655	258,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,442
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	123,097	118,661	110,175	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,871
Liquors : Ale, &c.	286,801	268,852	275,137	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,808
Spirits	367,238	360,696	362,029	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,508	398,036	432,398
Wines	126,703	115,033	119,382	114,187	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	100,614
Machinery and Millwork	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621
Metals : Copper	555,533	254,602	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	957,702
Iron	1,071,988	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,870,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525
Lead	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005
Steel	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,479,366
Other	134,363	149,568	141,636	142,667	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088	329,644
Oils : Mineral	83,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243
Paints, Colours, &c.	164,972	177,148	208,266	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	316,062
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	134,619	152,656	178,372	173,791	171,338	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754	358,158
Provisions	438,643	435,322	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,684	928,711	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,645,560
Salt	287,157	252,008	200,390	264,391	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,030
Silk Manufactures	191,589	146,776	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,830
Soap	79,869	96,813	102,623	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,671
Stationery	151,010	147,901	158,223	158,127	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,713
Sugar	49,489	76,398	149,596	194,598	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,898
Tea-chests	65,720	87,061	133,319	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,874
Tobacco	95,606	101,190	136,047	141,364	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	348,659
Toys, &c.	62,549	74,887	72,596	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,669	93,342	92,331	106,582
Umbrellas	145,430	166,841	163,410	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,165
Woollen Manufactures	709,499	772,223	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272
Other Articles	873,967	929,188	928,675	1,048,138	1,202,462	1,297,108	1,329,458	1,448,511	1,740,831	1,858,929
Total	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,766,395

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United Kingdom—*cont.*										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	55,017	51,805	55,105	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,390	53,508
Wool, Raw	313,431	296,828	209,791	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496
Other Articles	196,542	204,670	190,746	214,396	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	296,432	296,931
Total	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,935
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	725	299	0	1,033	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	234,679
Bristles and Fibres	29,592	31,342	58,025	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200
Caoutchouc	47,336	48,182	49,327	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413
Coffee	757,503	634,348	499,790	428,389	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,386
Coir, & Manufactures of	119,218	117,797	111,120	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,415
Cotton, Raw	274,589	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881
„ Twist and Yarn	96	0	586	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	80,201	152,523	159,095	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456	56,181
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	59,540	116,321	85,234	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,836
Indigo	478,360	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870
Myrabolams	120,955	131,158	103,979	121,344	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975	207,586
Fodder, Bran, &c.	120,557	153,091	163,318	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	285,894	332,540
Gram	18	886	2	8,814	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148
Hemp, Raw	63,589	69,073	114,635	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	238,478
Hides and Skins: Raw	283,884	540,342	692,735	320,683	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	328,415
Dressed or Tanned	1,819,360	1,920,510	2,535,035	1,560,969	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,530,541	2,223,104
Horns	62,258	68,438	60,680	46,047	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	40,107
Jute: Raw	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931
Gunny Bags	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414
„ Cloth	122,567	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612
Lac	227,387	289,049	238,085	259,875	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	793,478
Manures	127,433	180,877	172,038	128,000	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	96,489
Metals	38,776	76,770	136,812	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	283,236	234,897
Mica	44,742	50,824	77,361	46,102	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749
Oils	139,119	168,800	139,834	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	114,089
Provisions	62,889	68,797	55,975	38,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618	51,203
Pulse	86,943	141,058	36,957	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	190,410
Rice	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061
Saltpetre	69,053	64,282	60,922	57,910	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	77,144	60,566
Seeds: Castor	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	570,303
Cotton	537	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939
Linseed	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782
Rape	108,471	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598
Silk, Raw	104,918	192,258	101,441	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,720
Spices	112,911	94,116	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050
Sugar	81,861	183,623	80,478	31,758	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440
Tea	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,905
Wheat	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661
Wood (mainly Teak)	458,612	502,230	402,378	330,361	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,712
Wool, Raw	819,175	892,101	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631
Woollen Manufactures	104,735	116,347	133,411	109,576	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,329
Other Articles	484,563	425,495	498,733	535,273	772,941	564,084	819,084	666,963	593,308	826,337
Total	21,337,345	20,589,258	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,289,511	29,936,526

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	111,149	150,045	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	197,466
Cotton Manufactures	148,216	163,643	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837
„ Twist and Yarn	30,299	15,920	20,910	34,713	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	48,977
Glass and Glassware	119,639	150,320	160,179	217,559	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	363,784
Hardware and Cutlery	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091
Matches	339	1,072	1,239	814	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	33,934	54,474
Metals	118,122	126,030	186,766	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720	83,947
Paper and Pasteboard	58,065	66,581	68,466	94,759	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	48,246
Silk Manufactures	12,748	9,936	12,183	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919
Sugar	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,803	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882
Wool Manufactures	108,370	111,402	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	51,080
Other Articles	141,053	140,683	142,358	170,274	166,193	183,485	206,912	224,418	193,793	213,781
Total	1,618,917	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,769,484
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	6,889	9,633	8,084	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,668
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	44,975	11,566	4,157	16,402	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,902
Cotton, Raw	604,289	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	234,746
Indigo	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	197,533	226,218	316,053	219,580	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	454,994
Jute, Raw	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309
Lac	12,427	18,264	26,328	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244
Seeds	128,298	114,238	102,912	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	282,034
Rice	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776
Other Articles	67,609	71,867	63,775	68,310	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,676
Total	1,391,453	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,455
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Candles	13,906	16,429	26,846	27,900	24,632	17,998	14,268	14,136	13,337	15,474
Carriages and Carts	5,053	6,064	6,912	10,977	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,831	68,147
Cotton Manufactures	42,256	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	197,283	161,939	151,098	152,651	204,854	259,869	314,920	331,842	417,749	464,529
Earthenware and Porcelain.	27,460	31,975	33,079	51,776	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	39,389
Glass and Glassware	69,541	86,574	80,751	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,897	116,023	128,506
Hardware and Cutlery	45,509	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314
Machinery and Millwork	4,751	7,948	10,744	4,386	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	70,056
Matches	38,011	32,116	46,447	42,856	50,236	16,895	50,160	64,283	47,703	38,652
Metals :										
Copper	67,693	16,512	20,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409
Iron	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892
Steel	298,990	203,543	340,374	656,311	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611
Paper and Pasteboard	20,136	21,455	21,595	22,403	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	57,722
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,593	3,173	11,124	17,408	9,920	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	50,705
Silk Manufactures	39,700	44,098	25,679	45,070	20,324	36,832	44,999	49,330	51,790	46,924
Sugar	20,435	511	1,340	1,678	120,946	70,366	2,924	68,802	67,151	4,800
Other Articles	221,941	204,416	220,722	256,298	229,291	257,760	361,491	424,530	419,482	516,203
Total	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	3,537,733
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,687	15,338	8,516	6,700	8,339	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	8,153

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Belgium—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	0	0	0	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,209	54,703
Cotton, Raw	829,149	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	38,112	30,602	38,183	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	55,402
Hemp, Raw	74,305	88,011	82,414	83,928	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,682	95,538	123,636
Jute Manufactures	47,449	46,688	38,666	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,636
„ Raw	0	0	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296
Manganese Ore	0	2,853	7,093	0	1,000	17,506	24,990	51,534	109,784	163,368
Rice	2,006	1,103	82	21,479	8,163	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964	256,696
Seeds:										
Castor	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018
Groundnuts	2,191	441	5,133	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599
Linseed	160,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674
Mowa or Mowra	3,834	18,147	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746
Poppy	164,660	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	362,161
Rape	689,426	493,711	272,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634
Til or Jinjili	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006
Other Sorts	5,270	3,910	7,089	16,012	18,499	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	11,396
Wheat	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,266
Other Articles	101,609	182,661	153,490	127,334	198,409	224,382	315,749	335,299	260,662	286,507
Total	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,798,512	6,098,081
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	127,591	126,610	119,704	175,005	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092
Clocks and Watches	48,615	48,606	47,787	53,829	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	62,663
Cotton Manufactures	45,173	54,645	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921
Dyes	35,835	39,734	44,642	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,094	53,569	52,936	63,139
Liquors	164,616	162,478	151,673	154,869	157,267	169,686	195,788	211,053	199,554	238,411
Provisions	21,221	20,787	16,337	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625
Silk Manufactures	134,146	100,925	101,197	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371
Other Articles	110,700	130,136	172,889	227,705	279,469	350,533	351,435	349,441	223,371	283,443
Total	687,897	683,921	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	6,963	8,085	23,394	10,901	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,903
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	284,313	281,459	227,650	296,974	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432
Cotton, Raw	506,756	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864
Hides and Skins, Raw	119,724	404,699	229,495	152,413	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,957	210,070
Indigo	143,825	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,221	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960
Jute, Raw	220,563	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013
Lac	30,377	33,695	32,156	25,393	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507
Manganese Ore	0	0	3,120	0	0	2,050	10,307	32,184	42,997	68,899
Manures	17,140	60,125	51,605	39,337	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	54,586
Rice	2,675	1,071	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812
Seeds:										
Castor	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792
Groundnuts	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,280	661,049
Linseed	664,388	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453
Mowa or Mowra	29,876	80,320	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,661
Poppy	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776
Rape	554,801	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283
Til or Jinjili	779,660	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304
Other	32,450	25,956	24,112	74,722	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,745
Silk, Raw	180,958	245,136	228,071	272,765	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	267,680
Wheat	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,515	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287
Other Articles	136,133	203,323	191,768	251,291	360,584	429,571	411,514	297,148	361,856	330,653
Total	5,210,647	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,470,046	7,668,826

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Germany.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	27,981	41,271	89,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	153,735
Chemicals	14,741	18,365	23,984	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	46,207
Cotton Manufactures	66,889	96,511	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687
Dyes	30,836	28,356	24,312	26,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	39,525
Glass and Glassware	48,927	55,150	51,521	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601	202,420
Hardware and Cutlery	88,427	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,261
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	12,823	16,938	18,402	21,264	23,122	39,195	48,620	49,343	91,761	160,999
Liquors	67,866	65,055	74,364	76,984	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	102,623
Machinery and Millwork	6,976	16,484	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808
Matches	24,591	29,043	24,967	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,662	53,174
Metals	63,211	70,492	166,181	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,995	489,170
Paper and Pasteboard	26,161	20,743	17,747	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,576
Salt	53,884	62,163	62,833	86,657	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	69,318
Sugar	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142
Toys and Requisites for Games.	17,717	23,436	20,662	23,957	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	73,985
Woollen Manufactures	156,306	240,215	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937
Other Articles	155,372	191,397	213,181	212,300	199,764	348,324	326,488	354,326	421,989	509,232
Total	1,151,917	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	3,445,799
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,966	11,419	8,820	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	29,990
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	109,332
Coir, and Manufactures of.	52,722	72,982	89,386	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852
Cotton, Raw	1,166,602	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food.	15,772	20,342	20,943	29,473	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	382,998
Fruit and Vegetables	44,426	49,040	44,672	31,512	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,842
Hemp, Raw	1,517	5,023	17,461	17,655	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	76,363
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	162,745	157,559	135,608	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,121
Hides and Skins, Raw	843,444	968,186	1,261,051	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,292,851
Jute, Raw	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093
„ Gunny Bags	76,443	34,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497
„ Cloth	22,879	14,028	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969
Lac	80,604	109,858	134,514	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	657,233
Manures	76,986	108,619	102,315	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548	70,177
Rice	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,727
Seeds: Rape	395,058	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558
„ Linseed	843,629	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838
„ Poppy	41,145	46,061	54,732	56,792	59,062	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	96,538
„ Til or Jinjili	123,004	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839
„ Other	6,108	9,145	9,067	122,299	113,162	145,300	112,628	85,050	128,886	95,206
Wood (chiefly Teak)	16,209	24,916	57,082	36,965	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,993	95,294
Other Articles	269,597	229,256	206,558	217,475	262,582	386,081	706,986	401,082	306,846	439,843
Total	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,690

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Holland.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine.	125,152	83,792	106,254	169,952	140,035	178,905	69,470	37,171	5,033	1,336
Other Articles	35,529	39,210	46,205	59,983	110,824	119,520	83,522	85,082	107,735	158,393
Total	234,801	206,984	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	475,054
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	0	133	25	243	30,161	75,880	33,219	392	41,192	92,152
Hides and Skins, Raw	11,908	13,230	27,001	24,488	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,665	88,253
Lac	18,089	29,591	35,896	11,267	23,685	25,895	80,515	48,490	55,804	94,819
Rice	4,838	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257
Seeds: Linseed	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778
" Rape	9,988	29,071	10,799	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757
Wheat	61,160	18,370	0	34,634	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0
Other Articles	74,067	101,824	103,061	62,288	82,430	110,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	158,196
Total	314,607	284,017	304,967	550,397	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,686,212
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	17,799	26,667	19,003	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249
Coral	42,595	42,446	50,354	43,424	31,381	20,978	30,866	24,985	20,274	13,330
Cotton Manufactures	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929
Cotton Twist and Yarn	8,682	19,443	14,914	27,271	20,189	22,737	42,211	51,080	44,125	56,242
Dyes, Aniline	52,313	38,733	41,163	57,350	43,912	46,562	39,904	37,057	28,918	27,947
Silk Manufactures	76,559	83,716	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019
Other Articles	96,012	130,388	182,548	185,301	189,892	244,093	319,603	298,665	278,455	344,597
Total	371,285	493,412	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	795,313
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals).	10,373	33,566	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	38,081
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	819,342	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649
" Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	20	78,464
Hides and Skins, Raw	277,007	399,307	425,471	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098	392,167
Jute, Raw	161,548	220,986	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772
Pepper	24,680	26,272	21,931	31,787	33,119	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,873
Seeds:										
Linseed	176,856	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303
Til or Jinjili	175,582	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479
Other	87,590	73,536	91,586	123,876	132,021	145,580	124,263	119,619	112,007	155,372
Other Articles	480,764	173,795	135,401	94,429	113,005	110,624	121,263	120,815	133,634	151,977
Total	2,203,369	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,695,056
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Kerosene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,362	332,372
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	0	0	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,794
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	7,073
Total	0	0	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,534
Other Articles	30,196	36,223	22,826	24,163	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169	36,051
Total	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	267,585
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,903	929	3,396	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,507
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	2,687	61	52,560	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,420	15,520	26,613	30,367
Indigo	30,824	30,199	33,201	42,712	5,237	11,208	20,365	14,110	15,228	14,096
Jute, Raw	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	34,400
Rice	3,540	12,078	0	0	11,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806
Tea	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758
Other Articles	35,344	30,893	16,498	10,922	17,104	27,301	9,279	14,560	16,709	38,092
Total	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	647,519
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	83,352
Other Articles	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	8,593
Total	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	91,945
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	16,755	27,565	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131
Hides and Skins, Raw	32,236	14,277	16,002	27,583	106,237	147,390	160,535	200,439	312,975	245,337
Jute, Raw	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575
Other Articles	8,273	24,905	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,671	4,478
Total	101,494	111,307	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	917,521
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	32,609	17,171	9,186	27,281	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	45,742
Matches	39,985	23,096	28,924	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	131,772
Other Articles	2,913	5,959	5,888	8,533	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	19,699
Total	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	197,213
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	6,373	0	22,043	6,687	17,520	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	57,326
Rice	0	0	0	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465
Wheat	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829
Other Articles	5,901	3,471	6,344	3,019	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	14,362
Total	12,274	3,471	28,387	17,906	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644	110,982
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,804	93,885	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	4,255
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	39,098	12,015	26,631	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,868	44,184
Other Articles	21,844	24,971	23,903	14,328	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	79,416
Total	60,942	36,986	50,534	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	123,600
Abyssinia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	3,429
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,562	3,679	9,137	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,787	3,892	8,230
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	149,865	88,372	11,742	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	30,209
Other Articles	21,002	20,680	42,020	17,957	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812	28,463
Total	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	58,672

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
British East Africa. (Zanzibar, Pemba, and Mombassa.)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	34,348	19,164	24,056	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730	24,289
Spices (mainly Cloves)	107,520	117,666	74,563	102,414	99,913	108,358	124,508	144,127	105,432	163,695
Other Articles	14,703	25,899	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,483	14,430	19,878	21,593
Total	156,571	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	209,577
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	86,288	77,430	64,216	67,811	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937	57,036
Other Articles	50,899	49,561	61,180	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	52,193
Total	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,229
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	98,907	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	59,594
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice	293,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	200,648
Other Sorts	68,277	43,073	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	61,583
Other Articles	101,606	88,911	126,073	103,332	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,551	76,717	90,322
Total	562,315	355,413	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	803	876	1,805	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	575
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460
Rice	72,177	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544
Other Articles	55,673	39,709	48,790	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,522
Total	180,968	195,057	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,526
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton, Raw	13,090	77,499	97,117	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814
Salt	27,643	23,013	21,443	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670
Sugar, Refined	865	5,650	26,943	55,480	65,286	258,002	263,135	104,691	52	5
Other Articles	42,207	41,122	53,502	53,818	80,215	87,683	89,527	84,863	63,419	105,960
Total	83,805	147,284	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	201,449
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,020	8,925	13,440	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,912
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	0	0	2,384	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515
Indigo	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282
Jute, Gunny Bags	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197
Rice	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719
Seeds	109,075	179,229	39,192	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887	170,600
Wheat	1,049,430	246,867	3	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109
Wood	44,795	5,128	4,347	3,773	8,532	3,734	3,700	5,964	5,594	10,044
Other Articles	211,868	227,264	134,989	192,984	235,244	121,283	157,986	175,746	196,843	173,240
Total	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,759	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,706

* *See* note on page 157.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, *distinguishing* PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	1,127	1,408	1,373	*453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	10,959	14,675	15,464	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865
Other Articles	*	*	3,848	2,343	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,150
Total	*	*	14,807	17,018	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,015
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	14,850	16,879	18,738	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526
Grain and Pulse	*	*	4,066	4,387	3,442	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,996
Other Articles	*	*	5,193	3,027	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,954
Total	*	*	24,109	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,476
Mauritius.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,622,602
Other Articles	27,490	30,308	14,393	10,333	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	19,650
Total	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,642,252
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	37,039	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	41,290
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	527,210	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	430,376
Wheat Flour	78,178	49,476	47,834	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764	36,423
Other Sorts	93,742	75,770	98,025	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	63,550
Jute Manufactures	14,736	30,470	52,994	44,515	26,498	57,985	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,951
Oils, Vegetable	33,155	28,018	35,110	37,130	37,957	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,832
Other Articles	100,370	98,654	144,928	155,077	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	114,066
Total	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	735,198
Natal.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907
Jute, Gunny Bags	32,769	48,263	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887
Oils, Vegetable	16,918	15,294	25,366	30,161	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,633
Provisions	20,362	15,124	19,970	32,355	41,175	32,000	36,957	36,157	29,720	26,971
Other Articles	67,143	59,117	91,034	176,634	177,285	127,558	104,817	107,504	72,360	87,613
Total	256,436	247,211	256,853	407,967	487,767	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,996	458,011
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,268	18,951	14,568	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,343
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	40,378	42,890	56,315	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572
Other Articles	22,624	26,337	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,244
Total	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,816
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	36,725	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754
Grain and Pulse	22,471	21,032	79,551	29,009	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	94,026
Jute, Gunny Bags	3,219	5,679	7,123	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787
Oils	1,111	2,464	949	892	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,994
Other Articles	16,175	19,860	25,513	15,303	30,408	29,842	21,680	26,550	35,615	38,242
Total	79,701	96,196	162,159	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,803

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Réunion.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	460	287	0	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	72,905	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382
Other Articles	18,000	16,727	6,725	12,146	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,066
Total	90,905	66,022	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,448
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	413	18,110	600	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	99
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	741	1,421	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	100,759
Tea	27,934	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	169,263
Other Articles	2,226	1,714	7,170	5,098	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	46,133
Total	30,901	51,328	69,870	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	325,155
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	60,853	51,173	110,480	84,491	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	65,258
Hardware and Cutlery	19,597	16,328	25,885	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959
Iron and Steel	31,073	70,850	104,161	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	455,411
Machinery and Millwork	9,105	14,091	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	73,669
Oils, Mineral	636,613	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088
Tobacco	40,573	51,453	47,770	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,845	112,318
Other Articles	110,632	154,989	200,804	191,608	147,366	167,644	216,898	250,740	263,080	278,494
Total	908,446	828,073	833,303	785,927	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,158,197
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,076	3,047	10,179	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,810
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Indigo	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	948,601	1,950,240	1,606,001	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,530,903
Dressed or Tanned	277,841	377,198	351,571	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129
Jute:										
Raw	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046
Gunny Bags	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938
„ Cloth	1,067,689	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971
Lac (chiefly Shell)	197,949	257,739	221,061	266,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828	1,117,917	892,461
Manganese Ore	5,837	9,787	2,853	28,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	125,133	138,890
Mica	5,722	19,940	27,516	18,323	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,577
Oils, Vegetable	44,906	53,516	32,603	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962
Saltpetre	48,523	62,972	46,445	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679
Tea	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,019
Other Articles	122,892	128,253	203,788	30,479	237,915	244,590	265,312	293,548	251,645	223,063
Total	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,415,735	9,012,185
West Indies.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	257	240	278	58	6,016	187	348	383	427	140
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	4,796	8,539	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	234,395
Rice	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	68,016
Linseed	7,937	28,931	0	0	13,343	8,370	7,673	22,167	0	12,119
Other Articles	11,820	4,148	4,922	9,462	8,176	8,308	6,550	11,097	9,660	11,235
Total	106,306	86,942	62,706	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	325,765

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Argentine Republic.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	12,520	12,852	0	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892
Jute, Gunny Cloth	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053
Other Articles	1,942	8,083	13,991	10,102	7,295	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,278	32,694
Total	266,475	341,516	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,161	1,721,639
Brazil.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	175	63	3	65	251	57	5	70	0	73
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0
Other Articles	0	0	13	4	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	8,234
Total	311,341	382,346	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	60,821	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959
Linseed	0	29,220	0	0	0	17,293	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275
Other Articles	10,697	5,932	13,009	20,726	18,585	18,292	18,529	14,901	21,410	24,282
Total	71,518	75,570	69,896	82,365	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	57,516
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	123,331	176,098	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180
Rice	35,662	27,703	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597
Other Articles	394	1,743	1,537	4,012	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588
Total	159,387	205,544	263,523	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	468,365
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	30,694	40,285	47,413	66,648	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425
Other Articles	46,201	58,774	63,343	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	121,039
Total	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	51,170	61,488	54,998	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367	79,601
Other Articles	42,981	34,725	34,395	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485	44,315
Total	94,151	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,126
Cotton Manufactures	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,593
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	167,677	57,032	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524
Rice	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367
Wheat Flour	73,980	65,309	48,245	61,038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981
Spices	26,181	24,098	28,838	49,229	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,678
Tobacco	60,490	35,508	27,094	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,327
Other Articles	121,486	100,859	113,124	128,651	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,625
Total	709,693	589,662	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	651,221

No. 152 *(cont.)*—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Arabia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	121,143	361,849	152,723	222,725	250,663	269,955	266,577	413,205	167,693	109,863
Provisions (mainly Dates).	105,957	114,225	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	104,497	99,773	142,827	154,087
Salt - - - - -	29,304	21,957	36,086	58,410	47,534	43,915	58,176	65,559	31,905	73,917
Other Articles - -	39,459	40,786	49,926	38,725	44,389	63,352	42,258	51,521	38,473	32,581
Total - - -	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	471,508	630,058	380,898	370,448
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures -	97,118	99,954	83,120	154,106	137,886	187,340	185,471	265,300	188,070	110,878
Other Articles - -	75,413	68,805	82,017	69,625	89,326	86,505	111,346	135,143	103,078	63,888
Total - - -	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,817	400,443	291,148	174,766
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures -	28,718	32,194	28,589	36,218	28,069	37,316	32,768	49,808	33,036	14,055
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra -	85,543	28,290	16,709	16,908	33,061	73,826	169,022	147,782	51,507	45,626
Rice - - - -	546,977	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	443,862	382,323	292,816	175,555
Wheat Flour - -	60,604	34,656	35,426	49,388	59,080	62,116	119,222	122,137	104,966	14,470
Other Sorts - - -	44,328	5,650	3,892	18,678	67,685	20,656	66,074	32,276	21,647	7,404
Other Articles - -	98,554	75,797	98,626	103,523	115,913	138,264	158,373	185,949	140,788	82,416
Total - - -	864,724	452,919	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	989,321	920,275	644,760	339,526
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473
Other Articles - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,353
Total - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,826
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Rice - - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	47,394	83,184
Other Articles - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	24,517	42,867
Total - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice - - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211
Other Articles - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	42,383
Total - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	131,594
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil - - -	131,170	84,741	104,383	168,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	189,342
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	24,696	29,388	25,050	30,451	33,814	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994
Metals - - - -	5,610	20,227	40,513	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,767	10,267	12,814
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	120,941	94,207	108,633	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,865
Tea - - - - -	32,039	16,009	37,495	21,807	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	44,209
Other Articles - -	153,547	165,168	188,860	219,006	170,258	195,979	159,563	188,814	201,542	186,024
Total - - -	468,003	409,740	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	629,248
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures -	25,491	30,680	30,993	25,745	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,725
Other Articles - -	43,081	47,184	70,982	48,241	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,642
Total - - -	68,572	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,367

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, *distinguishing* PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Ceylon—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	55,736	79,555	90,464	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,207
Coal and Coke	145,098	129,045	268,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496
Coffee	13,955	23,888	24,763	44,018	41,292	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591
Cotton Manufactures	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857
Fodder, Bran, &c.	31,754	41,570	102,953	91,282	103,947	109,703	126,605	98,435	87,724	105,253
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	38,983	39,771	47,672	43,887	56,752	40,664	43,437	54,026	57,955	54,581
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,841,845	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,996	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,857
Other	88,046	76,243	65,302	67,911	93,379	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265	136,795
Jute Manufactures	18,483	14,972	21,324	25,191	19,588	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,196
Manures	9,805	6,581	9,206	8,051	15,888	20,172	41,364	49,544	102,986	114,870
Provisions	77,131	112,916	103,520	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,125
Seeds	38,580	30,198	30,941	32,483	40,186	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429	55,947
Spices	54,936	35,554	52,773	43,384	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179
Tea	4,575	3,696	6,509	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,299
Wood (chiefly Teak)	41,478	56,605	66,455	62,998	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	18,038	19,930
Other Articles	203,449	186,114	163,340	151,774	165,274	164,199	161,648	168,796	207,412	235,753
Total	2,804,808	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,164,936
China—Hong Kong.										
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	65,463	56,076	59,105	50,985	39,052	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,337	83,219
Grain and Pulse	2,873	43,757	139,454	64,791	61,696	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	60,906
Silk: Raw	231,312	138,094	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	193,951
„ Manufactures	143,449	106,394	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192
Sugar, Refined	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	44,950
Other Articles	184,254	146,532	144,839	171,641	285,724	286,366	257,727	201,728	196,150	204,029
Total	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	747,247
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	52,927	48,418	32,010	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,620	63,968	56,998
Other Articles	38,602	42,442	30,978	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	50,625
Total	91,529	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	71,732	71,623	80,746	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,629
Cotton:										
Raw	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921
Twist and Yarn	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861
Grain and Pulse	5,376	4,158	13,434	15,166	79,535	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	126,285
Jute Manufactures	56,369	166,064	275,680	374,661	374,988	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482	42,153
Opium	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403
Other Articles	156,177	188,474	175,526	167,794	191,740	210,231	270,217	399,550	374,947	239,483
Total	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,658,735
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	175,333	157,086	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661
„ Manufactures	94,973	81,208	113,293	83,342	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042
Tea	51,051	57,105	85,802	60,053	84,745	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,661	71,404
Other Articles	39,318	34,330	65,869	53,067	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762	125,562
Total	360,675	329,729	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	718,669
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,789	9,075	7,158	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	11,016

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
China—Treaty Ports—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	195,269	241,462	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220
Twist and Yarn	1,601,849	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843
Piece Goods	28,550	51,469	7,110	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,159
Grain and Pulse	4	11	2,628	26,227	83,234	14,849	24,882	6,437	74,457	74,744
Jute Manufactures	11,465	20,951	27,126	63,096	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	130,300
Opium	1,334,203	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268
Tea	49	49	222	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906
Other Articles	6,174	10,538	5,065	8,955	10,703	17,452	70,342	43,807	23,825	26,565
Total	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	32	37,020	133	283	117	340	23	25	4,530	130
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	277,545
Opium	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,315	52,673	82,620
Other Articles	267	2,915	2,361	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	33,502
Total	96,715	103,328	158,758	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	393,667
Japan.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	24,505	10,769	14,211	23,988	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433
Camphor	7,392	12,179	25,146	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	109,980
Coal	33,127	84,135	32,076	46,798	6,174	16,269	56,057	25,414	3,707	5,188
Cotton Hosiery	677	1,655	881	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	255,949
Matches	66,465	55,358	68,069	70,783	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	83,015
Metals	44,755	10,805	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	113,677
Silk Manufactures	163,609	116,807	333,374	194,658	288,811	445,237	336,904	398,733	493,404	597,230
Other Articles	22,807	41,593	83,100	80,358	82,475	104,946	97,312	129,230	164,641	193,522
Total	363,337	333,301	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,967	13,220	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,133
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639
Indigo	221,439	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791
Manures	1,609	1	417	234	0	0	856	30,419	45,279	82,740
Rice	442,992	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492
Other Articles	67,834	54,443	52,279	33,194	34,157	142,120	205,829	181,101	155,920	135,172
Total	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,913,834
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001
Other Articles	17,044	12,221	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	57,154
Total	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,238	1,467	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,896
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	4,954	4,279	8,940	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771
Oilcake Manure	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13,415	67,980	32,186
Opium	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343
Rice	0	8	45,925	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130
Other Articles	12,070	13,250	36,059	37,607	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	26,120	27,807
Total	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	762,237

* Not enumerated till September 1905.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Mekran and Sonmiani.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions	22,675	20,910	27,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528	21,414	10,053
Other Articles	19,325	30,325	25,091	26,117	31,165	15,849	18,756	21,321	20,342	27,858
Total	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,911
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	14,908	16,626	19,676	19,090	15,474	23,210	23,715	28,060	37,371	34,188
Grain and Pulse	22,121	12,193	12,103	21,883	21,440	14,443	16,830	10,794	10,645	21,652
Other Articles	7,645	7,790	10,247	9,154	7,512	8,649	11,307	13,584	13,566	21,771
Total	44,674	36,609	42,026	50,129	44,426	46,302	51,852	52,438	61,582	77,611
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	111,735	232,067	115,983	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192	35,593
Provisions	107,896	128,493	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237
Wool, Raw	49,343	47,346	37,072	44,562	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	41,913
Other Articles	120,328	144,049	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259	100,097
Total	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	288,840
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	36,952	46,507	32,409	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917
„ Manufactures	302,341	280,484	286,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	255,526
Metals	18,305	14,934	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,649
Sugar	61,937	29,171	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207	14,293
Tea	87,972	49,573	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,804	24,651	18,160	8,983	15,396
Other Articles	63,588	76,271	93,931	67,257	59,869	69,539	53,252	55,623	62,057	70,662
Total	571,095	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,443
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	30,543	22,962	40,352	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963
„ Manufactures	12,909	12,346	20,937	13,940	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,867
Indigo	72,432	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650
Rice	120,390	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564
Tea	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071
Other Articles	121,488	60,021	81,701	104,310	146,748	91,553	64,939	72,181	69,512	84,154
Total	470,227	243,962	344,132	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	371,269
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	38,371	49,631	93,599	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199	362,823
Other Articles	1,506	14,322	2,654	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	21,242
Total	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	384,065
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,223	2,357	7,096	7,049	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	33,326
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	8,795	6,962	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998
Other Articles	13,023	17,558	23,276	22,631	23,143	126,598	100,974	113,919	109,946	88,253
Total	21,818	24,520	30,534	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	207,251

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Straits Settlements.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Manufactures	30,540	32,472	29,604	26,857	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	55,016
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	50,972	53,021	67,568	48,164	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	31,280	50,492
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	21,505	24,715	29,604	27,303	38,342	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720
Matches	46,056	53,750	66,263	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	82,225
Metals: Tin	104,921	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485
Oil: Mineral	25,802	61,217	18,363	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	220,261	194,568	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	345,519
Silk, Raw	117,251	83,764	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513
Spices: Betelnuts	292,948	332,850	320,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572	583,992
„ Other	64,990	59,560	67,870	48,540	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,324
Sugar	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352
Other Articles	296,344	249,004	344,085	412,841	363,617	342,834	429,982	335,331	347,069	389,173
Total	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	2,089,622
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	150,647	131,642	97,218	122,266	99,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,559
Other Articles	69,062	72,967	59,466	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147	61,593
Total	219,709	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	49,113	50,729	52,759	42,808	40,573	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806
Coal	65,982	66,457	49,471	60,218	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087
Cotton :										
Raw	62,654	21,810	7,032	9,753	1,351	1,495	738	1,201	1	1
Twist and Yarn	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947
Manufactures	179,872	227,544	360,050	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,229
Fodder, &c.	105,876	136,060	139,139	121,753	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,760	110,157
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	28,101	23,869	54,957	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754	64,084
Jute Manufactures	317,886	288,709	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	439,752
Opium	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018
Provisions	80,105	64,788	65,914	78,368	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,644	98,603	109,135
Rice	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,309
Seeds	27,710	25,401	27,337	24,964	20,734	28,121	32,740	43,337	101,457	58,779
Tobacco	40,983	31,890	28,571	43,514	44,095	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018
Other Articles	306,467	347,185	291,177	247,440	268,014	295,387	339,687	307,983	360,401	356,878
Total	3,762,939	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,549,200
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oil	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972
Other Articles	16,710	11,926	0	0	10	275	1,426	136	439	808
Total	106,329	11,926	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	0	2,354	7,242	7,127	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	54,249
Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313
Other Articles	226	2,751	1,561	1,406	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,360
Total	226	5,105	8,803	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	123,922
Turkey in Asia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Grain and Pulse	6,303	116,160	133,071	21,686	8,063	12,398	13,120	43,435	111,278	97,829
Horses	28,953	19,203	14,720	4,620	2,773	71,780	59,400	33,153	34,039	27,824
Provisions (chiefly Dates).	46,833	148,114	189,018	166,796	96,308	153,470	159,670	207,963	171,921	172,963
Other Articles	14,896	9,771	25,401	13,834	16,842	13,880	13,050	20,419	21,537	31,510
Total	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936	123,986	251,528	245,240	304,970	338,775	330,126

No. 152 (*concluded.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Turkey in Asia—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	43,299	45,302	41,349	57,296	32,508	41,837	41,160	36,882	38,230	70,799
Metals	9,519	10,114	15,225	13,200	12,610	36,214	5,827	8,542	20,142	35,138
Other Articles	44,287	43,803	54,018	45,901	37,979	44,508	47,906	78,023	54,284	92,561
Total	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	198,498
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn).	52,100	42,745	64,077	98,203	95,516	132,842	166,167	144,797	223,811	408,935
Hides and Skins, Raw	526	614	4,964	3,958	4,387	41,411	224	34,249	51,392	63,913
Indigo	102,782	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	44,378	43,545	48,784	45,346
Jute, Gunny Bags	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	94,091	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	133,560
Rice	3,501	2,963	6,377	4,364	20,072	180,459	238,352	97,058	47,560	164,172
Spices	19,852	9,424	11,070	17,417	30,093	25,600	9,524	19,511	19,391	33,927
Tea	69,069	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,182	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,544
Wheat Flour	1,322	539	420	1,705	833	795	1,214	1,686	1,151	56,838
Other Articles	64,148	67,248	70,236	76,443	82,724	57,007	83,880	85,130	86,357	161,413
Total	365,082	272,998	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,387	725,720	599,822	661,564	1,171,648
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	24,472	20,774	17,137	25,080	5,924	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,654
Horses	169,093	149,700	261,735	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,388	231,087	202,561
Copper	0	0	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	5
Railway Materials	1,517	3,358	10,170	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631
Other Articles	22,053	116,500	178,488	103,812	55,375	48,181	60,853	218,763	119,537	160,695
Total	217,135	290,332	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,542	1,558	2,180	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,812
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	531,227	525,847	670,044	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,150,673
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	80,933	60,932	59,345	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	52,292
Rice	18,048	24,605	4,793	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081
Tea	140,899	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,180	290,810
Other Articles	83,530	28,657	47,358	85,867	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,945	219,218	208,267
Total	854,637	838,766	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,749,123
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	533	10,443	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	928	162	178	803	312	409	158	772	754
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	*	166,674	191,258	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,870	192,357
Manures	*	1,797	8,148	28,721	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253
Other Articles	*	57,203	59,900	52,917	62,663	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,640
Total	*	225,674	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,250
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	29,712	21,386	38,840	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004
Other Articles	0	0	0	74	67	34	15	1	0	2
Total	29,712	21,386	38,840	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006

* Included under Australia.

No. 153.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	15,881,492	17,275,949	17,367,846	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,563,365	27,786,728
Germany	66,889	96,511	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687
Holland	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325
Belgium	42,257	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450
Japan	702	1,901	994	4,179	7,868	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,457	258,720
Italy	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929
Austria-Hungary	148,216	163,643	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837
United States	60,959	51,212	110,494	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739	65,565
France	45,173	54,645	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,694	47,856	48,596	63,921
Other Countries	54,924	63,674	55,106	78,629	63,448	88,775	103,624	77,555	65,160	91,030
Total	16,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201
Imports of Twist and Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029
Other Countries	82,934	69,762	86,990	99,965	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792	136,683	188,134
Total	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	179,872	227,544	360,050	355,437	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,229
Ceylon	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857
Aden	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,593
Turkey in Asia	22,930	28,872	31,096	44,651	23,477	35,075	67,251	58,604	81,635	121,543
United Kingdom	52,431	37,164	35,451	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468
Portuguese East Africa	36,725	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754
British East Africa	98,907	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852	74,459	59,594
China, Treaty Ports	28,550	51,469	7,130	11,532	22,072	10,082	101,628	114,950	9,227	8,168
Other Countries	122,362	137,347	221,351	161,799	183,328	216,635	275,472	327,961	310,781	287,503
Total	790,254	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Treaty Ports	1,601,849	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843
„ Hong Kong	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861
Turkey in Asia	29,301	14,013	33,142	53,754	72,178	98,118	98,936	86,635	142,176	287,392
Austria-Hungary	0	0	0	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	234,746
Straits Settlements	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947
United Kingdom	96	1	586	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981
Germany	0	0	17	7	91	259	0	2	117	142,564
Persia	30,543	22,962	40,352	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963
Egypt	0	0	2,384	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515
Italy	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	20	78,464
Belgium	0	0	0	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414
Aden	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347	53,126
Other Countries	28,183	21,940	24,864	28,966	54,761	54,809	76,931	69,750	75,938	125,209
Total	4,402,058	4,601,452	2,780,393	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639
Germany	1,166,602	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519
Belgium	829,149	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923
Italy	819,342	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649
France	506,756	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864
Austria-Hungary	604,289	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688
United Kingdom	274,589	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881
Spain	16,755	27,565	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131
China, Hong Kong	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921
Other Countries	287,279	288,430	133,788	668,964	271,978	575,159	132,728	122,017	290,245	332,798
Total	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013

No. 154.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,071,988	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525
Belgium	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892
Germany	23,889	17,394	36,187	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039	75,222
Other Countries	70,479	73,306	98,112	89,239	120,521	128,750	139,131	100,966	117,766	129,609
Total	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248
Steel:										
United Kingdom	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,479,366
Belgium	298,990	203,543	340,374	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611
United States	11,288	45,617	55,616	26,016	5,230	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,923	400,414
Germany	9,845	7,277	64,958	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	131,932
Other Countries	9,479	11,438	6,197	11,978	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,614	15,404	19,486
Total	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809
Copper:										
United Kingdom	555,533	254,602	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895	957,702
Germany	11,547	4,301	18,815	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	223,149
Japan	43,501	10,805	2,103	2,201	20,993	77,312	17,176	12,077	17,466	113,180
Belgium	67,693	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409
Ceylon	595	14,895	34,290	39,252	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,391	1,068
Australia	0	0	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	5
Other Countries	68,649	51,643	52,374	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	50,126
Total	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	104,921	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485
Other Countries	6,260	6,898	11,429	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	31,364
Total	111,181	92,275	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	*	*	9,565	20,330	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,955
Austria-Hungary	*	*	98,647	63,614	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	45,250
Germany	*	*	32,333	47,101	35,455	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	26,766
Other Countries	*	*	3,628	5,457	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	6,917
Total	*	*	144,173	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888
Lead:										
United Kingdom	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005
Other Countries	13,661	16,248	20,250	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,683
Total	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,688
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	61,331	61,122	55,860	50,463	67,609	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,569	48,092
Belgium	9,644	15,680	15,334	13,176	15,299	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	34,460
Other Countries	6,628	16,141	9,144	12,315	11,039	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	17,637
Total	77,603	92,943	80,338	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	69,068	82,339	65,835	61,036	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	151,681
Other Countries	133,274	115,536	49,489	56,673	54,958	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	57,339
Total	202,342	197,875	115,324	117,709	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,970
Total Metals	3,452,831	3,120,503	4,287,657	4,599,390	5,331,336	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,794,280

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 155.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,684	928,712	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,645,560
Other Countries	25,051	49,527	55,396	99,674	26,192	121,922	101,772	100,622	160,508	154,990
Total	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621
Germany	6,976	16,484	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808
Other Countries	21,196	31,256	50,415	65,777	42,285	70,791	72,158	84,994	112,565	173,762
Total	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788	1,324,616
Germany	88,427	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,261
Belgium	45,508	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314
Austria-Hungary	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091
United States	19,597	16,328	25,885	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959
Other Countries	13,803	18,408	25,892	22,385	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	68,063
Total	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304

No. 156.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001
Mauritius	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,622,602
Austria-Hungary	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882
United Kingdom	49,489	76,398	149,596	194,595	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,898
Germany	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142
China, Hong Kong	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,687	379,820	228,431	208,535	106,298	36,957	45,149
Straits Settlements	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352
Egypt	865	5,650	26,943	55,487	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	68
Other Countries	23,164	16,474	19,353	40,990	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710	28,269
Total	2,677,999	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363

No. 157.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	636,613	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,363	332,366
Russia	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,750,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,534
Borneo	0	0	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,301	98,090	25,065	149,847
United Kingdom	83,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,730	119,243
Straits Settlements	12,454	2,815	12,774	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811
Sumatra	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972
Other Countries	2,488	19,026	10,220	7,734	9,515	7,623	38,883	6,993	6,129	15,164
Total	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,103,025

No. 158.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931
Germany	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093
France	220,563	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013
United States	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046
Austria-Hungary	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309
Italy	161,548	220,986	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772
Spain	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575
Russia	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	34,400
Other Countries	48,589	71,625	55,143	60,936	43,101	107,531	80,061	131,039	252,558	152,729
Total	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	504,569	488,261	599,744	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	969,645
United Kingdom	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414
United States	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938
Straits Settlements	307,459	274,113	426,341	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	411,578
Chile	123,311	176,098	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180
Egypt	188,153	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197
French Indo-China	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	274,508
Cuba	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	192,385
Germany	76,443	36,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497
New Zealand	†	163,966	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	168,982
Java	4,954	4,279	8,940	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771
Turkey in Asia	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	133,560
Sandwich Islands	29,713	21,386	33,840	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004
Siam	8,795	6,962	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998
Cape Colony	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460
Natal	32,769	48,263	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887
China, Treaty Ports	5,664	12,613	17,384	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	108,420
Belgium	44,987	44,928	38,226	69,611	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945
Peru	13,821	21,141	31,756	26,647	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	69,753
Mauritius	14,629	30,114	52,754	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842
Turkey in Europe	39,038	12,015	26,575	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	40,672
China, Hong Kong	37,813	79,512	129,407	226,941	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	34,728
West Indies	4,796	8,539	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	16,781
Other Countries	72,896	69,559	84,681	96,719	103,559	138,198	127,718	146,705	246,229	341,950
Total	2,261,091	2,315,919	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	1,067,689	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971
Argentine Republic	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053
United Kingdom	122,567	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612
Australia and New Zealand.	26,373	40,128	77,776	73,487	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395
Canada	741	1,421	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,759
Uruguay	25,084	16,471	17,933	23,759	23,256	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	72,628
Germany	22,879	14,928	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969
China, Hong Kong	18,435	86,537	146,191	147,482	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,906	7,424
Other Countries	34,883	39,142	47,452	38,061	38,650	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	156,105
Total	1,570,664	1,806,968	2,235,891	2,595,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	33,819	23,346	49,596	61,083	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,418
Total, Jute Manufactures	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429

* Included under West Indies.

† Included under Australia.

No. 159.—Exports of Rice.

COUNTRIES.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ceylon	1,841,846	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,857
Germany	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,727
Straits Settlements	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,309
United Kingdom	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061
Holland	3,225	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257
Austria-Hungary	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776
Japan	442,991	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492
Java	0	8	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130
Egypt	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719
Mauritius	527,210	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	430,376
Belgium	2,006	1,103	82	21,480	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696
Natal	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907
Arabia	546,977	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	443,862	382,323	292,816	175,555
Turkey in Asia	3,501	2,963	6,377	4,364	20,072	180,459	238,352	97,058	47,560	164,171
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,978
France	2,675	1,671	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812
Roumania	0	0	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355
Bahrein Islands	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211
Portuguese East Africa	13,765	15,511	65,045	25,028	29,482	72,152	46,657	62,661	60,805	83,134
Aden	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367
West Indies	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	68,016
Chile	35,662	27,703	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597
Cape Colony	72,177	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544
Persia	120,390	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,037	27,318	30,022	54,564
British East Africa	293,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,669
Réunion	72,904	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382
British Guiana	60,821	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959
Brazil	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0
Other Countries	191,977	233,623	146,500	200,928	437,011	745,342	395,252	377,314	483,000	527,943
Total	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,564

* See note on page 157. † Formerly included with British East Africa. ‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 160.—Exports of Wheat.

United Kingdom	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661
Belgium	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,266
France	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287
Arabia	39,729	4,554	2,088	16,529	62,244	16,869	54,456	13,998	17,120	5,402
Italy	392,421	72,267	0	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433
Egypt	1,049,430	240,867	3	488,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109
Other Countries	178,769	61,254	15,417	95,048	65,168	168,600	714,658	442,744	120,075	141,199
Total	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357

No. 161.—Exports of Indigo.

United Kingdom	478,360	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870
Egypt	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282
Austria-Hungary	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086
Turkey in Asia	102,783	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	44,378	43,545	48,784	45,346
Persia	72,432	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650
United States	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547
France	143,825	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960
Germany	121,517	104,917	84,104	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972
Japan	221,439	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791
Other Countries	179,667	143,696	160,612	120,401	71,096	55,729	50,514	32,998	53,726	32,345
Total	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849

No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782
France	664,388	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453
Germany	843,629	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838
Italy	176,856	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303
Belgium	169,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674
Holland	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778
Other Countries	68,544	281,204	51,315	299,876	206,709	81,130	95,693	123,079	110,868	181,322
Total	3,421,655	3,002,145	2,970,673	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150
Rape:										
Belgium	689,426	493,711	270,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634
Germany	395,058	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558
France	554,801	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283
United Kingdom	108,471	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598
Holland	9,988	29,071	10,798	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757
Italy	44,989	37,048	54,895	78,445	68,825	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944	34,159
Other Countries	74,462	346	4,070	40,722	14,713	5,203	19,867	8,948	5,511	38,737
Total	1,877,195	1,346,903	823,830	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	779,660	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304
Belgium	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006
Austria-Hungary	78,015	43,661	52,076	34,560	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378	150,844
Germany	123,004	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839
Italy	175,582	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479
Other Countries	60,378	94,662	47,338	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865	52,346
Total	1,524,201	1,339,972	1,037,238	1,429,291	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818
Castor:										
United Kingdom	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	570,303
Belgium	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,608	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018
France	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792
Italy	41,766	35,052	36,684	43,576	63,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	120,576
Other Countries	29,536	23,769	10,401	49,457	43,774	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,639	40,179
Total	488,120	348,422	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	537	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939
Other Countries	5,269	4,373	15,823	56,371	56,325	31,532	46,847	67,977	70,193	131,433
Total	5,806	6,478	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372
Poppy:										
France	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776
Belgium	164,660	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	362,162
Other Countries	43,366	49,141	76,974	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	97,801
Total	373,949	407,646	457,684	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739
Groundnuts:										
France	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	661,049
Other Countries	6,797	10,667	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,668	77,129	133,703	124,864
Total	37,062	66,535	109,920	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913
Mowa or Mowra:										
France	29,876	80,320	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,877	140,661
Belgium	3,834	18,147	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746
United Kingdom	208	0	0	1,426	2,200	3,225	28,931	52,289	3,375	64,922
Other Countries	409	2,422	26	57,073	40,707	31,831	12,209	5,988	7,470	2,763
Total	34,327	100,889	10,987	195,250	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092
Other Seeds	135,814	114,029	124,216	154,113	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431
Total Seeds	7,898,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109

No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,905
Russia - - - -	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758
Ceylon - - - -	4,575	3,696	6,509	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,164	334,299
Australia and New Zealand.	140,899	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012	308,651
China, Treaty Ports -	49	49	222	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906
Canada - - -	27,934	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	449,094	169,263
Turkey in Asia - -	69,069	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,586	75,858	103,541
United States - -	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,019
Persia - - - -	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071
China, Hong Kong -	29,631	38,992	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	21,122
Other Countries - -	54,026	54,360	59,219	41,211	55,107	67,997	77,870	70,276	101,056	89,364
Total - -	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899

No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

China, Hong Kong -	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403
China, Treaty Ports -	1,334,203	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268
Straits Settlements -	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018
Java - - - -	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343
French Indo-China -	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620
Other Countries - -	29,703	56,496	77,221	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511	54,000
Total - -	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652

No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:										
Germany - - -	840,421	961,534	1,253,625	704,446	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,126
Austria-Hungary -	183,850	206,393	314,387	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	447,724
Italy - - -	274,986	392,906	421,559	300,532	238,545	333,171	439,533	530,520	613,482	367,208
Spain - - -	31,406	14,111	15,848	24,893	103,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	231,318
United States - -	239,791	759,825	642,408	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,090	521,560	203,896
United Kingdom -	208,225	457,595	560,171	76,802	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382
France - - -	108,447	385,076	201,884	126,002	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	74,349
Other Countries -	78,524	105,868	100,931	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	149,866
Total - -	1,965,650	3,283,308	3,510,813	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,869
Raw Skins:										
United States - -	708,809	1,190,415	963,593	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,327,007
United Kingdom -	75,659	82,748	132,564	243,881	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226	177,033
France - - -	11,277	19,623	27,610	26,411	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,721
Other Countries -	8,661	16,139	24,388	44,248	59,035	100,306	164,079	257,664	350,159	181,572
Total - -	804,406	1,308,925	1,148,155	1,797,817	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom -	420,351	556,469	941,030	499,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272
Other Countries -	28,492	12,712	37,640	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198
Total - -	448,843	569,181	978,670	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom -	1,399,009	1,364,041	1,594,005	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,550,832
United States - -	259,975	368,783	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	260,808	227,544
Other Countries -	88,263	81,013	90,229	29,796	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	117,976
Total - -	1,747,247	1,813,837	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,352

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	40,506	42,696	30,890	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279	49,929
Khelat - Merchandise	41,879	51,138	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701
Khelat - Treasure	—	—	—	474	—	27	—	—	—	—
Persia - Merchandise	4,790	3,186	18,315	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626
Persia - Treasure	—	—	—	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,461	19,674
Afghanistan. Merchandise	372,265	425,972	366,058	416,286	306,091	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	647,963
Afghanistan. Treasure	18,525	14,000	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	28,801
Tirah - Merchandise	10,851	18,784	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	206,716	319,894	233,856	248,851	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247
Buner - Merchandise	—	—	27,516	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195
Ladakh - Merchandise	50,517	32,518	27,878	49,365	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,869	65,212
Ladakh - Treasure	160	640	64	73	200	—	—	29	—	53
Tibet - Merchandise	111,296	107,894	101,287	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500
Tibet - Treasure	15,333	24,972	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963
Nepal - Merchandise	1,378,160	1,449,281	1,570,603	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473
Nepal - Treasure	49,172	200,555	52,683	178,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078
Sikkim - Merchandise	37,909	37,975	28,066	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922
Sikkim - Treasure	—	—	39	484	320	97	58	260	1,053	638
Bhutan - Merchandise	10,791	13,035	22,229	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763
Bhutan - Treasure	—	18	135	3	—	—	33	484	91	212
Towang - Merchandise	3,833	1,274	890	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067
Towang - Treasure	41	9	11	3	12	—	—	670	1,090	15
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	9,372	12,332	11,509	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	9,449
Western China Merchandise	60,995	75,523	105,176	193,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019
Western China Treasure	50,277	54,790	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264
Shan States Merchandise	431,707	432,582	439,318	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347
Shan States Treasure	162,295	169,122	175,402	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101
Karenni - Merchandise	123,920	172,949	170,492	134,997	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,039
Karenni - Treasure	2,890	4,080	4,557	6,123	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,989	19,785	35,452
North Siam Merchandise	135,810	111,406	111,131	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592
North Siam Treasure	47,747	56,856	60,386	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639
South Siam Merchandise	35,751	20,221	22,851	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837
South Siam Treasure	17,581	14,667	14,956	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417
Total Merchandise	3,067,068	3,328,660	3,366,098	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,979,584
Total Treasure	364,021	539,709	421,603	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	738,307
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	334,843	417,392	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	570,537
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	*	*	*	399,861	459,653	559,539	539,040	612,779	707,524
Punjab	418,086	500,680	460,582	527,355	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	79,148
United Provinces	509,742	564,787	587,007	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546
Bengal	1,082,459	1,254,894	1,177,905	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	16,988	18,421	16,358	14,883	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645
Burma	1,068,971	1,112,195	1,190,488	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708
Total	3,431,089	3,868,369	3,787,701	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,717,891

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 167.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

Countries.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	17,692	10,757	13,715	12,125	8,715	8,083	11,397	12,588	13,495	12,995
Khelat - Merchandise	27,207	32,863	30,347	25,927	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696
Khelat - Treasure	—	—	162	371	4	—	27	34	112	—
Persia - Merchandise	6,458	8,859	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409
Persia - Treasure	—	—	—	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20	—
Afghanistan - Merchandise	375,754	365,146	341,938	447,278	477,036	517,325	659,608	697,303	749,837	790,235
Afghanistan - Treasure	15,021	15,283	20,201	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513
Tirah - Merchandise	13,531	21,219	28,559	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	284,250	502,362	430,561	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286
Buner - Merchandise	—	—	33,970	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510
Ladakh - Merchandise	26,617	16,020	14,447	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,540
Ladakh - Treasure	3,840	3,860	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984
Tibet - Merchandise	84,694	85,257	67,508	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546
Tibet - Treasure	12,675	10,320	7,384	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391
Nepal - Merchandise	1,045,543	998,056	1,086,810	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697
Nepal - Treasure	25,357	26,827	428,432	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832
Sikkim - Merchandise	27,365	25,041	16,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171
Sikkim - Treasure	834	758	601	791	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880
Bhutan - Merchandise	11,922	12,744	14,316	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945
Bhutan - Treasure	—	66	—	—	7	12	75	—	89	364
Towang - Merchandise	1,611	1,119	1,138	700	680	705	1,005	1,078	255	897
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	1,132	1,502	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills - Treasure	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	74	36
Western China - Merchandise	127,991	148,424	188,139	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458
Western China - Treasure	5,311	10,508	25,679	28,774	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880
Shan States - Merchandise	409,081	491,980	559,425	520,603	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084
Shan States - Treasure	115,547	97,852	103,216	121,194	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	201,283	176,347
Karenni - Merchandise	9,985	5,459	10,053	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557
Karenni - Treasure	32,195	29,355	39,550	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287
North Siam - Merchandise	58,141	60,063	75,712	71,943	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713
North Siam - Treasure	55,202	55,513	59,900	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393
South Siam - Merchandise	19,492	17,912	23,966	16,202	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468
South Siam - Treasure	26,345	18,053	13,947	13,678	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469
Total - Merchandise	2,548,466	2,804,783	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,406
Total - Treasure	292,434	268,395	701,421	312,407	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	235,873	255,736	224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	*	*	*	807,342	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467
Punjab	538,147	723,037	711,313	842,607	25,941	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,636
United Provinces	307,185	279,498	306,328	375,944	351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605
Bengal	895,437	874,198	1,300,326	834,569	712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,969	5,591	5,141	10,831	6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587
Burma	859,289	935,118	1,099,585	1,124,389	933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657
Total	2,840,900	3,073,178	3,655,860	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,782

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

——	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	843,865	1,047,628	948,732	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	502,608	601,732	696,640	692,254	499,088	600,983	673,996	480,038	533,341	578,952
Wood	547,732	590,745	579,014	497,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	468,063	482,676	398,521
Raw Wool	215,097	203,251	199,199	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	376,931
Living Animals	332,701	272,437	362,300	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	230,683	235,426	275,589	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	178,632	261,983	203,222	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,785
Hides, Skins, and Horns	120,479	154,971	173,655	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172
Drugs and Medicines	127,633	115,373	117,114	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,059	137,230
Raw Jute	17,110	18,690	32,157	51,444	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326
Spices	53,430	57,576	93,786	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291
Lac	6,018	8,111	6,229	13,883	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411
Tea	38,955	42,409	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180
Raw Silk	40,974	84,086	53,570	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	877,478	1,024,379	1,036,825	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993
" " Indian	268,298	350,943	369,368	429,168	350,698	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	210,885	151,403	150,904	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756
" " Indian	106,344	91,424	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	140,195	136,700	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	145,112	157,402	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846
Salt	211,585	254,904	239,859	287,592	209,462	209,765	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848
Spices	130,392	140,117	168,647	111,301	111,738	93,609	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695
Sugar	130,453	125,439	146,713	214,653	166,952	180,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262
Grain and Pulse	66,187	67,683	100,724	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499
Silk Goods	93,226	76,088	78,259	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831
Petroleum	53,339	62,241	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436
Living Animals	53,053	48,730	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067
Tobacco	80,999	89,943	95,256	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,869	60,711	62,526	74,209
Raw Cotton	77,424	85,353	76,677	85,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316
Leather	19,806	12,918	16,610	19,522	36,581	35,815	47,585	44,602	41,567	56,881
Woollen Goods	41,020	34,730	45,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	33,556	24,617	53,498
Apparel	27,677	29,471	32,942	40,159	29,162	25,869	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373
Dyeing Materials	52,051	50,571	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,357	36,060	48,582
Tea	60,757	69,505	69,600	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904–5 and earlier years.

No. 169.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,641,821	1,743,015	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,884,151
Treasure	240,808	207,759	152,930	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,047,228	1,962,585	1,822,327	2,235,298	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601
Treasure	136,471	114,235	89,922	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,269
Total	4,066,328	4,027,594	3,719,627	4,848,439	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,633,304
INDIAN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	957,712	826,125	711,074	747,333	721,131	968,990	980,971	976,089	872,047	738,059
Treasure	33,533	17,022	11,288	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,669	24,823	7,443
Exports:										
Merchandise	62,016	73,536	98,087	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294
Treasure	198,633	126,130	79,285	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,468	149,912
Total	1,251,894	1,042,813	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,042,708
INLAND TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	180,067	183,363	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000
Treasure	2,934	2,972	3,360	3,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226
Exports:										
Merchandise	110,083	76,050	101,362	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806
Treasure	11,027	8,431	8,225	11,819	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360
Total	304,111	270,816	306,987	367,366	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392
Grand Total	5,622,333	5,341,223	4,926,298	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	5,959,404

No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers

VESSELS.	1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	Entered.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,849	2,991,245	1,927	3,167,880	1,792	2,996,434	1,928	3,618,048	2,005	3,900,552
Sailing	1,659	312,382	1,374	245,511	1,264	167,661	1,391	160,444	1,287	151,935
	3,508	3,303,627	3,301	3,413,391	3,056	3,164,095	3,319	3,778,492	3,292	4,052,487
In Ballast:										
Steam	648	1,086,833	555	930,106	611	994,146	603	1,117,693	688	1,365,783
Sailing	759	192,726	539	126,851	565	67,001	573	59,354	581	63,371
	1,407	1,279,559	1,094	1,056,957	1,176	1,061,147	1,176	1,177,047	1,269	1,429,154
Total:										
Steam	2,497	4,078,078	2,482	4,097,986	2,403	3,990,580	2,531	4,735,741	2,693	5,266,335
Sailing	2,418	505,108	1,913	372,362	1,829	234,662	1,964	219,798	1,868	215,306
Grand Total	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641
	Cleared.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,337	3,938,474	2,168	3,674,339	2,155	3,698,238	2,273	4,394,511	2,541	5,116,048
Sailing	2,025	466,487	1,652	350,143	1,607	209,831	1,572	176,717	1,614	191,454
	4,362	4,404,961	3,820	4,024,482	3,762	3,908,069	3,845	4,571,228	4,155	5,307,502
In Ballast:										
Steam	106	74,188	165	98,421	160	117,012	113	81,297	133	119,445
Sailing	303	53,311	148	34,235	148	19,107	160	17,253	240	17,972
	409	127,499	313	132,656	308	136,119	273	98,550	373	137,417
Total:										
Steam	2,443	4,012,662	2,333	3,772,760	2,315	3,815,250	2,386	4,475,808	2,674	5,235,493
Sailing	2,328	519,798	1,800	384,378	1,755	228,938	1,732	193,970	1,854	209,426
Grand Total	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	Steam.
1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	Sailing.
3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	
										In Ballast:
783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	Steam.
681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900	Sailing.
1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	
										Total:
2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	Steam.
1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	Sailing.
4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,341	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	Steam.
1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	Sailing.
4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	
										In Ballast:
139	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	152	256,723	Steam.
293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	Sailing.
432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969	
										Total:
2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	Steam.
1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	Sailing.
4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	Grand Total.

No. 171.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and Foreign from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1898-9.						1899-1900.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	397	1,064,287	5	7,513	402	1,071,800	395	1,090,898	4	7,109	399	1,098,007
	Sailing	50	92,539	—	—	50	92,539	36	68,766	—	—	36	68,766
British East Africa	Steam	43	58,865	7	15,624	50	74,489	54	76,448	4	6,954	58	83,402
	Sailing	3	319	—	—	3	319	11	2,653	—	—	11	2,653
Cape Colony	Steam	3	3,315	11	23,702	14	27,017	4	8,657	14	30,156	18	38,813
	Sailing	—	—	32	38,219	32	38,219	—	—	24	29,479	24	29,479
Mauritius	Steam	38	75,784	8	15,783	46	91,567	35	71,373	13	25,305	48	96,678
	Sailing	14	10,442	13	11,103	27	21,545	10	7,759	10	13,628	20	21,387
Natal	Steam	13	14,701	39	72,235	52	86,936	23	32,570	43	96,184	66	128,754
	Sailing	—	—	10	7,281	10	7,281	—	—	8	6,116	8	6,116
Aden	Steam	43	88,364	38	75,250	81	163,614	37	85,617	33	71,350	70	156,967
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	541	359,137	271	348,193	812	707,330	572	324,211	271	338,135	843	662,346
	Sailing	898	65,081	633	83,938	1,531	149,019	694	57,753	450	49,285	1,144	107,038
Hong Kong	Steam	79	148,404	13	21,545	92	169,949	61	117,722	9	20,179	70	137,901
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,328	1	1,328	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	239	339,327	78	152,667	317	491,994	265	395,641	56	111,181	321	506,822
	Sailing	23	2,826	9	14,168	32	16,994	25	5,372	6	10,201	31	15,573
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	19	43,603	1	1,393	20	44,996	22	53,051	2	2,955	24	56,006
	Sailing	1	498	1	866	2	1,364	4	2,437	—	—	4	2,437
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,630	1	1,630
	Sailing	6	832	1	1,541	7	2,373	12	4,929	4	2,995	16	7,924
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,410	2,368,324	1,171	892,349	3,581	3,260,673	2,260	2,405,857	952	822,842	3,212	3,228,699
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	33	78,285	6	10,670	39	88,955	46	116,558	3	6,583	49	123,141
Belgium	Steam	1	2,314	1	4,066	2	6,380	2	4,131	—	—	2	4,131
France	Steam	14	32,152	5	12,927	19	45,079	14	31,309	—	—	14	31,309
Germany	Steam	52	112,875	—	—	52	112,875	56	132,707	—	—	56	132,707
	Sailing	14	26,441	—	—	14	26,441	7	13,604	—	—	7	13,604
Italy	Steam	14	38,305	16	28,384	30	66,689	13	34,195	2	5,849	15	40,044
Russia	Steam	57	121,350	1	1,734	58	123,084	61	133,907	—	—	61	133,907
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	9	16,726	55	103,158	64	119,884	5	13,392	31	66,874	36	80,266
	Sailing	1	512	—	—	1	512	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,186	1	2,186	—	—	1	2,682	1	2,682
	Sailing	5	3,465	1	1,927	6	5,392	2	249	4	3,327	6	3,576
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	4,375	2	5,001	6	9,376	1	905	1	1,857	2	2,762
	Sailing	6	650	—	—	6	650	11	1,206	—	—	11	1,206
Réunion	Steam	1	2,985	8	13,797	9	16,782	1	1,897	3	5,168	4	7,065
	Sailing	—	—	3	2,133	3	2,133	—	—	1	1,693	1	1,693
America:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	4	3,796	4	3,796	—	—	1	1,017	1	1,017
United States	Steam	10	20,313	—	—	10	20,313	14	28,926	—	—	14	28,926
	Sailing	27	51,979	—	—	27	51,979	16	29,008	—	—	16	29,008
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	36	43,545	6	7,178	42	50,723	24	36,089	7	12,901	31	48,990
	Sailing	285	29,135	6	498	291	29,633	185	19,460	2	131	187	19,591
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	19	51,059	6	13,110	25	64,169	28	76,538	1	738	29	77,276
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,772	1	2,772	—	—	1	1,203	1	1,203
Japan	Steam	55	132,471	11	30,213	66	162,684	61	148,711	6	11,637	67	160,348
	Sailing	—	—	3	7,092	3	7,092	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	3	5,263	3	5,878	6	11,141	4	6,808	3	5,344	7	12,152
	Sailing	—	—	1	843	1	843	—	—	2	1,940	2	1,940
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Steam	3	510	—	—	3	510	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	167	9,411	20	939	187	10,350	178	10,332	6	365	184	10,697
Persia	Steam	72	76,596	1	639	73	77,235	61	64,334	1	2,088	62	66,422
	Sailing	63	9,070	3	204	66	9,274	47	8,568	3	299	50	8,867
Siam	Steam	5	4,087	—	—	5	4,087	10	7,756	—	—	10	7,756
	Sailing	22	277	1	62	23	339	12	383	3	86	15	469
Sumatra	Steam	9	10,832	2	2,398	11	13,230	1	1,235	4	7,198	5	8,433
Turkey in Asia	Steam	28	25,700	2	3,747	30	29,447	39	41,657	1	1,992	40	43,649
	Sailing	61	7,675	—	—	61	7,675	107	11,408	10	1,607	117	13,015
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	9	15,715	51	107,842	60	123,557	18	30,637	41	88,057	59	118,694
	Sailing	13	1,230	16	14,016	29	15,246	17	1,624	4	3,479	21	5,103
Total, Foreign Countries		1,098	935,303	236	387,210	1,334	1,322,513	1,041	1,007,534	142	234,115	1,183	1,241,649
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,508	3,303,627	1,407	1,279,559	4,915	4,583,186	3,301	3,413,391	1,094	1,056,957	4,395	4,470,348

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1900–1.						1901–2.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	313	875,237	6	15,145	319	890,382	387	1,090,135	7	15,375	394	1,105,510
	Sailing	20	32,092	—	—	20	32,092	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587
British East Africa	Steam	57	88,846	9	21,855	66	110,701	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174
	Sailing	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,523	15	38,156	16	40,679	1	1,675	55	128,054	56	129,729
	Sailing	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891
Mauritius	Steam	48	91,742	6	13,187	54	104,929	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142
	Sailing	8	5,506	4	3,270	12	8,776	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163
Natal	Steam	17	20,899	26	55,593	43	76,492	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656
	Sailing	—	—	6	5,913	6	5,913	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	49	127,314	18	39,221	67	166,535	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56	—	—	1	56
Ceylon	Steam	542	396,072	363	460,624	905	856,696	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157
	Sailing	591	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,882	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272
Hong Kong	Steam	55	105,968	12	26,914	67	95,057	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452
	Sailing	19	1,990	—	—	19	1,990	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	28	70,174	—	—	28	70,174	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522
	Sailing	3	2,203	—	—	3	2,203	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406
	Sailing	10	1,010	3	4,769	13	5,779	9	739	—	—	9	739
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,998	2,196,686	1,085	952,832	3,083	3,149,518	2,062	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377
Belgium	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579
France	Steam	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016
Germany	Steam	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776
	Sailing	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	Steam	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093
Russia	Steam	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	4	11,467	2	2,219	6	13,686	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	3	5,933	3	5,933	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724
	Sailing	1	137	1	588	2	725	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	760	3	5,653	4	6,413	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401
	Sailing	17	1,941	—	—	17	1,941	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
Central and South America	Sailing	—	—	1	319	1	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229
	Sailing	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009
	Sailing	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675	34	87,539	1	2,995	35	90,534
Japan	Steam	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	3	6,127	10	18,861	13	24,988	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	164	10,494	15	436	179	10,930	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266
Persia	Steam	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232
	Sailing	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312	42	7,375	2	239	44	7,614
Siam	Steam	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273
	Sailing	11	348	11	642	22	990	18	757	6	339	24	1,096
Sumatra	Steam	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947
Turkey in Asia	Steam	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566
	Sailing	159	18,156	7	800	166	18,956	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	8	11,350	18	37,819	26	49,169	1	3,013	20	43,995	21	47,008
	Sailing	7	459	—	—	7	459	3	283	1	765	4	1,048
Total, Foreign Countries		1,058	967,409	91	108,315	1,149	1,075,724	1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,242	3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539

No. 171 (*cont.*)—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and in Ballast, from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1902-3.						1903-4.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom and British Possessions.													
United Kingdom	Steam	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027
	Sailing	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779
British East Africa	Steam	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691
	Sailing	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941
Cape Colony	Steam	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674
	Sailing	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551
Mauritius	Steam	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285
	Sailing	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851
Natal	Steam	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073
	Sailing	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393
Aden	Steam	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480
	Sailing	1	177	—	—	1	177	—	—	1	174	1	174
Ceylon	Steam	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521
	Sailing	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698
Hong Kong	Steam	68	151,351	13	27,138	81	178,489	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771
	Sailing	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524
	Sailing	2	916	—	—	2	916	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910
Other British Possessions	Steam	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322
	Sailing	8	564	—	—	8	564	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072
Belgium	Steam	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464
France	Steam	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744
Germany	Steam	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967
Italy	Steam	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205
Russia	Steam	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424
	Sailing	5	460	—	—	5	460	2	200	1	851	3	1,051
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447
	Sailing	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529
Réunion	Steam	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282
America:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697
	Sailing	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678
	Sailing	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929
Japan	Steam	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758
	Sailing	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893
Java	Steam	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496
Persia	Steam	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264
	Sailing	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770
Siam	Steam	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193
	Sailing	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605	5	164	9	483	14	647
Sumatra	Steam	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202
Turkey in Asia	Steam	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612
	Sailing	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189
	Sailing	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831	3	359	3	3,959	6	4,318
Total, Foreign Countries		1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.		1904-5.						1905-6.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
	Sailing	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
British East Africa	Steam	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
	Sailing	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
	Sailing	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
Mauritius	Steam	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
	Sailing	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Natal	Steam	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
	Sailing	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Aden	Steam	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505
	Sailing	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
Ceylon	Steam	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735
	Sailing	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633
Hong Kong	Steam	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
	Sailing	26	2,619	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193
	Sailing	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666	1	911	—	—	1	911
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971
	Sailing	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	Steam	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France	Steam	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
Germany	Steam	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883
Italy	Steam	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	Steam	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
	Sailing	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
	Sailing	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
Réunion	Steam	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	995	—	—	1	995
United States	Steam	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	Sailing	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
	Sailing	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780
Japan	Steam	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,607	17	600	166	8,207
Persia	Steam	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
	Sailing	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022
Siam	Steam	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
	Sailing	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
Sumatra	Steam	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
Turkey in Asia	Steam	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	Sailing	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475
	Sailing	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries		1,130	1,546,092	326	708,830	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049

No. 171 (*concluded*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—*concluded.*

Countries whence Entered.		1906–7.						1907–8.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
	Sailing	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa	Steam	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
	Sailing	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Cape Colony	Steam	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632
	Sailing	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
Mauritius	Steam	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	Steam	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494
Ceylon	Steam	449	763,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750
	Sailing	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348
Hong Kong	Steam	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618
	Sailing	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
	Sailing	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
Belgium	Steam	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
France	Steam	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Germany	Steam	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
Italy	Steam	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
Russia	Steam	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
	Sailing	3	303	—	—	3	303	3	314	—	—	3	314
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	*30	66,263	31	67,763
	Sailing	7	440	—	—	7	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion	Steam	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546
United States	Steam	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675
	Sailing	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512
	Sailing	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
Japan	Steam	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
Java	Steam	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976
Persia	Steam	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
	Sailing	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
Siam	Steam	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306
	Sailing	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
Sumatra	Steam	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594
Turkey in Asia	Steam	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
	Sailing	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
	Sailing	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	267	—	—	3	267
Total Foreign Countries		1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

No. 172.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, which Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast to Foreign Countries, from Ports in British India.

Countries to which Cleared.		1898-9.						1899-1900.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	434	1,111,835	2	6,449	436	1,118,284	426	1,104,832	—	—	426	1,104,832
	Sailing	85	142,120	—	—	85	142,120	49	81,717	—	—	49	81,717
British East Africa	Steam	56	87,210	—	—	56	87,210	47	72,278	—	—	47	72,278
	Sailing	50	5,936	—	—	50	5,936	36	3,397	—	—	36	3,397
Cape Colony	Steam	1	1,300	—	—	1	1,300	2	2,332	1	759	3	3,091
	Sailing	2	1,821	—	—	2	1,821	1	946	—	—	1	946
Mauritius	Steam	19	35,908	—	—	19	35,908	15	26,214	—	—	15	26,214
	Sailing	21	14,074	—	—	21	14,074	18	20,079	—	—	18	20,079
Natal	Steam	10	10,302	1	905	11	11,207	6	8,243	—	—	6	8,243
British Guiana	Sailing	6	8,445	—	—	6	8,445	8	12,698	—	—	8	12,698
West Indies	Sailing	7	8,775	—	—	7	8,775	7	9,417	—	—	7	9,417
Aden	Steam	40	78,595	1	16	41	78,611	32	83,116	—	—	32	83,116
	Sailing	3	300	—	—	3	300	1	94	—	—	1	94
Ceylon	Steam	584	403,031	90	46,761	674	449,792	560	323,694	146	61,872	706	385,566
	Sailing	1,213	90,563	292	53,020	1,505	143,583	969	82,665	123	19,798	1,092	102,463
Hong Kong	Steam	78	151,763	—	—	78	151,763	57	111,607	1	2,056	58	113,663
	Sailing	1	382	—	—	1	382	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	270	390,735	3	5,635	273	396,370	285	413,616	6	11,747	291	425,363
	Sailing	27	3,541	1	32	28	3,573	31	2,827	4	50	35	2,877
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	16	31,701	2	4,260	18	35,961	16	32,856	3	6,174	19	39,030
	Sailing	2	2,026	—	—	2	2,026	4	3,938	6	13,211	10	17,149
Other British Possessions	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4,228	—	—	3	4,228
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,925	2,580,363	392	117,078	3,317	2,697,441	2,573	2,400,794	290	115,667	2,863	2,516,461
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	40	97,516	1	1,173	41	98,689	39	97,366	—	—	39	97,366
Belgium	Steam	65	157,880	—	—	65	157,880	51	121,249	—	—	51	121,249
France	Steam	108	236,560	—	—	108	236,560	74	172,755	—	—	74	172,755
	Sailing	7	10,463	—	—	7	10,463	4	10,219	—	—	4	10,219
Germany	Steam	99	222,240	—	—	99	222,240	88	215,666	—	—	88	215,666
	Sailing	25	48,866	—	—	25	48,866	9	18,416	—	—	9	18,416
Holland	Steam	7	14,713	—	—	7	14,713	6	13,353	—	—	6	13,353
	Sailing	1	1,582	—	—	1	1,582	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	Steam	42	94,412	—	—	42	94,412	26	61,102	—	—	26	61,102
Russia	Steam	2	2,385	1	1,488	3	3,873	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	182	348,288	—	—	182	348,288	153	312,276	2	4,264	155	316,540
	Sailing	2	1,012	—	—	2	1,012	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	5	7,938	—	—	5	7,938	2	2,529	—	—	2	2,529
	Sailing	22	2,383	—	—	22	2,383	22	2,323	—	—	22	2,323
America:													
South America	Steam	10	15,056	—	—	10	15,056	16	24,602	—	—	16	24,602
	Sailing	33	31,827	—	—	33	31,827	29	29,431	—	—	29	29,431
United States	Steam	27	58,944	—	—	27	58,944	20	47,641	—	—	20	47,641
	Sailing	15	31,881	—	—	15	31,881	8	17,876	—	—	8	17,876
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	56	66,483	—	—	56	66,483	27	32,246	—	—	27	32,246
	Sailing	195	26,420	—	—	195	26,420	166	23,291	3	145	169	23,436
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	24	63,683	—	—	24	63,683	33	89,871	—	—	33	89,871
Japan	Steam	55	126,729	—	—	55	126,729	63	155,760	—	—	63	155,760
	Sailing	1	532	—	—	1	532	—	—	4	8,597	4	8,597
Java	Steam	—	—	1	2,155	1	2,155	—	—	1	415	1	415
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	160	9,386	8	234	168	9,620	148	9,308	10	499	158	9,807
Persia	Steam	69	73,488	—	—	69	73,488	59	58,855	—	—	59	58,855
	Sailing	39	5,236	—	—	39	5,236	31	4,225	—	—	31	4,225
Siam		—	—	1	1,546	1	1,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	15	184	2	25	17	209	7	124	—	—	7	124
Turkey in Asia	Steam	8	6,537	—	—	8	6,537	17	15,040	2	2,952	19	17,992
	Sailing	13	1,304	—	—	13	1,304	48	4,866	1	117	49	4,983
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	30	43,242	3	3,800	33	47,042	48	75,240	—	—	48	75,240
	Sailing	80	17,428	—	—	80	17,428	53	8,058	—	—	53	8,058
Total Foreign Countries		1,437	1,824,598	17	10,421	1,454	1,835,019	1,247	1,623,688	23	16,989	1,270	1,640,677
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,362	4,404,961	409	127,499	4,771	4,532,460	3,820	4,024,482	313	132,656	4,133	4,157,138

No. 172 (*cont*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and in Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1900-1.						1901-2.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	398	1,051,760	—	—	398	1,051,760	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634
United Kingdom - Sailing	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255
British East Africa - Steam	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379	43	79,322	1	235	44	79,557
British East Africa - Sailing	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545
Cape Colony - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius - Steam	22	37,214	1	1,439	23	38,653	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141
Mauritius - Sailing	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966
Natal - Steam	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125
British Guiana - Sailing	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847
West Indies - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856
West Indies - Sailing	3	4,757	—	—	3	4,757	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932
Aden - Steam	43	124,066	—	—	43	124,066	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210
Aden - Sailing	5	443	—	—	5	443	6	851	—	—	6	851
Ceylon - Steam	631	478,407	125	48,715	756	527,122	539	508,756	93	42,259	632	551,015
Ceylon - Sailing	932	72,446	128	11,804	1,060	84,250	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672
Hong Kong - Steam	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055
Straits Settlements - Steam	267	393,552	14	29,678	281	423,230	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826
Straits Settlements - Sailing	34	4,408	2	105	36	4,513	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	19	42,067	3	6,417	22	48,484	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754
Other British Possessions - Steam	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934
Other British Possessions - Sailing	26	8,987	1	537	27	9,524	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,567	2,460,120	280	107,809	2,847	2,567,929	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	53	131,753	—	—	53	131,753	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491
Belgium - Steam	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959
France - Steam	69	168,931	1	1,829	70	170,760	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464
France - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - Steam	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887
Germany - Sailing	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754
Holland - Steam	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890
Italy - Steam	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756
Russia - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684
Africa:												
Egypt - Steam	115	242,265	2	4,328	117	246,593	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	34	3,539	—	—	34	3,539	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412
America:												
South America - Steam	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504
South America - Sailing	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048
United States - Steam	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544
United States - Sailing	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483
Asia:												
Arabia - Steam	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918
Arabia - Sailing	187	24,931	2	92	189	25,023	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881
Japan - Steam	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020
Java - Steam	5	7,498	3	6,475	8	13,973	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183
Mekran and Sonmiáni Sailing	140	8,860	11	752	151	9,612	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825
Persia - Steam	74	77,058	1	1,901	75	78,959	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657
Persia - Sailing	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222
Siam - Steam	1	650	3	3,853	4	4,503	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500
Siam - Sailing	17	593	—	—	17	593	10	126	—	—	10	126
Turkey in Asia - Steam	12	12,340	1	1,881	13	14,221	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	28	46,482	2	3,462	30	49,944	27	43,574	3	6,580	30	50,154
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117
Total, Foreign Countries	1,195	1,447,949	28	28,310	1,223	1,476,259	1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1902–3.						1903–4.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235
	Sailing	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087
British East Africa	Steam	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892
	Sailing	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823
Cape Colony	Steam	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513
	Sailing	1	522	—	—	1	522	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573
Mauritius	Steam	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783
	Sailing	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519
Natal	Steam	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
	Sailing	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	Sailing	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965
West Indies	Steam	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932
Aden	Steam	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673
	Sailing	5	457	—	—	5	457	3	379	—	—	3	379
Ceylon	Steam	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765
	Sailing	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780
Hong Kong	Steam	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760
Straits Settlements	Steam	244	433,591	7	12,999	251	446,590	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007
	Sailing	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535
	Sailing							—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011
	Sailing	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236
Belgium	Steam	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966
France	Steam	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326
	Sailing	1	803	—	—	1	803	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	Steam	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647
Holland	Steam	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723
Italy	Steam	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974
Russia	Steam	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038	1	114	—	—	1	114
	Sailing	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164
	Sailing	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101
United States	Steam	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844
	Sailing	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831
Japan	Steam	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169
Java	Steam	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953
Persia	Steam	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614
	Sailing	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766
Siam	Steam	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161
	Sailing	11	454	—	—	11	454	15	118	—	—	15	118
Turkey in Asia	Steam	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996
	Sailing	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	24	39,747	7	16,014	31	55,761	39	71,617	9	16,332	48	87,949
	Sailing	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464
Total, Foreign Countries		1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211

No. 172 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1904–5.						1905–6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom — Steam	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
United Kingdom — Sailing	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
British East Africa — Steam	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
British East Africa — Sailing	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394
Cape Colony — Steam	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
Cape Colony — Sailing	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
Mauritius — Steam	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
Mauritius — Sailing	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
Natal — Steam	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
British Guiana — Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
British Guiana — Sailing	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
West Indies — Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
West Indies — Sailing	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
Aden — Steam	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
Aden — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon — Steam	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
Ceylon — Sailing	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
Hong Kong — Steam	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
Straits Settlements — Steam	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464
Straits Settlements — Sailing	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Australia and New Zealand — Steam	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
Australia and New Zealand — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369
Other British Possessions — Steam	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706
Other British Possessions — Sailing	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary — Steam	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium — Steam	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France — Steam	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Germany — Steam	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986
Germany — Sailing	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland — Steam	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Italy — Steam	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
Russia — Steam	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
Africa:												
Egypt — Steam	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Portuguese East Africa — Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596
Portuguese East Africa — Sailing	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925
America:												
South America — Steam	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
South America — Sailing	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
United States — Steam	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
Asia:												
Arabia — Steam	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
Arabia — Sailing	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232
China, Treaty Ports — Steam	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Japan — Steam	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Java — Steam	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Mekran and Sonmiáni — Sailing	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Persia — Steam	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
Persia — Sailing	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
Siam — Steam	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
Siam — Sailing	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Turkey in Asia — Steam	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
Turkey in Asia — Sailing	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Other Foreign Countries — Steam	53	119,154	19	41,123	72	160,277	53	125,281	19	31,602	72	156,883
Other Foreign Countries — Sailing	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Total, Foreign Countries	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1906-7.						1907-8.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
	Sailing	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
British East Africa	Steam	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
	Sailing	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
Cape Colony	Steam	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
	Sailing	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	Steam	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
	Sailing	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
Natal	Steam	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
British Guiana	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
	Sailing	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713
West Indies	Steam	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565
	Sailing	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
Aden	Steam	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
	Sailing	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
Ceylon	Steam	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	636	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
	Sailing	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
Hong Kong	Steam	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
Straits Settlements	Steam	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618
	Sailing	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
	Sailing	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
Belgium	Steam	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
France	Steam	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
Germany	Steam	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
	Sailing	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Holland	Steam	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Italy	Steam	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
Russia	Steam	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854
	Sailing	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
	Sailing	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
ASIA													
Arabia	Steam	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
	Sailing	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
Japan	Steam	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
Java	Steam	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Steam	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359
	Sailing	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
Persia	Steam	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684
	Sailing	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
Siam	Steam	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
	Sailing	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
Turkey in Asia	Steam	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
	Sailing	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	47	114,274	31	55,491	78	169,765	49	122,260	37	87,215	86	209,475
	Sailing	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
Total, Foreign Countries		1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,839	1,578	3,112,866
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

No. 173.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,365	3,770,391	2,299	3,650,004	2,000	3,333,480	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833
British Indian	775	108,641	571	72,690	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668
Native	1,181	66,305	855	55,757	969	59,386	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529
Foreign:																				
American	2	2,066	2	2,461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—
Arab	196	26,751	268	32,596	269	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,804	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757
Austro-Hungarian	51	119,781	71	179,689	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124
Danish	5	3,085	9	12,194	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046
Dutch	13	14,904	20	13,965	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792
French	77	90,315	78	86,589	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286
German	112	215,217	105	212,895	118	261,833	133	334,860	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151
Greek	—	—	3	5,223	1	1,786	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,747	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928
Italian	29	58,398	27	58,146	29	63,262	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451
Japanese	21	50,509	14	30,567	9	19,800	15	34,185	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121
Mekrani	13	456	12	366	5	215	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	49	45,806	40	44,433	15	22,901	39	39,236	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458
Portuguese	7	330	4	257	5	230	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—
Russian	2	1,953	—	—	7	12,339	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443
Spanish	1	2,668	1	2,049	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	4	2,775	4	3,394	3	2,522	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492
Turkish	9	2,545	9	1,994	12	1,985	18	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—
Other Countries	3	290	3	5,079	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	594	637,849	670	691,897	641	740,140	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,019
Grand Total	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079

No. 174.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1898–9.		1899–1900.		1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.*		1907–8.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,317	3,697,915	2,182	3,389,763	1,935	3,197,027	1,925	3,683,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334
British Indian	762	108,062	528	68,596	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808
Native	1,121	66,728	821	54,056	958	58,695	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333
Foreign:																				
American	1	1,320	1	1,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—
Arab	183	25,796	229	27,319	247	30,729	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212
Austro-Hungarian	62	144,624	60	147,374	70	174,570	78	199,413	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120
Danish	7	4,066	8	10,193	8	12,817	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,046
Dutch	13	15,235	19	11,595	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911
French	74	91,772	77	88,737	70	87,873	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,399
German	117	225,096	104	208,068	114	258,595	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751
Greek	—	—	2	3,418	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928
Italian	29	58,438	26	57,761	31	65,186	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087
Japanese	17	40,312	14	32,377	10	21,860	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218
Mekrani	12	441	11	357	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	45	43,555	42	44,061	13	20,439	39	38,784	58	58,169	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307
Portuguese	2	274	1	87	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	1	1,015	1	938	5	9,635	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443
Spanish	1	2,668	2	4,097	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	4	2,775	2	1,879	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,152	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—
Other Countries	1	609	1	3,677	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	571	659,755	602	644,723	590	699,485	613	843,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626
Grand Total	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101

No. 175.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	19,111,948	21,137,563	23,315,673	21,832,031	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076
Foreign	3,557,449	3,476,384	3,289,006	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709
Government Stores:										
Indian	248,230	293,886	364,772	361,793	517,853	502,956	594,033	611,200	518,547	620,184
Foreign	224,418	329,213	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274
Total Merchandise	23,142,045	25,237,046	27,190,691	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243
Treasure	1,148,896	2,346,728	5,011,355	3,362,586	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937
Total Imports	24,290,941	27,583,774	32,202,046	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	16,507,542	21,491,882	23,271,641	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699
Foreign	4,451,671	4,219,014	4,184,044	4,129,929	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176
Government Stores:										
Indian	221,065	248,529	225,843	314,962	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700
Foreign	209,181	295,469	327,789	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126
Total Merchandise	21,389,459	26,254,894	28,009,317	25,478,451	23,331,660	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701
Treasure	1,546,024	2,670,967	3,027,549	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402
Total Exports	22,935,483	28,925,861	31,036,866	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103
Total Trade	47,226,424	56,509,635	63,238,912	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283

No. 176.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Country and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1898-9	3,240,118	737,944	3,978,062	161,575	4,139,613	844,651	4,984,264	562,367
	1899-00	3,131,924	625,571	3,760,495	279,090	4,975,027	710,199	5,685,226	1,087,009
	1900-1	3,439,920	475,002	3,914,922	90,516	5,100,932	569,079	5,670,011	494,377
	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	160,595	4,310,046	539,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,996	245,992	8,021,988	144,763	5,257,568	532,249	5,789,817	613,171
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
	1907-8	1,202,005	82,943	1,284,948	1,867	239,275	5,171	244,446	389,133
Bombay	1898-9	8,121,430	354,085	8,475,515	50,099	5,602,389	2,884,620	8,487,009	431,308
	1899-00	10,626,494	388,808	11,015,302	161,165	6,409,249	2,818,352	9,227,601	361,371
	1900-1	11,092,064	416,844	11,508,908	119,486	6,361,730	2,866,237	9,227,967	99,698
	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
Sind	1898-9	780,944	1,008,709	1,789,653	299,089	775,605	110,605	886,210	3,669
	1899-00	822,638	973,460	1,796,098	246,570	1,596,236	126,388	1,722,624	393
	1900-1	965,410	917,096	1,882,506	32,538	1,664,169	147,414	1,811,583	2,778
	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
Madras	1898-9	3,607,632	727,507	4,335,139	56,417	3,287,495	151,480	3,438,975	41,640
	1899-00	3,282,378	798,393	4,080,771	86,363	3,553,517	109,645	3,663,162	38,270
	1900-1	4,104,896	741,100	4,845,996	34,974	3,299,051	69,826	3,368,877	60,575
	1901-2	3,609,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,586	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
Burma	1898-9	3,361,824	729,204	4,091,028	484,217	2,702,440	460,315	3,162,755	82,257
	1899-00	3,271,129	690,152	3,961,281	1,150,151	4,957,852	454,431	5,412,283	224,726
	1900-1	3,713,383	738,964	4,452,347	508,750	6,845,758	531,488	7,377,246	173,256
	1901-2	3,680,687	699,970	4,380,657	669,670	4,965,499	499,689	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
Total	1898-9	19,111,948	3,557,449	22,669,397	1,051,397	16,507,542	4,451,671	20,959,213	1,121,241
	1899-00	21,137,563	3,476,384	24,613,947	1,923,339	21,491,881	4,219,015	25,710,896	1,711,766
	1900-1	23,315,673	3,289,006	26,604,679	786,265	23,271,640	4,184,044	27,455,684	830,684
	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,577,268	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,857,479	1,552,825
	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 177.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	360	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	62
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	3	175	—	—	1	164	3	262	1	20
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	3	93	—	—	1	32	3	77	1	14
Sailing	16	1,227	12	545	24	1,209	27	1,734	17	1,112
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—
Sailing	9	581	13	646	15	634	9	404	19	717
Other Ports: Sailing	9	215	14	320	21	546	52	1,653	33	873
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	12	231	15	273	16	1,566	13	470	19	537
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Steam	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	1	18	1	891	—	—	—	—	1	135
Moulmein: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	104	—	—	—	—
Tavoy „	7	404	5	194	3	202	1	75	2	43
Mergui „	4	60	3	80	3	72	7	158	4	78
TOTAL	67	3,409	63	2,949	86	4,540	115	4,833	99	3,591

	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	75	—	—	—	—	2	335	1	73
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—	1	71
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	17	1	15	3	38	—	—
Sailing	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731	18	808
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	14
Sailing	12	438	11	399	10	778	7	239	18	1,004
Other Ports: Sailing	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	301
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Akyab „	—	—	—	—	1	84	—	—	—	—
Tavoy „	—	—	4	228	9	536	4	179	1	198
Mergui „	7	135	2	62	6	167	3	63	—	—
TOTAL	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761

No. 178.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal: Steam	2	360	2	3,189	—	—	—	—	3	3,002
Sailing	1	834	—	—	1	1,385	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	3	2,382	6	5,119	5	3,990	3	4,873	3	2,717
Sailing	2	28	—	—	—	—	1	193	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	45	—	—	1	913	—	—	1	1,120
Sailing	1	18	1	891	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	10	3,667	9	9,199	7	6,288	4	5,066	7	6,839
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	3	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	4	109	2	66	4	151	3	77	1	14
Sailing	64	3,014	69	2,746	87	3,191	123	4,809	107	3,901
Madras: Sailing	13	254	15	273	17	2,199	22	751	29	1,036
Burma „	11	464	8	274	7	378	10	261	8	265
Total	95	4,001	94	3,359	115	5,919	158	5,898	145	5,216
GRAND TOTAL	105	7,668	103	12,558	122	12,207	162	10,964	152	12,055

	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73
Bombay: Steam	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,854	6	4,676
Sailing	1	444	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
Burma: Steam	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112	1	243	2	2,876
Total	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37	2	47
Sailing	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644
Madras: Sailing	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	108	1	16
Sailing	7	135	11	567	16	787	7	242	11	288
Total	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975
GRAND TOTAL	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646

No. 179.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta	198	132	64	394	—	232	162
Madras and Madras Ports.	50	15	20	85	—	46	39
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	1	224	33	258	—	69	189
Bombay	308	28	138	474	2	198	274
Karachi	3	231	38	272	—	105	167
Total, 1907-8	560	630	293	1,483	2	650	831
Totals 1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
1901-2	660	196	359	1,215	—	819	396
1900-1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	478
1899-00	729	415	348	1,492	12	1,107	373
1898-9	760	444	339	1,543	4	1,149	390

No. 180.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta	16	730,476	718,940	4,710,031
Bombay	13	475,496	443,485	4,741,078
Madras	12	70,135	102,527	356,052
Karachi	11	213,666	198,140	630,564
Rangoon	13	159,137	152,763	883,736
Chittagong	9	14,743	21,062	19,533
Total, 1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,994
Totals 1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,753	10,222,617
1905-6	70	1,463,002	1,370,963	9,010,899
1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
1903-4	70	1,279,310	1,164,127	7,913,702
1902-3	72	1,183,316	1,122,168	7,517,824
1901-2	69	1,148,898	1,046,901	7,472,683
1900-1	69	1,067,262	1,027,927	7,414,190
1899-00	69	1,013,498	976,022	7,090,621
1898-9	65	994,223	989,527	6,978,109

No. 181.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.			1904-5.			1905-6.			1906-7.			1907-8.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	1,085	315	351	596	1,045	740	561	1,301	737	533	1,270	738	580	1,318	883	718	1,601	788	584	1,372
Ladies	261	77	123	157	316	174	198	372	167	224	391	177	252	429	276	370	646	289	385	674
Children	161	52	85	115	241	76	127	203	64	159	223	77	161	238	125	258	383	127	248	375
Servants	43	12	9	24	34	15	12	27	23	22	45	17	25	42	41	16	57	37	18	55
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	162	101	127	106	249	185	171	356	221	259	480	279	256	535	246	271	517	229	276	505
Women	179	65	107	116	221	110	95	205	174	178	352	199	184	383	256	216	472	226	186	412
Children	300	114	170	184	393	186	159	345	230	315	545	264	369	633	300	427	727	291	334	625
Non-Com. Officers	280	38	59	87	188	109	107	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	90	33	55	72	161	92	76	168												
Children	172	40	105	129	290	126	131	257												
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	26,588	5,960	7,081	10,157	22,582	13,145	11,886	25,031	13,656	12,151	25,807	14,348	14,435	28,783	15,647	16,304	31,951	15,095	13,349	28,444
Women	907	352	330	465	950	666	436	1,102	643	455	1,098	671	423	1,094	801	610	1,411	728	510	1,238
Children	1,346	525	542	688	1,491	599	840	1,439	534	782	1,316	623	717	1,340	801	1,021	1,822	767	850	1,617
Total	31,574	7,684	9,144	12,896	28,161	16,223	14,799	31,022	16,449	15,078	31,527	17,393	17,402	34,795	19,376	20,211	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317
Naval Passengers	443	47	132	74	50	—	—	18	—	—	73	—	—	194	—	—	16	—	—	21
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	670	1,532	1,460	3,373	1,268	—	—	1,850	—	—	526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	656	1,396	3,864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	582	—	—	518	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	2,484	1,830	1,978	667	5,707	—	—	901	—	—	1,282	—	—	641	—	—	850	—	—	918

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 182.—Established Strength of European and Native Armies in British India (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1908–9.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
European Army.									
Royal Artillery	230	7,284	7,564	310	7,980	8,290	590	15,264	15,854
Cavalry	174	3,594	3,768	87	1,797	1,884	261	5,391	5,652
Royal Engineers*	202	—	202	111	—	111	313	—	313
Infantry	841	29,169	30,010	677	23,115	23,792	1,518	52,284	53,802
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army*	50	—	50	55	—	55	105	—	105
General List, Infantry	11	—	11	10	—	10	21	—	21
General Officers unemployed.	3	—	3	1	—	1	4	—	4
Total, European Army	1,561	40,047	41,608	1,251	32,892	34,143	2,812	72,939	75,751

	British.		Native.		British.		Native.		British.		Native.	
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Native Army.												
Artillery§	54	—	33	6,739	10	—	6	3,933	64	—	39	10,672
Body-Guards	2	—	4	121	4	—	4	138	6	—	8	259
Cavalry	265	—	285	10,184	360	—	390	13,792	625	—	675	23,976
Sappers and Miners	26	47	30	1,838	49	156	48	3,142	75	203	78	4,980
Submarine Mining												
Infantry†	1,140	—	1,155	64,800	933	—	1,074	54,245	2,073	—	2,229	119,045
Total, Native Army	1,487	47	1,507	83,682	1,356	156	1,522	75,250	2,843	203	3,029	158,932
Imperial Service Troops‡	14	1	257	8,281	8	1	438	11,504	22	2	695	19,785
Native Army Reserves‡ — Artillery	—	—	—	1,183	—	—	—	738	—	—	—	1,921
Native Army Reserves‡ — Cavalry	—	—	—	875	—	—	—	410	—	—	—	1,285
Native Army Reserves‡ — Sappers and Miners	—	—	—	564	—	—	—	704	—	—	—	1,268
Native Army Reserves‡ — Infantry	—	—	—	17,582	—	—	—	12,390	—	—	—	29,972
Volunteers (Efficients)	669	15,084	—	—	678	16,296	—	—	1,347	31,380	—	—

* Exclusive of officers employed with regiments of Native Cavalry, Infantry and Corps of Sappers and Miners, who are included in strength of those arms.
† Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Native Army.
‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.

No. 183.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1900	Cavalry	86	246	415	504	467	383	395	283	194	113	77	202	78	12	167	3,622
	Royal Artillery	269	387	888	1,070	1,276	1,491	1,606	1,346	959	678	530	931	239	59	354	12,083
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	Infantry	906	1,722	4,664	5,903	6,169	6,808	6,516	5,104	2,948	1,917	1,353	2,339	535	102	1,186	48,172
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	95
	Total	1,261	2,355	5,967	7,477	7,912	8,682	8,517	6,733	4,101	2,708	1,960	3,472	852	173	1,805	63,975
1901	Cavalry	59	123	250	363	415	419	348	337	204	130	107	180	82	20	106	3,143
	Royal Artillery	244	349	667	959	1,109	1,476	1,483	1,193	975	725	568	878	332	20	413	11,391
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	759	820	2,228	4,815	5,562	6,414	6,209	5,990	4,662	2,631	1,687	3,126	610	120	264	45,897
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92
	Total	1,062	1,292	3,145	6,137	7,086	8,309	8,040	7,520	5,841	3,486	2,362	4,185	1,025	161	875	60,526
1902	Cavalry	32	46	151	201	180	314	230	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,378	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,959	593	106	352	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
	Total	1,155	2,382	3,201	4,018	6,104	7,347	6,984	7,265	6,964	5,339	3,285	5,468	934	183	899	61,528
1903	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807

1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,848	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	803	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672

No. 184.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1899	Cavalry	1	—	—	515	303	818	—	—	—	44	862
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	257	1,174	1,431	—	—	—	4	1,435
	Infantry	—	—	—	41	4,769	4,810	—	—	3	3,230	8,040
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15
	Total	1	3	—	813	6,261	7,074	—	—	3	3,278	10,352
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	312	312	—	—	—	1	313
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	869	869	—	—	—	—	869
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,486	1,486	—	—	—	59	1,545
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,667	2,667	—	—	—	60	2,727
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,649	4,318
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	2	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	2	2	3	2,641	15,243

No. 185.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1899	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	642	642	4	—	—	2,106	2,748
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	200	1,391	1,591	—	3	—	550	2,141
	Infantry	—	—	1	456	5,148	5,604	—	—	7	6,014	11,618
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	7	15
	Total	—	3	1	656	7,189	7,845	4	3	7	8,677	16,522
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	118	118	1	—	—	552	670
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	768	768	—	4	—	709	1,477
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,674	1,674	—	—	1	1,154	2,828
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,571	2,571	1	4	1	2,415	4,986
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	793	1,057
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	1,539
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	4,912
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708

No. 186.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.										
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Not Reported.	Total.
1900	Cavalry	105	264	331	597	440	438	272	230	37	—	2,714
	Royal Artillery	37	657	1,312	1,178	1,335	1,344	1,576	1,266	148	—	8,853
	Infantry	228	1,811	5,057	5,462	5,761	7,021	6,514	6,136	1,523	821	40,334
	Total	370	2,732	6,700	7,237	7,536	8,803	8,362	7,632	1,708	821	51,901
1901	Cavalry	89	197	279	288	479	331	305	222	241	—	2,431
	Royal Artillery	252	248	767	1,141	1,084	1,138	1,224	1,314	1,134	—	8,302
	Infantry	382	503	1,794	4,854	5,214	5,405	6,666	6,531	7,046	—	38,395
	Total	723	948	2,840	6,283	6,777	6,874	8,195	8,067	8,421	—	49,128
1902	Cavalry	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	—	1,187
	Royal Artillery	343	1,507	1,137	1,184	1,423	1,153	689	466	909	—	8,811
	Infantry	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	—	26,165
	Total	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	—	36,163
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	486	341	370	406	126	23	—	2,878
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046	511	116	—	9,078
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	—	31,613
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	—	43,569
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	—	4,876
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	—	9,794
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289	3,088	36	—	34,403
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	—	49,073
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88	158	—	—	614
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341	380	8	—	1,474
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871	1,801	8	—	9,029
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	2,339	16	—	11,117
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58	44		—	403
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120	154		—	1,140
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400	512		—	11,057
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710		—	12,600
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70	43		—	647
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110	70		—	1,094
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319	268		—	10,189
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	381		—	11,930
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994	803		—	4,648
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980	1,871		—	10,048
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572	5,542		—	39,127
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	8,216		—	53,823
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769	922		—	4,803
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828	1,765		—	10,033
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553	5,299		—	39,508
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150	7,986		—	54,344

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have extended their Service for											Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Re-enlisted.	Not Reported.	Total.		
14	10	20	23	88	65	52	59	—	2	333	Cavalry	1900
17	27	63	117	244	270	263	362	—	—	1,363	Royal Artillery	
115	75	151	436	723	631	500	589	—	115	3,335	Infantry	
146	112	234	576	1,055	966	815	1,010	—	117	5,031	Total.	
7	20	16	17	26	55	54	82	—	—	277	Cavalry	1901
16	32	49	81	181	284	215	391	—	—	1,249	Royal Artillery	
42	82	143	199	497	801	567	821	—	—	3,152	Infantry	
65	134	208	297	704	1,140	836	1,294	—	—	4,678	Total.	
5	4	17	48	105	71	108	62	—	—	420	Cavalry	1902
14	42	67	528	783	906	858	558	—	—	3,756	Royal Artillery	
199	49	84	1,671	3,255	3,650	3,971	1,899	—	—	14,778	Infantry	
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,627	4,937	2,519	—	—	18,954	Total.	
—	—	—	587	—	—	—	213	—	—	800	Cavalry	1903
—	—	—	2,145	—	—	—	818	—	—	2,963	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	8,926	—	—	—	4,201	—	—	13,127	Infantry	
—	—	—	11,658	—	—	—	5,232	—	—	16,890	Total.	
—	—	—	591	—	—	—	315	—	—	906	Cavalry	1903 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,885	—	—	—	1,052	—	—	2,937	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	7,323	—	—	—	6,047	—	—	13,370	Infantry	
—	—	—	9,799	—	—	—	7,414	—	—	17,213	Total.	
—	—	—	4,859	—	—	—	215	—	—	5,074	Cavalry	1904 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	9,927	—	—	—	1,019	—	—	10,946	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	32,410	—	—	—	4,884	—	—	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,196	—	—	—	6,118	—	—	53,314	Total.	
—	—	—	5,031	—	—	—	206	—	—	5,237	Cavalry	1905 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	10,613	—	—	—	834	—	—	11,447	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,206	—	—	—	4,013	—	—	35,219	Infantry	
—	—	—	46,850	—	—	—	5,053	—	—	51,903	Total.	
—	—	—	4,970	—	—	—	151	—	—	5,121	Cavalry	1906 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	11,305	—	—	—	501	—	—	11,806	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,313	—	—	—	2,343	—	—	33,656	Infantry	
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,594	—	—	—	2,995	—	—	50,589	Total.	
—	—	—	619	—	—	—	92	—	—	711	Cavalry	1907 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,712	—	—	—	359	—	—	2,071	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	3,465	—	—	—	1,367	—	—	4,832	Infantry	
—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,808	—	—	—	1,818	—	—	7,626	Total.	
—	—	—	670	—	—	—	133	—	—	803	Cavalry	1908 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,647	—	—	—	470	—	—	2,117	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	2,952	—	—	—	1,575	—	—	4,527	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,277	—	—	—	2,179	—	—	7,456	Total.	

No. 187.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)	1908. (1st Oct.)
Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	157	138	86	225	251	316	333	362	355	389
Royal Artillery	564	524	555	543	558	515	526	603	629	761
Infantry	1,816	1,729	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615
Army Ordnance Corps	61	60	67	78	73	68	73	67	90	123
Total	2,598	2,451	2,366	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888
Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	251	191	101	239	356	513	513	512	477	497
Royal Artillery	945	903	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787
Royal Engineers	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	2,384	2,357	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661
Army Ordnance Corps	34	32	35	30	41	41	41	42	33	36
Total	3,614	3,486	3,235	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984
Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	2,714	2,431	1,187	2,878	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803
Royal Artillery	8,853	8,302	8,811	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033
Infantry	40,334	38,395	26,165	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508
Total	51,901	49,128	36,163	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344
Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	333	277	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803
Royal Artillery	1,363	1,249	3,756	2,963	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117
Infantry	3,335	3,152	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	12	9
Total	5,031	4,678	18,954	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456
Men not Reported.										
Cavalry	167	106	239	758	6	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	358	413	206	693	59	35	13	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	303	264	365	4,126	—	186	95	—	22	—
Total	831	783	810	5,577	65	221	108	—	22	—
Total.										
Cavalry	3,622	3,143	2,033	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492
Royal Artillery	12,083	11,391	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	48,172	45,897	45,065	53,369	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311
Army Ordnance Corps	95	92	102	115	114	109	114	115	135	168
Grand Total	63,975	60,526	61,528	72,807	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672

No. 188.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in European Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	
			Fevers, (chiefly Intermittent).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1898	Bengal	20,060	513	438	532	1,483	96	10·47	2·09	6·98	19·54	43·52	63·06
	Punjab	18,388	698	269	591	1,558	90	14·74	1·25	11·64	27·63	40·13	67·76
	Madras	12,337	276	438	579	1,293	89	2·27	1·13	5·19	8·59	43·93	52·52
	Bombay	14,612	485	353	582	1,420	86	9·92	1·57	6·71	18·20	29·22	47·42
	Total	67,741	506	363	568	1,437	90	10·17	1·52	8·36	20·05	39·45*	59·50
1899	Bengal	21,278	308	365	518	1,191	81	5·50	1·46	6·86	13·82	35·72	49·54
	Punjab	18,080	319	227	539	1,085	62	6·64	1·11	7·07	14·82	23·89	38·71
	Madras	12,876	278	398	583	1,259	82	3·03	1·48	5·59	10·10	38·75	48·85
	Bombay	15,462	274	274	525	1,073	67	4·66	·97	5·43	11·06	29·17	40·23
	Total	67,696	298	313	538	1,149	73	5·14	1·26	6·35	12·75	31·64*	44·39
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	300	442	1,075	70	3·64	1·95	7·81	13·40	33	46·40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4·35	·97	7·30	12·62	27	39·62
	Madras	9,984	366	354	548	1,268	82	4·71	1·50	10·32	16·53	46	62·53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6·71	1·79	8·58	17·08	33	50·08
	Total	60,553†	362	298	483	1,143	72	4·77	1·57	8·28	14·62	33*	47·62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2·58	1·79	8·58	12·95	37	49·95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4·99	·85	7·06	12·90	38	50·90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1·75	1·56	6·03	9·34	43	52·34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3·50	1·26	8·40	13·16	42	55·16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3·32	1·36	7·70	12·38	39*	51·38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4·00	2·98	8·33	15·31	36	51·31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5·05	1·15	7·87	14·07	35	49·07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1·71	1·17	6·04	8·92	40	48·92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5·69	1·94	11·95	19·58	43	62·58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4·29	1·85	8·54	14·68	37*	51·68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4·39	2·20	8·87	15·46	30	45·46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4·39	·83	7·34	12·56	25	37·56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4·63	·88	6·81	12·32	33	45·32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2·77	·96	4·06	7·79	34	41·79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	78	3·04	1·38	8·58	13·00	30	43·00
	Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4·19	1·29	7·57	13·05	29*	42·05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4·26	·87	6·02	11·15	34	45·15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3·96	1·88	6·55	12·39	44	56·39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4·34	1·56	5·20	11·10	31	42·10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3·28	1·34	2·67	7·29	44	51·29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	·26	·79	8·20	9·25	27	36·25
	Total	71,083‡§	221	199	480	900	57	3·76	1·36	5·71	10·83	35*	45·83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·69	1·64	6·29	11·62	29	40·62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2·62	1·79	4·05	8·46	18	26·46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	·79	·26	8·66	9·71	15	24·71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21*	31·05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3·17	1·88	4·57	9·62	32	41·62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	·26	·52	9·08	9·86	19	28·86
	Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28*	38·43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2·60	·90	4·84	8·34	22	30·34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3·13	1·19	4·00	8·32	31	39·32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2·77	1·01	4·40	8·18	26*	34.18

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 8·40 in 1898; 6·53 in 1899; 6·28 in 1900; 6·21 in 1901 5·12 in 1902; 3·0 in 1903; 2·80 in 1904; 1·16 in 1905; 1·86 in 1906; and 1·40 in 1907.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force. ‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 189.—Sickness and Mortality in Native Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Native Forces.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1898	Bengal Command	25,036	19,213	863	251	767	31·5	10·03
	Punjab do.	42,515	40,036	1,503	569	942	35·4	13·38
	Madras do.	22,575	15,411	676	224	683	30·0	9·92
	Bombay do.	24,520	21,323	763	191	870	31·1	7·79
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,304	2,985	107	32	473	17·0	5·08
	Total	126,036*	98,968	3,912	1,267	816	32·9	11·07
1899	Bengal Command	26,820	19,194	783	269	716	29·2	10·03
	Punjab do.	44,224	32,322	1,211	552	731	27·4	12·48
	Madras do.	23,255	15,635	695	210	672	29·8	9·03
	Bombay do.	26,657	18,628	700	285	699	26·3	10·69
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,556	2,820	98	45	430	14·9	6·86
	Total	128,529*	88,599	3,487	1,361	705	27·7	10·70
1900	Bengal Command	26,589	19,051	810	278	717	31	10·46
	Punjab do.	42,311	33,666	1,173	623	796	28	14·72
	Madras do.	20,407	14,089	605	259	690	30	12·69
	Bombay do.	24,908	23,832	870	466	957	35	18·71
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,260	3,512	139	79	561	22	12·62
	Total	123,463†	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14·04
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8·44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4·81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8·80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12·93
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12·03
	Total	122,806†	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12·22
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8·03
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12·76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12·77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11·65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9·83
	Total	124,231†	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11·16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7·33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,660‡	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,055‡	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434‡	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27

* Including Imperial Service Troops that went on field service. † Excluding Expeditionary Forces.
‡ Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 190.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Seychelles, South Africa, &c.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								
1897-8	303	2,814	1,194	1,851	567	618	7,347	123	3,222	—	—	—	3,345	2,793	—	2,793	13,485	10,122	3,363	4,213
1898-9	—	1,759	2,380	1,891	—	616	6,646	—	3,199	—	—	—	3,199	9,479	289	9,768	19,613	16,502	3,111	5,689
1899-1900	—	481	4,959	2,468	1,490	—	9,398	—	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,931	—	9,931	20,438	17,210	3,228	9,484
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774

No. 191.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1897-8	626	6,516	18	187	3,307	—	38	—	2	2,461	108	222
1898-9	503	5,883	57	203	3,158	4	37	160	101	8,431	258	818
1899-1900	797	7,766	208	627	1,094	13	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23

No. 192.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260
Number of births—										
Male	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387
Female	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276
Total	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663
Ratio of births per mille	34·43	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	107·20	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049
Female	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574
Total	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09
Female	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17.66	16·81	18·09
Total	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	112·32	111·57	112·40	109·10	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·4
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns*	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·98	41·50
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80
(*c*) *according to class:*									a	
Christians	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84*	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17
Hindus	27·50	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57
Muhammadans	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37.42	33·82	40·99
Buddhists	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11
Others	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	·70	·79	3·78	1·21	1·00	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81
Small-pox	·26	·23	·40	·40	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46
Plague	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16
Fevers	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	·98	1·14	2·49	1·10	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25
†Respiratory diseases.	—	—	—	—	·70	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00
Injuries	·43	·45	·46	·42	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	1·89	2·03	2·30	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83
March	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·20	2·46	3·60
April	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07
May	2·06	2·50	3·25	2·09	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54
June	1·86	2·10	3·28	1·92	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53
July	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·10	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46
September	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79
October	2·62	2·90	3·90	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03
November	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14
December	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64
January	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	2·99

* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901. † Information not available before 1902.

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 193.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal	50,528,446	1,905,425	37·70	978,113	928,079	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72	39·03	36·43
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,963,963	41·18	1,049,012	1,023,524	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46	42·61	43·46
Punjab	20,108,690	819,571	40·80	637,357	611,372	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·10	59·00	65·70
North-West Frontier Province.	1,908,184	62,062	32·50	35,031	31,986	67,017	35·04	36·00	35·12	34·40	36·00
Burma	8,485,980	278,533	32·82	122,961	102,731	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59	28·35	24·76
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,884,340	623,529	52·46	257,483	238,120	495,603	41·30	45·11	41·70	43·77	39·67
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	29,812,735	1,103,592	37·01	459,156	414,596	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·30	30·23	28·34
Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	14,881	31·20	7,303	6,828	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63	29·09	30·22
Coorg	180,607	4,404	23·83	3,453	2,896	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·15	34·44	36·04
Madras	36,362,222	1,119,170	30·80	449,290	433,726	883,016	23·70	28·50	24·30	25·10	23·50
Bombay	18,481,362	610,533	33·03	313,890	292,716	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82	32·94	32·70
Total, 1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	41·50	37·18	37·70	36·70
Totals 1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99
1901	223,979,149	7,749,273	34·59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45	30·31	28·69
1900	214,185,488	7,833,430	36·58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91	40·46	37·31
1899	214,481,005	9,043,657	42·16	3,394,263	3,042,150	6,436,413	29·33	38·61	30·01	31·10	28·89
1898	214,223,555	7,354,582	34·33	3,009,504	2,679,334	5,688,838	26·05	33·17	26·56	27·89	26·26

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 194.—Number of Registered Deaths, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal	1898	71,069,617	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155	—	32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	71,069,617	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334	—	35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	71,069,617	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664	—	32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	74,428,193	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643	—	32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
United Provinces	1898	46,904,791	2,508	2,419	148	1,063,596	23,574	—	24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	46,904,791	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206	—	23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	46,904,791	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652	—	25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	47,691,782	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
Punjab	1898	20,553,982	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747	—	7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	20,553,982	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410	—	7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	20,553,982	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913	—	7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	117	955	—	29,108	380	—	649	7,999	39,208
	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
Burma†	1898	4,510,697	2,309	4,332	—	48,902	6,159	—	941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,461,027	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071	—	1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	4,461,027	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217	—	1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	64,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1898	10,526,620	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038	—	5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	10,526,620	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489	—	4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	10,526,620	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474	—	6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	9,710,566	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487	—	6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,388	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	5,021,084	11,149	5,199	—	104,963	16,239	—	1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	5,050,590	8,380	1,565	—	91,096	13,835	—	1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	5,275,249	23,761	975	—	77,557	14,996	—	1,778	42,564	161,031
	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	83,696	11,576	—	1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of these provinces.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·91	0·20	—	19·97	0·52	—	0·45	4·52	26·57	1898	Bengal.
1·51	0·18	0·05	22·61	0·58	—	0·50	5·78	31·21	1899	
4·86	0·29	0·54	23·97	0·91	—	0·45	5·61	36·63	1900	
1·48	0·50	1·05	21·72	0·80	—	0·43	5·06	31·04	1901	
2·03	0·77	0·44	23·13	0·77	0·08	0·44	5·77	33·43	1902	
2·73	0·41	0·88	22·24	0·76	0·10	0·43	5·78	33·33	1903	
1·85	0·23	1·01	22·23	0·64	0·11	0·44	5·94	32·45	1904	
2·93	0·14	2·52	24·34	0·90	0·22	0·49	6·99	38·53	1905	
3·81	0·43	1·17	22·41	0·96	0·25	0·52	6·53	36·08	1906	
4·07	0·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	0·29	0·50	6·44	37·72	1907	
0·05	0·05	—	22·67	0·50	—	0·53	3·58	27·38	1898	United Provinces.
0·17	0·04	—	26·55	0·58	—	0·50	5·35	33·19	1899	
1·81	0·03	—	23·58	0·65	—	0·54	4·52	31·13	1900	
1·13	0·02	0·20	23·46	0·57	—	0·52	4·40	30·30	1901	
0·53	0·10	0·84	24·51	0·59	0·33	0·48	5·16	32·54	1902	
0·99	0·46	1·77	27·65	0·85	0·51	0·49	7·56	40·28	1903	
0·14	0·15	3·75	23·92	0·50	0·41	0·50	5·33	34·70	1904	
2·70	0·07	7·72	26·92	0·43	0·26	0·51	4·65	43·26	1905	
3·14	0·28	1·46	27·62	0·55	0·42	0·54	5·06	39.07	1906	
0·47	0·47	6·90	28·31	0·47	0·46	0·50	5·88	43·46	1907	
—	0·24	0·10	20·35	0·77	—	0·36	9·23	31·05	1898	Punjab.
0·09	0·25	0·01	18·57	0·65	—	0·34	9·66	29·57	1899	
1·37	0·51	0·03	33·37	1·26	—	0·38	10·77	47·69	1900	
0·01	0·31	0·74	25·26	0·73	—	0·31	8·77	36·13	1901	
0·02	0·58	8·52	23·54	0·70	2·83	0·32	7·60	44·11	1902	
0·73	0·78	10·22	25·33	0·82	3·38	0·33	7·42	49·01	1903	
0·04	0·48	19·71	18·82	0·60	2·66	0·32	6·43	49·06	1904	
0·11	0·23	16·35	18·40	0·68	3·05	1·24	7·49	47·55	1905	
0·21	0·66	4·56	20·28	0·87	2·84	0·33	7·19	36·94	1906	
0·02	0·55	30·27	20·16	0·75	3·20	0·32	6·83	62·10	1907	
0·06	0·47	—	14·21	0·19	—	0·32	3·91	19·16	1901	North - West Frontier Province.
—	0·54	—	18·92	0·33	0·32	0·33	3·99	24·43	1902	
0·68	1·35	0·03	21·37	0·28	0·50	0·33	3·86	28·40	1903	
—	0·78	—	22·30	0·31	0·39	0·32	4·46	28·56	1904	
0·15	0·29	—	20·69	0·28	0·57	0·32	4·49	26·79	1905	
—	0·57	0·02	26·14	0·29	0·69	0·37	5·65	33·73	1906	
0·14	0·40	0·81	27·44	0·29	0·99	0·35	4·70	35·12	1907	
0·59	1·10	—	12·45	1·57	—	0·24	9·14	25·09	1898	Burma.†
1·11	1·32	—	11·47	1·81	—	0·25	11·34	27·30	1899	
0·77	0·68	—	11·18	1·84	—	0·30	12·74	27·51	1900	
0·64	0·44	—	8·65	1·47	—	0·25	10·29	21·74	1901	
0·33	0·28	—	8·86	1·30	0·32	0·25	9·82	21·16	1902	
0·97	0·23	—	10·14	1·61	0·35	0·30	10·53	24·13	1903	
0·45	0·24	—	9·91	1·27	0·53	0·26	9·70	22·36	1904	
0·63	1·01	0·55	8·97	1·43	0·73	0·27	11·34	24·93	1905	
0·93	1·00	1·02	8·94	1·32	0·77	0·35	12·50	26·83	1906	
0·99	0·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	0·68	0·35	12·59	26·59	1907	
—	0·11	0·01	15·68	1·24	—	0·48	5·88	23·40	1898	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
0·01	0·14	0·06	15·98	1·28	—	0·45	9·73	27·65	1899	
7·14	0·76	0·06	28·82	5·55	—	0·65	14·84	57·82	1900	
0·01	0·63	—	14·28	1·18	—	0·63	6·73	23·46	1901	
—	0·45	0·11	14·52	1·11	0·82	0·56	8·25	25·82	1902	
0·03	0·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	0·51	11·39	35·52	1903	
0·24	0·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	0·52	10·81	32·06	1904	
0·10	0·70	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·30	0·54	13·05	37·21	1905	
3·26	0·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	0·53	13·39	43·47	1906	
0·36	0·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	0·53	12·73	41·70	1907	
2·20	1·03	—	20·90	3·23	—	0·34	8·45	36·15	1898	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1·66	0·31	—	18·04	2·74	—	0·35	7·91	31·01	1899	
4·51	0·18	—	14·70	2·84	—	0·34	8·07	30·64	1900	
1·42	0·62	—	15·86	2·19	—	0·34	7·42	27·85	1901	
2·40	1·26	—	14·72	2·13	0·11	0·35	8·04	29·01	1902	
1·58	0·21	0·01	14·22	1·99	0·08	0·33	8·13	26·55	1903	
1·06	0·30	—	13·49	2·21	0·14	0·32	8·33	25·85	1904	
4·77	0·15	—	23·68	0·85	0·06	0·36	5·19	35·06	1905	
3·63	0·23	—	21·65	0·90	0·07	0·39	4·80	31·67	1906	
2·58	0·29	—	21·17	0·68	0·09	0·35	4·14	29·30	1907	

* Information not available before 1902.
† Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 194 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIOS

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1898	542,358	1	409	—	8,689	549	—	278	2,079	12,005
	1899	542,358	1	962	1	12,705	1,159	—	292	2,893	18,013
	1900	542,358	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621	—	289	4,467	65,067
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
Coorg	1898	173,055	8	22	—	4,676	189	—	53	492	5,440
	1899	173,055	—	28	—	3,998	110	—	52	657	4,845
	1900	173,055	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	859	6,302
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
Madras	1898	33,248,180	65,444	20,490	557	248,638	29,654	—	11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	33,525,794	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307	—	13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	33,005,618	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858	—	13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
Bombay	1898	18,820,346	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	56,789	—	6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	18,820,346	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736	—	7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243	—	8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198	—	7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
Berar	1898	2,852,825	—	592	—	32,789	9,042	—	976	22,507	66,806
	1899	2,852,825	541	305	2	49,938	20,263	—	992	41,951	113,992
	1900	2,852,825	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	2,717,346	17	190	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,721,342	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1898	214,223,555	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035	—	91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	214,481,005	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920	—	95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	214,185,488	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906†	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	309,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive, were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·01	0·75	—	16·02	1·01	—	0·51	3·83	22·13	1898	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	1·77	—	23·42	2·14	—	0·54	5·34	33·21	1899	
8·93	4·81	—	81·56	15·90	—	0·53	8·24	119·97	1900	
0·10	0·01	—	27·45	1·39	—	0·48	3·70	33·13	1901	
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
0·05	0·13	—	27·02	1·09	—	0·31	2·84	31·44	1898	Coorg.
—	0·16	—	23·10	0·64	—	0·30	3·80	28·00	1899	
—	1·81	—	27·97	1·19	—	0·48	4·97	36·42	1900	
0·32	2·49	—	28·68	1·20	—	0·44	3·36	36·49	1901	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·13	3·14	29·26	1906	
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
2·0	0·7	0·02	7·5	0·9	—	0·3	9·6	21·0	1898	Madras.
0·9	0·5	0·05	7·3	0·9	—	0·4	10·1	20·1	1899	
1·8	0·8	0·02	8·8	1·2	—	0·4	10·4	23·4	1900	
2·2	0·7	0·1	7·9	1·1	—	0·3	9·0	21·3	1901	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
3·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
0·23	0·10	4·58	11·49	3·02	—	0·37	9·37	29·16	1898	Bombay.
0·46	0·10	5·13	12·14	3·97	—	0·38	13·54	35·72	1899	
8·71	0·52	1·76	28·87	11·59	—	0·44	18·18	70·07	1900	
0·74	0·29	6·94	15·80	3·26	—	0·38	9·71	37·12	1901	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·92	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	
—	0·2	—	11·5	3·5	—	0·3	7·9	23·4	1898	Berar.
0·2	0·1	—	17·5	7·1	—	0·3	14·7	39·9	1899	
6·4	0·3	—	29·5	22·4	—	0·5	23·6	82·7	1900	
—	0·1	—	13·9	4·4	—	0·4	8·8	27·6	1901	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	
0·70	0·26	0·42	17·42	0·98	—	0·43	6·23	26·44	1898	Total.
0·79	0·23	0·48	19·05	1·14	—	0·45	7·87	30·01	1899	
3·78	0·40	0·34	22·84	2·49	—	0·46	8·60	38·91	1900	
1·21	0·40	1·05	18·69	1·10	—	0·42	6·58	29·45	1901	
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·67	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906†	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 195.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*–1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Bengal	219	3,264	38,412	78,629	32,967	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	14,340	578,252
United Provinces	237	7	135	9,778	40,223	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	19,580	1,115,865
Punjab	2,198	255	572	14,959	171,302	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	39,153	1,865,552
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	555	2,200
Burma†	—	2	3	3	1	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,888	28,487
Central Provinces and Berar.	142	586	592	9	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,053	175,612
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	116
Ajmer-Merwara	—	1	2	—	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	—	2,770
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	44	25	—	—	2	26	97
Madras	559	1,658	664	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,593	63,278
Bombay	136,120	96,596	33,196	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	40,914	1,341,560
Total	139,475	102,369	73,576	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	131,102	5,173,789
Native States:												
Eastern Bengal and Assam Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	‡	7
Punjab Native States.	—	—	19	2,157	46,890	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	‡	234,752
Jammu and Kashmir.	—	—	—	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,091	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	25,819
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	255	‡	356
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	‡	5
Bombay Native States.	24,872	19,427	5,172	29,821	38,590	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	‡	363,309
Baluchistan	19	—	2	—	30	3	25	—	7	5	1	92
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	185	‡	234
Rajputana	168	23	10	185	149	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,861	67,147
Central India	66	2	—	—	408	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,391	78,281
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	5,335	10,810	13,375	13,191	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	150,390
Hyderabad	3,876	6,378	653	149	8,934	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,639	88,615
Total	34,353	36,640	19,231	47,355	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	18,836	1,009,007
Grand Total	173,828	139,009	92,807	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	149,938	6,182,796

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 194 figures for Upper Burma are included for the first time in 1906.
‡ The figures of plague mortality in these Native States in 1908 are included with those for the corresponding British Provinces.

No. 196.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Persons Vaccinated.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal - -	51,075,829	1,848,121	165,430	1,826,497	113,429	866,068	865,900
United Provinces -	47,960,667	1,562,231	139,908	1,510,053	110,119	958,006	475,548
Punjab - - -	20,293,834	582,455	125,228	560,023	80,574	458,765	94,647
North-West Frontier Province.	2,022,252	76,349	14,506	73,061	11,823	46,142	17,845
Burma - - -	10,477,508	350,975	55,558	306,436	27,846	82,606	160,070
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,621,559	524,599	74,648	506,328	51,841	400,257	86,082
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,788,134	1,284,349	74,295	1,249,604	49,846	378,846	690,595
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	13,880	695	12,801	417	9,779	2,808
Coorg - - -	180,607	8,540	2,610	7,745	1,960	754	4,175
Madras - - -	38,227,818	1,503,368	124,480	1,389,511	86,558	565,429	666,387
Bombay - - -	21,438,769	596,663	40,985	532,755	22,335	430,489	93,075
Total 1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
Totals 1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839
1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,059	639,372	6,822,656	409,969	3,082,822	3,129,392
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,493,780	628,827	7,102,222	370,164	3,465,032	2,992,665
1898-9	227,521,133	6,923,194	585,107	6,511,081	372,913	2,854,797	3,009,386

No. 197.—No. of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries;

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	472	50,194	4,930,764	4,980,958	3,166	5,991
Madras (City)	13	19,030	242,840	261,870	1,222	35,469
Bombay	284	32,779	1,970,080	2,002,859	1,965	35,745
Bombay (City)	28	17,621	163,339	180,960	3,149	26,570
Bengal	328	38,397	2,694,383	2,732,780	4,317	8,472
Calcutta	15	25,689	281,232	306,921	3,803	87,530
United Provinces	355	64,597	3,875,006	3,939,603	2,916	3,623
Punjab	282	65,584	3,717,389	3,782,973	2,210	6,703
North-West Frontier Province.	41	10,097	565,639	575,736	349	2,175
Burma	161	45,548	997,812	1,043,360	3,601	112,799
Central Provinces and Berar.	162	12,431	1,688,056	1,700,487	893	9,456
Eastern Bengal and Assam	338	24,455	3,034,894	3,059,349	1,949	11,111
Coorg	7	1,293	51,227	52,520	267	387
Ajmer-Merwara	7	756	67,951	68,707	90	532
British Baluchistan	21	3,954	188,936	192,890	174	5,066
Total, 1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
Totals — 1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246	182,970
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	38,641	185,099
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	29,045	177,122
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	27,425	170,325

NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.	
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
74,466	2,004	2,765	85,226	48,416	36,771	85,187	Madras.	
3,349	162	2,642	41,622	12,842	28,640	41,482	Madras (City).	
26,048	2,652	5,632	70,077	29,145	39,496	68,641	Bombay.	
10,980	—	4,880	42,430	18,555	23,866	42,421	Bombay (City).	
35,687	10,182	5,546	59,887	23,781	37,108	60,889	Bengal.	
9,273	1,934	22,348	121,085	26,703	85,897	112,600	Calcutta.	
47,493	7,165	5,930	64,211	33,039	30,964	64,003	United Provinces.	
46,278	4,157	7,480	64,618	30,106	33,790	63,896	Punjab.	
4,863	799	809	8,646	4,411	4,511	8,922	North-West Frontier Province.	
30,284	2,448	2,940	148,471	32,438	117,389	149,827	Burma.	
10,818	3,034	2,755	26,063	12,022	13,514	25,536	Central Provinces and Berar.	
20,252	6,241	1,894	39,498	18,399	21,402	39,801	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
446	79	65	977	543	433	976	Coorg.	
227	272	80	1,111	492	505	997	Ajmer-Merwara.	
601	87	254	6,008	2,471	3,646	6,117	British Baluchistan.	
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,932	771,295	Total, 1907.	
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906	Totals.
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905	
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904	
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903	
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902	
231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901	
210,938	43,525	45,529	485,091	221,096	260,597	481,693	1900	
212,939	39,171	45,948	475,180	218,142	252,233	470,375	1899	
196,835	36,952	43,607	447,719	205,612	236,565	442,177	1898	

No. 198.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - -	355	77	185	223	8,276	9,116	6,088	6,776	1,740
United Provinces	42	16	60	41	5,080	5,239	1,240	6,787	822
Punjab - -	—	3	4	12	903	922	—	1,963	788
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	33	33	—	12	92
Burma - -	43	9	—	24	1,348	1,424	3,938	2,110	24
Central Provinces and Berar.	86	34	6	48	996	1,170	5,240	7,470	925
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	57	73	10	195	1,900	2,235	8,926	7,757	27
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	2	34	36	—	5	—
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	670	367	—
Madras - -	201	53	4	37	1,677	1,972	3,448	9,687	12
Bombay - -	9	27	8	22	1,171	1,237	353	1,043	5,234
Total, 1907 -	793	292	277	604	21,418	23,384	29,903	43,977	9,664
Totals - 1906	698	378	273	737	22,811	24,897	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
1901	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,833	31,060	34,227	4,750
1899	899	327	338	1,402	24,619	27,585	34,321	37,986	5,770
1898	927	394	462	1,482	21,901	25,166	32,779	34,434	4,880

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.	£		
1,508	854	350	17,316	1,604	20,499	448	1,813	Bengal.
154	303	682	9,988	2,971	8,880	1,366	6,132	United Provinces.
55	2	23	2,831	827	3,937	311	4,328	Punjab.
10	—	1	115	61	788	28	533	North - West Frontier Province.
17	147	5,461	11,697	2,391	8,871	2,619	1,034	Burma.
151	645	765	15,196	1,871	644	1,831	13,334	Central Provinces and Berar.
32	906	324	17,972	3,988	4,260	1,088	7,071	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1	—	—	6	12	16	3	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	10	4	1,051	368	5	91	762	Coorg.
63	12	1,998	15,220	797	—	913	2,297	Madras.
94	327	231	7,282	821	13,698	208	6,279	Bombay.
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	Total, 1907.
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902 } Totals.
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,430	16,863	88,381	7,159	45,045	1900
3,102	8,059	9,449	98,687	18,887	93,921	7,433	49,123	1899
2,903	8,011	8,743	91,750	19,776	108,385	6,550	52,481	1898

omitted from this table from 1901.

No. 199.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal - - -	196	822	210	1,032	69	76	849	91	109	43	35	9	502	10,840
United Provinces -	295	1,142	339	1,481	146	110	1,205	100	234	49	9	3	293	9,447
Punjab - - -	191	622	168	790	51	107	608	48	89	85	14	3	149	6,053
Burma - - -	249	648	94	742	35	47	542	23	27	25	7	190	406	8,477
Central Provinces and Berar.	101	278	118	396	28	26	317	8	79	11	5	6	90	3,002
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	104	487	89	576	36	47	476	32	71	26	3	4	284	4,121
Madras - - -	180	595	222	817	66	103	632	57	98	19	47	16	169	9,259
Bombay - - -	351	1,028	279	1,307	140	67	956	24	168	80	67	36	179	13,396
Total, 1907 -	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
														£
Totals 1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820
1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	248	168	129	1,711	42,484
1899	1,403	4,769	1,218	5,987	555	396	4,653	379	810	303	177	113	1,703	41,151
1898	1,159	4,489	1,213	5,702	464	373	4,592	398	627	257	156	119	1,534	41,049

No. 200.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1907.	1908.
Postal Runners:												
Bengal	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·33	6·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·1	6·3
Sind	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0	8·0
Bombay	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Central Provinces	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5
Postmen:												
Assam	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·75	13·42
Bengal	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·72	11·72
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·08	11·83
Sind	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	12·87	14·42
Bombay	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	13·36	14·27
Central Provinces	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·72	10·85
Madras	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	10·51	11·58
United Provinces (Agra).	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	10·60	10·95
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·13

No. 201.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Cotton Mill at Cawnpore. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1908.	1909.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	39·8	36·9
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	11·3	10·5
Spare hands	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·0	7·3
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	8·5	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	43·7	40·4
Minder	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	10·8	9·6
Spare hands	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	6·8
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	13·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	25·8	25·2
Healder	5	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	7·5	7·9
Weaver	8	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·1	11·3

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1908.	1909.
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	25·2	23·2
Dyer	5	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·6	6·8
Finishing man.	5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·5	8·1
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	6	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·8
Engine man	8	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	17·1	19·5
Oilman	6	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·7
Boiler man	6	6	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·3	8·4
Carpenter	10	10	11·0	11·1	12·5	13·1	13·6
Blacksmith	11·5	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	20·9	21·9
Fitter	—	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	14·2

No. 202.—Average Monthly Wage Rates in certain

Second half of each year.	Calcutta.	Patna.		Rangpur.		Backerganj.		Cawnpore.		Fyzabad.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1888	15	4 to 5	6 to 8	7·5	12 to 15	7·5	10 to 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 to 9·37
1889	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	7·5	10 „ 15	7·5	10 „ 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1890	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 to 7·5	10 „ 20	7·5	14	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1891	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	7·5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1892	15	4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	6	13·5	3	7·5 & 9·37	1·87 to 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1893	15 to 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1894	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	7 „ 13	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1895	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1896	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·28 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5
1897	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 to 7·5
1898	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·44 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	5·62 „ 7·5
1899	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·45 „ 5	7·6 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1900	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 20	3·56 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1901	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	8	12 „ 15	3·59 „ 5	7·5 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1902	18 „ 22	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3·72 „ 5	7·65 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1903	20	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	15 „ 20	3·69 „ 7·5	7·56 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1904	20	5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 10	12 „ 20	3·87 to 7·5	7·56 to 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1905	20	5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·75 „ 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1906	15 to 20·4	6·5	13	9·84 to 10	15	7·5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·69 „ 15	1·87 to 4	5·75 „ 7·75
1907	16	5·62	12·5	10	15	8 „ 10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 „ 12	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	Meerut.		Delhi.		Amritsar.		Rawalpindi.		Karachi.		Belgaum.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1888	5·5	5·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·94	7	14·5	6	11·31	12 to 20	30 to 40	6·12	16·25
1889	5·5	13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	8	14·73	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6·12	16·25
1890	5·5	5·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6	14
1891	5·5	13·5	5·62	11·87	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	25 „ 40	6·5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	15	30	6·67	15·08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	7	22·5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6·85	15·58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7·5	12·5	7	14·5	7·5	22·5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6·46	15·23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·5	7	14·5	6·09	23·9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7·5	15 to 22·5
1896	4·33	10	5·62	12·75	8	15	6·56	21·87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6·69	13·94
1897	4·5	10·5	7·5	13·12	8	15	6·56	23·12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4·5	10·5	5·62	13·12	8	15	7	24·33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5·75	14
1899	4·33	10·25	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	22·5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4·5	10·37	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	21·5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4·5	10·5	7·5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21·5	11	30	6	14
1903	5·5	10	6	15	8	15	6·56	21·56	10	30	6	14
1904	4·5	10	8·5	17	8	15	6·56	21·62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14·5
1905	4·5	10	6	17	8	25	6·56	20·94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4·5	10	6	18	8	25	10·31	22·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8·5	21·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11·25	46·87	13	37·5	6	14 „ 15

* Information not available.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1888	7·5	20 to 22	10·94	32·5 to 48·2	7·5	18·75	3 to 4	10 to 15	4	15
1889	7·5	22	11	31·12 „ 46·67	7·5	18·75	3 „ 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1890	7·5	22	11	27·5 „ 42·1	7·5	18·75	3 „ 4	8 „ 12	4	15
1891	7·5	22	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	18·75	5	12 „ 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1893	7·5	18·75 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3·5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3·5	12·33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	22·5	3·5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	5·62	18 to 22·5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5·62	15 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3·5	12·31	5	15
1901	3·75	22·5 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3·5	12·31	5	15
1902	7·75	15 „ 20	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12·31	6	18
1903	9·37	15 „ 20	11·83	27·5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·31	6	18
1904	9·96	23·25 „ 27·12	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15·5 „ 25·5	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	17·5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8·44	15·62 „ 23·75	11·25	26·25 „ 37·5	7	15 „ 22·5	5	17·5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8·5	17·31 „ 23·56	13·12	29·06 „ 35·94	6	15 „ 22·5	5	30	7	22·5 „ 30
1908	8·12	16·56 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	8	15·83 „ 22·5	5	30	8	22·5 „ 30

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1888	5	15	5·31	15	14·06	4	12·83	15	30	15	40
1889	4	12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	12·83	15	30	12	40
1890	4	8 to 12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	13·17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40
1891	4	10 „ 15	5·31	16·87	14·33	3·33	11·5	10 „ 12	30 „ 45	15	25
1892	6 to 7	8 „ 15	6·25	18·75 to 20·62	13 to 16	3·75	11·67 to 12·67	12 „ 14	30 „ 45	14	30
1893	5·62	11 „ 22	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	12 „ 12·69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6·25	16·87 „ 18·75	13 „ 16	4·19	12 „ 13·69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7·5	7·5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	4·37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4·69	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 „ 10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·50	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12·5	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12·5	4·62	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·5	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	15	45	15	25

* Information not available.

No. 203.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1889	238 0 0	0 6 9	3 1 0	3 14 10	4 5 0	1,233 0 0	245 0 0	35 0 0	27 12 0
1890	242 0 0	0 6 4	3 4 6	3 9 9	4 7 6	1,126 0 0	200 0 0	36 0 0	26 0 0
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0

No. 204.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1889	93	79	144	142	95	94	93	192	126
1890	95	74	154	131	84	86	76	197	118
1891	84	70	143	156	87	79	86	126	93
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1893.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
6 14 0	0 5 9	24 4 0	4 12 6	0 4 10	0 12 9	39 0 0	2 15 0	11 12 0	3 10 0	1889
6 12 6	0 5 6	24 0 0	4 8 0	0 4 9	0 12 9	27 8 0	3 9 0	13 9 0	3 3 6	1890
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	—	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	—	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	—	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	—	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January.
107	52	117	81	75	85	98	65	67	102	1889
111	50	116	76	74	85	69	79	77	90	1890
103	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	89	1891
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1892
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	63	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	74	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	82	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	67	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	63	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	—	53	127	1908
137	—	112	86	70	—	101	—	52	131	1909

* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.
9½ „ „ „ 1907.

No. 205.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assortment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1888	2 13 10	198 4 5	4 5 10	3 12 11	16 10 9	0 8 6	233 12 0	30 1 6	3 13 2
1889	2 14 5	207 12 0	4 14 3	4 4 9	18 3 8	0 7 2	222 8 0	35 15 11	3 14 1
1890	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6

No. 206.—Variations in the Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assortment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	81	99	93	84	78	63	85	126	154
1889	83	104	104	95	85	53	81	151	156
1890	81	95	99	98	85	49	79	122	143
1891	92	84	99	102	79	55	77	127	173
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	102	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206

No. 207.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Bengal:										
Calcutta	3·749	3·636	3·646	3·636	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142
Cuttack	3·721	3·503	3·177	3·127	2·849	2·666	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·818
Midnapur	3·636	3·680	3·895	3·802	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006
Monghyr	3·941	3·839	3·817	3·846	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057
Murshidabad	3·646	3·530	3·700	3·636	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060
Patna	3·636	3·636	3·857	3·791	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Cachar	4·566	4·324	4·094	3·992	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084
Chittagong	3·861	3·872	4·184	3·992	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801
Dacca	4·000	3·984	3·964	3·820	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138
Dinajpur	3·865	3·883	3·865	3·791	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371
Lakhimpur	5·000	4·872	5·000	5·000	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853
Sylhet	3·868	3·846	3·968	3·831	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400
United Provinces:										
Agra	3·350	3·460	3·623	3·636	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831
Allahabad	3·945	3·984	3·988	3·972	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364
Bareli	3·861	3·636	3·552	3·512	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009
Cawnpore	3·422	3·419	3·469	3·478	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·439	2·006	1·818
Meerut	3·584	3·565	3·717	3·581	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817
Mirzapur	3·996	4·000	3·980	4·000	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500
Saharanpur	3·578	3·556	3·571	3·568	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900
Lucknow	3·687	3·717	3·728	3·724	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105
Sultanpur	3·806	3·656	3·650	3·683	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028
Punjab and N.W.F. Province:										
Amritsar	3·333	3·333	3·333	3·333	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494
Delhi	3·387	3·333	3·454	3·478	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850
Multan	3·281	3·292	3·260	3·265	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697
Rawalpindi	3·058	2·941	2·954	2·933	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491
Peshawar	2·388	2·430	2·449	2·400	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696
Burma:										
Akyab	3·404	3·766	2·736	3·839	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416
Bassein	2·509	2·509	2·872	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656
Mandalay	2·436	2·262	3·010	2·695	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572
Moulmein and Amherst	2·857	3·005	2·471	2·462	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462
Prome	2·819	2·793	3·108	2·892	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481
Rangoon	2·010	2·000	2·319	2·576	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311
Toungoo	2·987	3·008	3·549	3·766	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	4·132	4·044	3·996	3·992	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413
Nagpur	4·000	4·000	4·000	4·000	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581
Raipur	4·425	4·405	4·444	4·425	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630
Madras:										
Bellary	3·200	3·185	3·049	3·084	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248
Ganjam	3·992	3·880	3·949	3·521	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618
Madras	3·101	3·049	3·019	3·008	2·642	2·586	2·008	1·965	1·540	1·395
Salem	3·604	3·591	3·428	3·404	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180
Tanjore	3·108	3·108	3·067	3·005	2·558	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662
Tinnevelly	2·857	2·793	2·853	2·799	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448
Vizagapatam	3·096	3·033	3·033	3·033	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmadabad	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509
Ahmadnagar	3·448	3·481	3·271	3·175	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818
Belgaum	4·158	3·933	3·964	3·643	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092
Bombay	3·980	4·184	4·167	4·103	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·380
Surat	3·333	3·433	3·630	3·344	2·805	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465
Karachi	2·941	2·857	2·992	3·049	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538

No. 208.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common).													
	Bengal.									Eastern Bengal				
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Dhurbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backergunj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1888	2·408	2·114	2·248	1·815	2·483	2·004	2·420	2·137	2·034	2·186	2·064	2·112	2·027	1·841
1889	2·974	2·488	2·651	2·429	2·859	2·705	3·058	2·660	2·620	2·970	2·653	2·845	2·849	2·439
1890	2·967	2·120	2·361	2·343	2·426	2·571	2·567	2·304	2·187	2·855	3·140	2·567	2·751	2·313
1891	2·990	2·414	2·717	2·287	2·795	2·672	2·833	2·275	2·462	2·530	2·855	2·497	2·569	2·536
1892	3·670	3·298	3·023	3·137	3·537	3·263	3·234	2·853	3·190	3·472	3·500	3·466	3·215	3·208
1893	4·008	2·819	2·688	3·089	2·907	3·268	2·915	2·424	2·849	3·883	4·237	3·370	3·906	3·042
1894	3·960	2·633	2·740	2·676	2·920	2·976	2·008	2·516	2·546	3·540	3·992	3·125	3·466	2·924
1895	3·292	1·887	2·426	2·172	2·571	2·556	2·703	2·172	2·096	2·345	2·656	2·751	2·387	2·561
1896	3·653	2·185	2·681	2·549	3·289	3·091	3·300	2·618	2·719	3·633	3·933	3·626	3·527	2·978
1897	5·236	3·390	4·215	3·835	4·592	4·065	4·405	3·922	4·061	4·278	4·734	4·180	4·167	4·273
1898	3·883	2·738	3·236	2·829	3·096	2·780	3·001	2·536	2·327	2·886	3·546	3·384	3·028	2·719
1899	3·376	2·567	3·096	2·445	2·983	2·385	2·970	2·169	2·364	2·632	2·533	2·692	2·233	2·138
1900	3·626	2·890	2·833	3·180	3·350	2·935	3·130	2·625	2·553	2·793	2·967	2·956	2·918	2·562
1901	4·264	2·994	3·019	3·353	3·231	3·413	3·411	3·012	3·333	3·820	3·419	3·396	3·902	3·378
1902	4·065	2·797	3·063	3·053	3·506	3·257	3·361	3·268	3·356	3·339	2·853	3·137	3·320	3·170
1903	4·233	2·483	2·582	3·070	3·239	3·182	2·865	2·694	2·992	2·874	2·714	3·044	2·845	2·759
1904	4·260	2·227	2·463	2·626	3·125	3·096	2·759	2·469	2·730	2·614	2·323	2·963	2·621	2·683
1905	4·706	2·618	2·608	2·755	3·125	3·077	3·300	2·730	3·333	3·192	2·511	3·281	3·132	2·963
1906	5·070	3·512	4·251	4·061	4·444	4·440	4·484	3·817	4·981	5·115	4·357	4·376	4·932	4·662
1907	6·098	4·228	5·168	4·790	4·963	5·442	4·651	4·667	5·070	5·882	4·932	4·566	4·957	5·148
1908	6·309	4·994	6·042	5·479	5·591	5·908	6·400	5·369	5·722	5·175	4·449	4·768	4·872	5·319

Year.	United Provinces.									Burma.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1888	3·925	2·976	3·328	3·028	3·108	2·833	3·419	2·706	3·037	2·736	3·252	2·933	4·061	3·781
1889	4·530	3·666	3·373	3·265	3·356	3·276	3·562	3·077	3·177	2·799	3·255	2·635	3·213	3·284
1890	4·444	3·361	3·135	3·118	3·127	3·067	3·581	3·060	3·263	2·922	3·353	2·417	2·996	3·439
1891	4·260	2·978	3·093	3·255	3·393	3·101	3·770	2·954	3·378	2·915	3·650	3·005	3·303	4·061
1892	4·269	3·552	3·540	3·404	3·411	3·281	3·766	2·880	3·333	2·697	3·802	3·249	3·571	4·237
1893	4·662	3·271	3·565	3·226	3·333	3·311	4·188	2·843	3·110	2·740	2·913	2·614	2·753	3·543
1894	5·000	3·118	3·448	3·127	3·162	3·137	4·158	2·861	3·077	2·909	2·666	2·803	2·409	2·859
1895	4·103	3·082	3·562	3·157	3·157	3·137	3·925	2·888	3·075	2·861	2·666	3·123	2·825	3·130
1896	4·073	3·831	4·310	3·670	3·597	3·766	4·193	3·236	3·581	3·320	2·811	3·824	2·981	3·676
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·303	2·602	2·069	1·803	3·918	3·244	3·556	3·478	3·933	4·137	3·640	3·228	2·260	1888
2·853	3·210	2·892	2·463	3·824	3·650	3·503	3·810	3·680	3·887	3·964	3·433	2·609	1889
3·019	3·322	2·896	2·872	3·680	3·234	3·287	3·428	4·053	3·781	3·210	4·028	2·235	1890
3·180	3·249	3·130	2·604	4·119	3·568	3·693	3·381	4·706	4·246	2·778	3·255	2·209	1891
3·784	3·865	3·742	2·978	4·119	3·650	4·069	3·356	5·362	4·592	3·147	3·623	2·867	1892
3·984	3·781	3·594	3·953	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893
3·132	4·059	3·413	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·847	3·170	2·952	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·600	3·831	3·469	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·785	4·734	5·109	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·077	3·902	3·241	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·468	3·086	2·514	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·884	3·503	3·123	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
4·082	4·171	4·348	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
4·077	3·707	3·466	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
3·376	3·817	3·120	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·581	3·157	3·070	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
3·125	3·271	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
5·096	4·878	5·249	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
5·457	5·263	5·874	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
5·148	4·728	6·070	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Timnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·928	2·795	2·654	3·075	2·811	2·319	3·049	3·902	3·617	3·711	4·603	3·205	3·565	1888
3·001	2·987	3·728	3·130	2·992	2·768	3·200	4·926	3·239	3·738	5·000	3·902	4·145	1889
3·130	3·284	3·142	3·568	3·115	3·005	3·891	4·571	3·200	3·584	4·551	3·824	4·405	1890
3·556	3·594	2·701	3·820	3·721	3·195	3·774	4·119	3·795	3·600	4·751	3·630	4·132	1891
4·338	3·984	3·575	4·320	4·119	3·742	4·057	4·306	3·911	3·980	5·063	3·766	3·530	1892
3·791	3·872	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·996	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	4·053	4·353	1893
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·854	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908

No. 208 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.		
	Burdwan.	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1888	3·003	3·082	2·857	3·086	2·791	2·372	2·717	2·815	2·257	2·400	2·532	2·815	2·549
1889	3·028	3·096	3·203	3·067	3·344	2·394	2·717	3·042	2·404	2·577	2·896	2·913	2·956
1890	2·845	2·996	3·049	2·819	3·287	2·283	2·508	2·491	2·326	2·313	3·180	2·430	2·961
1891	3·303	3·396	3·509	3·067	3·378	2·668	2·956	2·766	2·472	2·681	3·185	3·218	3·711
1892	3·381	3·578	3·996	3·407	3·626	2·965	3·333	3·249	2·694	3·466	3·707	3·697	3·876
1893	3·056	3·284	3·393	3·314	3·666	2.536	3·091	2·937	2·421	2·807	3·500	3·094	3·157
1894	2·699	3·023	2·961	3·342	3·096	2·516	2·637	2·896	2·286	2·413	2·106	2·952	3·021
1895	2·714	3·226	3·228	3·524	2·597	2·452	2·533	2·799	2·356	2·620	3·239	3·012	3·086
1896	3·512	3·770	3·876	4·145	3·170	3·260	2·976	3·540	3·185	2·946	3·968	3·876	3·724
1897	4·405	4·969	5·249	5·122	5·155	4·296	4·540	4·415	3·914	4·301	4·819	4·957	5·714
1898	3·336	3·556	4·115	3·460	3·980	2·601	2·843	2·762	2·494	2·787	3·571	3·276	4·603
1899	2·567	3·396	3·241	3·987	2·784	2·381	2·262	2·665	2·283	2·319	3·234	2·688	3·281
1900	3·247	3·911	3·770	3·604	4·077	2·972	2·894	3·342	2·795	2·633	3·872	3·690	3·735
1901	3·333	4·036	3·700	4·032	4·211	2·987	3·067	3·581	3·082	2·764	3·656	3·481	4·273
1902	3·137	3·745	3·257	3·766	3·707	2·695	2·556	3·063	2·772	2·987	3·239	3·012	3·854
1903	3·012	3·306	2·918	3·478	3·646	2·614	2·786	2·857	2·488	2·661	2·319	3·079	3·197
1904	2·738	3·503	2·658	3·072	3·350	2·301	2·606	2·736	2·319	2·614	2·527	2·807	3·506
1905	3·077	3·749	3·035	3·552	4·175	2·690	2·770	3·205	2·901	2·757	3·072	3·309	3·303
1906	—	3·828	3·524	4·167	4·228	3·448	3·404	3·953	3·497	3·868	4·278	4·175	4·167
1907	—	4·367	3·549	4·582	4·243	3·854	3·945	4·287	3·774	4·111	4·464	4·180	4·914
1908	—	5·602	5·188	5·831	5·161	4·678	4·831	5·222	4·866	4·768	4·837	5·398	5·369

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1888	2·183	2·907	2·801	2·471	2·666	2·799	2·553	2·651	2·697	2·591	2·394
1889	2·661	2·888	2·653	2·398	2·358	2·948	2·227	2·237	2·736	2·556	2·609
1890	2·710	2·994	2·803	2·587	2·423	3·019	2·316	2·517	2·770	2·663	2·633
1891	3·012	3·157	2·950	2·742	2·859	3·292	2·793	2·706	3·075	2·896	2·817
1892	2·961	3·268	3·042	2·811	2·835	3·257	2·762	2·941	3·035	2·970	2·732
1893	2·723	3·044	2·924	2·561	2·481	3·142	2·407	2·574	2·801	2·668	2·611
1894	2·443	2·813	2·548	2·235	2·026	2·823	1·931	2·065	2·417	2·427	2·561
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·239	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021
1896	3·604	3·976	3·964	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·568
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·424	2·567	2·382	2·712	2·222	2·815	2·743	3·019	2·697	2·367	1·858	1888
2·021	1·889	1·935	3·313	1·829	2·520	2·096	2·051	2·616	2·462	1·969	1889
2·096	2·025	2·110	2·449	2·092	2·540	2·129	2·172	2·492	2·392	1·850	1890
2·674	2·553	2·766	2·849	2·559	3·077	2·736	2·681	2·954	2·714	2·358	1891
2·901	2·892	2·972	2·766	2·736	3·370	3·221	3·287	3·012	3·359	2·963	1892
2·430	2·413	2·443	2·407	2·232	2·774	2·712	3·067	2·591	2·584	2·177	1893
1·667	1·435	1·587	1·959	1·564	2·055	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·182	1·798	2·124	2·319	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·138	3·079	2·649	2·394	1895
3·234	3·130	3·125	3·384	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·914	3·676	3·880	4·036	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·508	2·303	2·436	2·784	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·577	2·623	2·455	2·738	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·433	3·268	3·244	3·530	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·676	2·448	2·527	3·005	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·452	2·647	2·364	2·642	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·459	2·522	2·324	2·621	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·353	2·240	2·203	2·520	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·807	2·441	2·551	3·089	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·825	2·500	2·569	3·167	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·077	2·524	2·807	3·568	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·551	4·242	4·219	4·831	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908

BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·795	3·118	2·620	4·167	2·666	2·723	2·653	3·244	3·445	1888
3·466	3·056	2·594	4·036	2·609	3·160	2·730	3·795	3·393	1889
3·255	2·909	2·380	3·813	2·284	2·878	2·423	3·344	3·356	1890
3·543	3·172	3·033	4·124	2·782	3·010	2·761	3·454	3·707	1891
3·868	3·891	4·391	4·745	4·283	3·428	3·271	3·579	4·032	1892
3·103	3·070	3·303	4·090	3·436	2·813	2·884	3·788	3·361	1893
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2·434	2·509	3·231	2·543	1894
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874	1895
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656	1896
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·201	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908

No. 208 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR							
	BENGAL.		UNITED					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1888	2·430	1·830	2·418	2·238	2·442	2·214	2·145	2·397
1889	2·411	1·867	2·006	2·105	2·029	1·714	1·716	2·294
1890	2·122	1·941	2·119	2·074	2·307	2·040	1·994	2·275
1891	2·275	2·322	2·334	2·469	2·618	2·121	2·571	2·981
1892	2.567	1·806	1·921	1·860	2·107	1·773	1·935	2·031
1893	2·111	1.733	1·588	1·877	1·777	1·775	1·658	2·039
1894	2·110	1·875	1·577	1·831	1·879	1·673	1·469	2·201
1895	2·233	1·767	1·930	2·252	2·311	2·042	2·087	2·372
1896	2·508	2·079	2·039	2·899	3·268	2·915	3·021	3·053
1897	3·968	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	2·581	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	2·380	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	3·103	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·460	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·686	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	2·459	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	2·478	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·747	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·898	2·225	2·462
1906	3·419	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	—	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	—	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828

YEAR.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawur.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1888	1·975	2·182	1·839	2·227	2·208	2·296	1·223	1·806	1·814	1·491
1889	1·549	1·771	1·402	1·658	1·364	1·208	1·382	1·820	1·858	1·536
1890	1·784	2·069	1·669	1·684	1·121	1·234	1·412	1·941	2·175	1·756
1891	2·520	2·388	2·546	2·192	1·901	1·768	1·590	2·236	2·354	2·133
1892	2·177	1·693	1·951	2·296	2·013	2·153	2·316	2·452	2·660	2·545
1893	1·755	1·379	1·519	2·124	1·614	2·120	1·834	2·478	2·742	2·192
1894	1·287	1·437	1·220	1·407	1·234	1·491	1·676	2·087	2·252	1·980
1895	1·825	1·723	1·616	1·705	1·452	1·457	1·345	1·994	2·060	1·829
1896	2·857	2·985	2·656	2·714	2·319	2·336	1·498	2·003	1·928	1·861
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
1·996	1·967	2·407	2·199	2·884	2·182	2·092	2·653	1888
1·695	1·727	2·274	1·916	2·096	2·231	2·011	1·921	1889
2·020	1·990	2·353	2·290	2·000	2·189	1·854	1·552	1890
2·805	2·716	2·732	2·653	2·243	2·424	1·812	1·787	1891
2·024	1·966	1·907	1·771	1·768	2·200	2·240	1·995	1892
1·771	1·787	1·821	1·729	1·903	2·006	2·122	1·870	1893
1·549	1·528	1·883	1·898	2·047	2·133	1·989	1·653	1894
1·926	2·150	2·111	2·023	2·236	2·401	2·179	1·822	1895
3·160	2·884	2·745	2·736	2·692	2·740	2·282	2·405	1896
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	3·271	2·941	3·600	3·673	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·888	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·808	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·435	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·927	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·882	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·758	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	—	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	—	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	—	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	—	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·953	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·665	2·153	1·879	2·489	2·336	2·884	2·330	2·092	1888
2·527	2·498	2·017	2·375	2·350	2·637	2·516	2·000	1889
2·436	2·139	1·959	2·301	1·647	2·474	2·243	1·818	1890
2·436	1·684	1·992	2·364	1·573	2·759	2·382	2·332	1891
2·201	2·294	2·361	2·903	1·787	2·644	2·670	2·640	1892
2·205	2·041	2·022	2·983	1·825	3·265	2·278	1·786	1893
1·860	1·826	1·931	2·963	1·938	2·623	2·110	1·627	1894
2·294	1·569	1·742	2·683	1·699	2·602	2·254	1·837	1895
2·778	1·995	1·848	2·714	1·980	2·586	2·755	2·639	1896
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908

No. 208 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Bajra — United — Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1888	2·640	2·407	2·561	2·478	2·449	2·488	2·256	2·658
1889	2·153	2·455	2·236	1·889	2·039	2·524	2·153	1·859
1890	2·174	2·229	2·436	1·995	2·127	2·400	2·640	2·095
1891	2·528	2·527	2·811	2·353	2·633	2·770	3·140	3·185
1892	2·118	2·020	2·400	1·982	2·283	2·238	2·420	2·273
1893	1·994	2·006	2·421	1·933	2·120	2·222	2·387	2·179
1894	1·898	1·967	2·174	1·837	1·971	2·238	1·901	1·884
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·709	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·622	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781

Year.	Madras. Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Bombay. Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1888	1·683	1·610	1·530	1·766	2·954	2·597
1889	1·651	1·699	1·556	1·744	2·640	2·920
1890	1·800	1·648	1·847	1·376	2·270	2·256
1891	2·124	2·065	1·951	1·470	2·477	2·206
1892	2·299	2·601	2·443	2·096	2·591	2·601
1893	2·303	2·360	2·592	1·661	2·360	2·067
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330
1895	1·969	1·783	1·596	1·430	2·719	1·861
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·670	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·918	2·654	2·500	2·468	2·513	2·167	2·291	2·506	2·799	1888
2·384	2·023	2·500	2·313	2·133	1·768	2·065	1·894	2·358	1889
2·233	2·248	2·500	2·182	2·270	1·812	1·850	1·509	1·733	1890
3·058	2·823	2·413	2·805	2·653	2·660	2·270	2·238	2·533	1891
2·324	1·938	1·996	3·019	2·074	2·602	2·681	2·587	2·857	1892
2·113	2·062	2·418	2·291	1·611	1·850	2·065	2·232	2·594	1893
1·899	1·953	3·142	2·382	1·812	1·804	1·669	1·337	1·621	1894
2·380	2·247	2·896	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·630	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	3·428	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·498	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·427	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	2·933	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	2·232	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·192	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	—	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	—	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	—	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	—	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	—	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
1·833	3·001	2·762	2·941	2·811	1888
2·089	3·044	2·672	2·799	2·876	1889
1·983	2·833	1·936	2·581	2·430	1890
1·981	2·855	2·033	2·660	2·394	1891
2·430	3·155	2·201	2·867	2·869	1892
1·911	2·926	2·015	3·160	2·587	1893
2·020	2·853	2·197	3·086	2·616	1894
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·022	4·215	3·802	1908

No. 208 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	RAGI.							
	Bengal.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhangh.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1888	1·431	1·733	1·435	2·571	1·099	1·505	1·437	1·282
1889	1·835	1·567	1·664	2·345	1·182	2·096	1·507	1·319
1890	1·560	1·411	1·674	2·545	1·334	1·636	1·625	1·394
1891	1·666	1·579	1·755	2·647	1·577	1·417	2·068	1·860
1892	1·842	1·595	1·875	2·770	2·181	2·245	2·525	2·299
1893	1·655	1·713	1·681	2·869	1·709	1·827	2·133	1·966
1894	1·690	1·797	1·579	2·974	1·639	1·874	1·912	1·729
1895	1·525	1·712	1·461	2·835	1·322	1·526	1·837	1·590
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140

Year.	GRAM.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1888	1·959	1·897	1·970	1·905	1·854	2·105	1·925	2·227	2·303	2·791
1889	1·726	1·715	1·874	1·479	1·672	1·652	2·203	2·284	2·546	2·356
1890	1·942	2·015	2·100	1·712	1·955	1·804	2·021	2·303	2·111	2·513
1891	2·277	2·177	2·303	2·034	2·105	2·142	2·132	2·188	1·985	2·787
1892	1·881	1·896	1·943	2·069	1·801	2·172	2·200	2·449	2·350	2·749
1893	1·730	1·608	1·799	1·608	1·514	1·778	2·073	2·486	2·401	2·413
1894	1·697	1·435	1·713	1·208	1·343	1·253	1·989	2·057	2·156	1·981
1895	1·967	1·788	1·997	1·589	1·619	1·702	2·430	2·533	2·533	2·283
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·936	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·581	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.									
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.				
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1888	2·034	1·687	1·575	1·610	0·972	1·821	1·947	1·652	1·935	1·983	1·908
1889	2·382	2·013	2·251	1·872	1·722	1·354	1·655	1·182	1·621	1·142	1·004
1890	2·296	1·931	1·958	1·816	1·746	1·464	1·924	1·543	1·495	1·168	1·056
1891	2·124	1·837	1·810	1·728	1·592	1·872	2·047	1·801	1·924	1·541	1·391
1892	2·591	2·371	2·116	1·882	1·975	1·992	1·761	1·818	2·092	1·992	1·825
1893	2·385	2·034	2·002	1·783	1·746	1·503	1·455	1·383	1·788	1·679	1·801
1894	2·185	2·115	2·124	1·755	1·720	0·980	1·308	0·978	1·239	1·002	0·948
1895	2·439	1·802	1·776	1·652	1·485	1·313	1·647	1·391	1·603	1·348	1·296
1896	2·721	2·001	2·281	2·087	1·822	2·326	2·755	2·421	2·564	2·420	2·291
1897	3·902	3·540	3·336	3·056	3·534	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·815	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·325	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	2·182	2·371	2·131	1·761	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·830	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·631	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·594	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·630	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·612	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·497	3·010	2·635	2·495	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	3·049	2·901	2·803	2·922	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	3·472	3·244	3·215	2·939	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1888	1·981	2·089	2·080	1·926	1·838	2·051	1·985	1·761	1·955	1·994
1889	1·905	2·104	1·803	1·786	1·579	2·210	1·559	1·383	1·964	1·860
1890	2·053	2·212	2·052	2·021	1·889	2·353	1·907	1·916	2·110	2·091
1891	2·139	2·323	2·247	2·168	2·065	2·407	2·079	2·115	2·220	2·167
1892	1·803	2·113	2·053	1·931	1·867	2·212	1·995	1·746	2·080	1·957
1893	1·597	2·107	1·819	1·757	1·619	2·182	1·628	1·529	1·868	1·672
1894	1·480	1·939	1·741	1·644	1·422	2·107	1·318	1·244	1·757	1·772
1895	1·810	2·287	2·121	1·969	1·761	2·429	1·796	1·559	2·087	2·022
1896	2·894	3·094	3·067	2·853	2·666	3·023	2·819	2·532	2·694	2·813
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·035	3·175	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·559	1·531	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·705	1·791	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·639	2·596	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·701	1·743	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·775	1·732	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·726	1·691	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·418	1·343	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·738	1·745	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·254	2·169	2·602	2·563
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·273	2·270	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·142	3·030	3·487	3·336

No. 209.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	135	124	131	134	96	123	127
1889	147	118	122	128	101	116	110
1890	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217

No. 210.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	405	2,421,789	407	2,529,579	430	2,485,617	452	2,518,628	489	2,464,903	505	2,541,945	519	2,731,486	515	2,935,607	515	3,439,379	492	4,443,355
Insurance	105	97,375	43	112,436	33	112,402	29	112,526	23	113,293	22	113,889	24	82,221	75	66,772	122	101,992	88	152,135
Navigation	9	824,867	9	174,993	9	175,073	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759
Railways and Tramways.	19	1,313,413	18	1,523,055	18	2,111,303	20	2,165,518	21	2,277,572	22	2,340,572	21	2,234,206	26	2,255,137	23	1,965,387	25	2,112,252
Other Trading Companies.	252	2,060,590	252	2,200,873	253	2,357,576	277	2,533,689	274	2,594,980	290	2,910,451	330	3,125,182	395	3,242,058	477	3,433,134	543	3,836,943
Tea	135	2,141,540	129	2,169,207	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218
Other Planting Companies.	15	75,457	19	135,764	16	91,336	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139	29	84,992
Coal Mining	34	849,908	34	886,362	34	933,408	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617
Gold Mining	12	393,895	7	115,180	9	141,847	10	144,081	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	314,356
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	17	165,519	13	104,160	15	107,779	14	132,492	16	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	23	265,813	31	293,816	43	404,830
Cotton Mills	153	7,787,112	152	7,780,650	150	7,926,332	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,383	143	7,923,399	140	7,839,558	175	8,032,478	188	8,434,098	204	8,916,048
Jute Mills	20	1,714,042	21	1,919,635	21	2,021,853	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	26	516,046	25	504,721	29	589,985	23	517,986	21	538,069	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,034	18	796,255
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	116	1,071,521	113	1,093,144	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536
Flour Mills	17	197,617	18	186,658	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861
Land and Building	4	437,273	4	437,273	5	437,273	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	26	991,275
Sugar	10	213,198	11	246,590	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720
Other Companies	68	932,354	65	985,718	63	930,994	63	969,972	63	678,780	75	698,970	69	685,074	81	737,500	92	1,075,844	102	945,797
Total	1,417	23,213,516	1,340	23,105,998	1,366	24,183,775	1,405	24,932,131	1,440	25,384,713	1,488	25,824,448	1,550	26,848,289	1,728	27,890,155	1,922	29,512,583	2,061	33,875,929

No. 211.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	Bombay.	Central Provinces. and Berar.	Madras.	Mysore.	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	5	30	25	22	—	19	21	2	311	57	—	492
Insurance	—	3	9	—	1	3	9	1	61	1	—	88
Navigation	2	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	12
Railways and Tramways	1	—	13	1	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	25
Other Trading Companies	29	42	129	54	5	38	147	10	84	3	2	543
Tea	—	14	115	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	135
Other Planting Companies	1	1	8	2	—	—	4	—	12	1	—	29
Coal Mining	—	—	109	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	112
Gold Mining	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	—	10
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	3	—	17	—	—	2	6	1	7	7	—	43
Cotton Mills	—	—	15	5	2	4	156	4	16	2	—	204
Jute Mills	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	2	4	—	1	8	—	3	—	—	18
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	1	—	13	9	6	9	88	8	17	—	—	151
Flour Mills	—	—	5	5	—	6	5	1	—	—	—	22
Land and Building	9	1	4	—	—	2	9	—	—	1	—	26
Sugar	—	—	2	5	—	2	3	1	5	—	—	18
Other Companies	13	10	8	18	—	12	21	1	19	—	—	102
Total, 1907-8	66	101	512	129	14	98	492	29	544	74	2	2,061
1906-7	55	91	446	113	15	88	431	26	579	76	2	1,922
1905-6	48	84	387	107	13	69	390	26	528	74	2	1,728
1904-5	41	10	429	89	11	59	342	23	468	76	2	1,550
1903-4	30	10	415	86	10	57	336	19	443	82	—	1,488
Totals 1902-3	26	8	407	86	10	49	329	17	424	84	—	1,440
1901-2	22	7	413	87	9	51	332	17	379	88	—	1,405
1900-1	22	6	398	75	9	50	342	15	361	88	—	1,366
1899-0	18	4	402	71	9	52	344	15	335	90	—	1,340
1898-9	18	3	487	67	9	50	350	15	321	97	—	1,417

No. 212.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
Cotton Mills:*										
Mills - - - *No.*	174	190	194	197	203	206	206	207	217	227
Capital employed (so far as known) - 000 *Rs.* and £	14,57,08 468,800	15,26,86 469,000	15,80,17 669,000	16,01,40 650,000	16,57,22 650,000	15,48,70 1,067,245	15,97,41 1,067,245	15,59,67 1,067,245	17,27,27 1,086,274	18,33,51 936,274
Looms - - - *No.*	37,288	38,520	40,542	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	59,599	66,718
Spindles - - - „	4,463,342	4,737,874	4,942,290	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,546,288	5,763,710
Persons employed (daily average).	156,132	163,296	156,355	174,038	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	211,711	225,367
Yarn produced:										
Counts 1 to 20 000 *Lb.*	449,993	450,561	281,609	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	519,008	490,108
Counts above 20 „	62,392	63,362	71,364	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	134,692	148,187
Total - - „	512,385	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	633,295
Yarn produced:										
Bombay - 000 *Lb.*	368,050	371,041	243,626	415,028	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146
Bengal - - - „	45,518	37,689	16,291	45,403	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818
Madras - - - „	30,728	32,252	27,653	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). „	32,282	33,349	29,245	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142
Central Provinces and Berar. „	18,808	19,753	18,727	24,234	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857
Punjab - - - „	7,244	7,602	7,236	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873
Elsewhere - - „	9,755	12,237	10,195	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	23,147	24,523
Total - - „	512,385	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	638,295
Woven Goods:										
Grey - - 000 *Lb.*	90,553	84,653	82,257	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	136,090	155,084
Others - - - „	11,137	13,412	16,491	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,678	33,968
Total - - „	101,690	98,065	98,748	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	165,768	189,052
Jute Mills:										
Mills - - - *No.*	33	34	36	36	38	38	38	39	44	50
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 *Rs.* and £	3,34,50 1,591,400	3,58,00 1,591,400	4,09,50 1,691,400	4,35,08 1,741,400	4,39,08 1,741,400	4,03,55 2,263,400	4,66,80 2,283,358	5,06,80 2,463,358	5,41,80 2,718,358	6,18,80 2,893,358
Persons employed - *No.*	95,036	102,449	111,272	114,795	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771
Looms - - - „	13,421	14,119	15,340	16,119	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244
Spindles - - - „	279,482	295,302	317,348	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274

* Including Cotton Mills in Native States and French India.

No. 213.—Other Large Industries.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Woollen Mills:						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	4	4	6	6	6	6
Capital employed - - 000 *Rs.*	44,50	44,50	44,89	46,25	46,25	46,25
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	3,979	3,284	2,977	3,569	4,127	2,827
Persons employed - - - *No.*	2,984	2,854	3,041	3,468	3,491	3,402
Paper Mills:						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	9	8	9	8	7	8
Capital employed - - 000 *Rs.* & £	73,20 —	73,20 —	47,00 122,200	49,00 122,200	54,15 —	51,15 —
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	46,713	46,655	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,483
Persons employed - - - *No.*	4,978	4,865	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,691
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):						
Works - - - - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	13	14
Persons employed - - - „	*	*	*	*	13,159	16,037
Breweries:						
Breweries - - - - - *No.*	26	27	27	27	27	26
Production - - - - 000 *Gals.*	5,554	6,475	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600
Coal Mines:						
Mines - - - - - - - *No.*	333	329	302	296	279	306
Persons employed - - - „	95,318	98,312	88,530	92,740	89,995	99,138
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills:						
Mills - - - - - - *No.*	486	632	742	861	814	962
Persons employed - - - „	47,080	62,321	72,641	80,500	84,664	94,894
Dockyards:†						
Dockyards - - - - - *No.*	11	11	11	11	15	15
Persons employed - - - „	8,893	9,671	10,027	10,532	13,429	12,632
Gold Mines:						
Mines - - - - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	17	33
Persons employed - - - „	*	*	*	*	33,326	36,150
Indigo Factories:						
Factories - - - - - *No.*	567	386	363	278	181	196
Persons employed - - - „	158,958	76,357	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148
Iron and Brass Foundries:						
Foundries - - - - - *No.*	53	58	64	69	73	74
Persons employed - - - „	17,943	19,967	21,969	23,600	24,001	26,123
Jute Presses:						
Presses - - - - - *No.*	83	96	93	97	101	126
Persons employed - - - „	18,741	19,727	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,639
Lac Factories:						
Factories - - - - - *No.*	45	46	71	59	72	62
Persons employed - - - „	5,225	5,386	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,869
Mica Mines:						
Mines - - - - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	266	358
Persons employed - - - „	*	*	*	*	15,244	15,723
Petroleum Refineries:						
Refineries - - - - - *No.*	6	5	5	4	4	4
Persons employed - - - „	2,269	5,092	5,828	5,807	4,071	5,079
Printing Presses:†						
Works - - - - - - *No.*	70	74	66	73	88	102
Persons employed - - - „	11,994	12,687	12,069	13,102	19,635	22,352
Railway Open Lines: - - *No.*	32	32	33	32	34	34
Persons employed - - - „	306,652	325,221	333,397	341,326	373,252	391,865
Railway Workshops:						
Works - - - - - - *No.*	77	85	92	100	95	87
Persons employed - - - „	60,294	67,280	68,687	77,846	78,781	87,419
Rice Mills:						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	75	70	78	95	86	92
Persons employed - - - „	12,618	11,977	14,987	16,731	13,939	12,756
Saltpetre Mines:						
Persons employed - - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	25,329	50,469
Silk Filatures:						
Filatures - - - - - *No.*	61	56	56	66	57	61
Persons employed - - - „	10,720	10,472	8,921	11,120	13,262	10,231
Tanneries:†						
Works - - - - - - *No.*	13	24	21	15	15	21
Persons employed - - - „	6,891	8,076	7,273	5,403	8,536	10,125
Tile Factories:						
Works - - - - - - *No.*	37	37	36	65	67	86
Persons employed - - - „	5,771	5,675	5,779	12,440	12,628	15,645
Timber Mills:†						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	57	57	54	55	65	64
Persons employed - - - „	6,968	6,781	6,634	6,602	8,567	7,886
Woollen Carpet Weaving Establishments not classed as Mills:						
Works - - - - - - *No.*	19	19	16	15	14	11
Persons employed - - - „	6,456	6,522	4,704	4,554	3,360	2,175

N.B.—Except in the case of Mines and Railways, the statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled. † Including Government works from 1905.

No. 214.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	190	210,018	31,864	24,323	266,205	156	—	31	3	—	34	328	600	962
United Provinces	154	40,613	5,316	1,880	47,809	126	26	2	—	2	9	54	65	128
Punjab	182	22,330	3,395	1,150	26,875	136	40	11	—	2	9	32	238	279
North-West Frontier Province.	1	28	32	—	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Burma	219	29,901	652	313	30,866	195	19	5	—	—	6	89	58	153
Central Provinces and Berar.	318	21,766	12,795	1,610	36,171	170	147	—	1	10	2	57	78	137
Madras	87	37,585	3,040	2,483	43,108	78	6	3	—	1	—	24	289	313
Bombay	478	159,268	44,710	8,659	212,637	332	144	2	—	13	25	137	1,367	1,529
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	99	16,506	787	709	18,002	57	—	5	37	—	1	13	7	21
Ajmer-Merwara	4	8,678	205	96	8,979	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	36	40
Total, 1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
Totals 1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086
1901	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956
1900	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143
1899	1,110	359,917	65,265	27,463	452,645	770	259	54	18	3	77	489	2,037	2,603
1898	1,066	334,594	60,603	27,532	422,729	744	233	52	32	17	65	537	1,714	2,316
1897	978	335,702	60,271	25,572	421,545	722	172	46	38	20	61	529	1,724	2,314

No. 215.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	481	481	492	496	524	536	552	586	620	615
No. of specifications filed	409	415	410	412	375	444	468	467	538	508
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	31	14	3	9	10	9	23	32	32	19
Tea trade	10	8	10	14	17	21	15	11	9	22
Railways	28	48	42	49	62	41	70	65	81	86
Lamps and Burners	16	21	11	7	17	21	14	27	24	24
Electrical Contrivances	11	46	54	35	21	21	51	30	39	65
Spinning and Weaving Machines	8	12	12	6	14	30	37	35	42	30
Water-lifts and Pumps	11	11	11	11	10	19	12	14	13	15
Sugar-cane and other Mills	7	9	11	8	8	9	17	10	8	4
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	20	19	15	9	13	18	49	54	39	39
Treatment of metals	6	5	3	6	7	15	29	42	20	9
Others	333	288	320	342	345	332	235	266	313	302
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	16	20	22	27	28	27	32	34	15	34
No. of designs registered	6	9	6	8	22	17	12	26	7	25
Income from Fees	£ 2,411	£ 2,573	£ 2,864	£ 3,007	£ 3,036	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040

No. 216.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal	4,035,265	722,118	4,978,492	960,090	5,487,585	966,428	6,259,236	967,960	6,361,212	951,802
Punjab	81,835	50,913	74,083	47,628	67,730	36,907	55,373	24,039	43,704	18,838
Central Provinces	156,576	47,883	172,842	51,937	191,516	58,343	196,981	58,590	159,154	48,020
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	225,623	104,914	216,736	68,388	254,100	80,465	221,096	69,869	239,328	75,791
Burma	8,105	3,512	10,228	5,114	12,466	6,233	13,302	6,208	9,306	2,482
Baluchistan	15,822	15,640	23,281	31,041	24,656	22,796	33,889	27,755	46,909	30,191
Central India	164,569	37,180	164,489	41,868	164,362	39,423	171,538	45,031	193,277	49,775
Hyderabad	401,216	80,243	469,291	133,943	421,218	108,815	455,424	163,194	362,733	117,882
Bikaner	4,249	1,417	9,250	3,072	12,094	3,962	16,503	4,263	21,764	4,935
Total	5,093,260	1,063,820	6,118,692	1,343,081	6,635,727	1,323,372	7,423,342	1,366,909	7,437,387	1,299,716
Salt:										
Madras	268,962	96,255	322,244	113,523	339,544	116,485	358,450	119,894	244,923	85,941
Bombay and Sind	379,550	86,103	471,048	99,105	335,324	65,405	392,037	78,059	281,436	82,068
Northern India	248,574	59,427	190,532	42,617	405,068	135,254	269,177	71,133	270,068	77,169
Burma	23,240	53,058	20,835	49,867	21,500	55,344	20,013	50,405	25,920	59,271
Elsewhere	333	1,576	526	1,154	603	1,645	529	1,781	552	1,450
Total	920,659	296,419	1,005,185	306,266	1,102,039	374,133	1,040,206	321,272	822,899	305,899
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	—	—	35,356	35,356	44,428	44,428	89,609	89,609	101,554	101,554
Madras	87,126	39,529	92,458	41,949	76,463	34,692	68,171	30,929	63,452	31,187
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,800	6,120
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	87,126	39,529	127,814	77,305	120,891	79,120	157,780	120,538	171,806	138,861
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	446,397	1,680,287	509,272	1,879,048	530,142	1,922,804	515,460	1,964,335	598,709	2,283,999
Elsewhere	9,623	44,619	4,113	14,059	2,161	8,226	2,304	6,366	5,033	19,211
Total	456,020	1,724,906	513,385	1,893,107	532,303	1,931,030	517,764	1,970,701	603,742	2,303,210
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	32,309,531	121,287	36,974,288	143,444	49,441,734	202,106	54,848,980	211,933	85,328,491	345,909
Assam	623,372	4,388	753,049	5,291	631,571	2,217	1,756,759	5,856	2,528,785	8,429
Punjab	1,104	9	1,874	20	1,812	19	1,949	27	1,793	26
Total	32,934,007	125,684	37,729,211	148,755	50,075,117	204,342	56,607,688	217,816	87,859,069	354,364
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,616	2,775	59,418
Rubies, Sapphires, and Spinels:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	199,781	90,063	214,078	97,561	229,127	105,936	169,965	62,473	227,213	88,820
Mica*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	15,473	47,234	13,633	63,049	11,870	53,140	16,651	68,202	18,001	67,802
Madras	7,072	26,034	19,517	46,405	4,421	16,875	3,755	19,320	3,330	18,121
Bombay	51	90	25	100	7	19	6	72	217	374
Total	22,596	73,358	33,175	109,554	16,298	70,034	20,412	87,594	21,548	86,297

* The figures represent Exports in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	Bengal.
45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	Punjab.
139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281	Central Provinces.
266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,105	295	—	—	1,222	365	—	—	—	—	Burma.
49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	Baluchistan.
185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	Central India.
419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	Hyderabad.
45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	Bikaner.
8,216,436	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	Total.
										SALT:
356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	Madras.
443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	Bombay and Sind.
282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	Northern India.
21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,336	112,308	Burma.
462	582	87	205	154	178	216	381	485	1,596	Elsewhere.
1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,937	487,680	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
85,034	85,034	159,950	159,950	320,759	320,759	686,572	686,572	‡	‡	Central Provinces.
53,699	26,394	63,695	31,306	117,380	145,891	151,890	52,486	‡	‡	Madras.
11,564	3,469	30,251	26,848	50,073	58,837	35,743	16,680	‡	‡	Central India.
—	—	40	6	7,517	5,135	22,125	13,233	‡	‡	Bombay.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2,015	401	‡	‡	Elsewhere.
150,297	114,897	253,936	218,110	495,729	530,622	898,345	769,372	‡	‡	Total.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,268	535,039†	2,035,551†	Mysore.
11,168	42,896	14,058	53,514	16,337	62,648	22,302	84,423	31,828†	121,084†	Elsewhere.
618,746	2,366,079	630,816	2,416,971	581,545	2,230,284	557,387	2,133,691	566,867†	2,156,635†	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	Burma.
2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	Assam.
1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	420	4	Punjab.
118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*:
4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,001	74,402	4,088	84,450	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES, SAPPHIRES, AND SPINELS:
265,901	90,612	266,584	88,340	326,855	95,540	334,535	95,115	211,194	47,921	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA*:
13,167	59,187	21,568	107,904	35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	Bengal.
6,334	38,613	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	Madras.
74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	Bombay.
19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	Total.

† Approximate. ‡ Figures not yet received,

A. Population of British Territory, Gross Revenue and

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Population (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes *b*.	Public Works.	Other Receipts *c*.	Total.
		Rupees.								
1883-4	198·79	223·6	61·5	95·6	38·4	35·1	45·8	141·2	77·2	718·4
1884-5		218·3	65·1	88·2	40·1	36·1	43·2	141·9	74·0	706·9
1885-6*a*		225·9	63·4	89·4	41·5	36·6	46·7	158·8	82·3	744·6
1886-7		230·6	66·6	89·4	43·7	37·5	56·0	168·6	81·0	773·4
1887-8		231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2	221·17	239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3		249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2	232·07	18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3		18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·76	70·84
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·31	73·14
1907-8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00

a Annexation of Upper Burma.
b Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.
c Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.
* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7.
See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration *d*.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works *e*.	Famine.	Miscellaneous *f*.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
84·9	113·6	45·2	181·2	209·9	—	64·8	699·6	18·8	—	931·9	68·11	1883–4
95·6	117·4	46·2	169·6	216·7	—	65·3	710·8	—	3·9	931·8	69·27	1884–5
98·0	122·4	43·3	201·0	226·3	0·4	81·3	772·7	—	28·1	927·0	73·81	1885–6
97·5	127·0	43·1	198·4	236·7	—	68·9	771·6	1·8	—	926·5	84·23	1886–7
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887–8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888–9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889–90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890–1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891–2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892–3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893–4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894–5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895–6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896–7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897–8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898–9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899–00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900–1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901–2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902–3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903–4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904–5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·96	68·75	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905–6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·70	71·55	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906–7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907–8

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.
e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—Raillway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
						Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1883–4	10,838	70·63	541·5	229·1	770·6	251·0	301·8	552·8	128·8	681·6
1884–5	12,015	73·21	602·0	238·6	840·6	245·5	311·5	557·0	138·9	695·9
1885–6	12,385	72·84	672·2	246·2	918·4	242·8	313·7	556·5	154·8	711·3
1886–7	13,398	65·16*a*	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887–8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888–9	15,248	66·27*a*	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889–90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890–1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891–2	17,576	67·88*a*	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892–3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893–4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894–5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895–6	19,679	71·86	93·18	20·73	113·91	17·21	31·42	48·63	8·91	57·54
1896–7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897–8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898–9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899–00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900–1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901–2	25,378	61·30*a*	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902–3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903–4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904–5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905–6	28,604	66·20*a*	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906–7	29,303	57·49*a*	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907–8	30,206	57·15*a*	178·21	29·87	208·08	32·07	58·93	91·00	28·19	119·19

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

Companies, State Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works, and Rate of Exchange for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.					
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.							
Rupees.													*s.* *d.*	
176·2	187·4	46·7	59·3	100·9	112·9	41·3	881·7	10·1	891·8	329·8	118·7	210·2	1 7·536	1883–4.
139·0	178·8	49·4	62·1	107·5	108·8	41·4	832·5	19·7	852·2	275·5	119·2	156·3	1 7·308	1884–5.
176·1	158·5	53·4	54·9	99·8	107·4	44·0	838·8	11·1	849·9	282·3	143·7	138·6	1 6·254	1885–6.
180·3	193·3	51·5	60·2	92·2	110·8	48·8	884·7	17·2	901·9	267·0	93·3	173·7	1 5·441	1886–7.
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	905·4	16·0	921·4	255·4	122·3	133·1	1 4·898	1887–8.
159·4	232·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1 4·379	1888–9.
165·3	272·4	45·2	114·3	106·3	101·1	54·5	1,034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1 4·566	1889–90.
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1,002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1 6·089	1890–1.
287·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1,081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1 4·733	1891–2.
205·7	226·7	55·9	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1,065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1 2·984	1892–3.
167·3	212·8	58·0	119·7	167·6	80·2	69·3	1,065·0	41·0	1,106·0	294·8	143·6	151·2	1 2·546	1893–4.
174·3	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1,089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1 1·100	1894–5.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
12·47	16·21	5·09	9·83	6·48	5·64	5·35	76·23	2·84	79·07	27·60	6·07	21·53	1 1·638	1895–6.
9·23	15·29	4·67	10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1 2·451	1896–7.
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·99	8·92	7·07	1 3·354	1897–8.
18·13	13·56	4·96	8·49	7·90	4·75	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1 3·978	1898–9.
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1 4·068	1899–00.
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	10·98	1 3·973	1900–1.
12·20	17·83	5·49	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·49	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·09	17·99	1 3·988	1901–2.
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	86·26	6·44	92·70	29·05	10·48	18·57	1 4·002	1902–3.
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·98	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·62	15·72	24·90	1 4·049	1903–4.
27·41	20·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1 4·045	1904–5.
19·68	24·78	9·17	19·72	7·07	6·31	5·94	107·89	10·31	118·20	33·15	10·79	22·36	1 4·043	1905–6.
18·44	23·64	10·23	28·37	8·68	6·21	6·59	117·78	3·81	121·59	39·62	25·91	13·71	1 4·084	1906–7.
21·01	25·30	7·30	24·18	11·21	5·78	6·91	118·25	3·63	121·88	27·25	24·56	2·69	1 4·030	1907–8.

C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores†:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	30 0
3. Pistols	„	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	„	8 0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	„	5 0
7. Revolver breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	„	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	„	1 8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	„	10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges	„	2 8
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores		
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited.		
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported *in* reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	—	Free.
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform	—	Free.
Liquors—		
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 annas.
Cider and other fermented liquors	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 annas.
Liqueurs	„ „	10 Rupees.
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.
„ when used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	„	„
„ when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
		Rs. As.
„ perfumed, in wood or in bottles	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	11 0
„ other sorts	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
		Rs. As.
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 8
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	„ „	1 0
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.		
Opium (not covered by a Government pass)	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0
Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 271)	Per Impl. gal.	1 anna.
Salt	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).
Salted Fish, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	6 annas.

* Corrected up to 31st July 1909.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
Mineral and Aërated Waters and all Unfermented Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

Chemicals, Drugs, &c.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, including silver bullion and coin, and articles made of metal, iron tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty.)

Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 270.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bonâ fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linerusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* *See* exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

General Import Duties—*concluded.*

Duty of 3½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

Duty of 2½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

Duty of 1 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Iron: anchors and cables; angle T, and channel; bar; nail rod, and round rod; beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: angle and channel; anchors and cables; bar and blooms; basic, all sorts (including galvanized or tinned sheets); beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts and nail rods; old; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; plates and sheets; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire-rope; wire (excluding wire-netting).

Free List.

Animals, living.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

Drugs and Narcotics.

Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.
Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, *owing to* their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Other Articles.

Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

Export Duty.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

Note.—Under Act IX. of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar* (levied under Acts XIV of 1899, VIII of 1902, and XI of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent.
		Per cwt. R. A. P.
Argentine Republic	All kinds	10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, *i.e.*, polarising 96° and more.	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, *i.e.*, polarising less than 96°.	4 8 9
	Sugar candy	3 2 9
Chile	Raw sugar	0 9 2
Denmark	Special duty on refined sugar	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10
Russia	Special duty on refined sugar	9 10 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar	5 15 10

* Corrected up to 31st July 1909.

E.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Statistics of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII. of 1894 (as modified).

Appendix F.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	= 1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	= 1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	= 1*s.* 4*d.*

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
,,	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
,,	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
,,	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
,,	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	197
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	130–1
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	128
„ Crops under cultivation	132–3
„ „ „ irrigation	129
„ Summary of Statistics	126–7
„ Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	238–9
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	262
Army: British Troops, Ages of	218–9
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	221
„ „ „ Embarked for India	220
„ „ „ Past Services of	222–3
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	225
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	224
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	217
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Native, Sickness and Mortality in	226
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	216
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52–3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	240
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Agency Tracts „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	262
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1901 - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1881 and 1891 - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - 272
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 230–3
Christians - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - 76–79
Coal Mines - - - - - - - - 262
„ Production - - - - - - - 264–5
Cochin, State: Population of - - - - - 2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - 158–61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - 259
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province 260
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of - - - 124
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 180
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - 127, 133
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - 261
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 272
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - 158–61, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - „ „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - „ „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - 152–5, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - 152–5
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - 152–5, 165, 188
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - 262
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - 261
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - 162, 165
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - 261
Countervailing Duties on Sugar - - - - 273
Criminal Cases - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - 274
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - 270–3

Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - 80–1, 82, 267
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - 83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
„ „ „ by Europeans and Natives	„
„ Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104–5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	262
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106–12
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–22
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	227
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 269
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1, 266–7
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	272
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	263
„ Number and Description of	261–2
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 106–12
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–7
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152–5, 189
Gold: Exports	168–9
„ Imports	166–7
„ Mines	262
„ Production of	264–5
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152–5, 163, 190
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158–61, 194
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	236–7

PAGE

Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901 - - - - 1
Howrah, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - ,,
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - 270–3
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - - 272
Income Tax: *see* Assessed Taxes.
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports - - - - - - - 158–61, 192
„ Factories - - - - - - - - - - 262
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 240
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - 263
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 262
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 152–5, 189
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - 129, 146–7
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 146–7, 268
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - 146–7
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 146–7

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - 264–5
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - 259–60
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - ,,
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - 158–61, 191
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 261
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - - 262

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac Factories - - - - - - - - 262
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 130–1
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - - 134
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152–5, 189
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	270
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104–5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	240
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152–5, 163, 190
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Males, Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	264–5
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts	48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
„ Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	215
Metals, Imports of	152–5, 163, 189
„ „ „ Manufactures of	190
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica Mines	262
„ Production of	264–5
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.	
„ Works, Expenditure on	51–3, 68–9
Mills	261–2
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152–5, 190
„ „ „ Duties on	270–1
„ „ Production of	264–5
Minerals, Production of	„
Mints: Coinages	88
„ Expenditure	50
„ Revenue	48, 52–3
Money and Weights and Measures	274
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100–1
„ Expenditure	103
„ Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, *see* Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15–7, 261–3
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.	
Opium: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Duties on	57, 270

PAGE

Opium: Exports of - - - - - 57, 158–61, 194
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7

Paper Mills - - - - - - - - 262
Parsis - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - 123
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries - - - - - - - 262
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - 230–3, 234
Police: Expenditure - - - - - - - 36, 50
„ Principal Offences - - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - - 36
Political Expenditure - - - - - - 50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of - - - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - - 15–7
„ Religion of - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1881 - - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - - 215
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - - 170
Post Office: Expenditure - - - - 50, 70, 91, 95
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - - 94
„ „ Revenue - - - - - 48, 52–3, 91, 95
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - - 96
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. - - - - 91–3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - - 248–58
„ Retail, of Salt - - - - - - 247
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - - 244–5
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta - - 246
Printing Presses - - - - - - - 123, 262
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - 45
„ Expenditure - - - - - - 44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - 38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted - - 43
„ Receipts - - - - - - 48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - 40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - - 42
Provincial Balances - - - - - - - 51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - „

Railways: Accidents on - - - - - - 145
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 76–9, 268

		PAGE
Railways:	Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
„	Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
„	Gross Earnings	141
„	Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
„	Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152–5, 163, 190
„	Mileage open for Traffic	137–8
„	Native State and Foreign	138
„	Net Earnings	143
„	Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
„	Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
„	Protective	51, 67
„	Revenue	49, 52–3
„	State	49, 51, 137
„	Statistics, Summary of	136
„	Subsidised	49, 51, 137
„	Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual		3
„ „	and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of		1, 2
Rangoon, Population of		4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments		48
„ „	Military Departments	49, 68–9
„ „	Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks		50, 66
Registration:	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
„	Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions:	Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
„	Cities according to	4
„	Civil condition and	9
„	Education and	12
„	Provinces according to	6
„	Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of		50
„	Gross	47, 48–9, 266–7
„	Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
„	Net	52–3
Rice:	Acreage and Production of	126–7, 132
„	Export Duty on	272
„	Exports of	158–61, 192
„	Mills	262
Rubies, Production of		264–5
Salt:	Consumption of	59
„	Duties on	59, 270
„	Imports of	152–5
„	Prices of	247
„	Production of	264–5
„	Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines		262
Savings Banks, Post Office		96
Scientific and Minor Departments:	Expenditure	50
„ „ „	Receipts	48
Seeds:	Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„	Exports of	158–61, 193
Shipping:	British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	200–4
„	British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	205–9
„	Nationalities of Vessels entered	210
„	„ „ „ cleared	211
„	Total Vessels entered and cleared	198–9

	PAGE
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	214
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	„
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures	262
Silver: Duty on Imports of	271
„ Exports of	168–9
„ Imports of	166–7
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	238–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	273
Steel, Imports of	152–5, 189
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„ Countervailing Duties on	273
„ Customs Duties on	271, 273
„ Imports of	152–5, 190
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Tanneries	262
Taxation, Burden of	73
„ Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of	158–61, 194
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 98
„ Revenue	48, 52–3, 98–9
„ Statistics	98–9
Tile Factories	262
Timber Mills	„
Tin, Imports of	152–5, 189
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of	158–61
Towns: Number in 1901	1
„ Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	212
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	213
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	196
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „	195
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export	197
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156–7
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	160–1
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	158–9
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188–194
„ „ Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	154–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	152–3
„ „ Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164
„ „ Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles, Total Trade with	171–187

00134554

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020